Arabic-English dictionary / William Thomson Wortabet, with the collaboration of John Wortabet and Harvey Porter.

Contributors

Wortabet, William Thomson.
Wortabet, John, 1827-1908.
Porter, Harvey.

Publication/Creation

Cairo : Al-Muktataf, 1888.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/sd7js4zn

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

42
U. Ill.
19/w
YL .284
22101094310

~~42.7~~ .9458
2467

ARABIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY

WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET.

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND PHARMACY.

With the collaboration of the Rev. Dr. John Wortabet, M. D. and Professor Harvey Porter, B. A.

CAIRO.

AL-MUKTATAF PRINTING OFFICE.

1888.

9458

Yh.284 Oriental Rm.

42

DEDICATED

BY SPECIAL PERMISSION

WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIBRARY

TO

His Highness Mohammed Tewfik I.

Khedive of Egypt.

WHO HAS SO HIGHLY PROMOTED AND PATRONIZED THE CAUSE OF EDUCATION AMONG HIS PEOPLE.

BY

HIS HIGHNESS'S MOST HUMBLE AND OBEDIENT SERVANT

THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE.

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators – my father the Rev. Dr. John Wortabet, M. D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B. A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz. to the letter (ق). They also rendered me their practical assistance in nine of the letters of the Alphabet (ر ز ص ض ط ظ ع غ ف). To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical terms employed by the Government Departments, has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab Grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. These different shades of the same signification — or totally different meanings — are separated by a comma, semicolon, or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. A dash (—) is occasionally introduced to stand for a repetition of the last past form of a verb. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of Al-Mûktataf, at whose Printing Office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

Cairo, August, 1888.

INTRODUCTION.

THE FIRST ELEMENTS OF ARABIC ETYMOLOGY, OR THE FORM AND STRUCTURE OF WORDS(1).

Arabic grammar is divided into two great divisions, Etymology (صَرْف) which treats of the form and structure of words; and Syntax (نَحْو) which treats of the relation of words to each other.

The letters are twenty-eight in number, of which three are *weak* or vowels (حُرُوفُ ٱلْعِلَّةِ) namely, ي, و, ا; and the others are *sound* or consonants. A letter may be either quiescent, when it takes this sign (ْ), or vocalized by a vowel-point or short vowel. These short vowels are *dumma* (ُ), *fetha* (ـَ), and *kesra* (ـِ).

The other points attached to letters are, *hemza* (ء) which may take a vowel-point; *shedda* (ّ) which indicates a double letter; *medda* (ـٓ) which indicates a prolonged *alef*; *hemzat el-wasl*, or *conjunctive hemza* (ٱ) which joins two words in pronunciation and is always placed on an alef. All these points are seen in the two following words أَبْجَدْ هَوَّزْ.

Note. ى at the end of a word after a *fetha* is pronounced like ا, and is called *short alef* (ٱلْأَلِفُ ٱلْمَقْصُورَةُ), *e. g.* رَمَى وصُغْرَى.

The primary parts of speech are a verb (فِعْلٌ), noun (ٱسْمٌ) and particle (حَرْفٌ). The latter shows the relation between words, suffers no change in its structure, and therefore belongs to syntax.

(1) The subject is treated according to the method adopted by Arab grammarians, and what follows is chiefly taken from Sheikh Nasif El-Yazijy's *Fasl El-Khitab*.

PART I.

THE VERB. (أَلْفِعْلُ)

The Verb is divided into three forms; — the *Past* (أَلْمَاضِي) as ضَرَبَ; — the *Present-Future* (أَلْمُضَارِعُ) as يَضْرِبُ; — and the *Imperative* (أَلْأَمْرُ) as إِضْرِبْ. It is constructed of three letters (ثُلَاثِيٌّ triliteral) or four (رُبَاعِيٌّ quadriliteral), and is then called *bare* (مُجَرَّد); but both may be increased to six letters, and are then called *augmented* (مَزِيد). The bare triliteral has six measures (أَوْزَان), the quadriliteral has only one. Arab Grammarians have adopted the word فَعَلَ to represent all these measures which are shown in the following table, and to which examples are added.

BARE TRILITERAL VERBS.

فَعَلَ يَفْعِلُ	Ex :	ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ	
فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ	"	نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ	
فَعِلَ يَفْعَلُ	"	عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ	
فَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ	"	فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ	
فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ	"	فَضُلَ يَفْضُلُ	
فَعِلَ يَفْعِلُ	"	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ	

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY ONE LETTER.

أَفْعَلَ يُفْعِلُ	Ex :	أَكْرَمَ يُكْرِمُ	
فَعَّلَ يُفَعِّلُ	"	قَدَّمَ يُقَدِّمُ	
فَاعَلَ يُفَاعِلُ	"	قَاتَلَ يُقَاتِلُ	

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY TWO LETTERS.

تَفَعَّلَ يَتَفَعَّلُ	Ex :	تَقَدَّمَ يَتَقَدَّمُ	
تَفَاعَلَ يَتَفَاعَلُ	"	تَبَاعَدَ يَتَبَاعَدُ	

إنْطَلَقَ يَنْطَلِقُ Ex:	إنْفَعَلَ يَنْفَعِلُ
إجْتَمَعَ يَجْتَمِعُ "	إفْتَعَلَ يَفْتَعِلُ
إحْمَرَّ يَحْمَرُّ "	إفْعَلَّ يَفْعَلُّ

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY THREE LETTERS.

إسْتَغْفَرَ يَسْتَغْفِرُ Ex:	إسْتَفْعَلَ يَسْتَفْعِلُ
إحْدَوْدَبَ يَحْدَوْدِبُ "	إفْعَوْعَلَ يَفْعَوْعِلُ

Bare Quadriliteral.

دَحْرَجَ يُدَحْرِجُ Ex: فَعْلَلَ يُفَعْلِلُ

Augmented by one letter.

تَدَحْرَجَ يَتَدَحْرَجُ Ex: تَفَعْلَلَ يَتَفَعْلَلُ

Augmented by two letters.

إقْشَعَرَّ يَقْشَعِرُّ Ex: إفْعَلَلَّ يَفْعَلِلُّ

The first three measures of the bare triliteral verb are in most common use. The fifth is always intransitive, and is exclusively employed to indicate innate qualities as beauty, generosity, etc. as حَسُنَ (*to be beautiful*). The sixth is most general in verbs whose first radical is a weak letter, as وَرِثَ (*to inherit*).

The measure of أَفْعَلَ is generally used in constructing a transitive form from the intransitive bare triliteral, as أَجْلَسَ (*to make to sit*), from جَلَسَ . (*to sit*). فَعَّلَ is often used for the same purpose, or for *intensity* of action, as كَرَّمَ (*to show much honour*). فَاعَلَ and تَفَاعَلَ generally indicate *reciprocity* in action, as قَاتَلَ (*to fight with*), and تَقَاتَلَ (*to fight together*) ; the latter is sometimes used for *simulation*, as تَمَارَضَ (*to feign sickness*). The measures of تَفَعَّلَ وإنْفَعَلَ وإفْتَعَلَ convey the *passive* sense, as تَهَذَّبَ وإنْقَطَعَ وإجْتَمَعَ (*to be educated, cut, assembled*). إفْعَلَّ is used for indicating *colours* and *deformities*, as إحْمَرَّ وإعْوَرَّ (*to be red, lose an eye*). إسْتَفْعَلَ indicates *solicitation* as إسْتَغْفَرَ (*to ask forgiveness*). تَفَعْلَلَ is formed from فَعْلَلَ to express *passiveness*, as تَدَحْرَجَ (*to be rolled*).

1. THE PAST VERB. (اَلْفِعْلُ اَلْمَاضِي)

When the past verb is in the third person singular masculine, its last radical is always constructed with a *fetha* either apparent, as ضَرَبَ, or implied, as رَمَى. With suffixed pronouns its vowel changes, as ضَرَبْتُ وضَرَبُوا. All its other letters if vocalized have also a *fetha*, except the middle radical of the bare triliteral which varies, as فَضُلَ and حَسِبَ, and the first letter when it is a *conjunctive hemza* (هَمْزَةُ اَلْوَصْلِ). In the latter case, if it begins a sentence, it takes a *kesra* followed by a quiescent letter as إِنْطَلَقَ; and if it is preceded by another word, it is joined to it in pronunciation, as ثُمَّ اَنْطَلَقَ. In the case of a double letter as in مَدَّ or a changed letter as in قَامَ, where the middle radical is quiescent, the *fetha* is shown in the primitive form (مَدَدَ وقَوَمَ). The passive voice is formed by the penultimate letter taking a *kesra* and every previous vowelled letter a *dumma*, as ضُرِبَ ودُحْرِجَ واُسْتُخْرِجَ.

---

2. THE PRESENT-FUTURE VERB.[1] (اَلْفِعْلُ اَلْمُضَارِعُ)

The present-future verb indicates both the present and future tenses, as يَضْرِبُ (*he strikes or will strike*), the tense being fixed by the context. When it is preceded by سَ or سَوْفَ as سَيَضْرِبُ وسَوْفَ يَضْرِبُ, it indicates the future tense exclusively. It is formed from the past verb by prefixing to it one of the four letters which

1. This form of the verb is called variously by English writers on Arabic Grammar- *imperfect*, *aorist*, *aorist-like*, etc. This nomenclature appears to me to be misleading, and I have adopted the word *present-future* as being the nearest term to express the idea of the Arab Grammarians.

are joined in the following word أَنَيْتُ as أَضْرِبُ نَضْرِبُ يَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبُ, the hemza being for the first person singular, ن for the first person plural, ت for the second person throughout and for the third person feminine singular and dual, and ي for the third person masculine throughout and the third person feminine plural. The vowel of its middle radical in bare triliterals varies according to the measure, and is regular in the other forms. (*See Table of Verbs*).

The passive voice is formed by the prefixed letter taking a *dumma* and the penultimate letter a *fetha*, as يُضْرَبُ ويُدَحْرَجُ. In both the active and passive voices the vowel of the last letter of the present-future verb changes according to the rules of Syntax.

3. THE IMPERATIVE VERB. (فِعْلُ الأَمْرِ)

The Imperative verb is formed from the present-future by dropping the prefixed letter, as قَاتِلْ from يُقَاتِلُ. If the succeeding letter be quiescent, a *hemza* is added at the beginning which takes a *fetha* in the measure of أَفْعَلَ, as أَكْرِمْ from يُكْرِمُ; *dumma* in the form of فُعِلَ, as أُنْصُرْ; and *kesra* in all the others as, إِنْطَلِقْ. The hemza is conjunctive (هَمْزَةُ الْوَصْلِ) in every case except in the imperative of أَفْعَلَ. Its last letter is always quiescent except when it has a suffix as إِضْرِبُوا. When the last letter is a weak letter, it is dropped, as, إِرْمِ for إِرْمِي. A form of imperative may be constructed from the present-future by prefixing a لِ as, لِيُضْرَبْ زَيْدٌ (*Let Zeid be beaten*).

The following table shows the formation of all these verbs in their different measures, and in both the active and passive voices;

Past Verb.	Present-future.	Imperative.	Past Passive.	Present-future Passive.
ضَرَبَ	يَضْرِبُ	إِضْرِبْ	ضُرِبَ	يُضْرَبُ
نَصَرَ	يَنْصُرُ	أُنْصُرْ	نُصِرَ	يُنْصَرُ
عَلِمَ	يَعْلَمُ	إِعْلَمْ	عُلِمَ	يُعْلَمُ
مَنَعَ	يَمْنَعُ	إِمْنَعْ	مُنِعَ	يُمْنَعُ
فَضُلَ	يَفْضُلُ	أُفْضُلْ		
حَسِبَ	يَحْسِبُ	إِحْسِبْ	حُسِبَ	يُحْسَبُ
دَحْرَجَ	يُدَحْرِجُ	دَحْرِجْ	دُحْرِجَ	يُدَحْرَجُ
أَكْرَمَ	يُكْرِمُ	أَكْرِمْ	أُكْرِمَ	يُكْرَمُ
قَدَّمَ	يُقَدِّمُ	قَدِّمْ	قُدِّمَ	يُقَدَّمُ
قَاتَلَ	يُقَاتِلُ	قَاتِلْ	قُوتِلَ	يُقَاتَلُ
تَقَدَّمَ	يَتَقَدَّمُ	تَقَدَّمْ	تُقُدِّمَ	يُتَقَدَّمُ
تَبَاعَدَ	يَتَبَاعَدُ	تَبَاعَدْ	تُبُوعِدَ	يُتَبَاعَدُ
إِنْطَلَقَ	يَنْطَلِقُ	إِنْطَلِقْ	أُنْطُلِقَ	يُنْطَلَقُ
إِجْتَمَعَ	يَجْتَمِعُ	إِجْتَمِعْ	أُجْتُمِعَ	يُجْتَمَعُ
إِحْمَرَّ	يَحْمَرُّ	إِحْمَرَّ		
إِسْتَغْفَرَ	يَسْتَغْفِرُ	إِسْتَغْفِرْ	أُسْتُغْفِرَ	يُسْتَغْفَرُ
إِحْدَوْدَبَ	يَحْدَوْدِبُ	إِحْدَوْدِبْ	أُحْدُوْدِبَ	يُحْدَوْدَبُ
تَدَحْرَجَ	يَتَدَحْرَجُ	تَدَحْرَجْ	تُدُحْرِجَ	يُتَدَحْرَجُ
إِقْشَعَرَّ	يَقْشَعِرُّ	إِقْشَعِرَّ	أُقْشُعِرَّ	يُقْشَعَرُّ
إِحْرَنْجَمَ	يَحْرَنْجِمُ	إِحْرَنْجِمْ	أُحْرُنْجِمَ	يُحْرَنْجَمُ

CONJUGATION OF THE VERB WITH PRONOUNS.

1.- The suffixed pronouns to the *Past Verb* are as follows:

ضَرَبْتُ For the first person singular of both genders, as ـتُ

ضَرَبْتَ For the second person singular masculine, as ـتَ

ضَرَبْتِ For the second person singular feminine, as ـتِ

ضَرَبْتُمَا For the second person dual of both genders, as ـتُمَا

ضَرَبْتُمْ For the second person plural masculine, as ـتُمْ

ضَرَبْتُنَّ For the second person plural feminine, as ـتُنَّ

ضَرَبَا وضَرَبَتَا For the third person of both genders, as ا

ضَرَبُوا For the third person plural masculine, as وا

ضَرَبْنَ For the third person plural feminine, as نَ

ضَرَبْنَا For the first person plural of both genders, as نَا

The past verb is conjugated, according to the order adopted by Arab Grammarians, as follows:

Third person masculine, singular, dual & plural	ضَرَبَ ضَرَبَا ضَرَبُوا
Third person feminine, " " " "	ضَرَبَتْ ضَرَبَتَا ضَرَبْنَ
Second person masculine, " " " "	ضَرَبْتَ ضَرَبْتُمَا ضَرَبْتُمْ
Second person feminine, " " " "	ضَرَبْتِ ضَرَبْتُمَا ضَرَبْتُنَّ
First person singular and plural	ضَرَبْتُ ضَرَبْنَا

2.- The suffixed pronouns to the *Present–Future* Verb are:

تَضْرِبِينَ (1) For the second person singular feminine, as ي

يَضْرِبَانِ وتَضْرِبَانِ For the second & third persons dual of both genders, as ا

يَضْرِبُونَ وتَضْرِبُونَ For the " " " " plural masculine, as و

تَضْرِبْنَ ويَضْرِبْنَ For the " " " " " feminine, as نَ

---

(1) The ن in تَضْرِبِينَ ويَضْرِبَانِ ويَضْرِبُونَ is a grammatical sign and is dropped in certain cases as لَمْ تَضْرِبِي ولَنْ يَضْرِبَا.

The Present-Future is accordingly thus conjugated :

2nd. person, masc.	3rd. person, fem.	3rd. person, masc.
تَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبَانِ تَضْرِبُونَ	تَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبَانِ تَضْرِبْنَ	يَضْرِبُ يَضْرِبَانِ يَضْرِبُونَ

1st. person	2nd. person, fem.
أَضْرِبُ نَضْرِبُ	تَضْرِبِينَ تَضْرِبَانِ تَضْرِبْنَ

3. - The suffixes in the *Imperative Verb* are the same as in the second person of the Present-Future, except the ن, and it is conjugated as follows :

Pl. Fem.	Pl. Masc.	Dual.	Sing. Fem.	Sing. Masc.
إِضْرِبْنَ	إِضْرِبُوا	إِضْرِبَا	إِضْرِبِي	إِضْرِبْ

In all these suffixes the last letter of the verb is quiescent if they are sound, as ضَرَبْتُ, and takes a vowel, expressed or implied, corresponding to them if they are weak as ضَرَبُوا .

In the first person of the *Present-Future Verb* (أَضْرِبُ ونَضْرِبُ), second person singular masculine of the *Present-Future* and *Imperative Verbs* (تَضْرِبُ وإِضْرِبْ), and third person singular masculine and feminine of the *Past* and *Present-Future* (ضَرَبَ وضَرَبَتْ ويَضْرِبُ وتَضْرِبُ), the pronoun is understood, unless the subject appears in the form of a noun, as ضَرَبَ زَيْدٌ .

PART II.

THE NOUN. (ٱلْإِسْمُ)

Nouns are either *primitive*, as رَجُلٌ وفَرَسٌ, or *derivative* as, كَاتِبٌ. The latter are the noun of *action*, noun of *agent*, noun of *patient*, noun of *place and time*, and noun of *instrument*.

1. NOUN OF ACTION. (أَلْمَصْدَرُ)

The noun of action expresses the action or the state indicated by the verb, as ظُهُورٌ (appearance). It is constructed from triliteral verbs in various forms which have no rule; but from all others it has a regular measure which will be given in a following table. There is one form of it, called (أَلْمَصْدَرُ أَلْمِيمِي), which is constructed from the Present-Future by substituting for the prefixed letter a مـ in triliteral, and مـ in others, and a *fetha* on the penultimate as مَضْرَب ومُنْطَلَق. It has also sometimes the form of فَعْلَة and فِعْلَة, the first indicating *number*, as ضَرَبْتُهُ ضَرْبَةً (I struck him *once*); the second indicating *kind*, as رَكِبْتُ رِكْبَةَ ٱلْأَمِيرِ (I rode *like* an Emir).

---

2. NOUN OF AGENT. (إِسْمُ ٱلْفَاعِلِ)

The Noun of Agent is derived from verbs and expresses that to which the action or state belongs. From triliterals it is constructed after the measure of فَاعِل, as ضَارِب (he who strikes, or striker). From the others it is formed by substituting for the prefixed letter of the *Present-Future* a مـ and placing a *kesra* on the penultimate, as مُكْرِم ومُتَقَدِّم ومُسْتَخْرِج (from يُكْرِمُ ويُتَقَدَّمُ ويُسْتَخْرِجُ).

There are other forms which show a sense allied to that of the Noun of Agent. The principal forms of this kind are the following:

أَفْعَل for colours and deformities, as أَسْمَر *brown*. أَعْرَج *lame*.

أَفْعَل for comparison as, أَفْضَل *better*. أَعْلَم *more learned*.

فَعَّال وفَعَّالَة وفِعِّيل ومِفْعَال indicate intensity, as كَذَّاب *liar*, عَلَّامَة *very learned*, صِدِّيق *righteous*, مِهْذَار *babbler*. رَحُوم ورَحِيم ورَحْمَان *merciful*, belong to the same class.

3. NOUN OF PATIENT. (إسمُ المَفعُول)

The Noun of Patient is derived from transitive verbs, and it expresses that upon which the action of the verb falls. It is constructed from triliteral verbs according to the measure of مَفعُول as مَضرُوب *struck*. From the others it follows the form of the Noun of Agent with a *fetha* on the penultimate, as مُكَرَّم *honoured*; مُدَحرَج *rolled*; مُستَخرَج *extracted*.

The forms فَعِيل وفَعُول sometimes indicate the sense of a Noun of Agent, as كَرِيم وصَبُور *generous, patient*; and sometimes that of the Noun of Patient, as جَرِيح ورَسُول *wounded, sent* or *messenger*.

---

4. NOUN OF PLACE AND TIME. (إسمُ المَكَان والزَّمَان)

This noun expresses the place or time in which the action of the verb occurs, and has but one measure for both from every verb. It is formed with few exceptions like أَلْمَصْدَرُ أَلْمِيمِي (*See Noun of Action*) as, مَقعَد *place or time of sitting*, مَولِد *time or place of birth*.

---

5. NOUN OF INSTRUMENT. (إسمُ الآلَة)

This noun expresses the means by which the action of the verb takes place. It is formed exclusively from the transitive triliteral, and has three measures, مِفعَل ومِفعَال ومِفعَلَة as, مِبرَد *file*; مِفتَاح *key*; مِكنَسَة *broom*, (from بَرَدَ *to file*; فَتَحَ *to open*; كَنَسَ *to sweep*).

Table of Nouns of *Action*, *Agent*, and *Patient*.

Verb.	Noun of Action.	Noun of Agent.	Noun of Patient.
أَكْرَمَ	إِكْرَام	مُكْرِم	مُكْرَم
قدَّمَ	تَقْدِيم	مُقَدِّم	مُقَدَّم
قَاتَلَ	قِتَال	مُقَاتِل	مُقَاتَل
تَقَدَّمَ	تَقَدُّم	مُتَقَدِّم	مُتَقَدَّم
تَبَاعَدَ	تَبَاعُد	مُتَبَاعِد	مُتَبَاعَد
إِنْطَلَقَ	إِنْطِلَاق	مُنْطَلِق	مُنْطَلَق
إِجْتَمَعَ	إِجْتِمَاع	مُجْتَمِع	مُجْتَمَع
إِحْمَرَّ	إِحْمِرَار	مُحْمَرّ	مُحْمَرّ
إِسْتَغْفَرَ	إِسْتِغْفَار	مُسْتَغْفِر	مُسْتَغْفَر
إِحْدَوْدَبَ	إِحْدِيدَاب	مُحْدَوْدِب	مُحْدَوْدَب
دَحْرَجَ	دَحْرَجَة	مُدَحْرِج	مُدَحْرَج
تَدَحْرَجَ	تَدَحْرُج	مُتَدَحْرِج	مُتَدَحْرَج
إِقْشَعَرَّ	إِقْشِعْرَار	مُقْشَعِرّ	مُقْشَعَرّ

GENDER OF NOUNS.

Nouns are either masculine or feminine. The masculine gender has no sign. The signs of the feminine gender are three – viz. ة, as فَاطِمَة وخَيْمَة; ى, as سُلْمَى وحُبْلَى; and اء as خَنْسَاء وحَمْرَاء. The first may be implied as in هِنْد وأُذُن, and reappears in the dimunitive form as هُنَيْدَة وأُذَيْنَة. A few nouns are of both genders, as حَرْب *war*.

NUMBER OF NOUNS.

The number of nouns is either singular, dual, or plural. The sign of the dual is ان or ين according to the rules of syntax; as جَآءَ ٱلرَّجُلَانِ and مَرَرْتُ بِالرَّجُلَيْنِ.

The plural is either *sound* (ٱلْجَمْعُ ٱلسَّالِمُ) or *broken* (ٱلْجَمْعُ ٱلْمُكَسَّرُ). The sound plural is formed by the addition of ونَ or ينَ for the masculine as جَآءَ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ and رَأَيْتُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ; and ات, as مُؤْمِنَات after dropping the sign of the feminine when it is a ة. The broken plural is formed by addition to its letters, as رِجَالٌ (sing: رَجُلٌ), or omission, as رُسُلٌ (sing: رَسُولٌ), or change in the vowels as أُسُدٌ (sing: أَسَدٌ). The *sound* plural is regular throughout, while the *broken* plural is so irregular that it can be learned only by hearing (conventional usage), or from the dictionary.

NOUNS OF DIMINUTION. (ٱلتَّصْغِيرُ)

Nouns of diminution indicate smallness or fewness, and are sometimes used to express affection. They are formed by the addition of يْ after the second letters, as كُلَيْبٌ, *small dog* (from كَلْبٌ), and أُصَيْحَابٌ *few*, or *dear friends* (from أَصْحَابٌ).

NOUNS OF RELATION. (ٱلْأَسْمَاءُ ٱلْمَنْسُوبَةُ)

These nouns indicate relation, and are formed by a terminal addition of يٌّ, as مِصْرِيٌّ *Egyptian*; شَمْسِيٌّ *solar*; عِلْمِيٌّ *scientific*. In the formation of these nouns, the signs of the feminine (ة), of the dual (ان) and of the plural are dropped, and the letter which

adjoins the يٌ takes a *kesra*, as مَكِّيٌ وحَرَمِيٌ ومُسْلِمِيٌ which are formed from مَكَّة وحَرَمَان ومُسْلِمُون, and express some relation to *Mecca*, *Mecca* and *Medina*, and *Moslems*.

When the letter which precedes the يٌ is a *hemza* which indicates the feminine gender as خَضْرَآء it is changed into a و, as خَضْرَاوِيٌ; but if it be changed from a weak letter it is optional to change it or not, as سَمَاوِيٌ وسَمَآئِيٌ. If it be ى (*short alef*) or ي and falls as a third or fourth letter in the word, as مَعْنَى والْقَاضِي, it is changed into و (مَعْنَوِيٌ والْقَاضَوِيٌ) unless the ي is preceded by a quiescent consonent, as ظَبْيٌ when it is retained (ظَبْيِيٌ). If it exceeds the fourth letter as مُصْطَفَى والْمُسْتَقْصِي it is dropped (مُصْطَفِيٌ والْمُسْتَقْصِيٌ). If the middle letter have a *kesra* in triliteral nouns, or is succeeded by a letter which has been changed into a و, it takes a *fetha* as كَبَدِيٌ وقَاضَوِيٌ (*hepatic*, *judicial*).

PART III.

CHANGES WHICH TAKE PLACE IN LETTERS.

1. INSERTION.

Insertion is the incorporation of one letter into another; and this takes place when two letters alike adjoin each other, the first being quiescent and, and the second having a vowel. In this case the first letter is inserted into the second. The first letter may be originally quiescent as مَدٌّ, whose primitive form is مَدْدٌ; or it may be made so for the occasion either by suppressing the vowel as مَدَّ whose original form is مَدَدَ, the vowel of the first د having been suppressed the word becomes مَدْدَ and thus مَدَّ; or by

transferring the vowel to the preceding letter as يَمُدْ whose original form is يَمْدُدُ, the vowel of the first د having been transferred to the م the word becomes يَمُدْدُ and thus يَمُدُّ.

The two adjoining letters may be alike as in the previous examples, or may be made so for the occasion, as اِتَّعَدَ from اِوْتَعَدَ the و having been changed into a ت, and اِدَّعَى from اِدْتَعَى the ت having been chonged into a د.

---

2. CHANGES OF THE HEMZA.

When a quiescent hemza is preceded by a vocalized hemza, it is changed to a letter corresponding to the preceding vowel, as آمَنَ وأُومِنُ وإِيمَان changed from أَأْمَنَ وأُؤْمِنُ وإِئْمَان. If the preceding letter be not a hemza, it is optional to change it or not, as رَأْس or رَاس, بِئْر or بِيْر. If it be vocalized at the end of a word after a quiescent و or ي as وُضُوْءٌ ومَجِيْءٌ it may remain unchanged, or it may be changed to a و or ي and then inserted into the preceding letter, as وُضُوٌّ ومَجِيٌّ.

---

3. CHANGES OF THE WEAK LETTERS.

If the weak letter is quiescent and is a و after a *kesra*, or a ي after a *dumma*, or an ا *alef* after either, it is changed into a letter corresponding to that vowel, as مِيعَاد ومُوسر وشُوهِد which are changed from مِوْعَاد ومُيْسِر وشَاهِد. If it be after a vowel corresponding to it and the succeeding letter is quiescent, it is suppressed, as قُمْ وخَفْ وبِعْ which are changed from قُوْمْ وخَافْ وبِيْعْ. If it be a و or ي vowelled after a *fetha* it is changed into an ا, as قَامَ ورَمَى

وبَابٌ which are changed from قَوَمَ ورَمَيَ وبَوَبٌ. If the و be after a kesra, it is changed into a ي, as رَضِيَ which is changed from رَضِوَ. If the و and ي are after a quiescent letter, their vowel is transferred to that letter, as يَقُومُ ويَبِيعُ which are changed from يَقْوُمُ ويَبْيِعُ; but if the transferred vowel does not correspond to them, they are then changed into a letter corresponding to it, as يَخَافُ ويَهَابُ which are changed from يَخْوَفُ ويَهْيَبُ. If the و and ي come together, and the first is quiescent, the و is changed into a ي and then inserted into the other ي, طَيٌّ وسَيِّدٌ ومَرْمِيٌّ which are changed from طَوْيٌ وسَيْوِدٌ ومَرْمُوْيٌ.

J. W.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

م (*for* مؤنث)	Feminine.	*For.*	Foreign.
مث (*for* مثنى)	Dual.	*Heb.*	Hebrew.
ج (*for* جمع)	Plural.	*Ital.*	Italian.
		Pers.	Persian.
		Turk.	Turkish.

Adj. . .	Adjective.	*Alg.* . .	Algebra.
Adv. . .	Adverb.	*Anat.* . .	Anatomy.
Coll. . .	Collective noun.	*Arith.* . .	Arithmetic.
Contr. . .	Contraction.	*Astr.* . .	Astronomy.
Fem. . .	Feminine.	*Bot.* . .	Botany.
Indec. . .	Indeclinable.	*Eng.* . .	Engineering.
Intr. . .	Intransitive.	*Geom.* . .	Geometry.
Masc. . .	Masculine.	*Gram.* . .	Grammar.
Neut. . .	Neuter.	*Hort.* . .	Horticulture.
Opp. . .	Opposed or opposite to.	*Irrig.* . .	Irrigation.
		Log. . .	Logic.
Pl. . .	Plural.	*Mas.* . .	Masonry.
Pr. . .	Preposition.	*Med.* . .	Medicine.
Subs. . .	Substantive.	*Mil.* . .	Military affairs.
Sing. . .	Singular.	*Nav.* . .	Navy.
Sp. . .	Specially.	*Rail.* . .	Railway.
Trans. . .	Transitive.	*Theo.* . .	Theology.

ن

نَاظِر محطَّة	Station master.
نَحْت	Stone dressing (*mas.*).
نَصْبَة نَقَّالة	Traveller (*irrig.*).
نُقْرَة ج نُقَر	Blisters (*mas.*).
نِقِير	Mortar hod.
نُوبَجِي	Official on duty.
نُورَة	Unslaked lime.
نِيَازِي	Florist.

ه

هَوِيس	Canal lock (*irrig.*).
هَوْدَج	Rake (*impl.*).

و

وَابُور	Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine.
وَابُور جَرَّار	Tug boat.
وَابُور طَارَة	Paddle boat.
وَتَر	Beam.
وَزْدِيَة	Sentry box.
وِزْدِيَان	Guardian, watchman.
وَزِير (شطرنج)	Queen (chess).
وَكَالَة	Public building; hotel; khan.
وِنْش	Crane (*eng.*).
وَيْبَة	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{6}$th. of an Ardeb : اردب .
وِيرْكُو	Artisans' taxes.
الوِيرْكُو	Egypt's tribute to Turkey.

ي

يَاوِر ج يَاوِرَان ويَاوِرِيَّة	Aide-de-camp; attaché.
يَاي ج يَايَات	Steel spring; spring of a carriage.
يَنَجِي	Cavas; janissary.
يِكْلِنْجِي	Boatswain (*nav.*).
يُوزْبَاشِي	Captain (*mil.*).

مُقَاوَلَة (قُونْتَرَاتُو) Contract.

مُقَرَّرَة الميزانيَّة Budget provisions.

مُقَوَّى (ورق) Pasteboard, cardboard.

مِقْيَاس خَشَب بَقْس Boxwood scale. Double decimetre (*eng.*).

مِقْيَاس وَرَق Paper scale.

مَكَّارَة Pulley.

مَكَنَة Machine.

مَكَنَة خِيَاطَة Sewing machine.

مَلْزَمَة Screw press.

مَلْوَة Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th. of an Ardeb.: إِرْدَب.

مَلَاوِين Handles.

مَلَاحِي الطَّرَّادِين Coastguard cruisers (*nav.*).

مِنْدَالَة Monkey (*mas.*). Mall; wooden beetle.

مَنْدُوب Delegate.

مِنْسَف Carding board for grain.

مَنْسُوب المِيَاه Level of the water (*irrig.*).

مِنَشَّة Fly-flap.

مَنْشُور Circular.

مِنْظَار Speculum (*med.*).

مَنْقَلَة Protractor (*eng.*).

مَنْوَر Skylight (*nav.*).

مِهَزَّة Screen (*mas.*).

مهندس مَسَّاح Land-surveying engineer.

مهندس مَكَنِيكِي Mechanical engineer.

مَوَاد غَرِيبَة Extraneous matter.

مُونَة Mortar.

مِيزَانِيَّة Budget.

مِيزَان البَنَّايين Plumb (*mas.*).

ميزان انجليزي Level (*eng*).

مِيس Mark, target.

مَيْل الجسر Slope of an embankment.

Water course (*irrig.*). مِرْوَى

Crops. مَزْرُوعَات

Yearly subscription or contribution. مِسَانِيَّة

Financial adviser. مُسْتَشَار المالي

Trowel (*mas.*). مِسْطَارِين

Ranging rod. مَسْطَرَة خَشَب مُقَسَّمَة

Steel ruler. مَسْطَرَة صُلْب

Water course (*irrig.*). مِسْقَة

Cattle dung. مِسْكَة

Pioneer (*mil.*). مُسَلِّكِين الطرق

Hook-bolt. مِسْمَار حَدِيد بِصَامُولَة

Registered letter. مُسَوْكَر (مكتوب)

Cheese whey. مِشْ

Carding board for hemp. مِشْطَة

Model. مشق

Sundry expenses. مَصَارِيف نَثَرِيَّة

Fisheries. مَصَايِد الاسماك

Tail of a canal (*irrig.*). مصَب الترعة

Berme of a canal (*irrig.*). مصطاح الترعة

Administration; department. مَصْلَحَة

The Post Office. — البُوسْطَة

The Telegraph Administration. — التِلِغْرَاف

The Railway Administration. — سِكَّة الحديد

Comparison. مضَاهِيَّة

Printer. مَطْبَعِجِي

Climbing noose for ascending date trees. مِطْلَاع

Penknife. مَطْوَى

Pension. مَعَاش

Ferry boat. مِعْدِيَّة

Exhibition. مِعْرَض

Hoe. مِعْزَقَة

Factory. مَعْمَل ومصلحخانَة

Red ochre. مُغْرَة

Mahogony. مُغْنَا (خَشَب)

Binder of an arch (*mas.*). مِفْتَاح العقد

Tonnage. مَقَاس مَرَاكِب

Levelling measurement book. مَقَاسَات (دَفتر)

مُثَلَّث مسّاح Optical square (*eng.*).

مُجَاوِر Student in a Mosque University.

مَجْلِس شُورَى القوانين Legislative Council

مُحَافِظ Governor.

مُحَافَظَة Governorat.

المحاكم الاهليّة Native Tribunals.

مُحَامِي Lawyer, advocate.

مُحْضِر المحكمة Sheriff's officer.

مِحَلَّة Winding skein.

مخزنجي Storekeeper.

مخلّل (طُرْشي) Pickles.

مَخْلُوفَة Camel's riding saddle.

مُدَّاعِي Prosecutor.

مِدْرَة Pitch fork.

مَدَرَّج Amphitheatre.

مِدْرَى Sounding pole.

مدرسة التجهيزيّة Preparatory School.

— الاجزاجيّة School of Pharmacy.

— الحربيّة Military School.

مدرسة الادارة School of Law.

— الطب School of Medicine.

— العاليات School of Arts and Trades.

— المَبْتَدِيان Primary School.

— المُعَلِّمين Normal School.

— المهندسخانة Polytechnic School.

— الولادة School of midwifery.

مِدَقّه Large pestle.

مِدْمَاك Course (*mas.*).

مُرَاسَلَات Orderly (*mil.*)

مُرَاقِب Controller.

مَرَاكِبي Sailor.

مُرَتَّبات Allowances, allocations.

مَرْتَبَة Bed, mattress.

مَرْجَع Short stage.

مِرْزَبَّة Sledge hammer.

مَرْشَحَة Pack saddle.

مَرْفُوت Dismissed, discharged.

مَرْقَد الحجر Bed of a stone (*mas.*).

مَرْكُون Pensioned.

كَرَّاكَة Dredger, dredging machine.

كَرَّاكُون Police station.

كَرْبَال Sieve for straw.

كَرَك Rake (*inst.*).

كَشْك Large sentry box.

كَلَارْجِي Steward.

كِمْبِيَالَة Bill of exchange. Note of hand.

كَمْبِيُو Rate of exchange.

كَمْسَار Ticket collector.

كَهْنَجِي Rag dealer.

كَوْم ج كِيمَان Hillock. Pile.

كَيْلَة Corn measure — $\frac{1}{12}$th. of an Ardeb.

كَيْلُون Lock.

ل

لَاَيْحَة Regulations.

لَبَخ Acacia tree (*Acacia Egyptiaca*).

لَحَامَات Joints (*mas.*).

لِوَا Brigadier General (*mil.*).

لَوْح Large spade or shovel.

م

مَارِس ج مَوَارِس Sown field; crop.

مَارِينَة Rafter, beam.

مَاسِك Tongs; tweezers.

مَاسُورَة Pipe (lead or iron).

مَاشُولَة Pile driver.

مَاطُون Lighter (boat).

مَأْمُور Delegate.

مِتْر تَخْفِيف Standard rod (*eng.*).

مَتْرَبَة Burrow pit (*irrig.*).

مُثَلَّث خَشَب Wooden square (*eng.*).

قَائِمَقَام Lieutenant Colonel.

قَبْطَان وقُومَنْدَان Captain, commander.

قَبُو كِتْخَدَاي Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople.

قِدْرَة Batter (*mas.*).

قَدَح Corn measure = $\frac{1}{96}$ th. of an Ardeb : إِرْدَب.

قِرْدَاش Carding board.

قَزَان Steam boiler ; large kettle.

قَصَبَة كَنِيف Drain pipe.

قَطِرْجِي (سكة حديد) Coupler of railway cars.

قطوع الجِسْر Breaches of an embankment (*irrig.*)

قُلْقَيل Earth clods.

قَلَم (مصلحة) Bureau.

قَلَم افرَنجي European Bureau.

قَلَم الاحصَاء Bureau of Statistics.

قَلَم قَضَايَا الحكومة Bureau of the Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. *French*) = Department for the settling of disputed points.

قَلَاوُوز Screw.

قَلَاوُوظ Pilot.

قَلَاوُوظ البَغْلَة Bolt (of a pier) (*eng.*).

قِمَرَاتِي Glazier.

قُمْع Funnel.

قَنْطَرَة Bridge (*irrig.*).

قَنْطَرَة غما Regulating bridge (*irrig.*).

قَيَّاس Chainman (*eng.*).

قَيْسُونِي Cistern, reservoir.

ك

كَبَّاس مكَنَة Valve (press).

كُبْرِي Bridge.

كُتُبْخَانَة Library ; stationer's shop.

كتف حَبْطِي (للقنطرة) Wing of a bridge (*mas.*).

كُحْلَة Pointing (*mas.*).

غ

غاز Gas.	غَبِيط سِبَاخ Conical shaped dung bag or sack.
غِبِيط Ore (metals).	غُرَاب (شكل) Hook (window, etc).

ف

فَاتُورَة Invoice.	فِرْقَة هَنْدَسِيَّة Party of engineers.
فَاخُورَة Pottery factory.	فَرِيق General (of division) (*mil.*).
فَدَّان Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats.	فَسْقِيَّة Water fountain.
فَرَّاش Janitor; valet.	فُمُ التِرعَة Head of a canal.
فَرَّاشَة الرَّحَى Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves.	فُوَّة Madder-root.
فَرْش القَنْطَرَة Floor of a bridge (*mas.*).	فُوذَة Oven mop.
	فِيَّة Price, rate.

ق

قَادُوس Water wheel bucket.	قَالِب او فُرمَة Template.
قَارِب Mortar.	قاع الترعة Bed of a canal.

طُرَّة Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, etc.

طَزْلَق Leggins gaiters.

طَفْل Argil, potter's earth.

طُفَيْلِيَّة (نبات) Parasitical plants (*bot.*).

طَلَمْبَة وطَرمَبَة Fire-engine, pump.

طُلَمْبَجِي Fireman.

طَمِي Silt, affluvial deposit (*irrig.*).

طَيْلَسَانَة او تَهْرِيَة Coping of a parapet (*mas.*).

ع

عَتَلَة Lever, crowbar.

عَرَبِيَّة Carriage.

عَرِبش عَرَبِيَّة Shaft, pole (carriage).

عَرِيف Monitor (school).

عِزْبَة Hamlet.

عِشَّة ج عِشَش Hut.

عُشُور Tithes.

عَطَاوَات Tenders.

عَطَشْجِي Stoker.

عَفْرِيتَة Screwjack (*eng.*).

عُمْدَة ج عُمَد Notable, prominent citizen.

عُمُولَة Commission, rate of commission.

عَنْبَرْجِي Holder (*nav.*)

عَوَايِد Dues.

عَوَايِد مِرْسَى Anchorage dues.

عَوَايِد مِينَا Port dues.

عَوْنَة Corvée ; forced labour.

عِيَادَة (طبيَّة) Clinic.

عَيَّار Crane (*eng.*).

عَيِّنَة Sample, specimen.

عُيُون القَنْطَرَة Arches of a bridge.

شَمَاهَة (ارض) Exhausted soil.

شَمْعَة Bits (*mas.*).

شَمَنْدُورَة Buoy (*nav.*).

شَنْطَة Portemanteau, travelling bag.

شِنَفَة Rope net sack for straw.

شِنِيطَة Running knot or noose.

شُوفَان Oats.

شُونَة Large enclosure for straw.

شَبَّال Porter, carrier.

شِيمِيَة Whirlpool, eddy.

ص

صَارُود Castor duct (dredger).

صَارُوخَة Rocket (fireworks).

صَاغَقُول اغَاسِي Adjutant Major (*mil.*).

صَامُولَة Nut (screw).

صِحَّة (ديوان) Board of health.

صف ضِبَّاط Non commissioned officer (*mil.*).

صَفِيح Tin.

صُلْب Steel.

صَلَايِب الحيضان Basin embankments (*irrig.*).

صَمَّة Kind of oat.

صَنْدَل Large barge.

صَنْدُوق الدَّين Public Debt Office.

ض

ضَرَبْخَانَة Mint.

ط

طَابِق Valve (of a drain pipe, etc.). (*eng.*).

طَبَان Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels).

طُبْخَانَة Arsenal.

طَرَّاد البحر Main embankment of the Nile (*irrig.*).

س

سَبَت Basket.	سَلْخَانَة Slaughter house.
سِبِنْسَة Brake-van (*rail*).	سُلْطَانِيَّة Bowl.
سِبِنْسَجِي Brakesman (*rail*).	سُلَّم التَّعْلِيق Rope-ladder.
سِتْرَة Coat.	سَلَمْلِك Reception room.
سِحَّارَة Siphon (*irrig.*).	سِمَادَة ج أَسْمِدَة Manure, fertilizer.
سِدْر Lotus tree.	سِمِنْتُو البَرْبَخَة Cement plaster.
سِرْدَار Sirdar, commander-in-chief.	سَنَم Cross-tree or pivot.
سُرُع Reins, or any long straps of leather.	سَوَارِي Cavalry (*mil.*).
سَفِينَة Note book, diary.	سَوَّاق وابور Engine driver.
سَفَّى وسَقَّاء Water carrier.	سَيَّالَة Channel (*irrig.*).
سَفَط (عسكري) Unsound in body.	سِيبَة Tripod.
	سِيكُورْتَا (تأمين) Insurance; assurance.

ش

شَاغِر Cammel saddle.	شُلّ Horse blanket.
شَاوِش Sergeant (*mil.*)	شَلِينَة Large sack.
شِبَحَة Shackles, fetters (for animals).	شُمَار Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves.
شِرِيط Roulette (*eng.*).	شَمَّام Musk melon.

رَسَّام	Draftsman.
رَسْم مرُور بالهَوِيس	Toll.
رَسْم أُفقِي	Horizontal plan (*eng.*).
رَسْم رَاسِي	Vertical plan (*eng.*).
رَصَدْخَانَة ومَرْصَدْخَانَة	Observatory.
رَصِيد	Stock on hand.
رَصِيف	Sidewalk. Railway platform. Quay.
رفّاص المركب	Screw propellor.
رَفْتِيَّة	Certificate of discharge. Debenture certificate. Custom house certificate.
رفراف	Splash board (carriage).
رُفْعَة	Wheat market.
رُوبِس	Raft.
رَيّ	Irrigation.
رَيّ بالراحة	Flush irrigation.
رَبَاح	Canal of diversion.
ابو رِبَاح	Weather cock.
ريال	Dollar.
رئِيس اركان حرب	Chief of a staff (*mil.*).
ربّس البوغاز	Pilot.
رئِيس قلم	Chief of a bureau.
ريشة قلم حديد	Nib of a pen.

ز

زَاوِيَة	Square (*carp.*). Small mosque. Saint's tomb.
زَبَط	Mud.
زِرّ (طربوش)	Tassel.
زَرْب	Lattice work.
زَغْبُوط	Peasant's woollen cloak.
زَلَط	Pebbles.
زِلْعَة	Urn, jar.
زَمْزَمِيَّة	Small leather water bottle.
زُمَّيْر	Oats.
زُهَرِي	Venerial (*med.*).
زِير	Large conical earthen jar for water.

دِسْت Copper cauldron.

دَسْتَة One dozen ; packet, package.

دِشِيش Coarsely ground corn or beans.

دَفْتَرْخَانَة Archives.

دَقّ او دَكّ Ramming (*mas.*).

دُقَاق Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt).

دِمْس Oven cinders or ashes.

دَمِيرَة Rise of the Nile.

دُودَة Cotton worm.

دُومَانْجِي Steersman, helmsman.

دُومِس Raft.

دُومَين او كَمِسْيُون الأَرَاضِي الاميرِيَّة The State Domains.

دُونَنْمَا Fleet (navy).

دَيْدَبَان Sentry (*mil.*).

دَيْنُ ٱلْقُونْصُولِيدَه Consolidated Debt.

— ٱلْعُمُومِي Public Debt.

— ٱلْمَضْمُون Guaranteed Debt.

— ٱلْمُمْتَاز Privileged Debt.

— ٱلْمُوَحَّد Unified Debt.

ر

رَابِطَة ٱلرَّيّ Irrigation by rotation (*irrig.*).

رَاس Groyne or spur (*irrig.*).

رَاس بَرْسِيم First growth of clover.

رَاسِيَّة Head-stall (halter).

رِبَّة بَرْسِيم Second growth of clover.

رُبْع Corn measure $\frac{1}{24}$ th. of an Ardeb.

رُبْعَة Corn measure $\frac{1}{384}$ th. of an Ardeb.

رَجِيع وخَلِيع Second hand or cast off.

رَدَّة Bran.

رَدْم بِرْكَة Filling in of a hole.

رُزْنَامَة Pension office.

رُزْنَجِي Chief of the Pension Office.

خ

خَازُوق	Impaling stake.
خاص (ضد حِرَايَة)	Fine white bread.
خَافُور	Oats.
خَرْج (العسكر)	Rations.
خُرْدَجِي	Haberdasher.
خَرَسَانَة	Concrete (*irrig.*).
خَرْم	Short cut (distance).
خَرُّوبَة	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of an Ardeb = إِرْدَب.
خَزَّان	Reservoir.
خِشْت	Spear.
خُضرِي	Greengrocer.
خط السكّة	Railway line.
خطّاف	Hook (large).
خِلْفَة (قصب)	Second growth of sugar cane.
خُوص	Palm leaves.
خُولِي	Overseer of peasants on plantations.
خَيْشَة (عرب)	Bedouin tent.

د

دَايَة	Midwife.
دَايِرَة بَلَدِيَّة	Municipality.
دَبْش	Rough stones.
دَبَش	Furniture, effects.
دَبُّورَة	Sledge hammer.
دِرْبَاس	Door bolt.
دُرْج	Desk, drawer.
دِرْدَار	Elm tree.
دَرْفَة	Wing (door, window).
دِرْوَة ج دَرَاوِي (*mas.*)	Parapet of bridge
دَرَوَنْد ج دَرَوَنْدَات	Groove of bridge (*mas.*).

Embankment.	جِسر
Eye-salve.	جشم
Verification of measurements. Sample.	جِشْنَة
Mint assayer; assay-master.	جِشْنَجِي
Scarabæus; beetle.	جُعْرَان
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel.	جِلَّة
Washer of dead bodies.	حَانُوتِي
Powerful argument.	حُجَّة دَامِغة
Ashlar stone.	حجر دَسْتُور
Cast iron.	حَدِيد ظَهْر
Pool of water.	حَسِيَّة
Earthwork (*irrig.*).	حَفْر وردْم
Public security.	حفظ نظام العمومي
Ground rent.	حِكْر
Long blouse.	جَلَّابِيَّة
Side ditch.	جَنَابِيَّة (حكة حديد)
Gendarmerie.	جَنْدَرْمَة
Chain (meas.).	جَنْزِير
Pin (chain).	مسمار جنزير
Hub or hob (of a wheel).	جُوَاة
Army of occupation.	جيش الاحتلال

ح

Fenu-greek (Fœnum Græcum).	حِلْبَة
Carrier, porter.	حَمَّال
Ground red bricks.	حُمْرَة
Water hawker.	حِمَلِي
Cultivated basin (*irrig.*).	حُوشَة
Basin (*irrig.*).	حَوْض ج حيضان
Docks.	الاحواض

تَكْسِية Pitching (*irrig.*).

تَلِّيس Sack of goat's hair.

تَمَرجي وتُمورجي Ward attendant; sick nurse.

تَمْغَة Stamp.

ورق تمغة Stamped revenue paper.

تَنْدَة Cover, tent, awning.

تَنَكَة وكَنَكَة Coffee pot.

تَنْبِيل Colmatage (*irrig.*).

تونس السَّاقِيه Endless rope of a water-wheel.

تَيَّار Current (*irrig.*).

تِيَاتْرُو Theatre.

تِيُودُولِيت Theodolite. (*eng.*).

ث

ثُمْنَة Corn measure $\frac{1}{15}$ of an *Ardeb* = إرْدَب.

ج

جَبَّانَة Cemetery.

جَرَّارَة Painter (boat). Traces (harness).

جِرَايَة (العسكر) Rations.

جِرَايَة (ضد الخاص) Coarse bread.

جَرْجِير Rocket plant.

جَرْدَل Pail, bucket.

جَارُوش Small stone mill for bruising corn.

جَارُوشَة Flat threshing board for grain.

جَامْكِيَّة Wages, salary.

عساكر جُمْكَة Mercenary troops.

جَاوُوش Sergeant.

جَبَّاسَة Plaster of Paris mill.

ت

تَابُوت	Hydraulic wheel.
تَاج ظَهْر	Washer (tube).
— العامود	Cap of pier (*mas.*).
تَارِيع	Land survey. Cadastre.
تَأَكُّل الجسر	Scouring of an embankment.
تحاريق النيل	The Nile at its lowest.
تَحْشِيَة بالمُونَة	Grouting (*mas.*).
تحويلة	Diversion (*irrig.*).
تختة	Blackboard.
تخفيف الضرائِب	Reduction of taxes or dues.
ترّاس	Mule or donkey driver.
تِرْبَاس	Door bolt.
تَرحِيلَة	Necessaries or allowances for a journey.
تَرصِيسَة	Layer (*mas.*).
تِرْعَة الايراد	Inlet channel (*irrig.*).
— التصريف	Outlet channel (*irrig.*).
تِرْعَة خصوصيَّة	Private canal (*irrig.*).
— عموميَّة	Public canal (").
— مشتركة	Common canal (").
ترنْجِي ج ترنْجِيَة	Trumpeter (*mil.*).
تَزْكَرْجِي	Ticket clerk (rail). Passport inspector.
تزكرة بحريَّة	Bill of health.
تزكرة مرور	Permit, pass.
تسجيل	Inscription; registry.
تشريخ	Cracks (*mas.*).
تشريفاتي وتشريفجي	Master of ceremonies.
تَصْمِيم	Design, project.
تعداد	Census.
تَعْلِيمْجِي	Instructor (*mil.*).
تَعْيِينَات	Allowances, rations.
تِفَال	Dough cloth.
تُقَّالة	Weight.
نَقَاوِي	Seed for sowing.

بَطَّارِيَّة Battery.

بَطَّانِيَّة أَو حِرَام Counterpane, blanket.

بَطْرَخ وبَطَارِخ Dried fish-roe.

بَغْلَة القنطرة Pier (bridge).

بَقَّال Grocer.

بُقْجَة Bundle, package.

بُقْمَة Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. (*Carthamus Tinctorius*).

بِكْبَاشِي Major (*mil.*).

بَكْرَج Coffee pot.

بلأصي Earthen jar.

بَلَانْتُو Tackle (*eng.*).

بَلَّانَة Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths.

بَلْطُو Overcoat.

بُلْغَة ج بُلَغ Yellow shoe from Barbary States.

بَلَنْشِيطَة Plane-table (*eng.*).

بَلْكُون أَو تَرَاسِينَة Balcony.

بُلُوك امين ج بُلُوكات امنا Quarter-master sergeant (*mil.*).

بِنْتُو (ڤنتي) Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) (*Ital.*).

بَنْك Bank; office.

البنك العقاري Land and Mortgage bank.

بنك الرهُونَات Pawnbroking office.

بُوح (ترمس) Lupin.

بُونَقَة وبُودَقَة Crucible.

بُورصَا Stock Exchange.

بُورِي Axle block (wheel). Bugle.

بُوص Dry reeds or cane.

بُوصَة Inch.

بُولِيس Police.

بُولِيصَة Bill of lading.

بُويجي Shoeblack.

بِيَادَة Infantry (*mil.*).

بيت الراحة Privy.

بِيرَة Beer.

ب

بَاثَالُوجِيَا	Pathology.
بَاز ج بَازَات	Tomtoms.
بَازَار	Market, bazar.
بَاسَابُورت	Passport.
بَاش	Chief.
بَاش كَاتِب	Chief clerk.
بَاش مُهَنْدِس	Chief engineer.
بَاش تَخْتَة	Desk ; chest of drawers.
بَاشْكِير	Face towel.
بَاق (ارض)	Unexhausted soil.
بَتِيت	Whirlpool.
بَدَل سَفَرِيَّة	Travelling allowances.
بَرَّادِيَّة	Water cooler.
بِرْبَا ج بَرَابِي	Ruined temples.
ٱلْخَطُّ ٱلْبِرْبَانِي	Hieroglyphics.
بَرْبَخ ج بَرَابِخ	Culvert, sluice (*irrig.*).
بُرْج (حمام)	Dovecot.
بَرْسِيم	Clover, trefoil.
بَرْمَة	Spoke (wheel).
بُرْمَة	Crockscrew.
بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Railings.
بَرْنَق ج بَرَانِق	Wooden mallet.
بُرُوبِي	Uncut wheat or barley stalks.
بَرْوَة (اللجام)	Bit (bridle).
بَرْوَة (الصابونة)	Soap remnant.
بُرُوجِي	Trumpeter (*mil.*).
بَشَرِيدَة ج بَشَرِيد	Earth blocks or clods.
بَشْكُور	Long oven hook.
بَصَاص ج بَصَّاصِين	Detective.
بُصْلَة	Compass.
بُصْلَة مَنْشُورِيَّة برجلها	Prismatic surveying compass with legs (*eng.*).
بَصَمَ	To imprint.
ٱلْمَبْصُوم بِخَتْمِي	Bearing the impression of my seal.

ا

إبسيط ج أباسيط Felly (of a wheel).

أجزاخانة Pharmacy.

أدبخانة Privy. W. C.

ادوات Materials.

إردب Corn measure = 5 bushels.

أرضية Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot.

أرغاطة خشب Wooden capstan (*eng.*).

إسبتالية Hospital.

إستمارة Blank form.

إسفين Wedge.

خطّ إسفيني Cuniform writing.

أشرجي Pointsman (rail.).

إصلاحُ الأراضي Reclamation of lands.

أقوكاتو Lawyer, advocate.

أقرابازين Pharmacology, pharmacy.

إكلينك Clinic (med.).

آلة رافعة Pumping engine. (*eng.*).

آلات وعدد Plant (*eng.*).

أليداد بنظارة Plane-table with telescope (*eng.*).

أموال مقررة Fixed taxes.

أموال غير مقررة Non fixed taxes.

إمتياز Concession.

أنتيخانة وأنتيكخانة Museum of antiquities.

إنجرارية Towage.

إنشا Construction.

أنفيتياترو Amphitheatre.

أوبيرة Opera.

أودة وأوطة ج أوَد Room, chamber.

أوسنج Levelling instrument (*eng.*). Level.

أوسطى (أوسطاد) ج أوسطاوات Master of any trade.

أونباشى ج أونباشية Corporal (*mil.*).

إيرادات سايرة Sundry revenues.

ملحق

يشتمل على كثير من الكلمات المولَّدة المستعملة
في القطر المصري

(حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العموميَّة)

يَوْمًا مَا One day, once, some day.

ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ On a certain day, once.

أَلْيَوْمَ To-day.

إِبْنُ الأَيَّامِ Man of experience.

يَوْمِيٌّ Daily.

يَوْمِيًا Day by day, daily, every day.

يَوْمِيَّةٌ Daily wages; day's work.

يَوْمَئِذٍ On that very day, just then, at that time.

* يُون — يُونَانُ The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks.

بِلَادُ أَلْيُونَانِ Greece.

يُونَانِيٌّ ج يُونَانِيُّونَ Greek. Grecian.

اليُونَانِيَّةُ The Greek language.

مَيْمَنَةٌ ج مَيَامِنُ Right side. Luck, fortune, prosperity. Right wing of an army.

مَيْمُونٌ ج مَيَامِينُ Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey.]

* يَنْبُوعٌ *Vide* نَبَعَ Fountain.

* يَانْسُونٌ (*Instead of* أَنِيسُون) Anise.

* يَنَعَ يَيْنَعُ يَنْعًا ويُنُوعًا وأَيْنَعَ To ripen, reach maturity (fruit).

يَانِعٌ ويَنِيعٌ ج يُنَّعٌ Ripe (fruit).

* يَهُودِيٌّ ج يَهُودٌ. (*See* هود) Jew.

* يَاوَمَ مُيَاوَمَةً (من يوم) To hire or engage by the day.

يَوْمٌ ج أَيَّامٌ Day.

يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا Day by day, from day to day.

مِنْ يَوْمِهِ From that day; the same day.

أَبُو ٱلْيَقْظَانِ Cock.

يَقِظٌ وَيَقْظَانُ ج أَيْقَاظٌ Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant.

* يَقِنَ يَيْقَنُ يَقَناً To be certain, sure (of a thing). To be certain, evident.

تَيَقَّنَ To be certain of, ascertain positively.

أَيْقَنَ وإِسْتَيْقَنَ بِهِ To believe firmly in, be sure of, hold as undoubtedly true.

يَقِينٌ Certain belief, conviction.

يَقِيناً Certainly, indubitably.

حَقُّ ٱلْيَقِينِ Indubitable truth.

مُوقِنٌ Confident, sure. One who is certain of a thing.

* تَيَمَّمَ To perform an ablution with sand (Moslem).

يَمٌّ ج يُمُومٌ Sea, ocean.

يَمَامٌ ويَمَامَةٌ ج يَمَامَاتٌ Wood-pigeon, wild pigeon; turtle dove.

* يَمَنَ يَيْمِنُ يَمْناً To go to or take the right side; be on the right side.

يَمَنَ يَيْمُنُ يُمْناً ويُمْنَةً To be blessed, prosperous, successful.

يَمَّنَ ويَامَنَ وأَيْمَنَ وتَيَامَنَ To go to the right, be on the right of.

تَيَمَّنَ فِي ٱلْأَمْرِ To consider as a good omen.

إِسْتَيْمَنَ To exact an oath from; to conjure one.

يُمْنٌ Prosperity, success, luck, good fortune; auspicious omen.

يُمْنَةٌ Right side or hand.

أَلْيَمَنُ Yemen, Arabia Felix.

يَمَنِيٌّ. ويَمَانٍ ج يَمَانُونَ ويَمَانِيٌّ From or of Yemen.

يَمِينٌ Right side, right hand.

يَمْناً ويُمْنَةً ويَمِيناً وعَنِ ٱلْيَمِينِ On the right, to the right.

يَمِينٌ ج أَيْمُنٌ وأَيْمَانٌ Oath. Right hand or side.

يَمِينُ ٱلصَّبْرِ Perjury.

يُمْنَى ج يُمْنَيَاتٌ Right hand; right side.

أَيْمُنُ وإِيْمُ وإِيمِ ٱللهِ *Formula of an oath* = By God.

أَيْمَنُ م يَمْنَاءُ ج أَيَامِنُ ويُمْنٌ Right-handed. That which is on the right hand or side; the right.

أَلتَّيْمَنُ The South.

* يَفَخَ يَيْفَخُ يَفْخًا To strike on the crown of the head.

يَافُوخٌ Middle and crown of the head. Fontanelle.

* يَفَعَ يَيْفَعُ يَفْعًا . وأَيْفَعَ To grow up; become about 20 years of age.

يَفَعٌ ويَفَاعٌ ج يُفُوعٌ Hill.

يَافِعٌ ج يَفَعَةٌ ويُفْعَانٌ Young man of about twenty years of age. Tall, long, high.

يَافِعَةٌ ج يَافِعَاتٌ Difficult matter. High mountain.

* يَقَّ يَيِقُّ يُقُوقَةً To be of a bright white (colour); to shine.

أَبْيَضُ يَقِقٌ ج يَقَائِقُ A bright white; shining.

* يَقَتٌ – ويَاقُوتٌ Ruby.

يَاقُوتَةٌ ج يَوَاقِيتُ A ruby.

* يَقِظَ يَيْقَظُ يَقَظًا ويَقُظَ يَيْقُظُ يَقَاظَةً To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard.

يَقَّظَ وأَيْقَظَ To awaken, rouse one from sleep; to put him on his guard.

تَيَقَّظَ وإِسْتَيْقَظَ To be awakened, wake up. To watch, be attentive, be on one's guard.

يَقْظَةٌ Wakefulness.

تَيَاسَرَ To mutually assist or make easy for one another.

يُسْرٌ ويُسُرٌ ويَسَارٌ ويَسَارَةٌ Facility of accomplishment or attainment. Ease, affluence, wealth.

يَسَارٌ ج يُسُرٌ Left side, on the left.

أَلْيُسْرَى The left hand.

يَسَارًا او عَنِ ٱلْيَسَارِ Left side, on the left.

أَيْسَرُ More easy, more commodious.

يَسِيرٌ Easy. Small quantity.

مُوسِرٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ Rich, affluent. Easy liver.

مَيْسِرٌ Game at archery or arrows. Dice; gambling.

مَيْسُرَةٌ Ease, affluence, wealth.

مَيْسَرَةٌ ج مَيَاسِرُ Left side; left wing of an army.

مَيْسُورٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ Fortunate; facilitated, made easy and brought to a good end (affair); easy to be done, practicable, feasible.

* يسم – يَاسَمُونٌ ويَاسَمِينٌ Jasmine.

* يَشْبٌ Jasper.

* يَشْمٌ Green jasper. Agate.

* يَصْبٌ ويَصْفٌ Jasper.

يَتِيمٌ ج يَتَامَى وأَيْتَامٌ — Orphan.

دُرَّةٌ يَتِيمَةٌ — Rare pearl.

* يَأْجُوجُ ومَأْجُوجُ — Gog and Magog.

* يَحْمُورٌ — Red. Wild ass.

* يَخْنَةٌ — [A kind of stew.]

* يَدٌ مث يَدَانِ ج أَيْدٍ وأَيَادٍ — Hand; arm. *Used with various meanings, e. g.*

هُمْ يَدٌ وَاحِدَةٌ عَلَيَّ — They are all united against me.

بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ — Before him; in his presence.

لِفُلَانٍ عِنْدِي يَدٌ — Such a person has rendered me a service.

لَا أَفْعَلُهُ يَدَ الدَّهْرِ — I shall never do it.

لَهُ يَدٌ بَيْضَاءُ فِي هَذَا الْأَمْرِ — He is well versed in this affair.

الْيَدُ الطُّولَى — Power, influence.

لَهُ الْيَدُ الطُّولَى فِي الْعِلْمِ — He is very clever, well versed in.

ذَهَبُوا أَيْدِي او أَيَادِي سَبَا — They dispersed.

هَذَا مَا قَدَّمَتْ يَدَاكَ — You have got what you deserve or merit.

يَدُ الْجَوْزَاءِ — Bright constellation of Orion.

يَدِيٌّ ويَدَوِيٌّ — Manual, belonging or referring to the hand; handicraft, done by the hand.

* يَرْبُوعٌ — *Vide* ربع. Jerboa.

* يَرَاعٌ — Glow-worm; a kind of stinging fly. Reed-pen.

يَرَاعَةٌ — A glow-worm. Reed-bank. Ostrich.

* يَرْقَانٌ — Jaundice. Blight; mildew.

* يَسَرَ يَيْسِرُ يَسْرًا — To be docile, gentle.

يَسَرَتْ وأَيْسَرَتْ — To have an easy confinement (woman).

يَسَرَ يَسْرًا — To shoot arrows, or practise archery by casting lots.

يَسَرَ ويَاسَرَ وتَيَاسَرَ — To aproach one on the left side.

يَسِرَ يَيْسَرُ يَسَرًا — To be easy.

يَسُرَ يَيْسُرُ يُسْرًا — *Same as foregoing.* Be in small quantities.

يَسَّرَ لِ — To facilitate, make easy (thing).

أَيْسَرَ — To become rich, live in affluence.

تَيَسَّرَ وإِسْتَيْسَرَ — To become easy; facilitated.

ي

ي The twenty eighth letter of the Alphabet called *Yea*. As a numeral sign = 10.

ي 1. *Pronominal suffix of the* 1st. *pers. sing.* = My, me, *e. g.*

كِتَابِي My book.

مَعِي With me.

2. *When the object of a verb* ن *joins it to the verb, e. g.*

ضَرَبَنِي He struck me.

* يَا 1. *Interjection, used in calling to or addressing persons* = Oh! Ah! O!

2. *Is used also with* ل *in phrases of admiration, e. g.*

يَالَهُ رَجُلاً او مِنْ رَجُلٍ Oh what a man!

* يَئِسَ يَيْأَسُ ويَئِسُ يَأْسًا ويَآسَةً مِنْ To despair of, give up hope. To pass the age of fertility (woman).

يَأْسٌ ويَآسَةٌ Despair.

يَؤُسٌ ويَؤُوسٌ Despairing, desperate; one who gives up all hope.

* يَبِسَ يَبْبِسُ ويَأْبَسُ ويَبْبَسُ يُبْسًا To dry up, wither.

يَبَّسَ وأَيْبَسَ To dry, cause to dry, wither.

أَيْبِسْ Be silent! (*Imperative*).

يَبْسٌ ويَبَسٌ Dryness; aridity.

أَلْيَبْسُ والْيَابِسَةُ The dry land (*opp. to sea*).

يَبْسٌ ويَابِسٌ Dry.

يُبُوسَةٌ Dryness, aridity; state of that which is dry.

* يَتَمَ يَيْتِمُ ويَتِمَ يَيْتَمُ يُتْمًا . ويَتَمَ To become an orphan.

يَتَّمَ To make one an orphan.

يُتْمٌ ويَتْمٌ ويَتَمٌ State of an orphan.

* وَجٌّ *Interjection expressing commiseration or having the meaning of* وَيْلٌ = Woe to!

وَجٌّ ووَجًا لِزَيْدٍ. ووَجَّ زَيْدٍ ووَجَّهُ
Oh that Zayd is unhappy!

*وَيْلٌ Disaster, terrible calamity.

وَيْلِي. وَيْلَكَ. وَيْلَهُ — والْوَيْلُ لِي. لَكَ. لَهُ
Woe to me! to you! to him!

وَيْلٌ ووَيْلاً لِزَيْدٍ Woe to Zayd.

وَيْلَةٌ ج وَيْلاتٌ Calamity, disgrace, woe.

* وَبَهْ وَبْهِ ووَبَهاً (من وبه) *Interjection used for exciting* = Come on! Make haste!

وَهْمِيَّةٌ ج وَهْمِيَّاتٌ Imagination, fancy, chimera, mere hypothesis, conjecture.

إِبْهَامٌ Ambiguity.

تُهْمَةٌ ج تُهَمٌ وتُهَمَاتٌ Suspicion, accusation, charge.

تَهِيمٌ ومُتَّهَمٌ Suspected person, accused.

تَوَهُّمٌ Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination.

* وَهَنَ يَهِنُ ووَهُنَ يَوْهُنُ وَهْنًا To be weak, feeble.

وَهْنٌ ووَهْنَةٌ Weakness, want of power.

وَاهِنٌ ج وُهْنٌ Weak, frail, etc.

مَوْهُونٌ م مَوْهُونَةٌ Feeble, weak.

* وَهَى ووَهِيَ يَهِي وَهْيًا To be weak, frail, brittle (thing).

وَاهٍ م وَاهِيَةٌ ج وَاهُونَ ووُهَاةٌ Feeble, frail, perishable.

* وَبْكَ *Interjection used for* وَيْلَكَ = Woe to you!

* وَبْبَ Woe! (*takes pronoun*).

وَبْبَةٌ ج وَبَبَاتٌ Measure which contains 22 or 24 *Mudds* (مُدٌّ) = ($\frac{5}{6}$ of an English bushel.)

وَهْطَةٌ ج وَهْطٌ ووِهَاطٌ Precipice, abyss.

* وَهَلَ يَوْهَلُ وَهَلًا To be weak, timid; be terrified.

وَهَلٌ ووَهْلَةٌ Terror, fear, fright.

أَوَّلَ وَهْلَةٍ The first thing, at first sight.

* وَهَمَ بِهِ وَهْمًا To imagine, fancy, form an opinion, suppose, think.

وَهَمَ فِي To conceive falsely.

وَهِمَ يَوْهَمُ وَهَمًا وأَوْهَمَ فِي To commit an error, or forget in calculating or counting.

وَهَّمَ وأَوْهَمَ To lead one into error; to suspect (him) of evil.

أَتْهَمَ وإِتَّهَمَ بِـ To suspect or accuse one of.

تَوَهَّمَ To suppose, think, conjecture, surmise, suspect, imagine.

إِتُّهِمَ بِـ To be suspected, accused of.

وَهْمٌ ج أَوْهَامٌ Opinion, idea, conjecture, surmise, fancy, delusion, hallucination.

وَاهِمَةٌ وقُوَّةٌ وَهْمِيَّةٌ Imaginative faculty.

وَهْمِيٌّ Imaginary, hypothetical, conjectural; false.

* وَمَقَ يَمِقُ وَمْقًا ومِقَةً — To love.

وَمِيقٌ ومَوْمُوقٌ — Beloved, dear.

* وَنَبَ. وَنَّبَ — To reproach, reprimand.

* وَنَى يَنِي ووَنِيَ يَوْنِي وَنْيًا ووِنَاءً ووِنْيَةً ووَنَى فِي — To be faint, weak.

تَوَانَى تَوَانِيًا فِي — To slacken, relax one's efforts; to be neglectful, careless.

وَنًى ووَنَاءٌ — Fatigue, faintness, slackness, languidness.

تَوَانٍ — Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness.

مُتَوَانٍ — Lazy, languid; slow.

مِينَا — Enamel; substance of glass.

مَيْنَا ومِيناء ج مَوَانٍ ومَوَانِئُ — Port, harbour; anchorage.

* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهْبًا وهِبَةً لِ — To grant, give as a present.

هَبْنِي — هَبِينِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا — Granted or supposing I have acted thus.

تَوَاهَبَ — To make presents one to another.

إِسْتَوْهَبَ — To ask for a present.

هِبَةٌ ج هِبَاتٌ — Gift, present.

مَوْهَبَةٌ ج مَوَاهِبُ — Donation, gift, present.

وَاهِبٌ ووَهَّابٌ ووَهَّابَةٌ ووَهُوبٌ — Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous.

وَهَّابِيٌّ — Wahabite (a modern Moslem sect).

مَوْهُوبٌ — Given, granted.

مَوْهُوبٌ لَهُ — Donee.

* وَهَجَ يَهِجُ وَهْجًا ووَهَجَانًا — To ignite, blaze, and burn (fire).

تَوَهَّجَ — To kindle up and burn (fire). To glow (sun).

وَهَجٌ — Glow, heat (of fire, sun).

وَهِيجٌ — Heat, intensity of heat.

وَهَّاجٌ — Blazing (fire).

* وَهَّدَ لِ (من وهد) — To prepare a soft couch for one.

وَهْدَةٌ ج وُهَدٌ ووِهَادٌ — Low ground, deep valley; precipice; deep pit; abyss.

* وَهَرَ يَهِرُ وَهْرًا. ووَهَّرَ — To lead one into inextricable danger.

* وَهَطَ يَهِطُ وَهْطًا — To be weak, faint.

وَهَّطَ وأَوْهَطَ — To make weak. To throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill.

تَوَهَّطَ فِي — To rush rashly into.

* وَلَى وولِيَ بَلِي وَلْيًا To be close to; follow.

وَلَّى فُلَانًا تَوْلِيَةً وأَوْلَى إِيلَاءً To make one a governor; entrust him with an affair or office; place one at the head of.

وَلَّى هَارِبًا He turned and fled.

وَلَّى وَجْهَهُ He turned his face.

وَالَى مُوَالَاةً وِلَاءً To help, protect, befriend one.

أَوْلَى مَعْرُوفًا To do a good deed or turn to one.

تَوَلَّى To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake.

تَوَلَّى عَنْ To turn away from.

تَوَالَى تَوَالِيًا To follow one another in unbroken succession.

إِسْتَوْلَى إِسْتِيلَاءً عَلَى To take possession of.

وَلْيٌ وَوَلَاءٌ Proximity, nearness, contiguity, neighbourhood.

وِلَايَةٌ ج وَلَايَاتٌ Province, country, district.

وَلِيٌّ ج أَوْلِيَاءُ Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper. Moslem prophet or saint.

وَلِيُّ ٱللهِ Friend of God.

وَلِيُّ ٱلْعَهْدِ Heir apparent.

وَلِيُّ ٱلنِّعَمِ Benefactor. (God).

وَالٍ ج وُلَاةٌ Ruler, governor.

أَوْلَى بِـ مث أَوْلَيَانِ ج أَوْلَوْنَ More deserving, suitable, fit.

تَوَلٍّ Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity.

تَوَالٍ Uninterrupted succession.

مَوْلًى ج مَوَالٍ Master, lord.

مَوَالِيَا A kind of song or chant.

مُتَوَلٍّ Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government.

مُتَوَالٍ Successive; following without interruption.

مُتَوَالٍ ج مُتَوَالُونَ Mutwali (a Sheïte).

* وَمَأَ بِمَأٍ وَمْأً . ووَمَّأَ تَوْمِئَةً . وأَوْمَأَ To beckon to, give a sign, wink to one.

وَمْأٌ وإِيمَاءٌ Indication by sign, hint, wink.

ٱلْمُومَأُ إِلَيْهِ Indicated, spoken of, mentioned.

* وَمَضَ يَمِضُ وَمْضًا ووَمِيضًا . وأَوْمَضَ To flash (lightning).

وَمِيضٌ Lightning; flash; gleam.

مَوْلِدٌ ج مَوَالِدُ — Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation.

مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِيدُ — Birthday, time of birth.

عِيدُ ٱلْمِيلَادِ — Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ.

مُوَلَّدٌ — Born of Arab and foreign origin. Introduced into modern usage (word, etc.). Apocryphal (book).

مُوَلِّدَةٌ — Midwife.

مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِيدُ — Born. Derived. Child.

* وَلَسَ يَلِسُ وَلَسًا ووَالَسَ — To cheat, deceive.

وَلْسٌ ومُوَالَسَةٌ — Fraud, deceit; falsification.

* وَلِعَ بِوَلَعُ وَلَعًا ووُلُوعًا . وأُولِعَ بِـ — To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with.

[وَلَّعَ — To light or kindle (fire, lamp).]

[وَلْعَةٌ — Match; material for lighting with.]

أَوْلَعَ إِيلَاعًا . وولَعَ بِـ — To enamour, inflame one's desire for.

وَلَعٌ — Violent love, passion, desire.

وَلْعٌ — Falsehood.

مُوَلَّعٌ بِـ — To be passionately addicted to, violently in love with.

* وَلَغَ يَلَغُ وَلْغًا — To lap; suck.

* وَلَفَ ٱلْقَوْمَ يَلِفُ وَلِيفًا — [To come together (crowd of people).]

وَالَفَ مُوَالَفَةً وِوِلَافًا — [To have familiar intercourse with; be joined in close friendship.]

مُوَالَفَةٌ — [Familiarity, intimacy.]

* أَوْلَمَ لَهُ (من وَلَمَ) — To give an entertainment to one, a grand supper.

وَلِيمَةٌ ج وَلَائِمُ — Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet.

* وَلِهَ يَلِهُ وبَوْلَهُ وَلَهًا . وتَوَلَّهَ وإِنَّلَهَ — To be confused, sad, or overpowered with grief.

وَلَّهَ وأَوْلَهَ — To fill one with grief or confusion.

وَلَهٌ — Grief, troubled sorrow.

وَالِهٌ ووَلْهَانُ — Deeply moved, stupefied with grief.

* وَلْوَلَ وَلْوَلَةً ووَلْوَالًا — To bewail, lament, utter piercing cries (woman).

وَلْوَلَةٌ ووَلْوَالٌ — Wailing, lamentation, piercing cries for the dead.

To appoint as an agent, substitute, deputy, manager; to authorize, commission. وَكَّلَ

To be appointed as a substitute, agent, etc. تَوَكَّلَ

To trust in, rely upon, commit one's self to. تَوَكَّلَ وإِتَّكَلَ عَلَى

Agency, office of a substitute, etc. Proxy; delegation. Superintendence. وَكَالَةٌ ج وِكَالَاتٌ

Substitute, agent, proxy, deputy, manager; advocate. وَكِيلٌ ج وُكَلَاءُ

Trust, confidence; act of confiding in or relying upon. إِتِّكَالٌ

Confidence, trust in others. تُكْلَانٌ

Appointing of a deputy or substitute; delegation, act of substituting. تَوْكِيلٌ

Confided or entrusted to someone (affair). مَوْكُولٌ إِلَى

* وَكْنٌ ج أَوْكُنُ ووُكْنٌ ووُكُونٌ
Nest (bird).

Same as foregoing. وِكْنَةٌ ج وِكْنَاتٌ

To enter. * وَلَجَ يَلِجُ ولُوجًا إِلَى

To make a gift of property to one's children in order to evade mendicants. وَلَّجَ مَالَهُ

To cause to enter; to put (one thing) into (another). أَوْلَجَ إِيلَاجًا فِي

Entrance. مَوْلِجٌ ج مَوَالِجُ

* وَلَدَ يَلِدُ وِلَادَةً وولَادًا ومَوْلِدًا
To give birth, beget, bring forth.

To assist a woman in giving birth; act as a midwife. وَلَّدَتْ

To give birth; be on the point of confinement, or parturition. أَوْلَدَ إِيلَادًا

To have a child from (a woman). أَوْلَدَهَا وَلَدًا

To originate from; be born; be derived, deduced; result from; come to light. تَوَلَّدَ مِنْ

To multiply by generation. تَوَالَدُوا

Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child, lad, son, boy, offspring. وَلَدٌ ووُلْدٌ ج أَوْلَادٌ

mall child. وُلَيْدٌ

irth, parturition, confinement. وِلَادَةٌ

idwifery, obstetrics. عِلْمُ ٱلْوِلَادَةِ

ather; sire. وَالِدٌ ج وَالِدُونَ

other; dam. وَالِدَةٌ ج وَالِدَاتٌ

ather and mother, arents. أَلْوَالِدَانِ

ffspring, oy. Slave. وَلِيدٌ ج وِلْدَةٌ ووِلْدَانٌ

بِالْتَّأْكِيدِ Certainly.

* وَكْرٌ ج أَوْكَارٌ وأَوْكُرٌ ووُكُورٌ Nest of a bird.

* وَكَزَ يَكِزُ وَكْزًا To hit with the fist; to push.

وَكَزَ بِـ To pierce (with a lance).

وَكَزَ فِي To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance).

* وَكَسَ يَكِسُ وَكْسًا To be diminished.

وَكَسَ ووَكَّسَ To diminish (any thing).

وَكْسٌ Loss; diminution of value or price.

بَاعَ بِالْوَكْسِ To sell at a loss.

* وَكُعَ يَوْكُعُ وَكَاعَةً To be mean, vile (man). Be firm and strong (thing).

مِيكَعَةٌ ج مِيكَعٌ Ploughshare.

* وَكَفَ يَكِفُ وَكْفًا ووُكُوفًا . To drop, drip (water, tear). Leak (roof).

وأَوْكَفَ

وَكَفٌ ج أَوْكَافٌ Vice, corruption. Foot of a mountain.

* وَكَلَ يَكِلُ وَكْلًا إِلَى To confide in, entrust another with one's affairs.

مُتَّقٍ A man who fears God; pious.

* أَوْكًا وتَوَكًا وإِتَّكَأَ عَلَى (من وَكَأَ) To lean or recline upon.

إِتَّكَأَ To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing.

مُتَّكَأٌ ج مُتَّكَآتٌ A bed or couch with cushions to lean or rest upon. A kind of couch used by the ancients at table.

مُتَّكِئٌ Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back.

* وَكَبَ يَكِبُ وَكْبًا ووُكُوبًا ووَكَبَانًا To advance slowly.

وَاكَبَ To persevere in. Join a procession.

مَوْكِبٌ ج مَوَاكِبُ Slow march of a procession. Troop of men who accompany a procession.

* وَكَدَ يَكِدُ وُكُودًا بِالْمَكَانِ To stop, stay in a place.

وَكَّدَ وأَكَّدَ وأَوْكَدَ To fasten, tie fast. To affirm, confirm.

وَكِيدٌ وأَكِيدٌ ومُؤَكَّدٌ Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed.

تَوْكِيدٌ وتَأْكِيدٌ Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea. Affirmation, confirmation.

* وَقَفَ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا ووُقُوفًا — To stop, stand still, halt. To stand up. To make a pause while reading. Endow (an institution).

وَقَّفَ وأَوْقَفَ — To set up, cause to stand upright. To arrest. To endow; consecrate to a pious purpose (property, etc.).

وَقَفَ وُقُوفًا عَلَى — To be informed; to ascertain. To occupy one's self with.

وَاقَفَ مُوَاقَفَةً ووِقَافًا فِي — To stand by one in a combat; to stand over against, oppose.

أَوْقَفَ إِيقَافًا — To cause to stand. Keep silent.

تَوَقَّفَ فِي — To delay, puff off, procrastinate; to hesitate.

تَوَقَّفَ عَنْ — To abstain from, desist.

تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى — To be persevering in.

تَوَاقَفَ — To make a stand in battle against one another. [To appear before a judge or court (two parties).

إِسْتَوْقَفَ — To ask one to stop; to cause to remain.

وَقْفٌ ج أَوْقَافٌ ووُقُوفٌ — Endowment. Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain.

وُقُوفٌ — Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping.

تَوْقِيفٌ — Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action).

وَاقِفٌ ج وُقُوفٌ — Standing, stopping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes.

وَاقِفٌ عَلَى — Informed of; experienced.

مَوْقِفٌ ج مَوَاقِفُ — A halting place, a stand, station.

مَوْقُوفٌ — Suspended, stopped. given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes (property, etc.).

* وَقَى يَقِي وِقَايَةً ووَقْيًا . ووَقَّى — To preserve, protect.

تَوَقَّى وإِتَّقَى — To fear and be on one's guard.

إِتَّقَى يَتَّقِي تَقِيَّةً وإِتِّقَاءً — To fear and honour God; be pious.

وِقَايَةٌ ووُقَايَةٌ — Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected.

تُقًى وتَقْوَى — Fear of God. Piety.

تَقِيٌّ ج أَتْقِيَاءُ — Pious, God-fearing.

وَقِيٌّ ووَاقٍ — Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects.

أُوقِيَّةٌ ج أَوَاقِيُّ وأَوَاقٍ — The twelfth part of a rotl = رَطْل. Sixty drams.

There is hatred in فِي قَلْبِهِ وَقْرٌ his heart.

Load, heavy burden وِقْرٌ ج أَوْقَارٌ (of an animal).

Dignified bearing, gravity وَقَارٌ of manners; staidness. Mildness.

Same as foregoing (*masc. and fem.*). وَقُورٌ

To fall, fall down. وَقَعَ يَقَعُ وُقُوعًا * To happen, occur.

وَقَعَ وُقُوعًا وَوَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ To slander, insult one.

To make an وَقَعَ ٱلْكَلَامُ فِي نَفْسِهِ impression on one (speech).

To be وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْقِعَ ٱلرِّضَى pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (something).

وَقَعَ وَقْعًا وَوَقْعَةً وَأَوْقَعَ بِ To fight, attack, assail.

To let fall, cause to fall وَقَّعَ down. To put the royal seal or signature to.

To charge, وَاقَعَ مُوَاقَعَةً وَوِقَاعًا rush upon (the enemy). To communicate with a woman.

To tune (voices, instru- أَوْقَعَ ments). To throw down. To fight.

To afflict, punish. Fall أَوْقَعَ بِ upon, attack.

To expect, look تَوَقَّعَ وَٱسْتَوْقَعَ for, hope for (something).

To fall upon one another تَوَاقَعَ (enemies).

A fall; falling. Blow, وَقْعٌ وَوُقُوعٌ stroke. Occurrence. Elevated place (in mountains). Important position.

Fall. Blow, stroke; collision. Event. Battle. [Meal]. وَقْعَةٌ

Signature of a تَوْقِيعٌ ج تَوَاقِيعُ prince. Edict.

Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle. وَاقِعَةٌ

The Resurrection. ٱلْوَاقِعَةُ

In fact. بِٱلْوَاقِعِ

Conflict, وَقِيعَةٌ ج وَقَائِعُ وَوِقَاعٌ engagement, skirmish, battle Occurrence, event. Calumny; grudge.

Calumniator, وَقَّاعٌ وَوَقَّاعَةٌ slanderer.

Accord of voices, harmony إِيقَاعٌ of sounds.

Expectation; hope. تَوَقُّعٌ

Place where any مَوْقِعٌ ج مَوَاقِعُ object falls, where any event happens or occurs.

* وَقَتَ بَقِتُ وَقْتًا . ووَقَّتَ — To appoint a certain time.

وَقَّتَ لِ — To appoint a time or term to.

وَقْتٌ ج أَوْقَاتٌ — Time, term, season.

وَقْتَئِذٍ — Then, at that time.

لِلْوَقْتِ ولِوَقْتِهِ — Immediately, at once.

مُوَقَّتٌ ومَوْقُوتٌ — Fixed, determined, appointed (in time). Temporal.

مَوْقِتٌ ومِيقَاتٌ ج مَوَاقِيتُ — Appointed or fixed time; set time or place.

* وَقَحَ يَقِحُ ووَقِحَ يَوْقَحُ ووَقُحَ يَوْقُحُ وَقَاحَةً ووُقُوحَةً وقِحَةً ووَقَحًا — To be impudent, insolent, or shameless. To be hard (hoof).

تَوَقَّحَ وإِتَّقَحَ — To behave impudently, in an insolent manner.

وَقَاحَةٌ وقِحَةٌ — Impudence, insolence, affrontery.

وَقِحٌ . ووَقَاحٌ ج وُقُحٌ — Impudent, insolent, brazen-faced, shameless.

* وَقَدَ يَقِدُ وَقْدًا ووَقَدًا ووُقُودًا . — To be kindled; to burn, blaze (a fire).

وتَوَقَّدَ وإِتَّقَدَ وإِسْتَوْقَدَ — To be kindled; to burn, blaze (a fire).

أَوْقَدَ وتَوَقَّدَ وإِسْتَوْقَدَ — To kindle (a fire); light (a lamp).

وَقَدٌ ووَقْدٌ — Fire.

وِقَادٌ ووَقِيدٌ ووُقُودٌ — Fuel, material for burning.

وَقَّادٌ ومُتَوَقِّدٌ — Fiery, ardent. Clever, intelligent.

مَوْقِدٌ — Fire-grate, hearth.

مَوْقُودٌ ومُتَّقَدٌ — Lit, kindled.

* وَقَذَ يَقِذُ وَقْذًا — To beat severely; to throw down. Be overwhelmed, overpowered (by sleep).

وَقِيذٌ ومَوْقُوذٌ — Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death.

* وَقُرَ يَوْقُرُ وَقَارَةً ووَقَارًا — To be grave, steady, dignified, serious.

وَقَّرَ — To honour, respect, exalt one.

أَوْقَرَ إِيقَارًا ووِقْرَةً — To load, burden (an animal).

أَوْقَرَ وأَوْقِرَ — To be laden with fruit (palm-tree).

تَوَقَّرَ وإِتَّقَرَ — To be dignified, grave, venerable.

وَقْرٌ ج وُقُورٌ — Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge.

وَفَى عَنْ ذَنْبِهِ To atone for (one's sins, etc.).

وَفَّى ووَافَى وأَوْفَى حَقَّهُ To give one his full due, pay the whole of a debt.

وَافَى وأَوْفَى To arrive, come to.

تَوَفَّى تَوَفِّيًا وإِسْتَوْفَى إِسْتِيفَاءَ حَقَّهُ To receive full payment of a debt.

تَوَفَّاهُ ٱللهُ To cause one to die (God).

تُوُفِّيَ To die; expire.

تَوَافَى ٱلْقَوْمُ To be full or complete in number (a tribe).

وَفَاءٌ وإِيفَاءٌ Fulfilment of a promise; payment of a debt.

وَفَاةٌ ج وَفَيَاتٌ Death, decease.

وَفِيٌّ ج أَوْفِيَاءُ Sincere and faithful, trustworthy; one who keeps his word.

وَافٍ م وَافِيَةٌ One who keeps his engagements. Abundant, copious, full.

مُوَافٍ One who arrives or comes; arriving.

* وَقَبَ يَقِبُ وَقْبًا ووُقُوبًا To set (sun); to disappear.

وَقْبٌ ج أَوْقَابٌ Cave in a rock with water. Cavity; socket. *Pl.* utensils of a house.

إِتَّفَقَ عَلَى او فِي To agree upon, be in accord.

إِتَّفَقَ لِ To happen, occur to (one).

وَفْقٌ Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord.

وُفْقًا لِ According to, in accordance with.

تَوْفِيقٌ Success. Prosperity.

إِتِّفَاقٌ Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement.

إِتِّفَاقِيٌّ Accidental, by chance; casual.

وَفِيقٌ Companion, friend.

وِفَاقٌ ومُوَافَقَةٌ Assent, consent; harmony, concord.

وِفَاقٌ وتَوَافُقٌ Union, accord. (*Arith.*) divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor.

مُوَافِقٌ Convenient, suitable.

مُتَوَفِّقٌ Prosperous, successful.

* وَفَى بِفِي وَفَاءٍ . وأَوْفَى إِيفَاءً بِـ To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements. To pay the whole of a debt.

وَفَى وُفِيًّا To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant.

أَوْغَلَ فِي السَّيْرِ To quicken one's steps, hurry or push on, mend one's speed.

أَوْغَلَ وتَوَغَّلَ فِي To penetrate, go far into (a region). To fathom deeply (a science).

وَغْلٌ Good-for-nothing fellow, scamp, vagabond. Parasite.

* وَغًى ووَغْيٌ (من وَغَى) Turmoil, tumult; combat, war.

* وَفَدَ يَفِدُ وَفْدًا ووُفُودًا ووِفَادَةً عَلَى او إِلَى To come, arrive; to arrive at the court of a king (ambassador).

وَفْدٌ ج وُفُودٌ وأَوْفَادٌ Troop of new comers. Deputation. Top of a sand-hill.

وَافِدٌ ج وُفُودٌ ووَفْدٌ وأَوْفَادٌ ووُفَّادٌ A comer, arrival. Envoy, ambassador. The leading camel or bird in a troop.

* وَفَرَ يَفِرُ وَفْرًا ووُفُورًا ووَفُرَ يَوْفُرُ وَفَارَةً To increase, multiply.

وَفَّرَ وأَوْفَرَ To increase (a thing), multiply it; make abundant (goods); augment.

وَفَّرَ [To economise; save.]

إِسْتَوْفَرَ حَقَّهُ To receive one's due.

وَفْرٌ ج وُفُورٌ Wealth, affluence; abundance.

وَفْرٌ وتَوْفِيرٌ [Economy; saving.]

وَافِرٌ *Name of a metre in prosody:* ⏑ — ⏑ ⏑ — مُفَاعَلَتُن *six times repeated.*

وَافِرٌ ومُتَوَافِرٌ Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide.

* وَفَضَ يَفِضُ وَفْضًا To walk rapidly, hasten.

* وَفِقَ يَفِقُ وَفْقًا To find suitable, fit, useful, profitable.

وَفَّقَ To make fit; fit one thing to another. To assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God).

وَفَّقَ ووَافَقَ بَيْنَ To bring about an agreement between two parties.

وَافَقَ مُوَافَقَةً ووِفَاقًا To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests.

وَافَقَهُ فِي او عَلَى To agree with, comply with one in.

تَوَفَّقَ To succeed or prosper in an enterprise; be happy, prosperous.

تَوَافَقَ فِي To come to an agreement; agree together.

* وَعَكَ يَعِكُ وَعْكًا ووَعْكَةً To be very intense (heat). Be emaciated and weakened (by heat).

وَعَكَ To weaken, emaciate one (fever).

وَعَكَ وأَوْعَكَ To roll on the ground, in the dust.

تَوَعَّكَ To be ill.

وَعْكَةٌ Violence of a fever; intensity of an illness. Battlefield.

وَعِكٌ ومَوْعُوكٌ Attacked by illness, by a fever; reduced by it.

* وَعَلَ يَعِلُ وَعْلًا To approach; to ascend.

وَعْلٌ ووَعِلٌ ج أَوْعَالٌ ووُعُولٌ Chamois; mountain-goat. Antelope.

وَعْلٌ A refuge; asylum.

وَعْلَةٌ Mountain-crag; rock.

* وَعَمَ يَعِمُ وَعْمًا To sa'ute, greet.

عِمْ صَبَاحًا ومَسَاءً Good morning and good evening (to you).

* وَعْوَعَ وَعْوَعَةً ووَعْوَاعًا To shout (a crowd). To howl, yelp, bark.

وَعْوَعٌ ج وَعَاوِعُ Jackal.

* وَعَى يَعِي وَعْيًا To gather; preserve. To learn, remember, preserve in the memory. [To pay attention.]

أَوْعَى إِيعَاءً To put into a vessel; a receptacle. To keep to one's self, keep secret.

وَعًى Shouting; howling, barking.

وَعْيٌ [Attention, care.]

وِعَاءٌ ج أَوْعِيَةٌ Vessel, vase, receptacle; bottle.

وَاعٍ Remembering; preserving in one's memory. [Cautious, attentive, on one's guard.]

* وَغْبٌ ج أَوْغَابٌ ووِغَابٌ Sack, large bag. Inferior house-utensils. Stupid; weak.

* وَغْدٌ م وَغْدَةٌ ج أَوْغَادٌ ووِغْدَانٌ A servant; errand boy; valet. Stupid, weak.

* وَغَرَ يَغِرُ وَغْرًا To be very hot and sultry (midday).

وَغَرَ يَغِرُ وَغْرًا صَدْرُهُ عَلَى To burn with anger; bear a grudge toward.

وَغَّرَ وأَوْغَرَ To provoke to anger, incense.

تَوَغَّرَ To burn with anger, be furious with rage.

وَغْرٌ ووَغَرٌ Anger, hatred, grudge. Din of arms. Turmoil, tumult.

* وَغَلَ يَغِلُ وُغُولًا فِي To enter, enter and hide one's self in.

وَظَائِفُ ٱلْأَعْضَاء Functions of the members or organs. Physiology.

مُتَوَظِّفٌ [Functionary; official.]

* وَعَبَ يَعِبُ وَعْبًا . وأَوْعَبَ وإِسْتَوْعَبَ To take the whole of a thing.

أَوْعَبَ إِيعَابًا To gather, hoard up; fill.

إِسْتَوْعَبَ To contain, hold something (place, vase). To understand, take in (a speech).

وَعِيبٌ Vast spacious.

* وَعِثَ يَوْعَثُ وَعْثًا ووُعُوثًا To be broken or difficult (road); be arduous (affair).

* وَعَدَ يَعِدُ وَعْدًا وعِدَةً ومَوْعِدًا To promise, give one's word.

وَعَدَ بِـ وأَوْعَدَ إِيعَادًا To promise good to, (*and by opposition*) to threaten, menace.

وَاعَدَ To make an appointment of time or place.

تَوَعَّدَ To threaten, frighten by threats.

تَوَاعَدَ To promise one another mutually.

وَعْدٌ ج وُعُودٌ وعِدَاتٌ A promise; anything promised.

وَعِيدٌ Menaces, threats.

مَوْعِدٌ ج مَوَاعِدُ Appointed place or time.

مِيعَادٌ ج مَوَاعِيدُ *Same as foregoing.* Time or place of the fulfilment of a promise. Season.

مَوْعُودٌ ج مَوَاعِيدُ Promised.

* وَعَرَ يَعِرُ وَعْرًا ووُعُورًا To be rugged; hard, difficult.

تَوَعَّرَ To become rugged (place). Be hard, difficult (affair).

وَعْرٌ ج وُعُورٌ وأَوْعُرٌ وأَوْعَارٌ Rugged, inaccessible; rough wilderness. Difficult, hard (question).

* وَعَزَ يَعِزُ وَعْزًا . ووَعَّزَ وأَوْعَزَ To intimate, prescribe, hint, recommend.

إِلَيْهِ فِي

وَعَزَ بِـ To command, order.

* وَعَظَ يَعِظُ وَعْظًا وعِظَةً To exhort, warn, preach, advise

إِتَّعَظَ To listen to warning; take warning and obey.

وَعْظٌ وعِظَةٌ ووَعْظَةٌ ومَوْعَظَةٌ ج مَوَاعِظُ Warning, admonition; sermon; exhortation.

وَاعِظٌ ج وُعَّاظٌ ووَاعِظُونَ A preacher; one who exhorts.

وَطَّأَ تَوْطِئَةً To tread upon, level (land); to make (the bed) smooth and soft. To render easy, facilitate (an affair).

وَاطَأَ وأَوْطَأَ ونَوَطَّأَ وتَوَاطَأَ عَلَى To agree upon; come to an understanding with.

تَوَاطَأُوا عَلَى To come to a mutual agreement.

وَطَاءٌ Low place, low ground, low part; anything low.

وَطِيءٌ Docile; humiliated, trodden upon.

[وَاطِيءٌ Low.]

مَوْطَأٌ ومَوْطِئٌ ج مَوَاطِئُ Where one puts the foot; foot-stool.

مُوَاطَأَةٌ Accord, agreement.

* وَطَدَ يَطِدُ وَطْدًا ووَطَّدَ To fix, make firm, consolidate.

تَوَطَّدَ To be made firm, fixed, consolidated.

أَوْطَادٌ Mountains.

وَاطِدٌ ووَطِيدٌ ومَوْطُودٌ Firm, solid, fixed, immovable.

وَطَائِدُ Foundations (of a building). Tripods.

* وَطَرٌ ج أَوْطَارٌ Object, purpose, need.

قَضَى وَطَرَهُ To accomplish one's object; attain one's aim.

* وَطَنَ يَطِنُ وَطْنًا وأَوْطَنَ بِـ To reside in a place, stay there permanently, abide, dwell.

وَطَّنَ وأَوْطَنَ وإِسْتَوْطَنَ To select a country to reside in; inhabit.

وَطَّنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى To accustom one's self to; prepare one's self for.

وَطَنٌ ج أَوْطَانٌ Residence, home. Native country.

مَوْطِنٌ ج مَوَاطِنُ Fixed abode, home, etc.

* وَطْوَاطٌ ج وَطَاوِيطُ ووَطَاوِطُ A bat. Mountain-swallow.

* وَظَبَ يَظِبُ وُظُوبًا. ووَاظَبَ عَلَى To persevere, continue, persist in.

مُوَاظَبَةٌ Perseverance, assiduity, application.

* وَظَّفَ To assign to one his ration or pay. [To give an office to one; raise to a dignity.]

[تَوَظَّفَ To be employed, be entrusted with an office; raised to a dignity.]

وَظِيفَةٌ ج وَظَائِفُ Pay, salary; pension; daily ration of food. [Office, function, employ; dignity.]

وَضَّاحٌ Very clear, very evident, distinct. Resplendent with beauty; exceedingly handsome of face. Bright day.

وَضِيحَةٌ ج وَضَائِحُ Cattle (camels, sheep).

مُتَّضِحٌ Evident. manifest.

* وَضِرَ يَوْضَرُ وَضَرًا To be dirty, greasy.

وَضَرٌ ج أَوْضَارٌ Dirt, grease; smell of tainted meat.

* وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا ومَوْضِعًا To put, put down, place, set. To give birth (woman).

وَضَعَ فُلَانًا ومِنْ فُلَانٍ To humiliate, humble, abase, degrade, depose one.

وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا ووُضُوعًا وضِعَةً To humble one's self.

وَضَعَ يَوْضَعُ ضِعَةً ووَضَاعَةً To be humbled, fall into contempt, be abased, degraded.

وَاضَعَ فِي To come to an agreement with one (in a matter).

تَوَاضَعَ وإِنْضَعَ To be humble, modest; to humiliate one's self.

إِنْضَعَ To be humbled; to fall into contempt and humiliation.

وَضْعٌ ج أَوْضَاعٌ Placing, setting, putting down. Position, site (of a place or thing). Attitude. Giving birth.

ضِعَةٌ Putting down; humiliation; abjectness.

وَضَاعَةٌ Humility, humble attitude.

تَوَاضُعٌ وإِنْضَاعٌ Humility, modesty.

وَضِيعٌ ج وُضَعَاءُ Humble, low, mean; small, paltry.

وَضِيعَةٌ ج وَضَائِعُ Baggage; load. Impost, tax, duty.

مَوْضَعٌ ج مَوَاضِعُ Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality.

مُتَّضِعٌ ومُتَوَاضِعٌ Humble, meek, modest.

مَوْضُوعٌ م مَوْضُوعَةٌ Set down, placed, established.

مَوْضُوعٌ ج مَوَاضِيعُ ومَوْضُوعَاتٌ Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech).

* وَضَمٌ ج أَوْضَامٌ وأَوْضِمَةٌ A tray, board, or mat to place meat upon.

وَضِيمَةٌ A mourning entertainment.

* وَطِئَ يَطَأُ وَطْأً بِرِجْلِهِ To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon.

وَطِئَ (الْفَرَسَ) To mount (a horse).

وَطُؤَ يَوْطُؤُ وُطُوءَةً ووَطَاءَةً To be level, even, smooth (by treading, etc.).

تَوَضَّأَ بِالْمَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ To perform ablutions before prayers.

تَوَضُّؤٌ Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems).

وَضُوءٌ Water serving for ablutions.

وَضَاءَةٌ Cleanliness.

وَضِيءٌ ج أَوْضِيَاءُ وَوِضَاءٌ Clean, shining.

مُتَوَضَّأٌ Place for ablutions. Latrines.

* وَضَحَ بَضَحُ وُضُوحًا وَضِحَةً To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct.

وَضَّحَ وَأَوْضَحَ To explain clearly, make evident. To make known, reveal.

إِسْتَوْضَحَ To ask for an explanation, an elucidation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly.

وَضَحٌ ج أَوْضَاحٌ Brightness, clearness. Moon.

وُضُوحٌ وَإِنْضَاحٌ Distinctness, clearness.

إِيضَاحٌ وَتَوْضِيحٌ Clear exposition; explanation.

وَاضِحٌ Clear, manifest, evident.

وَضُوْصٌ وَوَضْوَاصٌ Opening in a veil for the eyes.

* وَصَّى تَوْصِيَةً وَأَوْصَى إِيصَاءً لِفُلَانٍ بِـ To make a will, bequeath by will to; to recommend to.

وَصَّى إِلَى فُلَانٍ بِـ To recommend in dying to the guardianship of; recommend; give a commission with regard to (especially in dying).

أَوْصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ To choose or appoint one as testator or executor of one's fortune.

أَوْصَى بِـ وَفِي To give orders, command.

وَصِيَّةٌ ج وَصَايَا An order; commandment. Will, testament, what is stipulated by such.

وَصَاةٌ وَوَصَايَةٌ Order, commandment, recommendation.

وَصِيٌّ (*masc. and fem.*) ج أَوْصِيَاءُ A testator, one who makes a will. Executor of a will. One who gives commissions. Mandatory; proxy. Appointed guardian.

مُوصٍ وَمُوَصٍّ Testator; bequeather.

مُوصًى بِهِ Bequeathed, ordered by will.

* وَضُؤَ يَوْضُؤُ وُضُوءًا وَوَضَاءَةً To be clean.

مَوْصُوفٌ Described, depicted. Prescribed (medicine). Adorned with a quality. Qualified noun.

*وَصَلَ يَصِلُ وَصْلاً وصِلَةً To unite one thing with another; to join, combine.

وَصَلَ وُصُولاً ووُصْلَةً وصِلَةً إلى To reach a place, arrive; to come to hand (a letter).

وَصَلَ وَصْلاً وصِلَةً. ووَاصَلَ To be united by an alliance, by a friendship. To give, present with.

وَصَّلَ وأَوْصَلَ إلى To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to.

وَاصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً ووِصَالاً فِي To do or proceed without interruption; to persevere in, persist in.

تَوَصَّلَ بِـ To be united by friendship; be joined, coupled.

تَوَصَّلَ إلى To arrive at, reach (a place). To receive with favour or kindness.

تَوَاصَلَ To be joined; be united by friendship one with another.

إِنَّصَلَ To be continuous, without interruption.

إِنَّصَلَ إلى To arrive at, reach.

إِنَّصَلَ بِـ To be united to, joined by, be contiguous, touching.

وَصْلٌ Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. connecting link. Receipt.

لَيْلَةُ الوَصْلِ The last night of a lunar month.

وُصْلَةٌ وإِتِّصَالٌ Junction, union.

وِصَالٌ *Same as foregoing.* Union of two friends.

صِلَةٌ ج صِلاَتٌ Gift; charity; favour.

وُصُولٌ ج وُصُولاَتٌ Arrival. Receipt, acquitment.

إِتِّصَالٌ Continuity; contiguity, adherence.

مُوَاصَلَةٌ Continuity. Union of two friends.

أَلْمَوْصِلُ والمُوصِلُ Mosûl (city of Mesopotamia).

مُتَّصِلٌ Contiguous; joined with another. Continual.

مَوْصُولٌ United, joined.

أَلْإِسْمُ المَوْصُولُ Relative Pronoun.

وَصَمَ يَصِمُ وَصْمًا To tie up, unite quickly. [Accuse, reproach.]

وَصْمٌ Disgrace; reproach.

*وَصْوَصَ وَصْوَصَةً To look through a hole; to peep.

* وَصَفَ يَصِفُ وَصْفًا وصِفَةً To describe, qualify; to picture. To praise; give one a character.

وَصَفَ لِ To prescribe to a sick person a medicine (physician).

وَصُفَ يَوْصُفُ وَصَافَةً To be apt for service (waiter).

إِتَّصَفَ To be distinguished by peculiar qualities or manners.

إِتَّصَفَ بِـ To be adorned with (good qualities).

إِسْتَوْصَفَ To ask for a description (of something).

إِسْتَوْصَفَ الطَّبِيبَ لِدَائِهِ To consult a physician on one's illness.

وَصْفٌ ج أَوْصَافٌ Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute.

وَصْفَةٌ *Noun of unity of the foregoing.* Prescription of a physician.

وَصْفِيٌّ Qualificative; belonging to the adjective or attribute.

صِفَةٌ ج صِفَاتٌ Qualification. Quality. Attribute; adjective.

صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ Essential attributes.

وَصِيفٌ ج وُصَفَاءُ Young servant.

وَصِيفَةٌ ج وَصَائِفُ Young servant girl.

وَشَى الْكَلَامَ To colour a (narrative) with lies.

وَشَى بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى To slander, speak against, accuse one to.

وَشْيٌ ج وِشَاءٌ Cloth with coloured designs. Striped silk stuff. Brilliancy of a blade. Gold embroidery.

وَاشٍ ج وُشَاةٌ ووَشُونَ Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver.

مُوَشًّى Coloured, painted, designed. Embroidered, embellished.

* وَصَبَ يَصِبُ وُصُوبًا To last, continue (thing). To persevere.

وَصِبَ يَوْصَبُ وَصَبًا . ووَصَّبَ وأَوْصَبَ وتَوَصَّبَ To be ill; feel pain.

وَصَبٌ ج أَوْصَابٌ Illness, pain.

وَصِبٌ ج وَصَابَى ووِصَابٌ Ill, suffering.

* وَصَدَ يَصِدُ وَصْدًا To weave. To stand firm. Abide.

أَوْصَدَ وإِسْتَوْصَدَ To construct a stone enclosure called وَصِيدَةٌ .

وَصِيدٌ ووَصِيدَةٌ ج وَصَائِدُ A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals.

أَلْوَسْوَاسُ Satan.

وَسْوَاسٌ ج وَسَاوِسُ Suggestions of the devil. Hallucination.

* وَشَّحَ (من وِشَاحٌ) To gird a lady with a sash called وِشَاحٌ. To paraphrase (a text). To adorn.

تَوَشَّحَ وإِتَّشَحَ To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones (woman). To put on.

وِشَاحٌ Double collar of various pearls. Belt set with jewels and lined with gold. Sash.

وِشَاحَةٌ Sword, sabre.

تَوْشِيحٌ Composing of verses with double rhyme.

مُوَشَّحَةٌ ج مُوَشَّحَاتٌ A double rhymed piece of poetry.

* وَشَرَ بَشِرُ وَشْرًا To saw (wood).

مَوْشُورٌ ج مَوَاشِيرُ A prism.

مِيشَارٌ A saw.

* وَشَظَ بَشِظُ وَشْظًا To fracture (a bone). To fix the iron of an axe to its handle.

وَشِيظٌ ج أَوْشَاظٌ Followers, attendants; followers of a camp. Mixed crowd.

* وَشَعَ بَشَعُ وَشْعًا To mix. To climb, ascend (a mountain).

أَوْشَعَ To blossom (tree).

وَشْعٌ Willow of Egypt.

* وَشَكَ بَوْشُكُ وَشْكًا ووَشَاكَةً. To be quick, to hasten.

وَوَشَّكَ

أَوْشَكَ أَنْ To be on the point of.

وُشْكٌ Propinquity. Celerity (of a thing); haste, hurry.

وِشَاكٌ Rapidity, haste.

وَشِيكٌ Swift. *(masc. and fem.)* Near, on the point of.

* وَشَلٌ ج أَوْشَالٌ (من وَشَلَ) Water which trickles from a rock or flows in drops from a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect.

* وَشَمَ بَشِمُ وَشْمًا. ووَشَّمَ To tattoo the skin.

وَشْمٌ ج وِشَامٌ ووُشُومٌ Tattooing with a needle and indigo. Early sprouting grass or plant.

وَشِيمَةٌ Malice, grudge; evil.

* وَشْوَشَ وَشْوَشَةً وتَوَشْوَشَ To whisper into one's ear, or one to another.

* وَشَى بَشِي وَشْيًا وشِيَةً. ووَشَّى To give a design to a material, imprint colours on it. To embroider (a dress); to adorn, embellish.

وَسْقٌ ج وُسُوقٌ وأَوْسَاقٌ Load (of a camel). Freight, cargo (of a ship).

وَسْقَةٌ Freight, load, cargo (of a vessel).

وَسِيقٌ Rain.

وَسِيقَةٌ ج وَسَائِقُ Troop of camels.

مُتَّسِقٌ Arranged in order. Form of metre (*Prosody*).

مَوْسُوقٌ Freighted, loaded.

* وَسَلَ يَسِلُ وَسِيلَةً . ووَسَلَ وتَوَسَّلَ To beg, supplicate, implore, apply to God by. إِلَى اللهِ بِ

وَاسِلَةٌ ووَسِيلَةٌ ج وَسَائِلُ Affinity; relationship. Favour and influence with a king. Means.

تَوَسُّلٌ Supplication.

* وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسْمًا وسِمَةً To brand: impress a sign upon.

وَسُمَ يَوْسُمُ وَسَامَةً ووَسَامًا To be handsome of face or figure.

تَوَسَّمَ To try to recognise by an external sign: to guess at the character by the features. [To look at attentively.]

تَوَسَّمْتُ فِيهِ الخَيْرَ I read his goodness in his features.

إِنَّسَمَ To be branded; be distinguished by a particular mark or sign.

وَسْمٌ وسِمَةٌ ج وُسُومٌ وسِمَاتٌ Badge. Mark or sign by branding.

وِسَامٌ *Same as foregoing.* Badge.

وَسْمِيٌّ First spring rain.

وَسَامَةٌ Beauty of the face.

وَسِيمٌ ج وُسَمَاءُ ووِسَامٌ Handsome of face.

وَسِيمَةٌ Pretty.

مَوْسِمٌ ج مَوَاسِمُ Season of the pilgrimage to Mecca. Solemn fairs. Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only.

مِيسَمٌ ج مَيَاسِمُ ومَوَاسِمُ An iron for branding animals. Trace or mark of beauty.

مَوْسُومٌ Marked. Branded; marked with a hot iron.

* وَسِنَ يَوْسَنُ وَسَنًا ووَسْنَةً وسِنَةً To lie in a deep sleep; to slumber, fall asleep. To awake. وإِسْتَوْسَنَ

وَسَنٌ وسِنَةٌ Deep sleep, first sleep or slumber.

* وَسْوَسَ وَسْوَسَةً ووِسْوَاسًا لِ وإِلَى To suggest wicked or foolish things to. To whisper; talk incoherently.

وَاسِطٌ Gate.

وَاسِطَةٌ ج وَسَائِطُ Means; mediator. Cause.

وَاسِطَةُ ٱلْقِلَادَةِ [Large middle pearl of a necklace.]

بِوَاسِطَةِ By reason of, by means of, with the help of, through.

وَسِيطٌ وُسَطَاءُ Mediator, intercessor.

هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ He is prominent among them.

وَسَاطَةٌ وَتَوَسُّطٌ Mediation, intervention, intercession.

أَوْسَطُ ج أَوَاسِطُ م وُسْطَى ج وُسَطٌ Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Medium term of a syllogism.

ٱلْوُسْطَى The middle finger.

مُتَوَسِّطٌ Intermediate. Intercessor, mediator.

* وَسُعَ يَوْسُعُ وَسَاعَةً To be spacious, wide, vast, ample.

وَسِعَ يَسَعُ سِعَةً To contain, hold; have the capacity for containing.

لَا يَسَعُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ Thou canst not do: it is not permitted for you to do.

وَسَّعَ وَأَوْسَعَ To widen, enlarge; to extend, dilate; to amplify, make room.

وَسَّعَ عَلَى To enrich one (God).

أَوْسَعَ ٱلنَّفَقَةَ To increase the expenses.

تَوَسَّعَ فِي To be at ease, have room enough, make one's self comfortable.

إِنَّسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ To be wide, spacious, vast; to be widened, enlarged, extended.

وِسْعٌ وَسَعَةٌ Power, ability.

هٰذَا فِي وِسْعِهِ أَوْ سِعَتِهِ This is in his power.

سَعَةٌ وَوُسْعَةٌ وَإِتِّسَاعٌ Width; capacity; amplitude; extension.

إِتِّسَاغٌ Extent, extension; dilation.

وَسِيعٌ وَوَاسِعٌ وَمُتَّسِعٌ Wide, extended, spacious, vast, ample.

ٱلْوَاسِعُ He who embraces or contains all: = God.

أَوْسَعُ Wider, more vast, more spacious.

مُوسِعٌ Rich, wealthy, opulent.

* وَسَقَ يَسِقُ وَسْقًا To load (a camel); to freight (a ship).

إِنْسَقَ To be in good order, be arranged.

مُتَوَازٍ Parallel (line).

* وَسِخَ يَوْسَخُ وَيَسَخُ وَسَخًا To be foul, soiled, unclean.

وَسَّخَ وأَوْسَخَ To soil, contaminate.

تَوَسَّخَ وإِتَّسَخَ وإِسْتَوْسَخَ To be filthy, soiled.

وَسَخٌ ج أَوْسَاخٌ Dirt, uncleanliness.

وَسِخٌ Dirty, unclean, soiled.

* وَسَّدَ (من وسد) To place a pillow beneath one.

تَوَسَّدَ To be propped, lean on a pillow.

وِسَادٌ ووِسَادَةٌ ج وُسُدٌ A pillow, cushion, couch.

* وَسَطَ يَسِطُ وَسْطًا وسِطَةً . وتَوَسَّطَ To be in the middle; penetrate into the middle.

وَسَّطَ To place or put in the middle. Divide into two.

تَوَسَّطَ To take a middle course.

تَوَسَّطَ بَيْنَ To intervene or mediate between (two enemies).

وَسْطٌ ووَسَطٌ Middle, centre (of a thing).

وَسَطٌ ج أَوْسَاطٌ Medium. Intermediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes.

إِتَّزَنَ To be weighed (object). Be composed in the proper measure (verses). To weigh (money), receive it weighed.

وَزْنٌ ووِزْنَةٌ Weighing; weighed.

وَزْنٌ ج أَوْزَانٌ Weight; full weight or measure. (*Prosody*) metre. (*Gram*) measure or scheme of a word.

وَزْنَةٌ ج وَزَنَاتٌ A weight. Talent (of silver or gold).

وَازِنٌ A weigher. Of full weight.

وَزِينُ الرَّأْيِ A prudent, reflecting person.

مُوَازَنَةٌ Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium.

مُوَازِنٌ Equal, equivalent.

مَوْزُونٌ Weighed. Complete, regular (verse or verb).

مِيزَانٌ ج مَوَازِينُ Scales, balance. Justice. Precision. Quantity. Form (of Arabic verbs) Measure (of a verse). The Balance = (*Astr.*) Libra.

* وَزَى يَزِي وَزْيًا To be gathered, heaped up (objects)

تَوَازَى (*Vide* تَآزَى *in* أَزَى) To be parallel

مُوَازَاةٌ Equivalence of two things. Parallelism.

* وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وِزْرًا To carry a burden. Fill up, stop (a crack, etc.). To vanquish, conquer.

وَزَرَ وِزَارَةً To be a vizier.

وَزَرَ يَزِرُ ووَزِرَ يَوْزَرُ ووَزِرَ وِزْرًا To commit a sin or crime.

وُزِرَ To be suspected of crime.

وَازَرَ عَلَى To aid, help or assist in.

تَوَزَّرَ To be appointed as a vizier, be the vizier of a prince.

إِتَّزَرَ To commit a crime.

إِسْتَوْزَرَ To choose or take one for his vizier. Carry off, take away.

وِزْرٌ ج أَوْزَارٌ Burden, load. Crime, fault, error, sin. War accoutrements.

وِزْرَةٌ ج وِزْرَاتٌ ووِزَرَاتٌ Cloth to cover the loins in a bath. Apron.

وَزَارَةٌ Rank or office of a minister or a vizier.

وَزِيرٌ ج وُزَرَاءُ Vizier, minister of a sultan or a prince.

مُوَازِرٌ Assistant.

مَوْزُورٌ Guilty or accused of a crime.

* وَزَعَ يَزَعُ وَزْعًا To keep back, hinder, restrain.

وَزَّعَ وأَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ To distribute, divide a thing between.

تَوَزَّعَ To be divided, distributed. Divide and distribute mutually (of two or more persons).

وَازِعٌ ج وَزَعَةٌ Prefect. Chief of an army. Shepherd's watch dog.

أَلْوَزَعَةُ The body-guard of a prince.

أَوْزَاعٌ Bands, troops of people.

* وَزَغَةٌ ج وَزَغٌ ووِزْغَانٌ A large lizard.

* وَزَنَ يَزِنُ وَزْنًا وزِنَةً To weigh.

وَزَنَ ٱلشِّعْرَ To compose (a verse) according to the rules; to measure or to scan it.

وَزُنَ يَوْزُنُ وَزَانَةً To be heavy. Be wise and prudent in judgment.

وَزَّنَ وأَوْزَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى To fix one's mind upon. Habituate one's self to.

وَازَنَ مُوَازَنَةً ووِزَانًا To be equal to in weight, in measure, or value; to counterbalance.

وَازَنَ بَيْنَ To compare, make a comparison between (objects).

تَوَازَنَا To be equal one to another in weight, measure, or value (two objects); to counterbalance each other.

وَرِعٌ ج أَوْرَاعٌ A man who fears God. One who abstains from all that is unlawful. Feeble; timid; stupid.

* وَرَفَ يَرِفُ وَرْفًا To extend in length and breadth (shadow). To be luxuriantly verdant (plant).

* وَرَقَ يَرِقُ وَرْقًا . وَوَرَّقَ وَأَوْرَقَ To put forth leaves (tree). To pluck off the leaves of a tree.

وَرَّقَ [To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall).]

تَوَرَّقَ To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal).

وَرَقٌ ج أَوْرَاقٌ Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. Card (for playing).

وَرَقَةٌ A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; ticket. Thin layer or coating (of plaster).

وِرَاقَةٌ Art of paper or parchment making.

وَرَّاقٌ Paper maker. Stationer. Rich.

وَرْقَاءُ ج وَرَاقَى وَوُرَاقٍ Dove. She-wolf.

مُوَرِّقٌ Stationer. Plasterer.

* وَرَكَ يَرِكُ وَرْكًا . وَتَوَرَّكَ وَتَوَارَكَ To lie or lean on the hip.

وَرِكٌ وَوِرْكٌ Hip-bone; hip.

* وَرَلٌ – وِرْلَانٌ وَأَوْرَالٌ A large venomous lizard.

* وَرِمَ يَرِمُ وَرَمًا . وَتَوَرَّمَ To swell, be swollen.

وَرَّمَ To cause to swell.

وَرَمٌ ج أَوْرَامٌ Swelling. Tumour.

مُوَرَّمٌ Swollen. Stout, corpulent.

* وَرَّى تَوْرِيَةً To conceal, disguise. [To show.]

وَرَّى وَأَوْرَى وَإِسْتَوْرَى To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel).

تَوَرَّى وَتَوَارَى عَنْ To hide, conceal one's self from the sight.

وَرَى Creature; mankind.

وَرَاءَ Behind.

تَوْرِيَةٌ Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense.

* وَرْوَارٌ Bee-eater.

* وَزٌّ (*instead of* إِوَزٌّ) Geese.

وَزَّةٌ A goose.

* وَزَبَ يَزِبُ وُزُوبًا To flow (water).

مِيزَابٌ ج مَيَازِيبُ Water-drain or pipe.

* وَرَدَ بَرِدُ وُرُودًا To come to a watering-place. To arrive at (a place), approach to.

وَرَدَ عَلَى To receive (a letter); to come to hand. To arrive at, present one's self to.

وَرَّدَ To paint red; to dye rose-colour. To bloom (tree).

أَوْرَدَ إِيرَادًا. وإِسْتَوْرَدَ To lead to the watering-place (animals). To offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). To state, narrate.

تَوَارَدَ إِلَى To arrive (at a place) one after another.

وَرْدٌ ج وُرُودٌ Flower of a tree. Rose.

بِنْتُ وَرْدَانَ Cockroach.

وَرْدِيٌّ Red, rose, rose-coloured.

وِرْدٌ ج أَوْرَادٌ Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. Section of the Koran.

وَرِيدٌ ج أَوْرِدَةٌ Vein.

حَبْلُ ٱلْوَرِيدِ Jugular vein.

وَارِدٌ ج وَارِدُونَ ووُرَّادٌ ووَارِدَةٌ Coming, arriving. Newcomer. One who arrives or descends to the water.

ووُرُودٌ

ٱلصَّادِرُونَ وٱلْوَارِدُونَ People going and coming; passers-by.

وَارِدَاتٌ وإِيرَادَاتٌ Revenue, income, receipts, imports.

تَوَارُدٌ ومُوَارَدَةٌ The composing of the same verses by two poets without previous accord or plagiarism.

مَوْرِدٌ ج مَوَارِدُ Road leading to a watering-place; a watering-place. Access, entrance.

مُوَرَّدٌ Tinged red, of a rose colour, rosy.

* [وَرْشَةٌ] [Work-yard, work-shop; timber-yard, etc.

* وَرَّطَ وأَوْرَطَ (من ورط) To throw or lead into a difficulty or hardship.

تَوَرَّطَ To fall into difficulty.

إِسْتَوْرَطَ فِي To entangle one's self in a difficulty or danger.

وَرْطَةٌ ج وَرَطَاتٌ ووِرَاطٌ Precipice, abyss, depth. Difficulty. Danger.

* وَرِعَ يَرِعُ ويَوْرَعُ وَرَعًا ووُرُوعًا To be pious. Be timid, timirous.

وَرِعَ يَرِعُ وَرَاعَةً عَنْ To abstain from sin.

تَوَرَّعَ مِنْ To abstain from what is unlawful.

وَرَعٌ Fear of God. Piety, godliness. Abstinence from what is unlawful.

* ذَرْهُ (من وذر) Let him alone! (*Imperative*).

* وَذَى يَذِي وَذْيًا To scratch the face with the nails.

وَذْيَةٌ Pain, suffering. Vice, fault.

* وَرَأَ يَرَأُ ويَوْرَأُ وَرْأً To push, drive away.

وَرَاءَ Behind, or what is in front; on the other side, beyond.

* وَارَبَ مُوَارَبَةً ووِرَابًا To use craft and cunning in order to deceive one.

وَرْبٌ ج أَوْرَابٌ Lair, den. Space between two ribs. Span. Mouse-hole. [Obliquity. Diagonal.]

* وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وِرْثًا وإِرْثًا وإِرْثَةً ووِرَاثَةً To inherit.

وَرَّثَ وأَوْرَثَ To bequeath; to leave as a legacy to.

تَوَارَثَ To inherit, possess by right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance.

إِرْثٌ ووِرَاثَةٌ Inheritance; heritage.

وَارِثٌ ج وَرَثَةٌ ووُرَّاثٌ Heir; inheritor.

مَوْرُوثٌ Inherited, transmitted by inheritance.

وَدَاعَةٌ Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness.

دَعَةٌ Rest, quiet; gentleness, mildness of character.

وَدِيعٌ ج وُدَعَاءُ Quiet, gentle, humble, peacable, of mild character.

وَدِيعَةٌ (*Fem. of* وَدِيعٌ) Deposit, safe-keeping; trust, charge.

مُسْتَوْدِعٌ Depositor.

مُسْتَوْدَعٌ Depository; depositing place. Womb.

* وَدَى يَدِي وَدْيًا ودِيَةً To atone for a murder by paying blood-money.

أَوْدَى إِيدَاءً To perish, be lost. Be well armed.

أَوْدَى بِهِ ٱلْمَوْتُ To be carried off by death.

دِيَةٌ ج دِيَاتٌ Blood-money paid by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered person.

وَادٍ ج أَوْدِيَةٌ ووِدْيَانٌ Valley, dale, low ground.

أَنْتَ فِي وَادٍ ونَحْنُ فِي وَادٍ You are in one valley, and we in another, *i. e.* "*We do not share the same opinion*".

* وَذَأَ يَذَأُ وَذْأً To rebuke, reproach; humiliate.

وَخِيمٌ وَوَخُومٌ ج وَخَامَى وَوِخَامٌ *Same as the foregoing.* Unhealthy (country).

ثُخَمَةٌ Indigestion or malarious disease.

* نَوَخَّى To seek diligently.

* وَدَّ يَوَدُّ وُدًّا وَوِدَادًا وَوَدَادَةً وَمَوَدَّةً To love, like. To wish for, desire.

وَادَّ مُوَادَّةً وَوِدَادًا To love, cherish.

تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى To show love and affection to.

تَوَدَّدَ To seek the friendship of.

وُدٌّ وَوِدَادٌ Love, affection, attachment, friendship. Desire, wish.

يَوَدُّنِي (بِدِّي) أَنْ يَكُونَ كَذَا It is my wish, or it is my desire that it be so.

وَدُودٌ Loving, affectionate. A friend.

مَوَدَّةٌ Love, affection, friendship.

مُوَادَّةٌ وَتَوَادٌّ Mutual love or affection.

* [وَدَّى يُوَدِّي] To send, despatch; to take conduct, lead.

* وَدَجَ يَدِجُ وَدْجًا . وَوَدَّجَ To bleed a horse from the jugular vein.

وِدَاجٌ مث وِدَاجَانِ Jugular vein. (*In the dual*) two brothers, or equals.

* وَدَسَ يَدِسُ وَدْسًا وَوَدَّسَ To be concealed.

* وَدَعَ يَدَعُ وَدْعًا To forsake, leave.

وَدَعَ وَوَدَّعَ فِي To deposit, leave, preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, etc.).

وَدَّعَ يُوَدِّعُ To take leave of, say farewell to.

وَادَعَ To reconcile one's self to another.

أَوْدَعَ عِنْدَ To deposit with, give in charge or into one's keeping.

أُودِعَهُ He received it into his keeping as a deposit.

تَوَدَّعَ To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest).

إِسْتَوْدَعَ To beg one to accept as a deposit; to ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. To bid farewell.

وَدْعٌ Grave; inclosure of a grave.

وَدْعَةٌ وَوَدَعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتٌ Small white shell.

وَدَاعٌ Giving or taking leave; adieu, farewell.

إِسْتَوْحَشَ To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country).

وَحْشٌ ج وُحُوشٌ ووُحْشَانٌ A desert, an uncultivated place. A wild beast.

حِمَارٌ وَحْشٌ وحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ Onager, wild ass.

وَحْشَانٌ ج وَحَاشَى Grieved, annoyed.

وَحْشِيٌّ Wild, ferocious; cruel. Little used (word). (*Anat.*) the external side or part of the body away from the medial line.

تَوَحُّشٌ Savage state. Barbarity.

مُتَوَحِّشٌ Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild.

* وَحِلَ يَحَلُ وَحَلاً ومَوْحَلاً. وتَوَحَّلَ To fall into the mud; be daubed with mud.

وَحَلٌ ووَحْلٌ ج وُحُولٌ وأَوْحَالٌ Thin mud, mire; mud pool.

وحِلٌ Muddy, miry.

مَوْحِلٌ Mud pool. A fall into a mud pool.

* وَحِمَتْ تَحِمُ وتَوْحَمُ وَحَماً. وتَوَحَّمَتْ To long intensely for some particular dish or food (a pregnant woman).

وَحَامٌ ووِحَامٌ Special appetite of a pregnant woman.

* وَحَى يَحِي وَحْياً. وأَوْحَى إِلى بِـ To inform; indicate; to inspire, reveal.

وَحَى وَحْياً ووَحَّى ووَحَاهُ. وتَوَحَّى To hasten, make haste.

وَحْيٌ A writing, letter, missive. Book. Revelation; divine inspiration.

وَحِيٌّ Prompt, rapid.

* وَخَزَ يَخِزُ وَخْزاً To prick with a lancet or needle; to wound slightly. To grow gradually grey.

* وَخْشٌ ج أَوْخَاشٌ Good for nothing, bad, worthless.

* وَخَطَهُ الشَّيْبُ ويَخِطُهُ وَخْطاً To have grey hair mingled with black.

* وَخُمَ يَوْخُمُ وَخَامَةً ووُخُومَةً ووُخُوماً To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy.]

وَخِمَ يَوْخَمُ وَخَماً وإِتَّخَمَ مِنْ وعَنْ To suffer from surfeit or indigestion.

وَخِمٌ ووَخِيمٌ Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean.]

مِنْ جِهَتِهِ Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so).

مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ On all sides; in every way, on every side.

وَجَاهَةٌ Consideration, position, dignity, authority.

وِجَاهٌ Nearly, about.

وِجَاهُ وتِجَاهُ وتُجَاهَ Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis.

وَجِيهٌ ج وُجَهَاءُ Chief, prince.

مُتَوَجِّهٌ A man of position. Going, departing.

* وَحُدَ يَحِدُ حِدَةً ووَحْدَةً To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated.

وَحَّدَ To reduce to one, or unity; to consider as single and unique.

تَوَحَّدَ To be one, single, alone. To isolate one's self, live in solitude.

إِتَّحَدَ To be united. Make an agreement with; join one's self to.

حِدَةً — عَلَى حِدَةٍ Separately.

وَحْدَهُ Alone.

وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ Unity, being unique.

وَحْدَةٌ Solitude, isolation. Singularity.

وَاحِدٌ م وَاحِدَةٌ مث وَاحِدَانِ ج وَاحِدُونَ One; single; unique.

أَلْوَاحِدُ The one only God.

أَحَدٌ م إِحْدَى ج آحَادٌ One.

أَلْأَحَدُ Sunday.

أُحَادَ أُحَادَ One by one, one after another.

وَحِيدٌ م وَحِيدَةٌ Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter.

إِتِّحَادٌ Union, harmony, accord.

تَوْحِيدٌ Worship of the One God. Belief in the Unity of God.

تَوَحُّدٌ Isolation, solitude.

مُوَحِّدٌ Believing in the Unity of God.

مُتَوَحِّدٌ Isolated, separated, alone. One.

* أَوْحَشَ وتَوَحَّشَ To be unpeopled and devastated (country).

أَوْحَشَ To find a country unpeopled and devastated.

تَوَحَّشَ To grow savage and brute-like.

إِسْتَوْحَشَ لِ To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence.

Fear, terror. وَجَلٌ ج أَوْجَالٌ

Timorous, وَجِلٌ ج وَجِلُونَ ووِجَالٌ fearful of danger.

Old men. وُجُولٌ

Road-sign in * وَجْمٌ ج أَوْجَامٌ the desert, heap of stones; cromlech.

To full; * وَجَنَ يَجِنُ وَجْنًا. ووَجَّنَ beat cloth or hides (dyer, tanner).

Cheek وِجْنَةٌ ووَجِنَةٌ ج وَجَنَاتٌ (face).

Mallet. مِيجَنَةٌ ج مَوَاجِنُ

To be respected, enjoy respect and consideration. * وَجُهَ يَوْجُهُ وَجَاهَةً

To send one on an errand. وَجَّهَ فِي حَاجَةٍ

To go to or towards. وَجَّهَ إِلَى

To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity. وَجَّهَ وأَوْجَهَ

To turn to God, be converted to him. وَجَّهَ وَجْهَهُ لِلّٰهِ

To meet one face to face; have an interview with. وَاجَهَ مُوَاجَهَةً ووِجَاهًا

To depart, repair to, direct one's self towards. تَوَجَّهَ نَحْوَ وإِلَى

To meet face to face; have an interview or conference together. تَوَاجَهَ

To turn towards, repair to. إِتَّجَهَ إِلَى

An idea occurred to him. إِتَّجَهَ لَهُ رَأْيٌ

Face, countenance. Chief. Outer side of cloth. Beginning of a period. Manner, reason. Aim, intention. Surface. Side. [Page.] وَجْهٌ ج أَوْجُهٌ ووُجُوهٌ

بَيَّضَ ٱللّٰهُ وَجْهَهُ وإِبْيَضَّ وَجْهُهُ
To do an honourable deed.

سَوَّدَ ٱللّٰهُ وَجْهَهُ وإِسْوَدَّ وَجْهُهُ
To do a dishonourable deed.

To do a deed to please God. عَمِلَهُ لِوَجْهِ ٱللّٰهِ

To go away without paying attention to any thing. مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ

In any manner or fashion whatever. بِوَجْهٍ

In some way or other. بِوَجْهٍ مِنَ ٱلْوُجُوهِ

A man of elevated rank or position. وَجْهٌ ج وُجُوهٌ

Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (*Geom.*) dimensions. جِهَةٌ ج جِهَاتٌ

Found after being lost. مَوْجُودٌ
That which exists; existing, in existence.

Existing things or beings. اَلْمَوْجُودَاتُ

* وَجَرَ يَوْجَرُ وَجَرًا مِنْ To fear; to hear unpleasant things and be afraid of.

To take physic, swallow medicine. إِنْجَرَ

Grotto, cave, mountain-cave. وَجْرٌ

Pitfall for capturing wild beasts. وَجْرَةٌ ووَجَرَةٌ ج أَوْجَارٌ

Den, lair. وِجَارٌ ج أَوْجِرَةٌ ووُجُرٌ

* وَجَزَ يَجِزُ وَجْزًا ووُجُوزًا فِي To be brief in one's speech.

وَجُزَ يَجُزُ وَجَازَةً وأَوْجَزَ إِيجَازًا To be brief and concise (a speech).

To abbreviate, abridge. Give a gift promptly. أَوْجَزَ

Abridged, short, concise (a speech). وَجْزٌ ووَجِيزٌ ومُوجَزٌ

Conciseness, brevity, precision. إِيجَازٌ

[Permission, leave of absence.] إِيجَازَةٌ

Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words. بِالْإِيجَازِ

* وَجَسَ يَجِسُ وَجْسًا ووَجَسَانًا To be seized with fear, take fright at.

To hear a noise, listen to. To taste slowly. تَوَجَّسَ لِ

Low and indistinct noise. Fright. وَجْسٌ

Disturbing thought. وَاجِسٌ

* وَجِعَ يَجِعُ ويَوْجَعُ وَجَعًا To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint.

بَوْجَعُهُ رَأْسُهُ ويَوْجَعُ رَأْسَهُ He has a headache or suffers from a headache.

أَوْجَعَ To cause or inflict pain; to hurt.

تَوَجَّعَ To feel or complain of pain.

تَوَجَّعَ لِ To feel compassion or pain for.

وَجَعٌ ج أَوْجَاعٌ ووِجَاعٌ Pain. Disease.

وَجِعٌ ج وَجِعُونَ ووَجْعَى ووَجَاعَى Suffering from pain or sickness.

وَجِيعٌ ومُوجِعٌ Painful; sore.

* وجق . وُجَاقٌ وأُوجَاقٌ Fireplace, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops.]

* وجِلَ يَوْجَلُ وَجَلًا ومَوْجَلًا To fear.

Idol. * وَثَنٌ ج وُثُنٌ وأَوْثَانٌ

Idolater; heathen. وَثَنِيٌّ ج وَثَنِيُّونَ

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. * وَجَبَ يَجِبُ وُجُوبًا

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding. To cause, oblige. وَجَّبَ وأَوْجَبَ لِ

[To treat one according to his dignity and merits. وَجَّبَ]

To deem necessary, obligatory. To be worthy of; deserve. إِسْتَوْجَبَ

Necessity, duty, obligation. وُجُوبٌ

Pay, wages; pension. Purchase-money at an auction. وَجِيبَةٌ

Affirmation (*oppos. to* سَلْبٌ). إِيجَابٌ

Affirmative, positive. إِيجَابِيٌّ

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory. وَاجِبٌ م وَاجِبَةٌ

Duty, obligation. وَاجِبٌ (فِي ٱلْعَمَلِ) ج وَاجِبَاتٌ

Self-existent: God. وَاجِبُ ٱلْوُجُودِ والْوَاجِبُ لِذَاتِهِ

Cause, motive, reason. مُوجِبٌ

Affirmative (logical term). مُوجَبٌ

Affirmative proposition. مُوجَبَةٌ ج مُوجَبَاتٌ

According to. بِمُوجِبِ

* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا ووُجُودًا ووِجْدَانًا
To find, find what was lost. To find in such or such a state.

To be passionately in love with; be captivated by. وَجَدَ وَجْدًا . وتَوَجَّدَ بِ

To be sorry, grieve for. وَجِدَ وَجْدًا بِ

To create, produce, call into existence (God). To imagine, invent (man). أَوْجَدَ إِيجَادًا

To be grieved for; to suffer by. تَوَجَّدَ لِ

To force, compel, oblige. تَوَجَّدَ عَلَى

To be found, be met with. إِنْوَجَدَ

Wealth, opulence, riches. جِدَةٌ

All emotions of joy or grief. وَجْدٌ

[Sufferance, joy, etc. Inner consciousness.] وِجْدَانٌ

Things perceived by the inner senses of the soul, revealed in consciousness. وِجْدَانِيَّاتٌ

Existence. Act of finding or inventing. وُجُودٌ

وَثَقَ يَوْثُقُ وَثَاقَةً To be firm; act with confidence.

وَثَّقَ To make firm, consolidate. To deem one to be trustworthy.

وَاثَقَ مُوَاثَقَةً وِوِثَاقًا To make a covenant with, bind one by contract.

أَوْثَقَ بِالْوِثَاقِ To fetter, tie fast, strap together.

تَوَثَّقَ To have self-reliance, act resolutely.

إِسْتَوْثَقَ مِنْ To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. To secure one's self by contract.

ثِقَةٌ Confidence.

أَخُو ثِقَةٍ Worthy of confidence.

وِثَاقٌ A tie, fetter, rope, strap, string.

وَثِيقٌ ج وِثَاقٌ Firm or solid (covenant or alliance). Constant, firm, resolute.

وَثِيقَةٌ ج وَثَائِقُ *Fem. of the foregoing.* Self-reliance, firmness. Rich in pasturage (land). Compact, alliance. [Passport.]

مَوْثِقٌ ومِيثَاقٌ ج مَوَاثِقُ ومَوَاثِيقُ Compact, alliance. [Will.]

* وَثَلٌ ووَثِيلٌ Fibres of the trunk of a palm tree. Rope of hemp. Weak rope.

نَثْرَى (for وَثْرَى) One after another; single, separate.

تَوَاتُرٌ Recurrence. succession of witnesses to the veracity of a tradition.

مُتَوَاتِرٌ Repeated at intervals. Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rythm (*Prosody*).

تِوَاتُرٍ ومُتَوَاتِرًا Often, several times.

* وَثَأَ وأَوْثَأَ To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone.

وُثِئَ وَثْأً To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone.

وَثْءٌ ووَثَاءَةٌ A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone.

* وَثَبَ يَثِبُ وَثْبًا ووُثُوبًا To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack. To offer one a seat.

تَوَثَّبَ فِي To take forcible possession of another's property.

وَثْبَةٌ A leap, jump. An assault, aggression.

وِثَابٌ A seat; couch; bed

* وِثْرٌ ووَثِيرٌ ووِثَارٌ A soft carpet, bed, or saddle-cloth.

* وَثِقَ يَثِقُ ثِقَةً ووُثُوقًا ومَوْثِقًا بِـ To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in.

* وَبِرَ يَوْبَرُ وَبَرًا . وأَوْبَرَ To have abundant hair or wool (camel, etc.).

وَبْرٌ ج وُبُورٌ ووِبَارٌ ووِبَارَةٌ Cony or coney (a small quadruped of the genus *lepus* having a short tail and naked ears).

وَبَرٌ ج أَوْبَارٌ Soft hair (of animals).

أَهْلُ الْوَبَرِ Nomad people.

وَبِرٌ وأَوْبَرُ م وَبِرَةٌ Hairy; having soft hair.

* وَبَشٌ White spots on the nails or on the skin.

وَبَشٌ ج أَوْبَاشٌ Rabble, dregs of the populace.

* وَبِقَ يَبِقَ ويَوْبِقُ وُبُوقًا ومَوْبِقًا To perish.

رَكِبَ الْمَوْبِقَاتِ To affront danger.

* وَبَلَ يَبِلُ وَبْلًا To rain in heavy showers, or large drops.

وَبْلٌ وَوَابِلٌ A heavy shower of rain in large drops.

وَبَالٌ Unhealthiness. Hardship.

وَبَالٌ ووَبَالَةٌ Malaria.

وَبِيلٌ Unhealthy. Hard. Strong stick.

* وَتَدَ يَتِدُ وَتْدًا وتِدَةً . ووَتَّدَ وأَوْتَدَ To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm.

وَتِدٌ ج أَوْتَادٌ Wooden peg. (*Prosody*) = foot of a long and short syllable ٥ — — or — ٥ —

وَتِدٌ مَجْمُوعٌ — ◡ —

وَتِدٌ مَفْرُوقٌ — — ◡

أَوْتَادُ الْأَرْضِ Mountains.

أَوْتَادُ الْفَمِ Teeth.

* وَتَرَ يَتِرُ وَتْرًا وَتِرَةً . ووَتَّرَ وأَوْتَرَ To string or draw a bow. To perform a kind of prayer called وِتْرٌ . To injure.

تَوَتَّرَ To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, etc.).

تَوَاتَرَ To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession.

وِتْرٌ Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer.

وَتْرٌ ووِتْرٌ Cord of a circle, diameter (*Geom.*).

وِتْرًا One after another, separately.

وِتْرٌ ووِتْرَةٌ Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge.

وَتَرٌ ج أَوْتَارٌ String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew.

وَتِيرَةٌ Path, road. Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause; slowness.

و

وَا *Interjection expressing pain or grief* = Oh! Ah! Alas!

* وَأَبَ يَئِبُ إِبَةً مِنْ To blush, be ashamed, shrink. Be angry.

إِبَةٌ وتُؤَبَةٌ ومَوْئِبَةٌ Shame, dishonour; that which dishonours.

مُوئِبَاتٌ Dishonouring or shameful things.

* وَأَدَ يَئِدُ وَأْدًا To bury alive one's daughter (an Arab).

* وَبِئَ يَبِأُ وبُوبَأُ وَبَأً ووَبَاءً To be afflicted with pestilence (a country).

وَبَأٌ ج أَوْبَاءٌ . ووَبَاءٌ ج أَوْبِئَةٌ An epidemic disease. Pestilence.

وَبَائِيٌّ Epidemic; pestilential.

* وَبَّخَ To scold, rebuke, reprimand.

تَوْبِيخٌ Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding.

* و The twenty seventh letter of the Alphabet called *Waû*. As a numeral sign = 6.

وَ 1. *Is a conjunction* = And, also.

2. *It expresses simultaneousness* = While, *e. g.*

جَاءَ وَالشَّمْسُ طَالِعَةٌ He came while the sun was up.

3. *It is employed as a particle of swearing* = By, *e. g.*

وَاللهِ By God!

4. *It is used associatively* = With, *e. g.*

مَالَكَ وَزَيْدًا What have you to do with Zayd.?

5. *It is placed after an interrogative* أَ *with the meaning of* = Then, *e. g.*

أَوَعَجِبْتُمْ Are you then astonished?

6. *It is used in the sense of* رُبَّ = rarely, *e. g.*

وَرُبَّ رَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَأَيْتُهُ I have rarely seen a generous man.

* هَيْكَلٌ ج هَيَاكِلُ Big, strong, of a gigantic form. Large building. Temple, altar.

* هَالَ يَهِيلُ هَيْلاً . وَهَيَّلَ وأَهَالَ To pour out, heap up (earth, etc.).

إِنْهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ To attack, assault one (people).

هَيُولَى وهَيُّولَى Matter opposed to form.

هَيُولِيٌّ وهَيُولَانِيٌّ Material.

* هَامَ يَهِيمُ هَيْمًا وهَيَمَانًا To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken.

هُيَامٌ وهِيَامٌ Passionate love. Violent thirst.

هَائِمٌ ج هُيَّمٌ وهُيَّامٌ Love-stricken. stupefied.

هَيْمَانُ م هَيْمَى ج هِيمٌ *Same as foregoing*. Very thirsty.

هَيْمَاءُ Waterless desert.

لَيْلٌ أَهْيَمُ ولَيْلَةٌ هَيْمَاءُ Starless night.

قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ Heart lost in love.

* هَيْمَنَ عَلَى To guard, watch over, protect. To say Amen.

اَلْمُهَيْمِنُ God (the Protector, the Guardian).

* هَيَنَ وهَيَّنَ *Vide* هَانَ .

* هَيْهَاتَ (من هِيهْ) Far! far away! behind!

* هَيَّا هَيَّا Forward! Quick! To the front!

هَيْبَةٌ Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity.

هَيُوبٌ ومَهِيبٌ ومَهُوبٌ Redoubtable, to be feared; venerable; respected.

أَهْيَبُ More respected, more feared, more venerable.

مَهَابَةٌ Fear; veneration, respect.

مَهَابٌ ومَهُوبٌ Dangerous, unsafe (place).

* هَاتِ م هَاتِي مث هَاتِيَا ج هَاتُوا وهَاتِينَ Give! bring here!

* هَيْتَ لَكَ Come! come here!

* هَاجَ يَهِيجُ هَيْجًا وهَيَجَانًا وهِيَاجًا To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust). To be moved with a violent passion. To wither, fade (plant). To be thirsty (camels).

هَاجَ وهَيَّجَ To excite, agitate, rouse.

هَايَجَ مُهَايَجَةً وهِيَاجًا To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad.

يَوْمُ ٱلْهِيَاجِ The day of combat.

تَهَيَّجَ وٱهْتَاجَ To be agitated, moved, roused, excited.

تَهَايَجَ To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight.

هَيَجَانٌ Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion.

هَيْجَاءُ وهَيْجَى Battle, combat; strife.

هَائِجٌ Agitated, excited, etc. Rage, anger, passion.

* هَادَ يَهِيدُ هَيْدًا وهَادًا وهَيَدَ To agitate, move, rouse. To frighten, terrify; to afflict.

* هَاضَ يَهِيضُ هَيْضًا To fracture a healed bone.

هَيْضَةٌ A relapse (in illness). Diarrhœa with vomiting. Cholera.

* هَاطَ يَهِيطُ هَيْطًا وهَايَطَ مُهَايَطَةً وهِيَاطًا To scream wildly, to shout.

* هَاعَ يَهِيعُ ويَهَاعُ هَيْعًا وهُيُوعًا وهَيَعَانًا To lack courage; to fear. Be spread out. To vomit. [To melt, become fluid, flow.]

هَائِعَةٌ Frightful noise or sound.

* هَافَ يَهِيفُ هَيْفًا To be very thirsty. To escape.

هَيِفَ يَهْيَفُ هَيَفًا وهَيْفًا To be thin, slim, slender of waist.

هَائِفٌ وهَيْفَانُ Very thirsty. Slender.

أَهْيَفُ م هَيْفَاءُ ج هِيفٌ Slim, slender of waist.

هَوِيَّةٌ ج هَوَايَا A very deep well. Desire.

[مَهْوِيٌّ Cracked, crazy.]

* هِيَ ج هُنَّ *Personal Pronoun*, 3rd. *pers. fem. or neut.* = she, it; they, their, them.

* هَيَّأَ تَهْيِئَةً To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange.

هَايَأَ مُهَايَأَةً وهَايَا مُهَايَاةً فِي To agree, arrange with (another).

تَهَيَّأَ لِ To be prepared for, be disposed to; be possible for.

تَهَايَأُوا عَلَى To agree among themselves.

هَيْئَةٌ ج هَيْئَاتٌ Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion. Physiognomy.

عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ Astronomy.

تَهْيِئَةٌ Preparing, preparation, making ready.

مُهَايَأَةٌ ومُهَايَاةٌ Mutual agreement. Alternate use.

* هَابَ يَهَابُ هَيْبًا وهَيْبَةً ومَهَابَةً.

وتَهَيَّبَ وإِهْتَابَ To fear; to honour, revere, respect, stand in awe.

[أَهَابَ بِـ To call or excite (horses and camels) by saying "هَبِي – هَبْ – هَابْ".]

أَهْوَنُ Light, easy; lighter, easier.

مُهَانٌ Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured.

* هَوَى يَهْوِي هُوِيًّا To be large, gaping (sore, wound). To fall from a height (object). To fall upon its prey (hawk). To die. To blow (wind).

هَوَى فِي To progress quickly or rapidly.

هَوِيَ يَهْوَى هَوًى To love; to desire.

[هَوَّى تَهْوِيَةً To blow; to expose to the wind or air, to ventilate.]

أَهْوَى وإِنْهَوَى To fall down; descend.

إِسْتَهْوَى To inspire with passionate love; to fascinate, captivate, seduce.

هَوًى ج أَهْوَاءٌ A craving for, passionate desire or love, amorousness.

هَوَاءٌ ج أَهْوِيَةٌ Air, atmosphere; the space between heaven and earth. Easily frightened.

هَوَائِيٌّ Atmospherical, relating to the atmosphere.

أَلْهَاوِيَةُ The lower world; hades.

هَوِيٌّ A tingling in the ear.

هَاعَ يَهَاعُ ويَهُوعُ هَوْعًا To vomit.

هَوْعٌ وهُوَاعٌ Vomiting.

هَوْعٌ Desire, avidity.

* هَالَ يَهُولُ هَوْلًا وهَوَّلَ To inspire with terror, to frighten.

هِيلَ To have hallucinations, see phantoms, etc.

هَوَّلَ عَلَيْهِ بِـ To inspire with terror. [To threaten, menace one (with a stick).]

إِهْتَالَ To be frightened, terrified.

هَوْلٌ ج أَهْوَالٌ وهُؤُولٌ Terror, fright.

هَوْلٌ وهِيلَةٌ Anything fearful.

أَبُو الْهَوْلِ Sphinx.

هَوْلٌ وهَائِلٌ ومَهُولٌ Great terror; frightful, terrible.

هَالَةٌ ج هَالَاتٌ Halo (of the sun, moon, etc.), circle.

هَائِلٌ Terrible, redoubtable.

تَهْوِيلٌ That which frightens, or is terrible and fearful.

* هَامَةٌ ج هَامَاتٌ وهَامٌ (من هَوَمَ) Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse.

* هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا عَلَى To be easy, be light to do or to suffer.

هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا وهَوَانًا ومَهَانَةً To be despised, contemptible.

هَوَّنَ عَلَى To facilitate, render easy.

أَهَانَ وبِـ To despise; treat with contempt.

تَهَاوَنَ وإِسْتَهَانَ بِـ To consider easy; make light of. To despise.

تَهَاوَنَ بِـ To neglect, be negligent, careless.

هَوْنٌ Tranquillity; rest, ease. Modesty. Contempt. Deliberateness.

يَمْشِي هَوْنًا To walk slowly, gently.

هُونٌ وهَوَانٌ ومَهَانَةٌ Contempt, contemptibleness, despicableness.

هِينَةٌ Convenience, ease, rest, tranquillity.

هُوَيْنَا Deliberate action. Mildness, gentleness.

إِهَانَةٌ ج إِهَانَاتٌ Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury.

تَهَاوُنٌ Negligence; idleness.

[هَاوَنٌ وهَاوُونٌ ج هَوَاوِينُ] [Mortar (for pounding).]

هَيِّنٌ وهَيْنٌ ج أَهْوِنَاء وهَيِّنُونَ Light, easy to do or to suffer.

Remain a little while ! أُمْكُثْ هُنَيْهَةً

* هُوَ *Personal Pronoun, 3rd. pers. masc. and neut. sing.* = He, it. God.

It is I. أَنَا هُوَ

It is he himself, or it itself. هُوَ هُوَ

* هُوَّةٌ ج هُوَتٌ (من هَوَتَ) A deep valley ; ravine ; a hollow, an abyss.

هَادَ يَهُودُ هَوْدًا To repent and return to one's duties.

هَادَ وتَهَوَّدَ To become a Jew.

هَوَّدَ To walk quietly and slowly. To speak in a low voice. [To descend.]

هُودٌ Name of a Prophet.

هُودٌ ويَهُودُ Jews.

تَهَاوَدَ [To abate, become less (price of goods, etc.).]

يَهُودِيٌّ Jew.

يَهُودِيَّةٌ Jewess. Judea (in Palestine).

* هَوْدَجٌ ج هَوَادِجُ Camel-litter (for women) ; travelling-litter.

* هُوَذَا Lo ! Behold ! Here he is, or it is he !

* هَارَ يَهُورُ هَوْرًا وهُؤُورًا To fall into ruins, crumble.

هَارَ وهَوَّرَ To upset, throw down, demolish.

تَهَوَّرَ وتَهَيَّرَ وإِنْهَارَ To roll down, fall down, fall (in ruins).

تَهَوَّرَ To rush imprudently, headlong into (danger, etc.). Pass away (a part of night : winter).

تَهَوُّرٌ Blind audacity, temerity. Collapse.

تَيْهُورٌ Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain.

* هَاسَ يَهُوسُ هَوْسًا بِاللَّيْلِ To roam about at night.

تَهَوَّسَ To become silly, mad. [Have a passionate desire ; be pleased, amused.]

هَوَسٌ Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion.]

* هَاشَ يَهُوشُ هَوْشًا To be commingled, agitated, tumultuous. [To bark (dogs).]

هَوَّشَ To agitate, confuse. [Set dogs against one another or on a person.]

هَوْشَةٌ ج هَوْشَاتٌ Confusion, tumult, disorder.

* هَاعَ يَهَاعُ هَوْعًا To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened.

* هِنْدٌ Name of a woman.

أَلْهِنْدُ India, the Indies.

هِنْدِيٌّ ج هُنُودٌ An Indian; Hindoo; from India.

مُهَنَّدٌ Sword of excellent Indian steel.

* هِنْدَبٌ وهِنْدِبَاءُ Endive, wild chicory (also called succory). (*Cichorium intybus*).

* هَنْدَسَ To make a plan (of a building, etc.); to survey (a road, etc.).

هَنْدَسَةٌ Mesure. Architecture. Engineering.

عِلْمُ ٱلْهَنْدَسَةِ Geometry.

هَنْدَسِيٌّ Geometrical; architectural.

مُهَنْدِسٌ Geometrician. Architect. Engineer.

* هَنْدَمَ To arrange, adjust symmetrically.

مُهَنْدَمٌ Arranged symmetrically.

* هُنَا وهَهُنَا Here, from here.

هُنَاكَ وهُنَالِكَ There, from there, yonder.

* هَنَةٌ وهُنَيْهَةٌ A little thing, trifle. A little while. Small quantity.

هَمَايُونٌ وهُمَايُونِيٌّ Royal. (*Pers.*).

* هُنَّ 1. *Personal Pronoun, 3rd. pers. pl. fem.* = They.
2. *As a suffix after a noun* = their.
3. *After a verb or preposition* = them.

* هَنَأَ يَهْنِئُ ويَهْنَأُ هَنْأً وهَنَاءً ولِ To make the food wholesome, easy to digest. To do good, promote health, sustain (food).

هَنَأَ يَهْنَأُ هَنْأً وهَنَاً بِ To wish one health by saying "May it do you good!"

هَنِيَ بِ To rejoice, be happy in. To relish, find wholesome.

هَنِيَ يَهْنَأُ هَنَأً وهَنْأً. وهَنُوَ يَهْنُوءُ هَنَاءَةً وهَنَاً To succeed, be favourable. Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion.

هَنَّأَ بِ To congratulate, wish joy or health to one.

تَهَنَّأَ تَهَنُّؤًا بِ To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it.

* هَنِيءٌ Wholesome (food). Pleasant.

هَنِيئًا مَرِيئًا (*Vide* مَرِيءٌ). "May it do you good!"

هَنِيهَةٌ A little thing, a trifle.

تَهْنِئَةٌ Congratulation; felicitation.

هَامِزٌ وهَمَّازٌ Slanderer, backbiter.

مِهْمَزٌ ومِهْمَازٌ ج مَهَامِزُ ومَهَامِيزُ A spur, goad.

مَهْمُوزٌ Marked with a hamzat (ء); having a hamzat in its root (verb).

* هَمَسَ يَهْمِسُ هَمْسًا To chew or masticate without opening the mouth. To mumble (words) between the teeth. To break. press out.

يَتَكَلَّمُ هَمْسًا To speak in a low voice.

* هَمَشَ يَهْمُشُ هَمْشًا To gather. Bite.

هَمَشَ يَهْمِشُ وهَمِشَ يَهْمَشُ هَمَشًا To be prolix, talkative, speak a great deal.

هَمْشَةٌ Confused noise, confusion, pell-mell.

هَامِشٌ Margin of a book.

* هَمَعَ يَهْمَعُ هَمْعًا وهُمُوعًا وهَمَعَانًا To shed tears, cry, weep. To fall (dew).

تَهَمَّعَ To pretend to cry.

* هَمَكَ يَهْمُكُ هَمْكًا فِي To press, urge on, push on (affair).

تَهَمَّكَ وإِنْهَمَكَ فِي To give one's self over entirely to; be engaged in (an affair); indulge in.

* هَمَلَ يَهْمُلُ هَمْلًا وهَمَلَانًا وهُمُولًا To be bathed in tears; shed tears in profusion. To rain steadily and quietly.

هَمَلَ وأَهْمَلَ To allow things to take their course. To neglect, omit, forget.

أَهْمَلَ To drop vowels and dots in writing.

تَهَامَلَ فِي To be idle, negligent, careless. To dally over.

تَرَكَهَا هَمَلًا To leave (camels) free, day and night.

تَهَامُلٌ Idleness; negligence, carelessness.

مُهْمَلٌ Unused, obsolete (word). Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter).

مُهْمَلٌ ومَهْمُولٌ Neglected; omitted.

* هَمْهَمَ To mumble, mutter; murmur in a low voice. To groan. To grunt, growl.

هَمْهَمَةٌ ج هَمَاهِمُ A hoarse voice; mumbling. Growling (animal).

* هَمَا يَهْمُو هَمْوًا وهَمَى يَهْمِي هَمْيًا وهَمَيَانًا To shed tears; flow, run (water, tears).

هِمْيَانٌ ج هَمَايِينُ Belt serving as a purse, a purse; game-bag. (*Pers.*).

هَمْدَةٌ Apoplexy. A calm.

* هَمَرَ يَهْمِرُ هَمْرًا To pour out; shed. To milk the udder empty. To utter many words. To destroy (an edifice).

إِنْهَمَرَ To be poured out, flow (water). To fall (a building, the leaves of a tree).

[تَهَمَّرَ عَلَى To act defiantly, presumptuously towards.]

هَمْرَةٌ A burst of passion. Shower of rain. Enchantment.

هَمَّارٌ وَمِهْمَرٌ وَمِهْمَارٌ Cloud full of rain. Chatterer, a great talker; loquacious.

* هَمَزَ يَهْمِزُ هَمْزًا To beat; push back with a blow. To press, urge, spur (a horse). To sting, bite. Break. To provide the letters ا or ي or و with a hamzat (ء).

هَمْزَةٌ ج هَمَزَاتٌ A hamzat = (ء).

هَمْزَةُ الْوَصْلِ A hamzat which is not pronounced or rather coalesces with the preceding vowel; it is indicated by the sign ٱ.

هَمْزَةُ الْقَطْعِ A hamzat which is pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it.

هَمَزَاتُ الشَّيْطَانِ Suggestions of Satan.

أَهَمُّ More serious, more important.

إِهْتِمَامٌ ج إِهْتِمَامَاتٌ Assiduous care, effort. Solicitude.

مُهِمَّاتٌ Ammunition; provisions, necessaries. [Materials.]

مَهْمُومٌ Preoccupied, laden with care, afflicted, grieved.

* هَمَجَ يَهْمُجُ هَمْجًا To drink its fill at once (camel). [To hurry, despatch well or badly (an affair).]

إِهْتَمَجَ To be weakened or unnerved by the heat. Be thin, pale, emaciated (by it).

هَمَجٌ Small flies penetrating into the mouths and eyes of cattle. Stupid, savage, barbarous, uncultivated people. Bad food. Hunger. Thin sheep.

هَمَجِيٌّ A savage of low condition.

* هَمَدَ يَهْمُدُ هُمُودًا To go out (fire). Subside, calm down (anger, wind). To die. Be sterile (land).

هَمَدَ وَأَهْمَدَ To extinguish, put out (a fire). To calm, cause to subside.

أَهْمَدَ To keep silence while being reprimanded. To subside, calm down (wind).

* هَمَّ بِهِمْ هَمًّا بِـ To be concerned, solicitous about, strive after.

هَمَّ بِهِمْ هَمًّا وَمَهَمَّةً . وَأَهَمَّ To cause anxiety, fill with care, engross (affair).

إِهْتَمَّ بِـ To be anxious, concerned about; take pains in a matter.

إِهْتَمَّ لَهُ بِأَمْرِهِ To be solicitous about; take up or interest one's self about another's affairs.

إِسْتَهَمَّ To be preoccupied with one's own affairs.

هَمٌّ ج هُمُومٌ Care, anxiety. Intention, purpose, design. Important matter.

هِمٌّ ج أَهْمَامٌ Decrepit old man.

هِمَّةٌ ج هِمَاتٌ وَهَمَائِمُ Decrepit old woman.

هِمَّةٌ ج هِمَمٌ Intention, wish; plan; concern, care, solicitude; energy.

هَامَّةٌ ج هَوَامُّ Venomous reptile; reptile, insect.

هُمَامٌ ج هِمَامٌ Hero. Generous, magnanimous; noble. Brave.

هَمَّامٌ Greatly solicitous about others. Energetic. A tale-bearer; informer.

هَمِيمٌ . وَهَمِيمَةٌ ج هَمَائِمُ That which preoccupies the mind; a serious, important affair.

هَلْكٌ وَهَلَاكٌ Ruin, perdition, destruction, loss. Death.

هَالِكٌ ج هَلْكَى وَهُلُّكٌ وَهُلَّاكٌ وَهَوَالِكُ Perishing, lost, etc. Damned.

تَهْلُكَةٌ Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death.

مَهْلِكَةٌ Perilous, dangerous place. Desert.

مُهْتَلِكٌ Parasite.

* هَلُمَّ م هَلُمِّي مث هَلُمَّا ج هَلُمُّوا Here! Come here! Bring! Give!

هَلُمَّ جَرًّا And so on, and so forth = *et cetera.*

* هُلَامٌ Veal-jelly.

هُلَامِيٌّ Jelly-like.

هُلَامِيَّاتٌ Gelatinous (bodies).

هَلِيمٌ Adhesive, sticky, gummy.

* هَلْهَلَ To weave (a stuff) loosely. Sift (meal) through a loose tissue.

* هُمْ 1. *Personal Pronoun, 3rd. pers. pl. masc. gen.* = They.

2. *As a suffix after a noun* = their.

3. *After a verb or preposition* = them. *e. g.*

كِتَابُهُمْ Their book.

ضَرَبَهُمْ He struck them.

هُلَابَةٌ Lochia.

لَيْلَةٌ هَالِبَةٌ A rainy night.

مُهَلَّبِيَّةٌ A kind of dish made of pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar.

* هَلَجَ يَهْلِجُ هَلْجًا To tell, relate incredible things.

إِهْلِيلَجٌ وَهَلِيلَجٌ Myrobalan fruits (*Indian*). Oval. Ellipses (*Geom.*)

إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ Elliptical. Oval.

* هَلِسَ يَهْلَسُ هَلَسًا To be emaciated; be consumptive. To lose one's mind or reason.

هَلَسٌ Emaciation; consumption, phthisis. [Nonsense, foolish or idle talk.]

مُهْتَلِسُ ٱلْعَقْلِ Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses.

* هَلِعَ يَهْلَعُ هَلَعًا To be impatient; be seized with abject terror.

* هَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ وَهَلِكَ يَهْلَكُ هَلَاكًا To perish, die miserably; be lost eternally. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt.

هَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ هُلْكًا وَهَلَاكًا . وَهَلَّكَ وَأَهْلَكَ وَإِسْتَهْلَكَ To ruin, destroy, annihilate. To allow one to perish miserably.

* هَلَّ يَهُلُّ هَلًّا To rain heavily, or pour down in heavy showers. To appear (moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month).

هَلَّلَ To be afraid, flee. To praise God. Profess the unity of God by pronouncing the words — لَا إِلٰهَ إِلَّا ٱللّٰهُ "*There is no other deity but God!*"

أَهَلَّ لِلّٰهِ بِـ To immolate, sacrifice a victim by saying: "*In the name of God!*"

تَهَلَّلَ To exult, be joyous.

تَهَلَّلَ وَإِنْهَلَّ To shed tears (eye).

إِنْهَلَّ وَإِهْتَلَّ To pour down in noisy torrents (rain).

إِسْتَهَلَّ To rain for the first time (in the season). To raise or lower the voice.

هِلَالٌ ج أَهِلَّةٌ وَأَهَالِيلُ New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis.]

هِلَالِيٌّ Semi-lunar, crescent-shaped.

إِسْتِهْلَالٌ [Exordium of a speech.]

تَهْلِيلٌ Act of praising God.

تَهَلُّلٌ Shouts of joy; joviality.

* هُلْبَةٌ (من هَلَبَ) A bristle, long or thick hair.

* هَفَا يَهْفُو هَفْوًا وهَفْوَةً To hurry, run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip. Commit a fault. Be hungry.

هَفْوَةٌ ج هَفَوَاتٌ A slip, fault. Sin, transgression.

هَافٍ م هَافِيَةٌ ج هَوَافٍ Famished. Indigent, poor.

* هٰكَذَا Thus, so, in such a manner.

* تَهَكَّمَ (من هَكَمَ) To fall into (a well). To fall with violence (rain).

تَهَكَّمَ عَلَى To mock at, deride. To speak ironically about one.

تَهَكُّمٌ وأُهْكُومَةٌ Mockery, sarcasm. Irony.

* هَلْ *Particle of Interrogation*: Is? Are? Do? Does? Did? Have? Has? Will? etc. *e. g.*

هَلْ زَيْدٌ هُنَا Is Zeid here?

هَلْ تَخْرُجُ Do you, or will you go out?

هَلْ كَتَبْتَ Did you write?, or have you written?

* هَلَّا Is not? Why not? Come! Come here! Well then!

حَيَّ هَلَ وحَيَّ هَلَّا عَلَى ٱلصَّلَاةِ Come, hasten to prayers!

هَضْمٌ ج هُضُومٌ وأَهْضَامٌ Low plain; bottom land in a valley.

هَضْمٌ وٱنْهِضَامٌ Digestion.

سُوْءُ ٱلْهَضْمِ Indigestion.

هَضِيمَةٌ ج هَضَائِمُ Oppression, injustice; injury, wrong.

* هَطَلَ يَهْطِلُ هَطْلًا وهَطَلَانًا To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops.

هَطْلٌ Fine but continuous rain.

هَيْطَلٌ A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion.

* هَفَّ يَهِفُّ هَفًّا وهَفِيفًا To rustle (wind). To walk quickly. To shine, flash.

هَفَّافٌ م هَفَّافَةٌ Light, nimble. Quick of flight (bird). Soft (wind). Thin and transparent (stuff). Bright, glittering.

* هَفَتَ يَهْفِتُ هَفْتًا وهُفَاتًا To fly to and fro, hover, flit. To be pressed down. To sink. To talk at random.

تَهَافَتَ To fall (one thing after another, or one part after another).

تَهَافَتَ عَلَى To rush upon; to rush headlong into (water). To fly into the flame (moth).

* هَفْهَفَ وتَهَفْهَفَ To be tall and slender.

هَزِلٌ وهَزَّالٌ Jester, jokər, buffoon.

هَزِيلٌ ومَهْزُولٌ ج هَزْلَى Thin and meagre; emaciated.

* هَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ هَزْمًا وهَزِيمَةً . وهَزَّمَ To overcome and put to flight (the enemy).

إنهزَمَ To be conquered, defeated, and put to flight.

هَزْمٌ وهَزِيمَةٌ وإنهِزَامٌ Flight; rout, defeat.

هَزِيمٌ Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain).

* هَزْهَزَ To shake, agitate; brandish.

تَهَزْهَزَ To be shaken, moved. Be agitated with joy.

هَزْهَزَةٌ ج هَزَاهِزُ Shaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war.

* هَسَّ يَهِسُّ هَسًّا To pound or break to pieces. To talk to one's self.

* هَشَّ يَهِشُّ هَشَاشَةً وهَشَاشًا . وإهتَشَّ To be in good humour, be cheerful. To show one's self friendly, obliging, affable.

هَشٌّ Soft, fresh. Joyous, cheerful.

هَشٌّ وهَشَاشٌ Tender, soft.

هَشِيشٌ Soft, tender. Affable, obliging.

* [هَشَلَ يَهْشُلُ هَشْلًا . وهَشَّلَ To roam about. To drive away, expel.]

* هَشَمَ يَهْشِمُ هَشْمًا . وهَشَّمَ وتَهَشَّمَ To crush, break.

تَهَشَّمَ وإنهَشَمَ To be crushed, broken, go to pieces, be reduced to powder.

هَشِمٌ Liberal, generous.

هِشَامٌ Generosity, liberality.

هَشِيمٌ Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak.

* هَصَرَ يَهْصِرُ هَصْرًا بِـ . وإهتَصَرَ To push back. To draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree).

* هَضَبَ يَهْضِبُ هَضْبًا To rain copiously.

هَضْبَةٌ ج هِضَابٌ وهِضَبٌ وأَهَاضِيبُ Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain. Rain.

* هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا To break. To digest, promote digestion.

هَضَمَ وتَهَضَّمَ وإهتَضَمَ To oppress, attack, and wrong one.

هَضَمَ حَقَّهُ To wrong, invade the rights of one.

إنهَضَمَ To be digested (food).

* هَزِجَ يَهْزَجُ هَزَجًا. وهَزَّجَ وتَهَزَّجَ To modulate one's voice. Sing the هَزَج.

هَزَجٌ Modulation of the voice. Song. Thunder. Rythm. Name of a metre = مَفَاعِيلُن - - - six times repeated.

هَزِيجٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ Part of the night.

أُهْزُوجَةٌ ج أَهَازِيجُ Song.

* هَزَرَ [To jest, joke.

هِزَارٌ [Jesting, joking.

هَزَارٌ Nightingale.

* هَزَعَ وتَهَزَّعَ وإِهْتَزَعَ To hasten, be quick.

هَزِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ Part of the night.

* هَزَلَ يَهْزِلُ هَزْلًا. وهَازَلَ فِي To speak or act in a joking or jesting way.

هَزَلَ هَزْلًا وهَزَّلَ To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal).

هَزَلَ يَهْزُلُ هُزْلًا. وهَزِلَ يَهْزَلُ هَزَلًا وهُزِلَ هُزَالًا To be emaciated. Be despised.

هَزْلٌ وهَزَالَةٌ Sport, jest, joke.

هُزَالٌ Thinness, emaciation, extenuation.

* هَرَى يَهْرِي هَرْيًا [To wear out, use up (a garment).

إِهْتَرَى [To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed.]

مَهْرِيٌّ [Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten.]

* هَزَّ يَهُزُّ هَزًّا. وهَزَّزَ To shake, brandish (a lance). [To rock (a child).]

تَهَزَّزَ وإِهْتَزَّ وإِنْهَزَّ To be moved, shaken.

إِهْتَزَّ To urge on camels by singing. To be satisfied, gay.

هَزَّةٌ [Earthquake.]

هِزَّةٌ وهَزِبْزٌ Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness.

هَزِبْزٌ Sound. Noise of the wind.

* هَزَأَ وهَزِئَ يَهْزَأُ هُزْءًا وهُزُوءًا وهُزْأَةً بِـ ومِنْ To make sport of, mock at one, deride.

تَهَزَّأَ وتَهَازَأَ وإِسْتَهْزَأَ بِـ To make fun of, ridicule one, etc.

هُزْءٌ وهُزُوءٌ وإِسْتِهْزَاءٌ Mockery, scoffing, derision.

هُزْأَةٌ Object of derision, laughing-stock.

* هِرَقْلُ وهِرْقِلُ Heraclius (*Greek Emperor*).

* هَرِمَ يَهْرَمُ هَرَمًا ومَهْرَمًا ومَهْرَمَةً To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age.

هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرْمًا. وهَرَّمَ To cut minutely (tobacco). [To cut in pieces, hash meat.]

هَرَّمَ وأَهْرَمَ To render one old and weak (God).

تَهَارَمَ To feign to be old and weak.

هَرْمٌ Cutting into small pieces, hashing.

هَرَمٌ Decrepitude, weakness from old age.

هَرَمٌ ج أَهْرَامٌ وهِرَامٌ A pyramid.

هَرِمٌ ج هَرِمُونَ وهَرْمَى Very old, decrepit, weak.

هَرِمَةٌ ج هَرِمَاتٌ وهَرْمَى *Fem. of foregoing.*

* هَرْوَلَ To walk fast.

* هَرَا يَهْرُو هَرْوًا. وتَهَرَّى To strike with a stick.

هُرْيٌ ج أَهْرَاءٌ Public corn magazine, granary. Warehouse.

هِرَاوَةٌ ج هَرَاوَى A club, staff, large stick, cudgel.

* هَرِشَ يَهْرَشُ هَرَشًا To be adverse, malicious, bad tempered.

هَرَشَ To quarrel with, [to scratch.]

هَارَشَ [To toy with, maudle; to jest, sport.]

هِرَاشٌ Exciting one against another. Tumult, row.

مُهَارَشَةٌ وهِرَاشٌ Quarrelling. [Toying, jesting.]

* هَرْطَقَ وتَهَرْطَقَ To become a heretic.

هَرْطَقَةٌ Heresy.

هَرْطُوقِيٌّ ج هَرَاطِقَةٌ Heretic.

* هَرِعَ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا To flow fast (blood). To walk fast.

أَهْرَعَ To hurry excitedly; march fast.

هَرَعٌ وهُرَاعٌ Swift, rapid, trembling step.

* هَرَفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرْفًا بِـ To praise one immoderately.

هَرَّفَ To hasten.

* هَرَقَ يَهْرُقُ هَرْقًا. وهَرَّقَ To pour out abundantly (a liquid); to shed (blood, etc.).

إِهْرَاقٌ Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, etc.).

* هَرَبَ يَهْرُبُ هَرَبًا وهُرُوبًا ومَهْرَبًا وهَرَبَانًا
To run away, flee; escape.

هَرَّبَ وأَهْرَبَ
To put to flight; cause to escape. [To smuggle.]

هَرَبٌ
Escape, flight. Emigration.

هَارِبٌ و[هَرْبَانٌ]
A fugitive.

مَهْرَبٌ ج مَهَارِبُ
Place of refuge or safety. An asylum.

* هَرَجَ يَهْرِجُ هَرْجًا
To get into discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). To run very fast (horse).

هَرَجَ فِي
To be prolix and confused in one's speech.

[هَرَّجَ]
[To joke, jest.

تَهَارَجَ
To be agitated, noisy (crowd).

إِنْهَرَجَ
To be intoxicated, drunk.

هَرْجٌ
Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion.

هَارِجٌ ومُهَرِّجٌ
[Jester; buffoon.]

* هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرْسًا
To pound, comminute.

هَرِيسٌ وهَرِيسَةٌ
Entirely crushed, pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat mixed with butter and spices.

* هَذَرَ يَهْذِرُ هَذْرًا وتَهْذَارًا
To be very hot (day). To babble.

هَذِرَ يَهْذَرُ هَذَرًا
To prate, talk foolishly.

هَذَرٌ
Idle talk, nonsense.

هَذِرٌ ومِهْذَارٌ
A babbler.

* هَذْرَمَ
To speak or read fast.

* هَذِهِ
Vide هَذَا.

* هَذَى يَهْذِي هَذْيًا وهَذَيَانًا
To talk irrationally (as in delirium).

هَذِي
Vide هَذَا.

هُذَاءٌ وهَذَيَانٌ
Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium.

* هَرَّ يَهِرُّ هَرِيرًا
To whine, yelp (dog, from cold).

[هَرَّ يَهِرُّ هَرًّا وهُرَارًا]
[To have diarrhœa. To fall (fruit, leaves, earth).

هِرٌّ ج هِرَرَةٌ
A cat.

هِرَّةٌ ج هِرَرٌ
A she-cat.

[هُرَارٌ]
[Diarrhœa.

هَرِيرٌ
Whining, yelping. Petulance of old age.

* هَرِئَ يَهْرَأُ هَرْأً وهَرَاءَةً
To be exceedingly cold (wind).

هَرِئَ يَهْرَأُ هَرْأً وهُرُوءًا. ونَهَرْأً
To be overcooked (meat), or to cook it until it separates into fibres.

تَهَادَنَ To be settled or arranged amicably (an affair). To make truce with one another (chiefs of an army).

هُدْنَةٌ ومُهَادَنَةٌ Reconciliation; armistice, truce.

هُدْنَةٌ وهُدُونٌ ومَهْدَنَةٌ Repose, quiet, tranquillity.

★ هُدْهُدٌ ج هَدَاهِدُ وهَدَاهِيدُ Hoopoo (bird).

★ هَدَى يَهْدِي هُدًى وهَدْيًا وهِدَايَةً وهِدْيَةً To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one.

إِهْتَدَى To be rightly guided; find the right way.

هَدَى وأَهْدَى إِهْدَاءً لِ وإِلَى To send, bring, or offer one a present. To lead or guide one to..

تَهَادَى To make mutual presents.

إِهْتَدَى لِأَمْرِهِ To reach one's goal, attain an aim or object.

إِسْتَهْدَى To ask for guidance, for a guide, or for the right way. To ask for a gift.

هِدَايَةٌ وهُدًى That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety.

هُوَ عَلَى هُدًى He is on the right path, in the right way.

هَدِيَّةٌ ج هَدَايَا A present, gift, offering.

إِهْدَاءٌ Act of offering, presenting.

هَادٍ ج هَادُونَ وهُدَاةٌ Guide, leader, conductor. God.

مَهْدِيٌّ Rightly guided. Presented, offered.

★ هَذَّ يَهُذُّ هَذًّا وهَذَذًا To read fast. To meditate, study, ponder over.

هَذَا م هَذِهِ وهَذِي This.

★ هَذَبَ يَهْذِبُ هَذْبًا . وهَذَّبَ To cut off what is superfluous. To prune (a tree). Cut and polish (wood, etc.). Polish, refine one's style. To educate, rear up (a child).

هَاذَبَ وأَهْذَبَ To hasten; be nimble, swift.

تَهَذَّبَ To be cut and adjusted; be put in order. To be polite, refined, and well educated.

هَذَبٌ Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity.

تَهْذِيبٌ Education; formation or training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning.

مُهَذَّبٌ Upright, without fault or vice (man).

مُهَذَّبٌ ومُتَهَذِّبٌ Refined, polished. Well trained (child). Revised, corrected.

هَدَفٌ ج أَهْدَافٌ Any object rising from the ground and visible at a distance (building, spire). Target.

هِدْفٌ Corpulent man.

هِدْفَةٌ ج هِدَفٌ Troop of men. Group of isolated houses.

* هَدِلَ يَهْدَلُ هَدَلًا وتَهَدَّلَ To hang down, hang loosely.

أَهْدَلُ م هَدْلَاءُ ج هُدْلٌ Hanging down (lip).

* هَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ هَدْمًا To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, etc.). Break one's back.

هُدِمَ To be sea-sick.

هَدَّمَ To destroy to the foundations (an edifice).

تَهَدَّمَ وإِنْهَدَمَ To fall in ruins, be pulled down, destroyed.

هَدْمٌ Destruction, demolition.

هِدْمٌ ج أَهْدَامٌ وهِدَامٌ وهُدُومٌ Torn and patched garment; rags, tatters. Old boot. Decrepit old man. *Pl*: clothes, garments.

هُدَامٌ Sea-sickness.

مَهْدُومٌ Destroyed, demolished. Curdled (milk).

* هَدَنَ يَهْدِنُ هُدُونًا To become calm, rest.

تَهَدَّأَ To rest, calm down. Feel relieved (sick person). To abate (price of goods).

هُدُوءٌ [وهَدَاوَةٌ] Rest, calmness, tranquillity, quiet.

* هَدِبَ يَهْدَبُ هَدَبًا To have long eye-lashes.

هَدَبَ يَهْدِبُ هَدْبًا To milk (a she-camel). To pluck (fruit). Cut off (a thing).

هُدْبٌ وهُدُبٌ ج أَهْدَابٌ Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe.

* هَدَجَ يَهْدِجُ هَدَجَانًا وهُدَاجًا To walk with a tottering gait.

* هَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ هَدْرًا وهَدَرًا To be spent uselessly. To spend money or pains to no purpose, squander. To shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity.

أَهْدَرَ To shed the blood of one with impunity or to no purpose (prince).

[هَدِيرٌ] [Roaring (of waves).

مَهْدُورٌ Shed with impunity (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, etc.).

* هَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ هَدْفًا إِلَى To appear, enter into; approach one.

أَهْدَفَ وإِسْتَهْدَفَ To rise, stand up (man). Be elevated (object).

هِجَاءٌ وتَهْجِيَةٌ ونَهْجٌ Spelling.

حُرُوفُ الْهِجَاءِ والتَّهْجِيَةِ والتَّهَجِّي The letters of the alphabet.

أُهْجُوَةٌ وأُهْجِيَّةٌ ج أَهَاجٍ Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel.

هَاجٍ Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer.

مَهْجُوٌّ One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed.

* هَدَّ يَهُدُّ هَدًّا وهُدُودًا To break, pull down, demolish. To make powerless.

هَدَّدَ وتَهَدَّدَ To frighten, intimidate, threaten, or menace one.

إِنْهَدَّ To be pulled down, destroyed. To fall into ruin.

هَدٌّ Destruction, demolition. Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice.

تَهْدِيدٌ وتَهَدُّدٌ Menacing, threatening. Intimidation.

[مِهَدَّةٌ Sledge, hammer for breaking rocks.]

* هَدَأَ يَهْدَأُ هَدْأً وهُدُوءًا To rest; subside, calm down, be quiet. To halt. To die.

هَدَأَ بِـ To halt (in a place).

هَدَّأَ تَهْدِئَةً وأَهْدَأَ إِهْدَاءً To calm, appease, moderate, or check one.

هَجْمَةٌ A surprise, sudden attack. Herd of camels (forty to a hundred).

هُجُومٌ Sudden attack or surprise.

* هَجُنَ يَهْجُنُ هُجْنَةً وهَجَانَةً وهُجُونًا To be low, vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave. To be mean or incorrect (speech).

هَجَّنَ To revile, damage one's honour or character.

إِسْتَهْجَنَ To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful.

هُجْنَةٌ ج هُجْنٌ Fault, vice, meanness. Faulty speech or expression.

هَجِينٌ م هَجِينَةٌ Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary.]

* هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجْوًا وهِجَاءً ونَهْجَاءً To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule.

هَجَا هَجْوًا وهِجَاءً . وهَجَّى ونَهَجَّى To spell, form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet.

هَاجَى To write satires (against one), satirize.

تَهَاجَى وإِهْتَجَى To write satires against one another.

هِجَاءٌ A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark.

مَهْجُورٌ Deserted, forsaken (abode). Incoherent; obsolete (word).

مُهَاجِرٌ Emigrant.

مُهَاجَرَةٌ Emigration.

أَلْمُهَاجِرُونَ The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina.

* هَجَسَ يَهْجِسُ هَجْسًا فِي To occur to, pass through one's mind. To murmur to one's self.

هَجْسٌ Thought, troubled thought. Unintelligible murmur.

هَجْسٌ وهَاجِسٌ ج هَوَاجِسُ That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought.

* هَجَعَ يَهْجَعُ هُجُوعًا ونَهْجَاعًا To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down.

هَجَعَ هَجْعًا وأَهْجَعَ To calm down. Appease one's hunger.

هَجْعَةٌ A light sleep during the early part of night.

هَجِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ Part of the night. Night-watch.

* هَجَمَ يَهْجِمُ هُجُومًا عَلَى To rush suddenly upon, assail, surprise, attack.

هَاجَمَ To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly.

هَيْثَمٌ The young of an eagle or vulture.

* هَجَّاجٌ Rapid, quick (march).

* هَجَأَ يَهْجَأُ هَجْأً وهُجُوءًا To subside, cease. To eat; appease one's hunger.

* هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وهِجْرَانًا . وأَهْجَرَ To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon.

هَاجَرَ مِنْ To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people.

تَهَاجَرَ وإِهْتَجَرَ To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated.

هَجْرٌ Forsaking, abandoning; separation.

هِجْرَةٌ Alienation, rupture. Separation; flight.

هِجْرَةٌ وهُجْرَةٌ Emigration.

أَلْهِجْرَةُ The Hegira or Moslem Era. Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina 662 A. D.

هَاجَرُ Hagar (mother of Ishmael).

هَاجِرٌ Forsaking, abandoning. Excellent; beautiful, delicious.

هَاجِرَةٌ وهَجِيرَةٌ Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian.

هَاجِرِيٌّ Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town.

[Careless, negligent. مُسْتَهْتِرٌ]

* هَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ هُتَافًا بِهِ To call to one (by shouting).

هُتَافٌ Call, cry, shouting of one.

[هَتُوفٌ وهَتَّافٌ وهَتِفَى Sounding, giving forth sound (bow).]

* هَتَكَ يَهْتِكُ هَتْكًا To tear off, lift (a veil, etc.). To unveil, divulge, disclose (a secret, etc.).

هَتَكَ سِتْرَهُ To defame, disgrace, dishonour one.

هَتَّكَ To tear into shreds.

تَهَتَّكَ وانْهَتَكَ To be torn, rent (veil, etc.).

تَهَتَّكَ To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged.

هُتْكَةٌ Defamation; calumny. Hour of night.

[هَتِيكَةٌ Disgrace, shame, dishonour.]

مُتَهَتِّكٌ ومُنْهَتِكٌ ومُسْتَهْتِكٌ Impudent, insolent.

* أَهْتَمُ (من هَتَمَ) Having the front teeth broken off.

* هَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ هَتْمًا To pound, pulverize.

هَتَمَ لِ مِنْ To give to one a large part of.

هِبْرِيَّةٌ Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head.

* هَبَطَ يَهْبِطُ هُبُوطًا To descend, fall, abate (prices, etc.).

أَهْبَطَ To cause to fall down; lower (the price). To reduce the flesh of one (illnes).

هَبْطٌ وهُبُوطٌ Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descension.

هَبْطَةٌ A fall; a descent, an abatement. Calamity. Depressed or flattened land.

* [تَهَبَّلَ To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented.]

[هَبَلَةٌ Vapour; steam.]

هَابِيلُ Abel (son of Adam).

[تَهْبِيلٌ Fumigation; fomentation. Vapour or steam-bath.]

هَبْلٌ ج هَبَالِلُ Vagina.

* هِبْهَابٌ Mirage.

* هَبَا يَهْبُو هَبْوًا To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). To die.

هَبَاءٌ ج أَهْبَاءٌ Dust flying in the air; atoms of dust.

* هِتْرٌ ج أَهْتَارٌ (من هَتَرَ) A lie. A useless or absurd speech; frivolity. Misfortune, calamity.

ه

ه The twenty sixth letter of the Alphabet called *Hay*. As a numeral sign = 5.

هْ 1. *Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by* وَا *or* يَا

e. g. وَاحَسْرَتَاه يَاأَسَفَاه Oh! Alas! How regretful!

هَ 2. *Is used to draw attention in* هَذَا. هَذَاكَ. *etc.*

هُ وِهِ 3. *Masc. pronominal suffix,* 3*rd. pers. sing.* = His, him, it.

e. g. مَالُهُ His riches.

ذَهَبَ بِهِ He took him away.

* هَا *Fem. pronominal suffix,* 3*rd. pers. sing.* = Her, *e. g.*

كِتَابُهَا Her book.

ضَرَبَهَا He struck her.

هَا Lo! Behold!

* هَاكَ هَاكِ هَاكُمَا هَاكُمْ هَاكُنَّ Take thou, bring,(me). Here you are! Here they are!

* هَبَّ يَهُبُّ هَبًّا وهُبُوبًا To blow (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid.

هَبَّ مِنْ To awake from (sleep).

هَبَّ يَفْعَلُ To commence or set to do (a thing).

هَبَابٌ Atoms; fine dust in the air.

هُبُوبٌ Blowing (of wind).

هُبُوبٌ وهَبُوبَةٌ وهَبِيبٌ Violent or strong wind.

مَهَبٌّ Place from which the wind blows.

مُهَبَّبٌ [Having torn or tattered garments (person).]

* هَبْرٌ (من هَبَرَ) Flesh, a piece of meat without bone.

رِيحٌ هَبَارِيَةٌ A wind raising dust.

* نَاهَ يَنُوهُ نَوْهًا To rise up, grow (plant); be high or elevated.

نَوَّهَ بِهِ وبِاسْمِهِ To extol, praise .one. To call one with a loud voice.

تَنْوِيهٌ Praise; extolling, honourable mention.

* نَوَى يَنْوِي نَوَاةً ونِيَّةً ونِيَةً To purpose, resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing).

نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى To emigrate from (one place) to (another).

[نَوَّى To mew (a cat).]

نَوًى Absence. Distance. Intention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination.

نَوَاةٌ ج نَوًى ونَوَاتٌ A fruit stone. A certain weight = 5 drachms, or 3½, or 3. [Nucleus.]

نِيَّةٌ ج نِيَّاتٌ ونَوَايَا Intention, resolution; wish, will.

* نَاءَ يَنِيءُ نَيْئًا To be raw, undone, not cooked (meat, etc.).

نِيءٌ ونِيٌّ Raw, nearly raw, underdone.

* نَيَبَ To bite with the canine teeth. To be old (she-camel).

نَابٌ ونِيبٌ ج أَنْيُبٌ وأَنْيَابٌ ونُيُوبٌ Canine tooth. Tusk.

* نِيرٌ ج أَنْيَارٌ ونِيرَانٌ Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road.

نِيرٌ ج أَنْيَارٌ Woof; the leading strings of a cloth.

[نِيرَةٌ Tooth-gum.]

* نِيسَانُ April.

* نِيشَانٌ [A decoration, medal, cross of honour. Mark. Target. Sight of a fire-arm.]

نَيْشَنَ [To decorate one with a cross of honour. To aim at or take aim at (with a fire-arm).]

* نَافَ يَنِيفُ عَلَى To surpass, exceed, be more than..

نِيَافَةٌ [Excellency; Eminence (title of honour).]

نَيْفٌ ونَيِّفٌ *See* نوف.

* نَالَ يَنَالُ ويَنِيلُ نَيْلًا To obtain, acquire (a desired object).

أَنَالَ إِنَالَةً To cause to obtain, help to obtain.

اَلنِّيلُ The Nile.

نِيلٌ Plant from which indigo is extracted.

نِيلٌ ونِيلَةٌ Indigo.

* نِيلُوفَرٌ ونِينُوفَرٌ Nenuphar (the great water-lily). Lotus.

* نَايٌ ج نَايَاتٌ A kind of flute.

* نَوْفَرَةٌ [Fountain.]

* نَوْفَلٌ Sea. Present. Handsome or liberal young man.

نَوْفَلَةٌ Saline.

* نَاقَةٌ ج نُوقٌ ونِيَاقٌ She-camel.

* نَالَ يَنُولُ نَوْلاً ولَهُ ولِهِ و بِـ To give to, offer, present with.

نَالَ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ To be the moment for one to act.

نَوَّلَ وعَلَى و لِـ To present one with a gift.

نَاوَلَ To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing). [To give one the communion.]

أَنَالَ To procure for one, cause to obtain.

تَنَاوَلَ To obtain, receive. To take by stretching out the hand. [To partake of the communion.]

نَوْلٌ ج أَنْوَالٌ A loom, weaving machine.

نَاوُلُونٌ [Freight money.]

نَيْلٌ That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining.

تَنَاوُلٌ ومُنَاوَلَةٌ The act of receiving or of presenting a thing. [The Holy Communion.]

مَنَالٌ That which has been obtained, acquired; possession.

مِنْوَالٌ Mode, manner, fashion.

* نَامَ يَنَامُ نَوْمًا ونِيَامًا To sleep, slumber. To become calm, subside (sea, wind). Be dull (market). To die out (fire).

نَامَ وإِسْتَنَامَ إِلَى To acquiesce in, remain quiet. To confide in, submit quietly to.

نَوَّمَ وأَنَامَ To cause to slumber; put to sleep.

تَنَاوَمَ وإِسْتَنَامَ To pretend or feign to sleep.

نَوْمٌ ونُوَامٌ Sleep, slumber.

نَوْمَةٌ A sleep, a slumber, a nap.

نَائِمٌ ج نِيَامٌ ونُوَّمٌ Sleeping; sleeper.

مَنَامٌ Sleep. [A dream.]

مَنَامٌ ومَنَامَةٌ A dormitory, sleeping apartment.

مُنَوِّمٌ Hypnotic, soporific. Medicine producing sleep.

* نَوَّنَ تَنْوِينًا To mark a noun with the double vowels (ـً) or (ـٍ) or (ـٌ). To write the letter ن.

تَنْوِينٌ The sound of ن added to words by marking them with the double vowels (ـً) or (ـٍ) or (ـٌ).

إِسْتِنَارَةٌ Illumination.

نَيِّرٌ م نَيِّرَةٌ Brilliant, shining, bright.

مُنِيرٌ Giving light; shining, brilliant.

مَنَارٌ A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land.

مَنَارَةٌ ج مَنَاوِرُ ومَنَائِرُ Place of a light. Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret.

* نَوْرَجٌ A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare.

* نَوْرُوزٌ ونَيْرُوزٌ First day of the Persian solar year.

* نَاسٌ Men; people. (*for* أُنَاسٌ)

* نَاوُوسٌ ونَاؤُوسٌ ج نَوَاوِيسُ A sepulchral cave; crypt. Coffin, sarcophagus.

* نَاشَ يَنُوشُ نَوْشًا . وتَنَاوَشَ وإِنْتَاشَ To seize hold of one; to grasp or touch his beard.

نَاوَشَ فِي To engage (an adversary) in (a cambat). To have a skirmish.

تَنَاوَشَ بِـ To attack one another with (lances).

إِنْتَاشَ To extract, take out (a thing).

* نَاصَ يَنُوصُ نَوْصًا ومَنَاصًا عَنْ To flee away from; to evade, avoid, shun.

مَنَاصٌ A refuge, an asylum, a shelter.

* نَاطَ يَنُوطُ نَوْطًا ونِيَاطًا بِـ To hang, suspend to. [To depend on.]

نِيطَ بِـ وإِلَى To be suspended, attached, annexed to.

مَنَاطٌ A great distance.

مَنُوطٌ بِـ Place of suspension. Suspended in, annexed to. Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on.]

* نَوَّعَ To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds.

نَوْعٌ ج أَنْوَاعٌ Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion.]

مُتَنَوِّعٌ Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse.

* نَافَ يَنُوفُ نَوْفًا To be long and high (camel).

نَيَّفَ عَلَى To surpass, exceed.

نَيْفٌ ونَيِّفٌ Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of.

عَشَرَةٌ ونَيِّفٌ Upwards of ten, ten and more.

* نَاخَ وأَنَاخَ إِنَاخَةً To cause a camel to kneel.

تَنَوَّخَ وإِسْتَنَاخَ To kneel down.

مَنَاخٌ ج مَنَاخَاتٌ The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate - *from whence is derived* - Almanach.]

* نَارَ يَنُورُ نَوْرًا . ونَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ وتَنَوَّرَ وإِسْتَنَارَ To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire.

نَارَ ونَوَّرَ To brand (a camel) with a hot iron.

نَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ To flower, blossom (plant).

نَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ اول ِ To light up or illuminate, throw light upon.

أَنَارَ إِنَارَةً وأَنْوَرَ إِنْوَارًا To appear.

إِسْتَنَارَ بِ ; To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from.

نَارٌ ج نِيرَانٌ Fire. A mark or brand made with a hot iron. Opinion.

نَوْرٌ ج أَنْوَارٌ Flower, *sp.* white.

نُورٌ ج أَنْوَرٌ Light; luminous body.

نُورِيٌّ ج نَوَرٌ Gipsy, vagrant, vagabond.

إِنَارَةٌ وتَنْوِيرٌ Illumination; lighting up; enlightening.

نِيَابَةً عَنْ In place of, instead of.

نَائِبٌ ج نُوَّبٌ ونُوَّابٌ Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative.

مَجْلِسُ ٱلنُّوَّابِ Parliament. House of commons.

نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ ونَائِبَاتٌ *Fem. of* نَائِبٌ . Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever).

* نُونِيٌّ ج نَوَاتِيُّ ونُوتِيَّةٌ Mariner, sailor.

* نَاحَ يَنُوحُ نَوْحًا ونُوَاحًا ونِيَاحًا ونِيَاحَةً To lament, wail. To coo (dove).

نَاحَ عَلَى To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one).

نُوحٌ Noah (the patriarch).

نَوْحٌ ونِيَاحٌ Lamentations.

نَوْحَةٌ Cries, lamentations at the death of one.

نِيَاحَةٌ Lamentations, cries. Funeral accompanied with wailings.

نَائِحٌ A mourner, weeper, lamenter.

نَائِحَةٌ ج نَوَائِحُ ونَائِحَاتٌ *Fem. of foregoing.* Hired mourners, wailing women.

* نَهَا يَنْهُو نَهْوًا ونَهَى يَنْهَى نَهْيًا
To prohibit, forbid, interdict.

نُهِيَ وأُنْهِيَ وإِنْتَهَى إلى
To arrive at, reach, attain to.

نَهَى وتَنَاهَى
To attain, reach (its highest point or degree).

أَنْهَى
To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end.

تَنَاهَى وإِنْتَهَى
To be completed, achieved, brought to an end.

تَنَاهَى وإِنْتَهَى عَنْ
To abstain from.

نَهْيٌ
Prohibition, interdiction.

نِهْيَةٌ ونِهَاءٌ ونِهَايَةٌ ج نِهَايَاتٌ
Extremity, extreme limit, end.

إِنْتِهَاءٌ
End, termination; limit.

مَنْهِيٌّ عَنْهُ
That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden.

اَلْمَنَاهِي
Illicit or prohibited things.

مُتَنَاهِي اَلْعَقْلِ
Having a strong mind or mental capacity.

غَيْرُ مُتَنَاهٍ
Infinite; indefinite, endless, without end.

مُنْتَهًى
End, extremity; limit.

مُنْتَهَى اَلْجُمُوعِ
Gram: the final plural.

* نَاءَ يَنُوءُ نَوْءًا وتَنْوَاءً
To rise with difficulty (from a heavy load). To fall from fatigue.

نَوْءٌ ج أَنْوَاءٌ ونُوْءَانٌ وأَنْوُءٌ
Rain; storm; tempest.

* نَابَ يَنُوبُ نَوْبًا ومَنَابًا ونِيَابَةً عَنْ
To represent one, be a substitute, a delegate (in an assembly).

نَابَ وأَنَابَ وإِنْتَابَ إلى
To return several times to, frequently.

نَابَ وأَنَابَ إلى
To repent, return to (God: a sinner).

نَابَ نَوْبَةً ونَوْبًا وإِنْتَابَ
To overtake, befall one (a misfortune).

نَاوَبَ
To take turns with (another). To follow, come after.

تَنَاوَبَ عَلَى
To do a thing in turn.

إِسْتَنَابَ
To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant.

نُوبٌ ونُوْبَةٌ
The Nubians.

نُوبِيٌّ
A Nubian.

نَوْبَةٌ ج نُوَبٌ
A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm.

[نَوْبَةٌ ج نَوْبَاتٌ
Music; musical concert.]

نُوبَةٌ ج نُوَبٌ
Misfortune, calamity.

نِيَابَةٌ
Lieutenancy, vicarship.

نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ To attack or defame one's reputation.

نَهَكَ نَهْكًا وَنَهِكَ نَهْكَةً وَنَهَاكَةً.

وإِنْتَهَكَ To reduce, weaken, thin one (fever); to unnerve one (drink).

نَهِكَ نَهْكًا To be enfeebled, reduced, pull down by illness.

إِنْتَهَكَ To attaint (the honour of one); to disparage (the value of a thing).

مَنْهُوكٌ Enfeebled, weakened, pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink).

* نَهِلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهَلًا To take a first drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [To be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out.]

نَهْلَةٌ A draught, a drink.

مَنْهَلٌ ج مَنَاهِلُ A watering place; a place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt.

* نَهِمَ يَنْهَمُ وَنَهِمَ نَهَمًا وَنَهَامَةً To be ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite.

نَهَمٌ An insatiable avidity for food.

نَهْمَةٌ Insatiable desire; voracity.

نَهِمٌ وَنَهِيمٌ Greedy, insatiable. A glutton, great eater.

نُهْزَةٌ ج نُهَزٌ Opportunity, occasion.

* نَهَسَ يَنْهَسُ نَهْسًا To sting, bite.

* نَهَشَ يَنْهَشُ نَهْشًا To bite and tear with the front teeth. To sting (serpent).

نَهَشَ To reduce one to misery (fate).

* نَهَضَ يَنْهَضُ نَهْضًا ونُهُوضًا عَنْ To rise, get up from (one's seat, etc.).

نَهَضَ لِ To rise in order to commence (an affair).

نَهَضَ عَلَى To revolt or rise against.

نَهَضَ إِلَى To rush towards (the enemy).

أَنْهَضَ To urge; cause to rise; raise.

إِنْتَهَضَ To be urged, stimulated; to rise up.

إِسْتَنْهَضَ لِ To urge, incite; cause one to engage in.

نُهُوضٌ Lifting; rising.

* نَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ نُهَاقًا وَنَهِيقًا To bray.

نُهَاقٌ وَنَهِيقٌ Braying.

* نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً To overcome, conquer. To wear out (garments).

* نَهَبَ يَنْهَبُ ونَهِبَ يَنْهَبُ نَهْبًا — To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty). ونَاهَبَ وإِنْتَهَبَ

نَهْبٌ ج نِهَابٌ — Pillage, rapine, prey, booty.

نُهْبَةٌ — Booty, plunder, spoil, prey.

نَهَّابٌ — Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler.

مَنْهُوبٌ — Pillaged, plundered, spoiled.

* نَهَجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهْجًا — To trace, follow (the way).

نَهَجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهْجًا — To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant.

أَنْهَجَ — To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). To be or make plain, manifest (a road).

إِنْتَهَجَ — To follow a road, enter upon it.

إِسْتَنْهَجَ سَبِيلَ فُلَانٍ — To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one.

نَهْجٌ — A plain or open road.

نَهَجٌ — Rapid breathing, panting.

مَنْهَجٌ ومِنْهَاجٌ ج مَنَاهِجُ ومَنَاهِيجُ — A plain road. Way, manner of acting.

* نَهَدَ يَنْهَدُ نُهُودًا. ونَهَّدَ — To grow round, swell (breasts).

تَنَهَّدَ — To sigh, groan.

نَهْدٌ ج نُهُودٌ — A rounded and projecting breast. A fine robust horse. A courageous and intrepid man.

نَاهِدٌ ونَاهِدَةٌ ج نَوَاهِدُ — Having full and rounded breasts (girl).

تَنَهُّدٌ — Sighing; groaning.

* نَهَرَ يَنْهَرُ نَهْرًا — To flow (blood, river).

نَهَرَ — To repulse one. Cause to flow. [To call to one, cause him to come.]

إِنْتَهَرَ — To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand.]

إِسْتَنْهَرَ — To flow abundantly (river). To be large, spacious.

نَهْرٌ ج أَنْهُرٌ ونُهُرٌ ونُهُورٌ — River.

نَهَارٌ ج نُهُرٌ — Day.

* نَهَزَ يَنْهَزُ نَهْزًا — To be near (thing). To strike, push.

نَاهَزَ — To approach, be close to, advance towards. To take an opportunity.

تَنَاهَزَ — To seek to precede each other.

إِنْتَهَزَ — To seize an opportunity.

نَمْلٌ (coll.) ج نِمَالٌ — Ants.

نَمْلَةٌ ج نَمْلٌ — An ant. A pustula. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse.

نَمِلٌ ونَامِلٌ ونَمَّالٌ — A slanderer, backbiter.

إِنْمِلَةٌ وأُنْمُلَةٌ ج أَنَامِلُ وأَنْمُلَاتٌ — The bulbous tip of the finger.

* نَمْنَمَ — To embellish, adorn, set off (a thing).

مُنَمْنَمٌ — Striped (stuff).

* نَمَا يَنْمُو نُمُوًّا — To grow, develop; enlarge, increase.

نُمُوٌّ — Growth, increase.

* نَمُوذَجٌ وأُنْمُوذَجٌ ج نَمُوذَجَاتٌ وأُنْمُوذَجَاتٌ — Example. Model.

* نَمَى يَنْمِي نَمْيًا ونُمِيًّا ونَمَاءً ونَمِيَّةً. ونَمَّى — To grow, increase, rise (goods, water, etc.).

نَمَى إِلَى — To ascribe (a narrative) to one.

أَنْمَى — To cause to grow or increase.

إِنْتَمَى إِلَى — To trace back one's origin to.

نَامٍ — Growing.

نَامُوسِيَّةٌ — Gnat-veil; mosquito net or curtain.

* نَمَشَ يَنْمُشُ نَمْشًا. وأَنْمَشَ — To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander.

نَمِشَ يَنْمَشُ نَمَشًا — To have a freckled skin, be freckled.

نَمَشٌ — Freckles.

نَمَشَةٌ — A freckle.

نَمْشَةٌ — A straight sword.

* نَمَصَ يَنْمُصُ نَمْصًا. ونَمَّصَ — To pluck out (the hair), depilate.

أَنْمَصَ — To germinate (plant).

نَمَصٌ — Soft hair; down.

* نَمَطٌ ج نِمَاطٌ وأَنْمَاطٌ — Manner; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party.

عَلَى هٰذَا النَّمَطِ — After this manner or fashion.

* نَمَقَ يَنْمُقُ نَمْقًا — To write (a book, etc.). To strike (the eye).

نَمَّقَ — To write well, elegantly (a book, etc.). To embellish.

* نَمَلَ يَنْمُلُ ونَمِلَ يَنْمَلُ نَمْلًا. وأَنْمَلَ — To slander, speak ill of, backbite.

نَمِلَ يَنْمَلُ نَمَلًا — To be numb or benumbed (hand).

* نَكَشَ يَنْكِشُ نَكْشًا وإِنْتَكَشَ To clean out, empty (a well). [To dig.]

مِنْكَاشٌ ج مَنَاكِيشُ Instrument for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe.]

* نَكَصَ يَنْكُصُ نَكْصًا ونُكُوصًا عَنْ To withdraw from, desist.

نَكَصَ عَلَى عَقِبَيْهِ To turn back, retreat.

* نَكَفَ يَنْكُفُ نَكْفًا عَنْ To refuse, reject. Abstain from.

إِسْتَنْكَفَ عَنْ *Same as foregoing.*

* نَكَلَ يَنْكُلُ ونَكِلَ يَنْكَلُ نُكُولًا ونَكَلًا To give way to, recede before. To abstain from.

نَكَالٌ ونُكْلَةٌ ومَنْكَلٌ Chastisement, punishment.

مِنْكَلَةٌ [Instrument for cutting tobacco.]

* نَكْهَةٌ (من نَكِهَ) The smell of the mouth, breath.

* نَكَى يَنْكِي نِكَايَةً . وأَنْكَى أَو فِي To wound, injure. To overcome one. Annoy, oppose, vex.

نِكَايَةٌ Injuring, wounding. [Revengeful deed; vexation.]

* نَمَّ يَنِمُّ نَمًّا To spread, emit its perfume or scent (musk). To carry odours (wind). To repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. To fill one's speech with lies.

نَمِيمَةٌ ج نَمَائِمُ Calumny, slanderous speech.

نَمَّامٌ ونَمُومٌ A great slanderer.

* نَمِرَ يَنْمَرُ نَمَرًا. ونَمِرَ وتَنَمَّرَ To get angry.

نَمَّرَ [To mark with numbers, number. (*For.*).]

نِمْرٌ ونَمِرٌ ج نُمُرٌ وأَنْمُرٌ وأَنْمَارٌ

ونِمَارٌ ونِمَارَةٌ ونُمُورَةٌ Leopard; panther. [Tiger.]

نَمِرَةٌ ج نَمِرٌ *Fem. of foregoing.* [Tigress.]

نُمْرَةٌ ج نُمَرٌ Spot, dot, point. [Number (*For.*).]

مُتَنَمِّرٌ Similar to a tiger. Irritated, infuriated.

* نَمَسَ يَنْمِسُ نَمْسًا To keep (a secret).

نِمْسٌ ج نُمُوسٌ Ichneumon. A native rat of Egypt. Ferret, weasel.

نَمَّاسٌ ونَامُوسٌ A slanderer.

نَامُوسٌ ج نَوَامِيسُ Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour.] Gnat, mosquito.

ٱلنَّامُوسُ او النَّامُوسُ الأَكْبَرُ Gabriel (angel).

نَكِرَةٌ ج نَكِرَاتٌ Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article أَلْ.

إِنْكَارٌ Denial. Repudiation.

تَنَكُّرٌ Disguisement.

مُنْكَرَاتٌ Illicit deeds.

مُنَكَّرٌ Indeterminate (noun). (*Gram.*).

* نَكَزَ يَنْكُزُ نَكْزًا To strike; push; prick.

* نَكَسَ يَنْكُسُ نَكْسًا. ونَكَّسَ To throw down, upset. To place the bottom upwards, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag) Incline or bend (the head) down.]

نَكِسَ يَنْكَسُ نَكْسًا عَنْ To be inferior to.

نَكِسَ To have a relapse (sick person).

تَنَكَّسَ To be upset, overthrown; be reversed. [Be hauled down (flag).]

إِنْتَكَسَ To fall down head foremost. To have a relapse.

نُكْسٌ ونُكَاسٌ وإِنْتِكَاسٌ A relapse. Second offence.

مَنْكُوسٌ ومُنْتَكِسٌ One who has had a relapse (sick person).

نَكَّدَ ونَاكَدَ To molest, annoy, bother one.

نَكَّدَ To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear.

تَنَاكَدَ To treat one another harshly, molest each other.

تَنْكِيدٌ Annoyance, molestation.

مَنْكُودُ الْحَظِّ Unfortunate, unlucky.

* نَكِرَ يَنْكَرُ نُكْرًا ونَكَرًا ونُكُورًا ونَكِيرًا To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing). To ignore one.

نَكُرَ يَنْكُرُ نَكَارَةً To be difficult, hard (affair).

نَكَّرَ To disguise, render unrecognizable. (*Gram.*) To render (a noun) indeterminate.

أَنْكَرَ To deny, refuse to acknowledge.

أَنْكَرَ عَلَى To disapprove of.

تَنَكَّرَ To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one's self, be disguised.

نُكْرٌ ونَكَارَةٌ Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception.

نَكِرٌ ونُكُرٌ Cunning, tricky, wily.

نَكِيرٌ ومُنْكَرٌ *The name* of two angels.

[To find fault with نَكَّتَ عَلَى] * or criticise one.

A fine point نُكْتَةٌ ج نُكَتٌ ونِكَاتٌ in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (*sp.*) funny.]

[Criticism. تَنْكِيتٌ]

To break (a نَكَثَ يَنْكُثُ نَكْثًا * promise), violate (a treaty). To untwist (a cord).

To be broken (engage- إِنْكَثَ ment), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord).

To pass over from إِنْكَثَ مِنْ إِلَى (one affair) to (another).

Broken, violated (engage- مَنْكُوثٌ ment, promise, treaty).

To marry, con- نَكَحَ يَنْكِحُ نِكَاحًا * tract a marriage with.

To marry one to; give in أَنْكَحَ marriage.

To be united by marriage. تَنَاكَحَ

Marriage. Contract of mar- نِكَاحٌ riage.

To hinder, pre- نَكَدَ يَنْكُدُ نَكْدًا * vent. To refuse what is asked, or give but little.

To lead a painful نَكِدَ يَنْكَدُ نَكَدًا life; be hard to bear (life). To have little water (well).

To understand. نَقَهَ يَنْقَهُ نَقْهًا ونَقَهًا . وإِسْتَنْقَهَ

Convalescent. نَاقِهٌ ج نُقَّهٌ

To be نَقِيَ يَنْقَى نَقَاءً ونَقَاوَةً ونَقَاءَةً * pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish.

To clean, sift, pick out, choose the best. نَقَّى وأَنْقَى

Purity. Innocence. نَقَاءٌ ونَقَاوَةٌ

Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting. تَنْقِيَةٌ

Pure, clean, without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent. نَقِيٌّ

To cast نَكَبَ يَنْكُبُ نَكْبًا ونَكَبًا * down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable.

To take one's self away تَنَكَّبَ عَنْ from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from.

To carry the (bow تَنَكَّبَ وإِنْتَكَبَ or quiver) on one's shoulders.

Misfortune, ca- نَكْبٌ ج نُكُوبٌ lamity.

Adversity, mis- نَكْبَةٌ ج نَكَبَاتٌ fortune, calamity. Scourge.

Shoulder. Flank, مَنْكِبٌ ج مَنَاكِبُ side. Chief. Elevated land.

Unfortunate, unlucky; مَنْكُوبٌ afflicted.

إِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ ٱللهِ To die.

نَقْلٌ Transport, transfer, removal; translation. Narrative, account. Copying.

نَقْلٌ ونُقْلٌ ج نُقُولٌ ونُقُولاَتٌ Dry confections, sweets, etc. Dessert.

نُقْلَةٌ وإِنْتِقَالٌ Removing; changing of houses; emigration; translation.

نَاقِلٌ Narrator. Bearer. Copyist.

نَاقِلَةٌ ج نَوَاقِلُ The vicissitudes of fate. Those who have no fixed abodes, nomads, nomad tribes.

مَنْقُولٌ Transferred, transported, copied.

* نَقَمَ يَنْقِمُ ونَقِمَ يَنْقَمُ نَقْمًا مِنْ وعَلَى To avenge one's self upon one; punish, chastise. Blame, accuse.

[نَاقَمَ To bother, annoy one.]

نِقْمَةٌ ونَقْمَةٌ ونَقِمَةٌ ج نِقَمٌ ونِقَمٌ Vengeance; chastisement.

ونَقِمَاتٌ

إِنْتِقَامٌ Vengeance, revenge.

نَاقِمٌ ومُنْتَقِمٌ An avenger, revenger; he who avenges himself.

* نَقَهَ يَنْقَهُ نَقَهًا ونُقُوهًا. وإِنْتَقَهَ مِنْ To recover (from an illness), become convalescent.

إِسْتَنْقَعَ To be gathered in a pool or basin and become stagnant (water).

نَقْعٌ ج نِقَاعٌ وأَنْقُعٌ Land where water lies stagnating.

نُقُوعٌ ومَنْقُوعٌ Everything dipped, soaked, or macerated in water. Infusion.

[نَقُوعٌ Dried apricots.]

نَاقِعٌ Penetrating, pervading (venom or poison). Quenching thirst (water).

مُسْتَنْقَعٌ A marsh of stagnant water; swamp.

* نَقَفَ يَنْقُفُ نَقْفًا To break, fracture (the head, skull, cranium).

مَنْقُوفٌ Pale (tint). Thin, meagre (person). Worm-eaten (trunk of a tree).

* نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلاً. ونَقَّلَ To remove, transport, transfer from one place to another. To copy.

نَقَلَ عَنْ To relate something taken from another or with reference to an authority. To copy from, transcribe.

تَنَقَّلَ وإِنْتَقَلَ To be transported, transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied.

إِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ إِلَى To emigrate, remove from (one place) to (another).

نَقْشٌ ج نُقُوشٌ Painting; painted figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design.

رِنَقَاشَةٌ Painting (*art.*). Sculpture (*art*).

نَقَّاشٌ Painter. Sculptor. Engraver.

مِنْقَشٌ ومِنْقَاشٌ Brush. Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle.

مَنْقُوشٌ Painted. Sculptured.

* نَقَصَ يَنْقُصُ نَقْصًا ونُقْصَانًا To diminish, decrease, run low.

نَقَصَ ونَقَّصَ وأَنْقَصَ وإِنْتَقَصَ To diminish, lessen, reduce a thing.

تَنَقَّصَ To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced.

تَنَاقَصَ To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees.

إِسْتَنْقَصَ To ask for an abatement, for the lowering of the price (of a thing). To find lessened, diminished, reduced.

نَقْصٌ ونُقْصَانٌ ومَنْقَصَةٌ Diminution, decrease. Defect.

نَقِيصَةٌ ج نَقَائِصُ Fault, vice, imperfection.

نَاقِصٌ ج نُقَّصٌ Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). *Gram*: a verb whose radical is و or ي.

* نَقَضَ يَنْقُضُ نَقْضًا To pull down, demolish (a house). To break (a contract). To violate (a treaty). To undo (a thing).

نَاقَضَ To contradict.

تَنَاقَضَ To contradict one another.

إِنْتَقَضَ To be demolished; undone; be violated (treaty).

نَقْضٌ Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty.

نَقْضَةٌ Beam, joist.

نَقِيضٌ Contrary, opposed, forming a contrast.

تَنَاقُضٌ Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety.

مُنَاقَضَةٌ Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety.

* نَقَطَ يَنْقُطُ نَقْطًا. ونَقَّطَ To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [To let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift.]

نُقْطَةٌ ج نُقَطٌ ونِقَاطٌ Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. A drop (of water, etc.).

دَاءُ النُّقْطَةِ Epilepsy.

* نَقَعَ يَنْقَعُ نَقْعًا وأَنْقَعَ فِي To soak, macerate.

نَقَدَ نَقْدًا وتَنْقَادًا لِ To pay one (the price of a thing) in cash, in ready money.

نَقَدَ وتَنَقَّدَ وإِنْتَقَدَ To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money).

نَقْدٌ Ready money, payment in cash.

نَقَّادٌ Verifier or tester of money. Observer, close examiner, critic.

مِنْقَادٌ ج مَنَاقِيدُ Beak (of a bird).

* نَقَذَ يَنْقُذُ نَقْذًا. ونَقَذَ وأَنْقَذَ مِنْ To deliver, save, rescue from.

نَقِذَ يَنْقَذُ نَقَذًا To escape from danger.

نَقْذٌ Safety, deliverance.

* نَقَرَ يَنْقُرُ نَقْرًا To strike, injure one. To excavate, cut into (stone, wood, etc.). To snap the fingers or smack with the tongue.

نَقَرَ فِي To sculpture, carve upon (stone, etc.).

نَقَرَ ونَقَّرَ To peck seeds or grain (bird).

نَقَّرَ عَنْ To examine, scrutinize; make enquiries.

نَاقَرَ مُنَاقَرَةً ونِقَارًا To expostulate, contend with, contradict.

نَقْرٌ Excavation. Hollow, cavity. Carving.

نِقْرَةٌ Quarrel, dispute, contention.

نُقْرَةٌ ج نُقَرٌ ونِقَارٌ Hollow at the bottom of the occiput. A round cavity in the earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of a bird.

نَاقُورٌ ج نَوَاقِيرُ Clarion, hunting horn.

نَقَّارٌ A pecker. Sculptor.

نُقَيْرَةٌ ونَقَّارَةٌ A small tambourine or drum.

مِنْقَارٌ ج مَنَاقِيرُ Beak of a bird. Stone chisel.

* نِقْرِسٌ Gout.

* نَزَّ يَنُزُّ نَزًّا To skip, bound (gazelle). [Be startled.]

نَزْزَةٌ A leap, bound.

* نَقَسَ يَنْقُسُ نَقْسًا To strike (a ringing plate of iron called نَاقُوس). To injure one; mock at.

نَاقُوسٌ ج نَوَاقِيسُ A plate of iron serving as a bell when struck. [Bell.]

نِقَاسَةٌ Mockery, irony, satire.

* نَقَشَ يَنْقُشُ نَقْشًا ونَقَّشَ To paint with several colours. To sculpture, chisel.

نَاقَشَ To exact a detailed account from one; reckon minutely with. To dispute with.

نَقُبَ يَنْقُبُ نِقَابَةً To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe.

نَقَّبَ وتَنَقَّبَ عَنْ To examine minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly.

تَنَقَّبَ وإِنْتَقَبَ To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman).

نَقْبٌ ج أَنْقَابٌ ونِقَابٌ A hole in a wall; a mountain road.

نِقَابٌ ج نُقُبٌ Veil of a woman.

نَقِيبٌ ج نُقَبَاءُ Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil.

نَقِيبَةٌ *Fem. of the foregoing.* Flute. Needle of the scales. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate.

مِنْقَبٌ Spirit, soul; intelligence. Council. Nature, character.

مَنْقَبَةٌ ج مَنَاقِبُ *Same as* نَقِيبَةٌ. Tapping instrument.

* نَقَّحَ وأَنْقَحَ To revise, review, correct (a poem) with care. Virtue, quality; talent.

تَنْقِيحٌ Revision, correction (of a poem).

* نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا ونُقُودًا To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (seed, etc.) (bird).

نَافَى To repulse, drive one away. To oppose, be incompatible.

هٰذَا يُنَافِي ذٰلِكَ This excludes that, is opposed to it.

نَفْيٌ *Verbal noun.* Banishment; expulsion. (*Gram.*) Negation.

حَرْفُ ٱلنَّفْيِ Particle of negation.

نَفَايَةٌ ونُفَايَةٌ ونَفَاوَةٌ ونَفَاةٌ ونَفَاءٌ Rejected, thrown into the rubbish as useless; offal, refuse.

نَفِيٌّ ومَنْفِيٌّ Rejected, thrown into the rubbish as useless. Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied.

مَنْفِيٌّ *Gram*: that which is negatived.

تَنَافٍ ومُنَافَاةٌ The incompatibility of two or several things with each other. Contrast, opposition.

مَنْفًى ج مَنَافٍ Exile, place of banishment, banishment.

* نَقَبَ يَنْقُبُ نَقْبًا To pierce, dig through, excavate.

نَقِبَ يَنْقَبُ نَقَبًا To be worn out, full of holes (shoe).

نَقَبَ ونَقَّبَ وأَنْقَبَ فِي To traverse, run over (a country).

نَقَّبَ عَنْ To examine, investigate.

نِفَاقٌ ومُنَافَقَةٌ Hypocrisy. Sacrilege.

نَفَقَةٌ ج نَفَقَاتٌ ونِفَاقٌ Cost, expenses, expenditure. Everything spent (goods or money).

نَافِقٌ A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly.

مِنْفَاقٌ A spendthrift, prodigal.

مُنَافِقٌ A hypocrite; deceiver.

* نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفْلاً To swear, take an oath.

نَفَلَ To give one a gift or present. To give a booty taken from the enemy to (the soldiers).

تَنَفَّلَ وإِنْتَفَلَ To do deeds of supererogation.

نَفْلٌ A supererogatory deed.

نَفَلٌ ج أَنْفَالٌ ونِفَالٌ Booty. Present, gift.

نَفَلَةٌ Clover.

نَافِلَةٌ ج نَوَافِلُ A supererogatory deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present.

* نَفَا يَنْفُو نَفْوًا ونَفِيَ نَفْيًا ونَفَّى To drive away, expel, cast out. To deny, disavow, reject, repudiate.

نَفَى مِنْ To banish, exile.

نِفْطٌ Naptha, bitumen.

نَفْطَةٌ ونَفِطَةٌ Pustule, pimple.

مُنَفِّطٌ A vesicating medicine.

* نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا بِـ To be useful to.

نَفَعَ مِنْ To be useful for (medicine).

إِنْتَفَعَ بِـ ومِنْ To profit by, derive good from, benefit by.

نَفْعٌ ونَفَاعٌ ونَفِيعَةٌ Advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use.

نَافِعٌ Beneficial, useful, profitable.

* نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَاقًا To have a brisk sale, sell well (goods). To be much frequented, have customers (market).

نَفِقَ يَنْفَقُ نَفَقًا To be consumed, exhausted, spent (provisions, etc.).

نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نُفُوقًا To perish (man, cattle).

نَفَّقَ وأَنْفَقَ To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily.

نَافَقَ فِي الدِّينِ To be hypocritical in religion.

أَنْفَقَ To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. To sell quickly (one's goods).

* نَفَشَ يَنْفُشُ نَفْشًا. وَنَفَّشَ To tease (cotton or wool) with the fingers.

إِنْتَفَشَ To bristle up (cat). Swell out, get enlarged (pea, etc.).

* نَفَضَ يَنْفُضُ نَفْضًا To be out of provisions.

نَفَضَ وَنَفَّضَ To shake one's (clothes), shake off (dust, a fruit tree).

أَنْفَضَ To exhaust or consume one's provisions. To lose one's flocks.

أَنْفَضَهُ عَنْهُ To keep off or away (a person from one's self).

إِنْتَفَضَ To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes). To be troubled, agitated.

نَفْضٌ وَنِفَاضٌ وَنُفَاضَةٌ That which falls from some shaken object.

نَافِضٌ Fever with shaking.

مِنْفَضٌ Fan; duster.

مِنْفَضَةٌ ج مَنَافِضُ A plate for cigar or cigarette ashes.

* نَفَطَ يَنْفِطُ نَفْطًا وَنَفَطًا وَنَفِيطًا

وَتَنَفَّطَ To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand).

نَفَطَ يَنْفِطُ نَفْطًا. وَتَنَفَّطَ To boil (pot). To boil with rage.

نَافَسَ مُنَافَسَةً وَنِفَاسًا فِي To aspire, desire, seek after.

نَافَسَهُ فِي To compete, vie, or rival with one in the pursuit of a thing.

تَنَفَّسَ To breath, take breath. To advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). To split (bow).

تَنَفَّسَ الصُّعَدَاءَ To draw a long breath; sigh deeply.

نَفْسٌ ج نُفُوسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ Soul, vital principle. Blood. One's own person, self (*taking all the pronominal affixes*). Individual, person. Intention, will.

نَفْسُ الْأَمْرِ The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing.

نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing.

نَفَسٌ ج أَنْفَاسٌ Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing.

نِفَاسٌ Confinement, childbirth.

تَنَفُّسٌ Respiration, breathing.

نَفِيسٌ م نَفِيسَةٌ ج نَفَائِسُ Sought after, precious, valuable.

مُتَنَفِّسٌ Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing.

نَفَرَ عَنْ To withdraw from, betake one's self away.

نَفَرَ نُفُورًا To be swollen, inflamed (eye, etc.). [To project, jut out.]

نَفَّرَ To cause to bound (gazelle); to skip, jump (child).

تَنَافَرَ To take a dispute before a judge for decision. To struggle, contest (for honour).

نَفَرٌ ونَفْرٌ ج أَنْفَارٌ A number of men (from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private, soldier, (*mil.*).]

يَوْمُ ٱلنَّفْرِ او ٱلنَّفَرِ او ٱلنَّفِيرِ او ٱلنُّفُورِ The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Medina for Mecca.

تَنَافُرٌ Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. *In Rhetoric*, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, *e. g.* مُسْتَشْزَرَات.

نَفِيرٌ A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn.

* نَفُسَ يَنْفُسُ نَفَاسَةً ونِفَاسًا ونَفَسًا To be precious, valuable, sought after (thing).

نَفِسَتْ تَنْفَسُ ونُفِسَتْ غُلَامًا نَفْسًا ونَفَاسَةً ونِفَاسًا To rise from her confinement (woman); be confined, give birth.

نَفَذَ نُفُوذًا ونَفَاذًا To be efficacious, have its effect (an order, a project, etc.). To be beaten, trodden (road). Passed, pierced.

نَفَذَ إِلَى To reach, arrive at; to communicate with.

نَفَّذَ وأَنْفَذَ To send, cause something to reach one. To cause to be accomplished, executed (an order). To pierce (with a lance).

تَنَافَذَ إِلَى To bring an affair or case before (a judge).

نَفْذٌ ج أَنْفَاذٌ Execution.

نَفَاذٌ ونُفُوذٌ Execution, carrying out; efficiency.

نَافِذٌ Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path).

نَافِذَةٌ ج نَوَافِذُ *Fem. of foregoing.* Window, casement; sky-light.

نَافِذٌ ونَفِيذٌ Efficacious, having effect (order).

مَنْفِذٌ ج مَنَافِذُ A place through which one can penetrate or pass by; outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light.

* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نُفُورًا ونِفَارًا مِنْ To grow wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal). To have an aversion to one.

* نَفَخَ يَنْفُخُ نَفْخًا ونَفَخَ بِفَمِهِ — To blow with the mouth.

نَفَخَ شِدْقَيْهِ وإِنْتَفَخَ — To swell out, puff one's self with pride.

تَنَفَّخَ وإِنْتَفَخَ — To be swelled, puffed out.

إِنْتَفَخَ — To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced, far gone (day).

نَفْخٌ — Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

نَفْخَةٌ — A breath, puff.

نَفْخَةٌ ونَفَّاخٌ — A swelling, puffing.

نَفَّاخَةٌ — A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish.

مِنْفَاخٌ ومِنْفَخٌ ج مَنَافِخُ ومَنَافِخُ — Bellows.

مَنْفُوخٌ — Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied.

* نَفِدَ يَنْفَدُ نَفَدًا ونَفَادًا — To be spent, consumed (fortune, provisions, etc.). To disappear.

أَنْفَدَ — To spend, consume (provisions; a fortune). To drain, exhaust (a well).

* نَفَذَ يَنْفُذُ نَفْذًا ونَفَاذًا مِنْ — To transfix, pierce (game with a lance).

نَغْمٌ ونَغَمٌ ج أَنْغَامٌ — Low voice. Melodious or agreeable song.

نَغْمَةٌ ونَغَمَةٌ ج نَغَمَاتٌ — Melody, tune.

نَفَتَ يَنْفِتُ نَفْتًا — To boil (vessel). To boil with rage (person).

* نَفَثَ يَنْفِثُ نَفْثًا فِي — To blow in or on a thing (juggler, sorcerer). *With object*, to spit out of the mouth. To expectorate, throw out (its poison) (serpent).

نَفْثٌ ونَفْثَةٌ — A breath, a puff. Expectoration.

* نَفَجَ يَنْفُجُ نَفْجًا ونُفُوجًا — To bound, skip (hare). To hatch (chick). To brag, boast.

تَنَفَّجَ وإِنْتَفَجَ — To be presumptuous, boastful; be a braggart.

نَفَّاجٌ — Proud, pretender; boastful.

* نَفَحَ يَنْفَحُ نَفْحًا — To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind).

نَفَحَ بِـ — To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. To give, confer.

نَافَحَ — To struggle with...

نَافَحَ عَنْ — To defend, protect.

نَفْحَةٌ ج نَفَحَاتٌ — A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present.

نَعْيَةٌ ونَعِيٌّ ونَعْوَةٌ — News or announcement of the death of one.

نَعِيٌّ وناعٍ ج نُعَاةٌ ونَاعُونَ — The announcer of the death of one.

مَنْعًى ومَنْعَاةٌ ج مَنَاعٍ — The message announcing the death of one; death-message; the announcement of death.

* نَغِصَ يَنْغَصُ نَغَصًا — To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish. To be troubled, annoyed.

نَغَّصَ وأَنْغَصَ عَلَى — To trouble, vex (the life) of one (God; care).

تَنَغَّصَ — To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life).

[إِسْتَنْغَصَ لِ] — [To be moved, touched by pity (towards one).]

* نَغِلَ يَنْغَلُ نَغَلًا — To have corrupt, evil disposed, hurtful (intentions). To ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound).

نَغْلٌ ونَغِيلٌ — Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (produce of a stallion and a she-ass).

* نَغَمَ يَنْغِمُ ونَغِمَ يَنْغَمُ نَغْمًا ونَغَّمَ وتَنَغَّمَ فِي الْغِنَاءِ — To sing in a low voice, hum a tune.

نَاغَمَ — To speak to one in a low voice.

نُعْمَى ونَعْمَاءُ ج أَنْعُمٌ — *Same meaning.*

وَاسِعُ النِّعْمَةِ — Opulent, rich.

نَعَامٌ — Ostrich. Desert.

نَعَامَةٌ ج نَعَائِمُ ونَعَامَاتٌ — An ostrich. A desert.

نُعُومَةٌ — Softness to the touch, smoothness.

نُعْمَانٌ — Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira.

شَقَائِقُ النُّعْمَانِ — Anemone.

نَاعِمٌ م نَاعِمَةٌ — Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, etc.).

نَعِيمُ الْبَالِ — Contented, tranquil.

إِنْعَامٌ ج إِنْعَامَاتٌ — Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing.

تَنَعُّمٌ — Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy.

مُنْعِمٌ — Benefactor. Liberal.

مُتَنَعِّمٌ ومُتَنَاعِمٌ — An easy liver. One who leads a life of pleasure.

* نَعْنَعٌ ونَعْنَاعٌ — Mint (plant).

* نَعَى يَنْعَى نَعْيًا لِ — To announce the death of one to. To invite one to attend the funeral of.

أُنْعِيَ إِلَى — To receive the news of the death of one.

نَعَّارٌ م نَعَّارَةٌ Rebel; crier. Lin-stock, firebrand. A kind of finch (bird).

[نَعَّارَةٌ ونَعَارَةٌ ج نَعَائِرُ Earthen cooler.]

نَاعُورٌ ونَاعُورَةٌ ج نَوَاعِيرُ Irrigating wheel.

* نَعَسَ يَنْعُسُ نَعْسًا To grow sleepy, have a desire to sleep.

تَنَاعَسَ To pretend or feign to be asleep.

نُعَاسٌ Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy.

نَاعِسٌ . ونَعْسَانُ ج نُعْسٌ Sleepy, drowsy.

* نَعَشَ يَنْعَشُ نَعْشًا . ونَعَّشَ وأَنْعَشَ To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, etc. (God). To cheer, animate, refresh.

إِنْتَعَشَ To rise (after falling). To be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated.

نَعْشٌ Bier; coffin.

بَنَاتُ نَعْشٍ The Greater Bear (*Ursa Major*), and, the Lesser Bear (*Ursa Minor*).

إِبْنُ نَعْشٍ Name of each star in the constellation of the Bear.

* نَعَقَ يَنْعِقُ نَعْقًا ونَعِيقًا ونُعَاقًا To croak (crow). To call out to the sheep.

أَلنَّاعِقَانِ The two stars in Orion.

* نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا . ونَعَّلَ وأَنْعَلَ To shoe (an animal).

تَنَعَّلَ وإِنْتَعَلَ To be shod.

نَعْلٌ ج نِعَالٌ Sole, bottom of the foot or shoe. Shoe, boot, sandal. Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil.

* نَعِمَ يَنْعَمُ نَعْمَةً ومَنْعَمًا To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life.

نَعُمَ يَنْعُمُ نُعُومَةً To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth.

نِعْمَ ونِعِمَّا *Verb of praise, (invariable)*. Well done! excellent! etc.

نَاعَمَ وتَنَعَّمَ وتَنَاعَمَ To live in comfort, ease.

أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ To bestow, confer on one (a favour, etc.).

نَعَمْ Yes, certainly, assuredly, decidedly.

نُعْمٌ ج أَنْعُمٌ Welfare, prosperity, blessing.

نِعْمَةٌ ج نِعَمٌ ونِعَمَاتٌ Blesssing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege.]

نَظَمَ نَظْمًا ونِظَامًا . ونَظَّمَ To lay, place, or put in order, in series (pearls). To compose (a poem, verses).

تَنَظَّمَ وإِنْتَظَمَ To be be placed in order, in series; to be ordained, organized.

نَظْمٌ Anything placed in order. Arrangement. Series or strings (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style.

نِظَامٌ Arrangement, organization. Manner of living, rule of behaviour, custom, habit. Regular soldiers (drilled). System, method.

نَاظِمٌ He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet.

نَظِيمٌ ومَنْظُومٌ Placed in certain order, in series, organized, arranged, adjusted.

مُنَظَّمٌ Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order.

* نَعَتَ يَنْعَتُ نَعْتًا وإِنْتَعَتَ To describe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise). *Gram*: To join an adjective to a substantive.

نَعْتٌ Qualification. Description.

نَعْتٌ ج نُعُوتٌ Adjective. Epithet.

* نَعْجَةٌ ج نِعَاجٌ ونَعَجَاتٌ A sheep, an ewe.

* نَعَرَ يَنْعِرُ نَعِيرًا ونُعَارًا To shout, scream. [To prick.]

ٱلنَّظِيرُ Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith.

إِنْتِظَارٌ وإِسْتِنْظَارٌ Expectation. The act of waiting, expecting.

مَنْظَرٌ ج مَنَاظِرُ View, sight, perspective, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy.

مَنْظَرَةٌ Watch tower. Observatory.

مُنَاظِرٌ *Verbal noun of action of* نَاظَرَ . Similar to, resembling. Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer.

مُنَاظَرَةٌ Controversy, disputing. Inspection, superintendency.

مِنْظَارٌ Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum.]

* نَظُفَ يَنْظُفُ نَظَافَةً To be clean, pure, neat.

نَظَّفَ To cleanse, purify.

تَنَظَّفَ To clean, purify one's self; keep one's self in a state of propriety.

نَظَافَةٌ Cleanliness, propriety. Purity (of a thing).

نَظِيفٌ Clean, cleanly, pure.

* نَظَمَ يَنْظِمُ نَظْمًا إِلَى To join, unite one thing to another.

مُسْتَنْطِقٌ Examiner.

* نَطَلَ يَنْطُلُ نَطْلًا . ونَطَّلَ To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions.

نَطُولٌ A medical fomentation.

* نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظَرًا ومَنْظَرًا . وإلى To see, look at ; to gaze, observe, consider.

نَظَرَ لِ To take an interest in one ; assist, aid.

نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظَرًا فِي To consider attentively, contemplate over, reflect on.

نَاظَرَ مُنَاظَرَةً To be like, resemble. To discuss with, debate. To superintend, inspect.

تَنَاظَرَ To look at one another mutually. Face one another. To struggle, discuss, or debate with one another.

إِنْتَظَرَ وإِسْتَنْظَرَ To await, wait for, expect.

نَظَرٌ ج أَنْظَارٌ Vision ; sight. [A look of sympathy. Favour.]

نَظَرًا إلى With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards.

نَظْرَةٌ A look, a glance of the eye.

نَظَرِيٌّ Theoretical. Subjective.

نَظَارَةٌ Administration. A ministry (*Egypt*).

نَظَّارَةٌ ونَاظُورٌ A telescope.

نَظَّارَاتٌ) Spectacles or eye-glasses. *Egypt.*

نَاظِرٌ ج نُظَّارٌ Looker one, spectator, contemplator. Inspector, Superintendent. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (*Egypt.*).]

نَاظِرُ ٱلنُّظَّارِ Prime Minister.

— ٱلْأَشْغَالِ Minister of Public Works.

— ٱلْمَعَارِفِ ٱلْعُمُومِيَّةِ Minister of Public Instruction.

— ٱلْمَالِيَّةِ Minister of Finance.

— ٱلْخَارِجِيَّةِ Minister of Foreign Affairs.

— ٱلدَّاخِلِيَّةِ Minister of the Interior.

— ٱلْحَرْبِيَّةِ Minister of War.

— ٱلْحَقَّانِيَّةِ Minister of Justice.

— ٱلْأَوْقَافِ Minister of Wakfs.

نَاظِرَةٌ ج نَوَاظِرُ *Fem. of preced.* The eye.

نَظِيرٌ ج نُظَرَاءُ Similar, equal to another, the same as.

نَطَحَ يَنْطَحُ نَطْحًا * To butt with the horns (animal).

تَنَاطَحَ وإِنْتَطَحَ To butt one another (rams, bulls, etc.).

نَطْحَةٌ A butt of the horn. A blow, shock.

نَاطِحٌ ج نَوَاطِحُ A misfortune, calamity.

نَطِيحٌ ومَنْطُوحٌ Struck; wounded by being butted; gored to death.

نَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ نَطْرًا ونِطَارَةً * To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, etc.).

نِطَارَةٌ The charge or pay of a watchman for keeping guard.

نَاطِرٌ ونَاطُورٌ ج نُطَّارٌ ونُطَرَاءُ ونَوَاطِيرُ Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations, etc.).

مَنْطَرَةٌ ج مَنَاطِرُ An elevated place on which a watchman stands.

نَطْرُونٌ * Nitre. Soda.

نَطِسَ يَنْطَسُ نَطَسًا * To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science).

نَطْسٌ ونِطَاسِيٌّ ونِطِبْسٌ Very distinguished and learned. Doctor.

نَطَفَ يَنْطُفُ نَطْفًا وتَنْطَافًا ونَطَفَانًا ونِطَافَةً * To flow softly, trickle gently (water). To pour out (a liquid.

نُطِفَ يَنْطَفُ نَطَفًا ونَطَافَةً ونُطُوفَةً To be suspected of corruption; accused of vileness.

نُطْفَةٌ ونُطَافَةٌ Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen.

نَطَقَ يَنْطِقُ نُطْقًا ومَنْطِقًا ونُطُوقًا * To speak, utter, articulate sounds (man).

نَطَّقَ To gird, place a belt round the waist.

تَنَطَّقَ وإِنْتَطَقَ To gird one's self, put on a belt.

إِسْتَنْطَقَ To question, interrogate, examine (judge).

نُطْقٌ Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (*Egypt*).]

نُطُقٌ ج نِطَاقٌ Belt, girdle.

نَاطِقٌ Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason.

مَنْطِقٌ Speech, language. Logic.

مَنْطِقِيٌّ Logical. Logician.

مِنْطَقٌ ومِنْطَقَةٌ ج مَنَاطِقُ A girdle or belt.

مِنْطَقَةُ ٱلْبُرُوجِ The Zodiac.

مُنَطَّقٌ Girded.

مَنْطُوقٌ Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word).

* نَضَخَ يَنْضَخُ نَضْخًا To sprinkle water on. To irrigate.

مِنْضَخَةٌ ج مَنَاضِخُ Irrigating engine. Sprinkler.

* نَضَدَ يَنْضِدُ نَضْدًا . ونَضَّدَ To pile up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, etc.).

نَضِيدٌ ومَنْضُودٌ ومُنَضَّدٌ Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed.

* نَضَرَ يَنْضُرُ ونَضِرَ يَنْضَرُ ونَضُرَ يَنْضُرُ

نَضْرَةٌ ونُضُورًا ونَضَارَةً ونَضْرًا To be bright, sparkle, shine (face, colour). To be blooming, verdant, green (a tree or plant).

نَضْرٌ ونَضَارَةٌ ونَضْرَةٌ Brightness, beauty, splendour. A flourishing state, aspect. Bloom, freshness.

نَضِرٌ ونَضِيرٌ وأَنْضَرُ Brilliant, shining, splendid; blooming, verdant.

* نَضَلَ يَنْضُلُ نَضْلًا To outshoot, surpass one in shooting.

نَاضَلَ To compete with one at shooting.

تَنَاضَلَ وإِنْتَضَلَ To compete with one another in shooting.

* نَطَّ يَنِطُّ نَطًّا To jump, skip, bound, make a spring.

* نَصَا يَنْصُو نَصْوًا . وأَنْصَى To seize one by the forelock.

نَاصِيَةٌ ج نَوَاصٍ ونَاصِيَاتٌ Forelock, toupet.

* نَضَّ يَضُّ نَضًّا ونَضِيضًا To ooze, flow out (water). To crack, burst (vase, skin-bag). To flap the wings.

نُضَاضَةٌ The remainder or rest of a thing. The last born, youngest child.

نَضِيضٌ ج نِضَاضٌ In small quantities (water, etc.).

* نَضَبَ يَنْضِبُ نُضُوبًا . ونَضَّبَ To run into the soil, be absorbed (water). To flow.

* نَضَجَ يَنْضِجُ نُضْجًا ونَضَجًا To be done, cooked (meat). To become ripe (fruit).

نَاضِجٌ ونَضِيجٌ Cooked to the right point (meat). Ripe (fruit).

نَضِيجُ الرَّأْيِ A man of mature judgment.

مُنْضِجٌ ج مَنَاضِجُ A purgative and emollient medicine.

* نَضَحَ بِـ To sprinkle (a house) with (water).

نَضْحٌ Besprinkling (of water, etc.); water for sprinkling with.

نَضَحٌ ج نُضُوحٌ وأَنْضَاحٌ Cistern, reservoir, basin.

أَنْصَفَ To be just, equitable, impartial. To treat one with justice, equity.

تَنَصَّفَ وإِنْتَصَفَ وإِسْتَنْصَفَ مِنْ To get one's due or obtain justice from.

تَنَاصَفَ To deal or act towards one another with justice and equity.

إِنْتَصَفَ النَّهَارُ To become midday.

نِصْفٌ ج أَنْصَافٌ Half. Middle. Equity, justice.

نَصْفٌ ونَصْفَةٌ وإِنْصَافٌ Justice, equity.

تَنْصِيفٌ Reducing to halves; bisecting.

مُنْتَصَفٌ Middle (of anything).

نَصَلَ يَنْصُلُ نَصْلاً ✱ To come out or off; be detached.

[نَصَلَ مِنْ] To escape, be delivered from.

أَنْصَلَ وتَنَصَّلَ مِنْ To cause to come out of..

تَنَصَّلَ مِنْ To deliver, free, rid one's self from.

إِنْتَصَلَ To detach itself or be detached (an arrowhead).

نَصْلٌ ج نِصَالٌ وأَنْصُلٌ ونُصُولٌ The iron or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife.

ٱلنَّصْرَانِيَّةُ Christianity, the Christian religion.

نَاصِرَةُ Nazareth (village of Galilee).

نَاصِرِيٌّ Nazarene.

إِنْتِصَارٌ Victory, triumph.

نَاصِرٌ ج نُصَّارٌ ونَصْرٌ وأَنْصَارٌ Helper, defender.

نَصِيرٌ ج نُصَرَاءُ وأَنْصَارٌ *Same meaning.*

مُنْتَصِرٌ Victorious, conquering.

مَنْصُورٌ Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; victorious, triumphing.

نَصَعَ يَنْصَعُ نُصُوعًا ونَصَاعَةً ✱ To be pure, unmixed.

نَصَعَ نُصُوعًا To be pure white (colour). To be evident, clear, manifest.

نَاصِعٌ . ونَصِيعٌ Pure, unmixed (colour, etc.).

نَاصِعُ ٱلْبَيَاضِ Spotless white.

نَصَفَ يَنْصُفُ نَصْفًا ✱ To reach half its duration (age, day, month, etc.). To divide into two equal parts.

نَاصَفَ To divide the half of what one possesses with another.

نَصِيبٌ ج أَنْصِبَةٌ ونُصُبٌ The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune.

نَاصِبٌ ج نَوَاصِبُ Weary, fatigued, tired; toilsome. Particles which put a verb in the state of نَصْبٌ *e. g.* كَيْ, إِذَنْ, لَنْ, أَنْ.

مِنْصَبٌ ج مَنَاصِبُ Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post.

مَنْصُوبٌ Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted.

* نَصَتَ يَنْصِتُ نَصْتًا . وأَنْصَتَ وإِنْتَصَتَ لِ To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear.

أَنْصَتَ لِ To turn one's ear to, listen in silence.

أَنْصَتَ To cause one to keep silence.

إِسْتَنْصَتَ To beg one to keep quiet, silent.

نُصْتَةٌ Silence.

* نَصَحَ يَنْصَحُ نُصْحًا ونَصِيحَةً لِ To give advice, council to.

نَصَحَ نَصْحًا ونُصُوحًا To be pure, unmixed (thing). To act sincerely, be sincere.

نَاصَحَ To give one good advice, counsel.

إِنْتَصَحَ To receive advice (from a sincere friend).

إِسْتَنْصَحَ To consider as a good adviser.

نَصُوحٌ Sincere.

نَصِيحٌ ج نُصَحَاءُ Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser).

نَصِيحَةٌ ج نَصَائِحُ Advice, counsel.

* نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرًا ونُصُورًا To assist, aid, succour.

نَصَرَ عَلَى ومِنْ To cause one to conquer the enemy, render victorious. To deliver or succour one from.

تَنَصَّرَ To embrace the Christian religion.

تَنَصَّرَ لِ To seek to assist or deliver one.

تَنَاصَرَ To help one another, render mutual assistance.

إِنْتَصَرَ عَلَى To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over.

إِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى To invoke the assistance of one against..

نَصْرٌ ونُصْرَةٌ Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory.

نَصْرَانِيٌّ ج نَصَارَى A Christian.

تَنْشِيفٌ The act of wiping, drying up.

مِنْشَفَةٌ ج مَنَاشِفُ A towel.

* نَشِقَ يَنْشَقُ نَشْقًا . وإِسْتَنْشَقَ To inhale, smell (an odour). To snuff.

أَنْشَقَ To cause one to smell, inhale. To make one take medicine through the nose.

إِسْتَنْشَقَ To suck in (water, etc.) through the nose. To inhale.

نَشُوقٌ All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff.

* نَشَلَ يَنْشُلُ نَشْلًا . وإِنْتَشَلَ To steal a thing quickly; to rob; to snatch, take up rapidly (a piece of meat out of a pot).

[نَشَّالٌ A pickpocket.]

مِنْشَلٌ ومِنْشَالٌ ج مَنَاشِلُ A kitchen fork.

* نَشِيَ يَنْشَى نَشْوَةً وتَنَشَّى وإِنْتَشَى To smell (an odour). وإِسْتَنْشَى

نَشِيَ نَشْوًا ونَشْوَةً To be or become drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.

نَشَّى To starch (linen, etc.).

نَشَا ونَشَاءٌ Starch.

نَشْوَةٌ Dizziness, heaviness caused by wine. Intoxication. Odour.

نَشْوَانُ م نَشْوَى ج نَشَاوَى Dizzy or heavy from wine. Drunk.

* نَصَّ يَنُصُّ نَصًّا To raise and show a thing. To state clearly.

نَصٌّ ج نُصُوصٌ Text (of a book). Clear statement.

مَنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ Clearly stated, manifested, indicated.

* نَصَبَ يَنْصِبُ نَصْبًا ونَصَّبَ To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, etc.). To pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag).

تَنَصَّبَ وإِنْتَصَبَ To rise; stand erect (of a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard).

إِنْتَصَبَ لِلْحُكْمِ To sit in judgment (judge).

نَصْبٌ That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated (signboard, etc.). Calamity, misfortune. Grammatical state of a noun or verb. [Sponging; swindling.]

نَصَبٌ ج أَنْصَابٌ A hoisted standard; sign.

نُصُبٌ ج أَنْصَابٌ Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity.

نِصَابٌ ج نُصُبٌ Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithe.

[نَصَّابٌ Sponger, swindler.]

أَنْشَدَ To recite (verses to one).

تَنَشَّدَ To ask or enquire for news.

تَنَاشَدَ To recite verses to one another.

إِسْتَنْشَدَ To ask (one) to recite (verses).

نَشِيدٌ Elevation of the voice, chanting.

نَشِيدُ ٱلْأَنْشَادِ The Song of Songs.

نَشِيدَةٌ ج نَشَائِدُ A poem recited in an assembly. A declamation; hymn.

* نَشَادِرٌ ونُوشَادِرٌ Ammonia.

* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا . ونَشَّرَ To spread out, hang out; to display (a piece of stuff or carpet). To saw (wood). To disperse, scatter.

نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا To publish, divulge (news).

نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا ونُشُورًا . وأَنْشَرَ To resuscitate, bring back to life.

تَنَشَّرَ وإِنْتَشَرَ To be extended, stretched, spread.

إِنْتَشَرَ To be long (day). To swell up (nerve). To be published, divulged, spread (news).

نَشْرٌ ونُشُورٌ Life. Resurrection.

بَوْمُ ٱلنُّشُورِ The Day of Resurrection.

نَشْرَةٌ [A written open paper.]

نُشَارَةٌ [Shavings, saw-dust.]

نِشَارَةٌ Art of sawing; sawing.

إِنْتِشَارٌ Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation.

مُنَشَّرٌ ومَنْشُورٌ ومُنْتَشِرٌ Dispersed, propagated, published.

مِنْشَارٌ ج مَنَاشِيرُ A saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat.

* نَشِطَ يَنْشَطُ نَشَاطًا . وتَنَشَّطَ To be nimble, active, vigorous, energetic; lively, gay.

نَشَطَ يَنْشُطُ نَشْطًا . ونَشَّطَ وأَنْشَطَ To knot (a cord).

نَشَّطَ وأَنْشَطَ إِلى وفِي To encourage or excite to.

نَشَاطٌ Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy.

نَاشِطٌ . ونَشِيطٌ ج نِشَاطٌ ونَشَاطَى Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay.

أُنْشُوطَةٌ ج أَنَاشِيطُ A knot.

* نَشِفَ يَنْشَفُ نَشَفًا . ونَشَّفَ To become dry; to dry up.

تَنَشَّفَ To dry, wipe (the body).

* نِسْوَةٌ ونِسَاءٌ ونِسْوَانٌ Women.

نَسَوِيٌّ Effeminate; womanly.

عِرْقُ النَّسَا Sciatica.

* نَسِيَ يَنْسَى نَسْيًا To forget; neglect, abandon.

نَسَّى وأَنْسَى To cause one to forget; to put out of one's mind.

تَنَاسَى To pretend or feign to have forgotten.

نَسْوَةٌ ونِسْيَانٌ Forgetfulness.

نَسْيٌ ج أَنْسَاءٌ A forgotten thing.

مَنْسِيٌّ Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered.

* نَشَّ يَنِشُّ نَشِيشًا To dry up or be dried up (pool, pond). To gurgle, bubble (jar that is being filled up). [To ooze, leak (vase, etc.).]

وَرَقٌ نَشَّاشٌ ونَشَّافٌ Blotting-paper.

* نَشَأَ يَنْشَأُ ونَشُوَ يَنْشُوُ نَشْأً ونُشُوءًا ونَشْأَةً ونَشَاءً To grow up (child). To follow, proceed from.

نُشِّئَ وأُنْشِئَ To be brought up, to grow up.

أَنْشَأَ To train, bring up (a child). To create, cause (referring to God). To compose.

أَنْشَأَ يَقُولُ He commenced to say.

نَشَأٌ ونُشُوءٌ ونَشْأَةٌ The act of growing, increasing, or developing.

إِنْشَاءٌ Invention; creation. Style; composition. The art of composing.

مَنْشَأٌ Native country. Source, origin.

مُنْشِئٌ A creator, an inventor. Author or composer of a writing.

* نَشِبَ يَنْشَبُ نَشْبًا ونُشُوبًا ونُشْبَةً فِي To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to.

نَشِبَ بَيْنَ To arise and continue between (war).

تَنَشَّبَ وإِنْتَشَبَ فِي To be fixed, engaged in; be attached to.

نُشَّابٌ ونُشَّابَةٌ An arrow (of wood).

نَشَّابٌ An archer. A maker of arrows, arrow-maker.

* نَشَدَ يَنْشُدُ نَشْدًا ونِشْدَةً ونِشْدَانًا To seek, ask for (a lost object). To point out, show.

نَشَدَهُ اللهَ وبِاللهِ To ask or make one swear by God.

نَاشَدَ مُنَاشَدَةً ونِشَادًا To cause to swear, take an oath.

نَسَقٌ Order; system, method.

★ نَسَكَ يَنْسُكُ نُسْكًا . وتَنَسَّكَ To be pious, ascetic; be a hermit.

نُسْكٌ ونُسُكٌ Duty towards God. A hermit's life.

نَاسِكٌ ج نُسَّاكٌ Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit.

★ نَسَلَ يَنْسُلُ نَسْلًا . وأَنْسَلَ To engender, procreate, be fruitful in progeny. To pick (wool, etc.). To moult (bird).

تَنَاسَلَ To multiply by generation (men, animals).

نَسْلٌ ج أَنْسَالٌ Posterity, progeny, descendants.

نُسَالٌ ونَسِيلٌ Wool, hair, feathers which fall off during the moulting season.

★ نَسَمَ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا ونَسِيمًا ونَسَمَانًا To blow gently, softly (breeze, zephyr).

تَنَسَّمَ To breathe.

نَسَمَةٌ ج نَسَمٌ ونَسَمَاتٌ Respiration. Breath of life. Man.

نَسِيمٌ ج نِسَامٌ A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr.

★ تَنَسْنَاسٌ A kind of fabulous being having but one foot. [A monkey.]

نَاسِخٌ ج نَوَاسِخُ *Gram.* the particles or verbs which change the grammatical form of a noun, *e. g.* إِنَّ and كَانَ .

تَنَاسُخٌ Metempsychosis; transmigration of souls.

مُنْتَسَخٌ ومَنْسُوخٌ Effaced. Abolished. Copied, transcribed.

★ نَسْرٌ ج أَنْسُرٌ ونُسُورٌ An eagle. A vulture.

نَاسُورٌ ج نَوَاسِيرُ A fistula.

مِنْسَرٌ ومِنْسِرٌ ج مَنَاسِرُ The beak of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of a large army.

نِسْرِينٌ A highly scented white rose.

★ نُسْطُورِيٌّ ج نَسَاطِرَةٌ Nestorian.

★ نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا To overturn; break into pieces. To winnow (grain).

نُسَافَةٌ The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk.

★ نَسَقَ يَنْسُقُ نَسْقًا To place in order; string (pearls). To compose (a speech, etc.).

نَسَّقَ To place in order; arrange.

تَنَسَّقَ وتَنَاسَقَ وإِنْتَسَقَ To be arranged, placed in order.

* نَسَتَ — نَاسُوتٌ (*from* إِنْس) Humanity.

* نَسَجَ يَنْسُجُ نَسْجًا To weave. To compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent lies.

نِسَاجَةٌ The art of weaving.

نَسَّاجٌ Weaver. Liar.

نَسِيجٌ ج نُسُجٌ Woven tissue. *Pl*: carpet or mat on which Moslems offer their prayers.

نَسِيجَةٌ ج نَسَائِجُ Any woven material.

مِنْسَجٌ Loom.

مَنْسُوجٌ Woven. Fabrics of the loom.

* نَسَخَ يَنْسَخُ نَسْخًا. وإِنْتَسَخَ To efface, rub out.

نَسَخَ To abrogate, abolish (a law). To copy, transcribe (a book). To metamorphose.

تَنَاسَخَ To transmit or follow successively.

إِنْتَسَخَ وإِسْتَنْسَخَ To copy, transcribe (a book); be copied, transcribed.

نَسْخٌ The act of effacing. Abrogation (of a law). Transcribing (of a book).

نُسْخَةٌ ج نُسَخٌ Copy; manuscript. Version.

نَاسَبَ To be of the same race or kind (as another). To resemble; be homogenous, analogous to. Be suitable, convenient.

تَنَاسَبَ To correspond with, suit; agree with. Be related to one another.

إِنْتَسَبَ وإِسْتَنْسَبَ To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy. Find convenient, approve of.

نَسَبٌ ج أَنْسَابٌ Lineage, genealogy, family.

نِسْبَةٌ *Same meaning*. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion.

نِسْبَةٌ ج نِسَبٌ Relation, affinity. Relative adjective.

نَسِيبٌ ج أَنْسِبَاءُ Having the same origin; cognate. Of certain genealogy. [Brother-in-law.]

مُنَاسَبَةٌ وتَنَاسُبٌ Relation; analogy. Proportion.

مُنَاسِبٌ Suited to, convenient, fit.

مُتَنَاسِبٌ Proportioned. *(Arith.)* forming a proportion, *e. g.* ٥ : ١٠ :: ٤ : ٨

مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى Being in relation with, related to, attributed or ascribed to, imputed.

نَزِيلٌ A stranger; a guest.

نَازِلَةٌ ج نَوَازِلُ ونَازِلَاتٌ Accident, calamity, misfortune.

مَنْزِلٌ ج مَنَازِلُ A halting place; hostlery; station; lodging house.

تَدْبِيرُ ٱلْمَنْزِلِ Domestic economy.

مَنْزِلَةٌ Degree or rank which one occupies. Dignity.

* نَزَهَ يَنْزِهُ ونَزِهَ يَنْزَهُ ونَزُهَ يَنْزُهُ نَزَاهَةً ونَزَاهِيَةً To abstain or withdraw from everything impure. To be agreeable, pleasant, healthy (country).

تَنَزَّهَ To walk, recreate or divert one's self.

تَنَزَّهَ عَنْ To keep far away from (what is dishonourable).

نُزْهَةٌ ج نُزَهٌ Amusement, pleasure, recreation.

نَزْهٌ ونَزَاهَةٌ Purity of the soul; chastity, continence.

مُنْتَزَهٌ Place of pleasure or recreation.

* نَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسْبًا ونِسْبَةً To recall or give the genealogy of one; to ask one's genealogy.

نَسَبَ إِلَى To attribute, ascribe to.

نَزَلَ وفِي To stop at, make a halt, put up (at a place).

نَزِلَ يَنْزَلُ نَزْلَةً To have a cold in the head.

نَزَّلَ وأَنْزَلَ وإِسْتَنْزَلَ To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to.

نَزَّلَ To cause to go down; to bring down. To lower, let down.

نَزَّلَ وأَنْزَلَ عَلَى To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet: God).

نَازَلَ مُنَازَلَةً ونِزَالًا فِي ٱلْحَرْبِ To fight against or with.

تَنَزَّلَ عَنْ To forfeit (one's rights). To resign.

تَنَازَلَ To descend into the arena (of warriors).

تَنَازَلَ إِلَى To condescend to, show one's self obliging.

نَزْلَةٌ ج نَزَلَاتٌ A cold in the head.

نُزُولٌ A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending.

إِنْزَالٌ وتَنْزِيلٌ A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down.

تَنَازُلٌ Condescension, complaisance, affability.

نَازَعَ مُنَازَعَةً وِنِزَاعًا To fight, quarrel, dispute with.

تَنَازَعَ To be in dispute, in contest with one another.

إِنْتَزَعَ To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled.]

نَزْعٌ وِنِزَاعٌ وَمُنَازَعَةٌ Agony of death.

نِزَاعٌ وَنِزَاعَةٌ وَمُنَازَعَةٌ Contention, dispute, litigation.

مَنْزُوعٌ Taken away, removed. [Spoiled.]

* نَزَفَ يَنْزِفُ نَزْفًا وَأَنْزَفَ To entirely exhaust a well. Have a flow of blood.

نَزْفُ ٱلدَّمِ A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage.

نَزْفَةٌ ج نُزَفٌ A small quantity of water.

نَزِيفٌ وَمُنْزَفٌ وَمَنْزُوفٌ Exhausted by loss of blood.

* نَزْكٌ وَنَزِكٌ A male lizard. The African lizard.

نَيْزَكٌ ج نَيَازِكُ A short lance. *Pl.* falling or shooting stars.

* نَزَلَ يَنْزِلُ نُزُولًا To descend, go down. To fall (the market price of a thing).

* نَرْدٌ Backgammon. A bag lined with palm leaves.

* نَارْدِينٌ وَنَرْدِينٌ Nard, spikenard.

* نَارَنْجٌ Orange.

* نَزَّ يَنِزُّ نَزِيزًا. وَأَنَزَّ To exude (water: soil); to leak. To run (gazelle).

نَزٌّ ج نُزُوزٌ Water oozing out of the surface of a soil Leakage.

نَزٌّ Nimble, light; inconstant.

* نَزَأَ يَنْزَأُ نَزْءًا بَيْنَ To excite discord between.

* نَزَحَ يَنْزَحُ نَزْحًا وَنُزُوحًا To be distant (a house). To have the wells exhausted, dried up (tribe); to be dried up (well).

نَزَحَ وَأَنْزَحَ To nearly dry up or exhaust a well.

إِنْتَزَحَ To emigrate from one's country.

نَازِحٌ. وَنَزُوحٌ ج نُزُحٌ Dried up, exhausted (well).

نَازِحٌ وَنَزِيحٌ Distant. Emigrant.

* نَزَعَ يَنْزِعُ نَزْعًا وَنَزَّعَ. وَإِنْتَزَعَ مِنْ To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place). To deprive of; to depose.

نَزَعَ وَنَازَعَ To be in the agony (of death).

نَادَى بِ To proclaim; publish (a secret).

تَنَدَّى To be liberal, generous. To become wet, bedewed.

تَنَادَى وإِنْتَدَى To come to a meeting in response to a call; to assemble on convocation.

نَدًى ج أَنْدَاءٌ وأَنْدِيَةٌ Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume.

نِدَاءٌ Voice, the call of a person; outcry. Proclamation.

حَرْفُ ٱلنِّدَاءِ The vocative particle; interjection.

نَدْوَةٌ An assembly, a meeting. Place of assembly, assembly-hall.

نَدِي ونَدِيُّ ٱلْكَفِّ Liberal, generous, open-handed.

مُنَادٍ A public crier.

مندى Bedewed, moist, damp.

مُنْتَدًى A meeting-place; assembly-hall.

* نَذَرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا ونُذُورًا لِلّٰهِ To dedicate, consecrate to God.

نَذَرَ وإِنْتَذَرَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ To make a vow.

أَنْذَرَ إِنْذَارًا ونُذْرًا ونُذُرًا ونَذِيرًا بِ To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing.

نَذْرٌ ج نُذُورٌ A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God.

إِنْذَارٌ ونُذْرَى ونُذُرٌ ونِذَارَةٌ A warning, admonition; exhortation.

نَذِيرٌ ج نُذُرٌ Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner.

مُنْذِرٌ ج مُنْذِرُونَ Exhorter; warner.

ٱلْمُنْذِرُ The name of an Arab King.

مَنَاذِرَةٌ The name of an Arab Dynasty, successors of the preceding.

مَنْذُورٌ Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God.

* نَذُلَ يَنْذُلُ نَذَالَةً ونُذُولَةً To be abject, low, mean, evil.

نَذْلٌ ونَذِيلٌ ج أَنْذَالٌ ونُذُولٌ ونُذَلَاءُ وِنَذَالٌ Vile, despicable, mean, abject.

* نَرْجِيلٌ ج نَرَاجِيلُ Pipe or tube of the narghileh.

(حَيَّةُ ٱلشِّيشَةِ *Egypt.*)

* نَرْجِسٌ Narcissus (flower).

* نَارْجِيلٌ ونَارْجِيلٌ Cocoa nut.

نَارْجِيلَةٌ وأَرْكِيلَةٌ ج نَارْجِيلَاتٌ Narghileh; persian smoking pipe. (شِيشَةٌ *Egypt.*) *or* (جَوْزَةٌ).

مِنْدَفٌ ومِنْدَفَةٌ The bow or instrument with which cotton or wool is carded. Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string.

* نَدِلَ يَنْدَلُ نَدَلاً To be soiled, dirty (hand).

مِنْدَلٌ ومِنْدِيلٌ ج مَنَادِلُ ومَنَادِيلُ A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil. Small turban.

* أَنْدَلُسُ Andalusia (a province in Spain).

* نَدِمَ يَنْدَمُ نَدَمًا ونَدَامَةً . وتَنَدَّمَ عَلَى To regret, repent.

نَادَمَ مُنَادَمَةً ونِدَامًا To drink with one; sit at table with; keep company.

نَدَمٌ ونَدَامَةٌ وتَنَدُّمٌ Regret, repentance, contrition, remorse, penitence.

نَادِمٌ ج نُدَّامٌ Repentant, contrite.

نَدْمَانٌ ج نَدَامَى *Same meaning.*

* نَدَا يَنْدُو نَدْوًا To call one; convoke (to an assembly).

* نَدِيَ يَنْدَى نَدًى ونَدَاوَةً ونُدُوَّةً To become damp, wet, be covered with dew.

نَدَّى تَنْدِيَةً وأَنْدَى To dampen, wet, bedew.

نَادَى مُنَادَاةً ونِدَاءً وبِ To call; invoke (to an assembly).

نُدْبَةٌ An elegy, a funeral eulogy.

إِنْتِدَابٌ Invitation, call; appeal.

نَادِبٌ A weeper, lamenter. Eulogist of the dead.

مَنْدُوبٌ Mourned, bewailed, regretted (dead person). [Agent; commissioner.]

* نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا To enlarge, stretch, extend, widen.

مُنْتَدَحٌ ومُنْدُوحَةٌ Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action.

* نَدُرَ يَنْدُرُ نَدَارَةً To be extraordinary, rare; be isolated.

نَدْرٌ ونَادِرٌ Rare. Little used (of a word).

نُدْرَةٌ Rarity; infrequency.

نَادِرًا وفِي النَّادِرِ . ونَدْرَةً وفِي النُّدْرَةِ Rarely, seldom.

نَادِرَةٌ ج نَوَادِرُ A rare thing, rarity. An unusual incident.

* نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدْفًا To beat, card (wool, cotton).

نِدَافَةٌ Art of carding.

نَدَّافٌ Wool or cotton carder.

نَدِيفٌ ومَنْدُوفٌ Carded wool or cotton.

مِنْخَلٌ ج مَنَاخِلُ A sieve.

* نَخِمَ يَنْخَمُ نَخْمًا ونَخَمًا . وتَنَخَّمَ To expectorate; blow the nose.

نُخَامَةٌ Mucus; phlegm.

* نَخَا يَنْخُو نَخْوَةً To boast; be proud. To praise, extol; to excite to emulation by praise.

نَخْوَةٌ Pride. Magnanimity. [Courage.]

* نَدَّدَ ب To expose one's faults; defame. To divulge, let out, make known (a secret).

نَدٌّ ونِدٌّ A kind of perfume or amber.

نِدٌّ ج أَنْدَادٌ Similar to, resembling; equal to.

نَدِيدٌ ج نُدَدَاءُ *Same meaning.*

* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدْبًا To weep over, lament (a dead person); to eulogize.

نَدَبَ وإِنْتَدَبَ إِلَى ولِ To call, appoint, or urge one to..

نَدِبَ يَنْدَبُ نَدَبًا وأَنْدَبَ To heal, be cicatrized (sore, wound).

إِنْتَدَبَ لِ To respond to a call. Comply with. To contradict.

نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ Slight scar.

نَدْبَةٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وأَنْدَابٌ Scar.

نَخِرَ يَنْخَرُ نَخَرًا To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood, etc.).

نَخِيرٌ Snoring. Snorting (of a horse).

مِنْخَرٌ ومَنْخِرٌ ومُنْخَرٌ ج مَنَاخِرُ Nostril; nose.

* نَخَزَ يَنْخَزُ نَخْزًا بِ To prick or pierce with (an iron). To wound or hurt the feelings (by words).

* نَخَسَ يَنْخَسُ نَخْسًا To prick, urge on, stimulate (an animal with a goad or spurs).

مِنْخَسٌ A goad or spur.

* نُخْطٌ Men, a tribe of men.

* تَنَخَّعَ To blow the nose, or, clear the throat by expectorating.

نُخَاعٌ ج نُخَعٌ The spinal marrow. [Marrow.]

نُخَاعَةٌ Phlegm; mucus.

* نَخَلَ يَنْخُلُ نَخْلًا To sift, bolt flour, etc.

نَخْلٌ ونَخِيلٌ The palm-tree.

نَخْلَةٌ A palm-tree.

نُخَالَةٌ Bran; the outer husks of corn.

نَحْوٌ Towards. Direction; quarter. Nearly, about. For example. According to.

نَحْوٌ ج أَنْحَاءٌ Region. Intention. Method, way.

نَحْوٌ ج أَنْحَاءٌ ونُحُوٌّ ونَحِيَّةٌ Grammar, *sp.* Syntax.

نَحْوِيٌّ ج نَحْوِيُّونَ . ونَاحٍ ج نُحَاةٌ Grammarian.

نَحْوِيٌّ Grammatical.

نَاحِيَةٌ ج نَوَاحٍ ونَاحِيَاتٌ Side, direction, quarter (of wind, sound, etc.).

* نَخَّ To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [To bend down.]

* نَخَبَ يَنْخُبُ نَخْبًا To bite, sting (ant).

اِنْتَخَبَ To choose, select. To give one's vote for.

نُخْبَةٌ ونُخَبَةٌ ج نُخَبٌ Chosen, extracted. Choice. The cream of a thing.

اِنْتِخَابٌ Choice, selection, election. Voting.

مُنْتَخِبٌ Constituent; elector.

مُنْتَخَبٌ Chosen, selected; elected.

* نَخَرَ يَنْخُرُ نَخْرًا ونَخِيرًا To snore. To snort (a horse). To turn up the nose, sniff.

نَحْلَةٌ A bee.

نَحْلٌ ونُحْلٌ ونُحْلَانٌ A gift, present.

نِحْلَةٌ ج نِحَلٌ *Same meaning.* Dowry, wedding gift. False claim. A religious sect.

نُحُولٌ Thinness, leanness; emaciation.

اِنْتِحَالٌ Plagiarism; literary theft or arrogation.

نَاحِلٌ ج نَحْلَى Thin, emaciated. Thin (sword).

نَحِيلٌ ج نَحْلَى Thin, emaciated, lean.

* نَحْنُ *Pronoun of the first person dual & plural: nom. case* = We.

* نَحَا يَنْحُو ويَنْحَا نَحْوًا . واِنْتَحَى To advance towards a place or person.

نَحَا يَنْحُو To bend, incline one's self; to lean.

نَحَّى . عَنْ To remove or send away from.

أَنْحَى بَصَرَهُ عَنْ To turn one's sight away from...

أَنْحَى عَلَى To advance, march up to or against.

تَنَحَّى عَنْ To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off.

تَنَاحَرَ To face one another.

إِنْتَحَرَ To commit suicide (by cutting one's throat).

يَوْمُ ٱلنَّحْرِ The 10th. day of the Moslem month called ذُو ٱلْحِجَّةِ and on which sacrifices are made.

نَحْرٌ ج نُحُورٌ The upper part of the chest (near the collar-bone). Beginning (of the day or month).

نِحْرٌ . ونِحْرِيرٌ ج نَحَارِيرُ Skilled, experienced, wise.

نَحِيرٌ ومَنْحُورٌ ج نَحْرَى ونُحَرَاءُ ونَحَائِرُ Strangled, throttled.

مَنْحَرٌ Throat.

مِنْحَارٌ A generous host.

* نَحِسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحْسًا ونَحُسَ يَنْحُسُ

نُحُوسَةٌ ونَحَاسَةٌ To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen.

نَحَّسَ To cover with copper.

نَحْسٌ (ضِدُّ سَعْدٌ) ج نُحُوسٌ Calamity, ill luck, misfortune.

نِحَاسٌ Brass.

نُحَاسٌ أَحْمَرُ Copper.

نُحَاسَةٌ A piece of copper.

نَحَّاسٌ A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects.

مَنَاحِسُ Inauspicious or sinister things.

* نَحَطَ يَنْحِطُ نَحِيطًا To sigh.

نَحْطٌ ونُحَاطٌ ونَحِيطٌ A stifled sob.

* نَحِفَ يَنْحَفُ ونَحُفَ يَنْحُفُ نَحَافَةً To be naturally slim and slender.

أَنْحَفَ To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated.

نَحَافَةٌ Leanness, slenderness.

نَحِيفٌ . ومَنْحُوفٌ ج نِحَافٌ Thin, meagre, emaciated.

* نَحِلَ يَنْحَلُ ونَحُلَ يَنْحُلُ نُحُولًا To become thin, be meagre, emaciated (through illness or fatigue).

نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُ نُحْلًا To offer a gift. To present (a dowry to a woman); make a wedding gift.

أَنْحَلَ To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue).

تَنَحَّلَ وإِنْتَحَلَ To claim falsely to be the author of verses composed by another; to plagiarize.

إِنْتَحَلَ To embrace, profess (a religion).

نَحْلٌ Bees (*generic noun*).

* نَحَبَ يَنْحِبُ نَحْبًا ونَحِيبًا To weep, cry, sob.

نَحْبٌ Weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease.

قَضَى نَحْبَهُ To die.

نَحْبَةٌ Fate, luck, chance, lot, destiny.

نَحِيبٌ Weeping, wailing. Lamentation.

* نَحَتَ يَنْحِتُ ونَحِتَ يَنْحَتُ نَحْتًا To cut, hew, carve (stone, etc.). shape, work (wood).

نَحَتَ فِي عِرْضِهِ To speak ill of one, defame him.

نُحَاتَةٌ Fragments, chips, splinters (of stone, wood, etc.).

نَحَّاتٌ Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver.

نَحِيتٌ ومَنْحُوتٌ Cut, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved.

مِنْحَتٌ ج مَنَاحِتُ Sculptor's chisel.

* نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat.

تَنَاحَرَ وانْتَحَرَ عَلَى To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat.

نَجْمَةٌ *Same as* نَجْمٌ.

اَلنَّجْمُ The Pleiads.

عِلْمُ النُّجُومِ Astronomy.

عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ Astrology.

نَجَّامٌ ومُنَجِّمٌ ومُتَنَجِّمٌ Astrologer. Astronomer.

* نَجَا يَنْجُو نَجْوًا ونَجَاءً ونَجَاةً ونَجَايَةً To be delivered, saved, rescued. To escape. To hasten.

نَجَا نَجْوًا ونَجْوَى. وناجَى مُنَاجَاةً ونِجَاءً To communicate or impart a secret to.

نَجَّى وأَنْجَى مِنْ To save, deliver, rescue one (from danger).

تَنَاجَى وانْتَجَى To commune secretly (one with another).

إِسْتَنْجَى To be delivered, saved. To cleanse one's self after defecation.

نَجَاةٌ ونَجَاءٌ ونَجًا ونَجْوٌ Deliverance, rescue; safety.

نَجْوٌ ج نِجَاءٌ A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties.

مَنْجًى ج مَنَاجٍ An asylum, a refuge. An elevated place.

مُنَاجَاةٌ A secret communication; confidential conversation.

نَجِيعٌ Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing.

مَنْجَعٌ Pasturage.

* نَجَلَ يَنْجِلُ نَجْلاً To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. To efface the writing (from a tablet). Beget (a son).

نَجْلٌ ج أَنْجَالٌ Lineage, progeny, offspring, issue, posterity; child, son. Flowing water.

إِنْجِيلٌ ج أَنَاجِيلُ Gospel. New Testament.

إِنْجِيلِيٌّ Evangelical; evangelist.

مِنْجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلُ A sickle, pruning-knife.

* نَجَمَ يَنْجُمُ نُجُومًا وأَنْجَمَ To appear, rise (a star).

نَجَمَ عَنْ To arise from, result from.

نَجَّمَ وتَنَجَّمَ To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist); to astrologize.

أَنْجَمَ وإِنْتَجَمَ To cease (cold, rain); to brighten up, become fair (heavens).

نَجْمٌ ج أَنْجُمٌ ونُجُومٌ ونُجْمٌ A star, planet. A stemless plant. Certain origin.

* نَجَزَ يَنْجُزُ نَجْزًا. ونَجَّزَ To finish, complete, achieve (a thing).

نَجَزَ ونَجِزَ يَنْجَزُ نَجْزًا To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise).

أَنْجَزَ To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); to fulfil, accomplish (a promise).

نَجْزٌ ونَجَازٌ Achievement, accomplishment, execution.

نَاجِزٌ ونَجِيزٌ Ready, present.

مُنَاجَزَةٌ وتَنَاجُزٌ A struggle, combat.

* نَجِسَ يَنْجَسُ نَجَسًا. ونَجُسَ يَنْجُسُ To be dirty, filthy, unclean, impure.

نَجَاسَةٌ

نَجَّسَ وأَنْجَسَ To defile, pollute, soil; make unclean, impure. To profane (a holy thing).

تَنَجَّسَ To become soiled, polluted, unclean.

نَجَاسَةٌ Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement.

نَجِسٌ ج أَنْجَاسٌ Impure, filthy, unclean.

* أَلنَّجَاشِي Title of the Abyssinian kings.

* نَجَعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجْعًا ونُجُوعًا. وأَنْجَعَ To benefit, profit; have a wholesome effect on one (food).

نَجَّدَ To furnish a house. To stuff or make up a mattress.

نَاجَدَ مُنَاجَدَةً To bring help to, succour one. To oppose.

إِسْتَنْجَدَ و بِـ To invoke the assistance of one.

نَجْدٌ Nedjd (province of Arabia).

نَجْدِيٌّ Native of Nedjd (horse).

نَجْدٌ ج أَنْجُدٌ Plot of land, high land; a highroad.

نَجْدَةٌ ج نَجَدَاتٌ Help, succour. Vigour, strength; energy, courage. Calamity. Combat. Terror.

نَجَّادٌ ومُنَجِّدٌ A mattress-maker; upholsterer.

مُنَاجِدٌ A protector, defender. Combatant.

* نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). To propose, undertake (something). To heat water by means of a hot stone.

نَجْرٌ Ardent thirst.

نِجَارَةٌ Carpentry, joiner's work or trade.

نُجَارَةٌ Shavings, chips of wood.

نَجَّارٌ ج نَجَّارُونَ Carpenter, joiner.

نَثَارَةٌ Crumbs, fragments of a meal.

مَنْثُورٌ Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock-gilly-flower.

* نَثَا يَنْثُو نَثْوًا . ونَثَى يَنْثِي نَثْيًا To spread, divulge (a piece of news).

* نَجُبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجَابَةً . وأَنْجَبَ To be of noble family, of high descent. To be generous.

إِنْتَجَبَ To choose, select.

نَجَابَةٌ Nobility of race. Generosity, liberality.

نَجِيبٌ ج نُجُبٌ ونُجَبَاءُ وأَنْجَابٌ Noble, of noble family or birth. Generous. Of good race or breed (horse, etc.).

نَجَائِبُ ونَوَاجِبُ The choicest or best parts (of a thing).

* نَجَحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجْحًا وأَنْجَحَ To succeed, prosper, turn out well; progress.

نَجْحٌ ونَجَاحٌ Success, prosperity; progress.

نَاجِحٌ That which turns out well; successful, thriving, prospering.

* نَجَدَ يَنْجِدُ نَجْدًا وأَنْجَدَ To help, assist, aid.

* نَتَفَ يَنْتِفُ نَتْفًا وإِنْتَتَفَ To pluck off, pull out (hair, etc.).

تَنَتُّفٌ وتَنَاتُفٌ وإِنْتِتَافٌ To be plucked off, pulled out (hair, feathers, etc.).

نُتَافٌ ونُتَافَةٌ That which falls in depilating (hair).

مِنْتَافٌ Tweezers.

* نَتَنَ يَنْتِنُ نَتْنًا ونَتَنَ يَنْتُنُ نُتُونَةً ونَتَانَةً وأَنْتَنَ To stink, have a bad odour (meat, etc.).

نَتْنٌ ونَتَانَةٌ Stink, offensive odour or stench.

نَتِنٌ ومُنْتِنٌ ج مَنَاتِينُ Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid.

* نَتَا يَنْتُو نُتُوًّا To be inflamed, swelled up, swollen.

نَاتٍ Swollen. Projecting.

* نَثَرَ يَنْثُرُ نَثْرًا ونِثَارًا. ونَثَّرَ To disperse, scatter; disseminate.

نَثَرَ الكَلَامَ To speak much.

تَنَاثَرَ وإِنْتَثَرَ To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees; hair).

نَثْرٌ Prose (*dist. from* نَظْمٌ *poetry*).

نَثِرٌ ومِنْثَرٌ Talkative, loquacious, garrulous.

مُتَنَبِّهٌ ومُنْتَبِهٌ Awakened, aroused. Attentive.

* نَتَأَ يَنْتَأُ نَتْأً ونُتُوءًا To swell up (a sore). Be out of place; project. Be marriageable (a girl).

نَاتِئٌ ونَاتٍ Projecting, jutting out; prominent.

* نَتَجَ ونُتِجَ نِتَاجًا (وَلَدًا) To bring forth, litter (female).

نَتَجَ مِنْ To arise, result from..

أَنْتَجَ مِنْ To draw forth, extract, produce from.

إِسْتَنْتَجَ To deduce, infer, conclude.

نَتِيجَةٌ ج نَتَائِجُ Yearling (animal). Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence.

بِالنَّتِيجَةِ For this reason, therefore, consequently.

* نَثَرَ يَنْثُرُ نَثْرًا To take away by force; carry away. To tear or rend (clothes).

نَثْرٌ Debility, languor. Violence.

* نَتَشَ يَنْتِشُ نَتْشًا To draw out, extract (hair, thorn). To tear (flesh) with its beak (bird of prey). Snatch.

مِنْتَاشٌ Hair-tweezers, pincers.

نَبَالَةٌ Ability, capacity; superiority of merit.

نُبَالَةٌ Readiness, disposition.

نَبْلٌ ونَبِيلٌ ج نِبَالٌ Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer.

نَابِلٌ ج نُبَّلٌ An archer. Arrow-maker.

[تَنْبَلٌ Dull, stupid, idle.]

* نَبِهَ يَنْبَهُ نَبَهًا لِ To perceive, pay attention to.

نَبِهَ نُبْهًا مِنَ النَّوْمِ To awake from sleep.

نَبَّهَهُ وأَنْبَهَهُ مِنَ النَّوْمِ To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep.

نَبَّهَ عَلَى او إِلَى To warn one, draw his attention to.

تَنَبَّهَ وإِنْتَبَهَ مِنْ To awake or rise up (from one's sleep).

تَنَبَّهَ عَلَى و لِ To bring the attention to bear upon.

إِنْتَبَهَ لِ To perceive, take notice of.

نَبَاهَةٌ Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence.

إِنْتِبَاهٌ Attention; wakefulness; circumspection.

تَنْبِيهٌ The act of awakening. Warning. Admonition. Notice.

نَبْعٌ Source, origin. [Spring of water.]

مَنْبَعٌ ج مَنَابِعُ A spring, the place itself from which the water flows out. Source, origin.

يَنْبُوعٌ ج يَنَابِيعُ A spring of water, fountain.

* نَبَغَ يَنْبُغُ نَبْغًا ونُبُوغًا To arise; appear, gush out (water). To become a poet, excel as a poet.

نَابِغَةٌ ونَبِيغٌ ج نُبَغَاءُ ونَوَابِغُ A remarkable or distinguished man.

* نَبَقَ يَنْبُقُ نَبْقًا To write. Come out.

نَبْقٌ ونَبِقٌ The fruit of the lotus.

* إِنْتَبَكَ (من نبك) To be elevated (place).

نَبَكَةٌ ج نَبَكٌ ونَبْكٌ ونِبَاكٌ ونُبُوكٌ A hill terminating in a point.

* نَبَلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا To lance, spear. To surpass in skilfulness.

نَبُلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبَالَةً To possess merit, genius, skill.

نَبْلٌ (*coll. fem.*) ج نِبَالٌ وأَنْبَالٌ Arrow, dart.

نُبْلَانٌ An arrow or dart.

نَبْلَةٌ A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful.

مِنْبَرٌ ج مَنَابِرُ — Stage, pulpit, platform.

* نِبْرَاسٌ ج نَبَارِيسُ — A lamp, lantern.

* نَبَسَ يَنْبِسُ نَبْسًا ونُبْسَةً . ونَبَّسَ — To speak, make or deliver a speech.

* نَبَشَ يَنْبُشُ نَبْشًا — To unearth, dig up; discover (a secret); dig (a grave, well, etc.); excavate.

نَبِيشَةٌ — Earth or pit dug out.

نَبَّاشٌ — A digger.

* نَبَضَ يَنْبِضُ نَبْضًا ونَبَضَانًا — To beat, pulsate, throb (artery).

نَبْضٌ ج أَنْبَاضٌ — Pulsation of an artery; pulse.

نَبْضَةٌ — A throb or beat of the heart or artery.

* نَبَطَ يَنْبِطُ نَبْطًا ونُبُوطًا — To gush or flow out (water).

إِسْتَنْبَطَ — To invent (something); discover.

نَبَطٌ ج أَنْبَاطٌ ونَبِيطٌ — Common people. The Nabathæns.

إِسْتِنْبَاطٌ — Discovery, invention.

* نَبَعَ يَنْبُعُ نَبْعًا ونُبُوعًا ونَبَعَانًا — To spring, gush, or flow out (water of a spring).

نَبُوتٌ ج نَبَابِيتُ — A club.

مَنْبِتٌ ج مَنَابِتُ — A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium.

* نَبَحَ يَنْبَحُ نَبْحًا ونَبِيحًا ونُبَاحًا — To bark (dog). To hiss (serpent).

نُبَاحٌ — Barking.

* نَبَذَ يَنْبِذُ نَبْذًا . ونَبَذَ — To throw or fling (a thing) before or behind one's self. To give up, abandon. Violate a treaty.

إِنْتَبَذَ — To keep aloof; step aside.

نَبْذٌ ج أَنْبَاذٌ — A small quantity.

أَنْبَاذُ النَّاسِ — The rabble, mob.

نُبْذَةٌ ج نَبَذٌ — A fragment or part (*sp.* of a book). Section, article.

نَبِيذٌ ج أَنْبِذَةٌ — Wine.

نَبِيذٌ ومَنْبُوذٌ — Thrown away, rejected, spurned.

* نَبَرَ يَنْبِرُ نَبْرًا — To grow up (boy). To raise the voice after having lowered it (singing).

نَبَرَ — To dismiss or cause one to go away by shouting.

نَبَرَهُ بِلِسَانِهِ — To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner.

نِبْرٌ وأَنْبَارٌ ج أَنَابِيرُ وأَنَايِيرُ — A shop, store; granary; warehouse.

ن

ن The twenty fifth letter of the Alphabet called *Nûn*. As a numeral sign = 50.

نَا *Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl: number* = Us, *e. g.* مِثْلُنَا, Like us.

* نَأَى يَنْأَى نَأْيًا . وإِنْتَأَى عَنْ To retire; be far from.

نَاءٍ One who is far away, remote from.

* أُنْبُوبٌ ج أَنَابِيبُ A tube or pipe.

* نَبَّأَ وأَنْبَأَ او بِـ To announce (news); to inform.

تَنَبَّأَ تَنَبُّؤًا To claim to be a prophet; prophesy; foretell, predict.

إِسْتَنْبَأَ To ask or inquire for information.

نَبَأٌ ج أَنْبَاءٌ News; information; intelligence.

نُبُوءَةٌ ونُبُوَّةٌ A prophecy.

نَبَوِيٌّ Prophetic.

نَبِيءٌ ونَبِيٌّ ج أَنْبِيَاءُ ونَبِيُّونَ A prophet.

أَلْمُتَنَبِّي The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet.

* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبْتًا ونَبَاتًا . وأَنْبَتَ To grow, sprout (plant). To produce plants (soil).

أَنْبَتَ To cause to grow (plants, etc. (God)).

نَبْتٌ A plant; herb; germ.

نَبْتَةٌ A plant, a germination.

نَبَاتٌ ج نَبَاتَاتٌ Plant, vegetation.

نَبَاتِيٌّ Botanic. Botanist.

عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ Botany.

نَابِتٌ Sprouting, germinating (plant).

مَيْلٌ ج أَمْيَالٌ Inclination, sympathy, or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astro.*) declination.

مِيلٌ ج أَمْيَالٌ ومُيُولٌ A probe for wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone.

مَائِلٌ ج مَالَةٌ ومُيَّلٌ Bent, inclined.

مَيَّالٌ Very much bent or inclined.

* مَانَ يَمِينُ مَيْنًا To lie, tell a falsehood.

مَيْنٌ ج مِيُونٌ A lie, falsehood, an untruth.

مِينَا ومِينَاء A harbour, port. Enamel.

مَيَّانٌ ومَيُونٌ A liar.

مَائِدَةٌ ج مَائِدَاتٌ ومَوَائِدُ A dish; a spread table with food. Dining table.

* مَيْدَانٌ ج مَيَادِينُ Hippodrome; circus; race-course; battle-field; arena.

* مَارَ يَمِيرُ مَيْرًا . ومَايَرَ وأَمَارَ To supply or provide (one's family).

إِمْتَارَ لِ To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for.

مِيرِيٌّ او مِيرَةٌ (عوض أَمِيرِي) Impost, taxes.

* مَازَ يَمِيزُ مَيْزًا . ومَيَّزَ وأَمَازَ مِنْ To detect, distinguish, discern.

تَمَيَّزَ وإِنْمَازَ وإِمْتَازَ وإِسْتَمَازَ To be separate, distinguished from others.

تَمْيِيزٌ Separation; distinction. Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (*Gram.*) determination, specification.

سِنُّ ٱلتَّمْيِيزِ The age of reason, of discretion (in a child).

تَمَيُّزٌ وإِمْتِيَازٌ Distinction; privilege; preference.

مُمَيِّزٌ Distinguishing, separating. (*Gram.*) determinative.

مُتَمَيِّزٌ ومُمْتَازٌ Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality.

* مَيْسٌ [Tinsel.] Hackberry-tree.

* مَاعَ يَمِيعُ مَيْعًا To spread, flow over a surface (liquid). To run (horse).

مَيْعَةٌ Incense, perfume. Balm. The beginning (of a day, of youth, etc.).

مَائِعٌ Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state.

* مَالَ يَمِيلُ مَيْلًا ومَيَلَانًا إِلَى To be inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place). To have an inclination or sympathy for..

مَالَ عَنْ To deviate from, wander off (the road, justice, etc.).

مَالَ يَمِيلُ مُيُولًا To decline, turn towards setting (sun or day).

أَمَالَ إِمَالَةً To incline the pronunciation of the *fatha* (ـَ) towards that of the *kasra* (ـِ), or that of the *alef* ا towards the *yea* ي.

تَمَايَلَ To waver; balance one's self while walking.

إِسْتَمَالَ To bend, incline forwards, or to one side.

إِسْتَمَالَ او بِقَلْبِهِ To conciliate, dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined.

A kind of bitumen. * مُومِيَا

Mummy (of Egypt). * مُومِيَةٌ ج مُومِيَاتٌ

To furnish or supply with provisions. * مَانَ يَمُونُ مَوْنًا ومَوَّنَ

To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family). تَمَوَّنَ

Provisions. مُونَةٌ (عوض مُؤْنَةٌ)

Store-room. بَيْتُ المُونَةِ

To gild, or silver (a metal). * مَوَّهَ

Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot).

To falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate. مَوَّهَ

Water. مَاءٌ ج أَمْوَاهٌ ومِيَاهٌ

Beauty of face. Modesty. مَاءُ الوَجْهِ

Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic. مَائِيٌّ ومَاهِيٌّ ومَاوِيٌّ

Falsified (narrative or account). مُمَوَّهٌ

To give a gift or present. * مَاحَ يَمِيحُ مَيْحًا ومِيَاحَةً وإِمْنَاحَ

Request (of a gift or favour). إِسْتِمَاحَةٌ

Solicitor. مُسْتَمِيحٌ

To be agitated; stagger. * مَادَ يَمِيدُ مَيْدًا

A wave, a billow. مَوْجَةٌ ج مَوْجَاتٌ

A saint (*Syriac*). * مَارٌ ومَارِيٌّ

A hospital, asylum. * مَارِسْتَانٌ

Banana (tree or fruit). * مَوْزٌ

To shave (the head). * مَاسَ يَمُوسُ مَوْسًا

Diamond. مَاسٌ

A razor. مُوسَى ومُوسٌ ج مَوَاسٌ ومُوسَيَاتٌ

Moses مُوسَى

Music (*for.*). مُوسَى ومُوسِيقَى

A kind of vegetable belonging to the pea family. Vetch. Attire, apparel, clothes. * مَاشٌ

To be wealthy, rich. * مَالَ يَمُولُ مَوْلًا ومُؤُولًا

To give, grant goods, wealth to; enrich. مَالَ يَمُولُ مَوْلًا. وأَمَالَ

To become rich, wealthy, opulent. تَمَوَّلَ وإِسْتَمَالَ

Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks. مَالٌ ج أَمْوَالٌ

Financial; pecuniary. مَالِيٌّ

Finance. [Ministry of Finance.] أَلْمَالِيَّةُ

[Song. مَوَّالٌ ج مَوَاوِيلُ]

مَوْتٌ ومَوْتَةٌ Death, decease; mortality.

اَلْمَوْتُ الأَبْيَضُ Natural death.

الأَسْوَدُ — Death by strangulation.

الأَحْمَرُ — Sudden or bloody death.

مِيتَةٌ Any kind of death.

إِمَاتَةٌ Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification.

مَوَنَانٌ ومُونَانٌ Cattle disease or plague.

مَائِتٌ ج مَائِتُونَ ومَوَّاتٌ Dying, in a dying state.

مَيْتٌ ومَيِّتٌ ج أَمْوَاتٌ ومَوْتَى ومَيْتُونَ ومَيِّتُونَ م مَيْتٌ ومَيِّتَةٌ ج مَيْتَاتٌ ومَيِّتَاتٌ Dead.

مَمَاتٌ Death, decease.

مُمِيتٌ That which kills or causes death. Deadly, mortal, fatal.

* مَاجَ يَمُوجُ مَوْجًا . وتَمَوَّجَ To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge (the sea; a crowd).

مَاجَ عَنْ To deviate from.

مَوْجٌ ج أَمْوَاجٌ Wave, billow, surge.

تَمَهُّلٌ Slowness, delay.

* مَهْمَا Whatever; every time.

* مَهَنَ يَمْهَنُ مَهْنًا ومِهْنَةً To treat one like a servant; to treat impolitely; despise.

مَهُنَ يَمْهُنُ مَهَانَةً To be despised; be enfeebled, debilitated.

إِمْتَهَنَ To take into one's service. Despise; destine for ordinary use.

مِهْنَةٌ ج مِهَنٌ ومُهَنٌ Service, servitude. [Art, profession, trade, handicraft.]

مَاهِنٌ ج مَهَّانٌ Servant.

مَهِينٌ ج مُهَنَاءُ Despised; abased.

* مَهَى يَمْهُو ويَمْهِي مَهْيًا To gild, or silver.

مَهَاةٌ ج مَهًا ومَهَوَاتٌ ومَهَيَاتٌ A wild cow; antelope. Piece of crystal. The sun.

* مَاتَ يَمُوتُ مَوْتًا To die, expire. Cease, die out, calm down (fire, wind, etc.).

مَوَّتَ وأَمَاتَ To cause to die; kill, put to death.

أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ To deaden or mortify one's passions.

تَمَاوَتَ To feign death.

أُمْنِيَّة ج أَمَانِيُّ وأَمَانٍ Wish, desire.

* مُهْجَة ج مُهَج ومُهَجَات Blood. Spirit, soul, life.

أَمْهَجُ وأَمْهَجَانُ Clear (milk, etc.).

* مَهَدَ يَمْهِدُ مَهْدًا ومَهَّدَ To extend, unfold, stretch out (a carpet, a quilt).

مَهَّدَ To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something.

تَمَهَّدَ To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy, be facilitated.

مَهْدٌ ج مُهُودٌ Bed; child's cradle.

مِهَادٌ ج أَمْهِدَة ومُهُدٌ Bed. Flat land.

مُمَهَّدٌ Stretched out, spread, unfolded (carpet).

* مَهَرَ يَمْهُرُ مَهْرًا ومُهُورًا ومَهَارًا وَمَهَارَةً وفِي وبِ To be skilful, dexterous, experienced, or well practised in..

مَهَرَ يَمْهُرُ مَهْرًا. وأَمْهَرَ To give a dowry to a woman.

أَمْهَرَ To marry a woman with a dowry.

تَمَهَّرَ To acquire skilfulness, experience.

مَهْرٌ ج مُهُورٌ ومُهُورَةٌ Dowry.

مُهْرٌ ج مِهَارٌ وأَمْهَارٌ. ومِهَارَةٌ Foal; the firstling or first born of an animal.

مُهْرَةٌ ج مُهُرٌ ومُهُرَاتٌ *Fem. of the preced.* Filly, etc.

مَهَارَةٌ Skilfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science).

مَاهِرٌ ج مَهَرَةٌ Skilful, ingenious, expert; experienced.

* مِهْرَجَانٌ Feast of the Persians.

* مَهَلَ يَمْهُلُ مَهْلًا ومَهْلَةً. وتَمَهَّلَ فِي To act slowly, patiently, deliberately.

مَهَّلَ وأَمْهَلَ To accord or grant a delay; defer, put off.

إِسْتَمْهَلَ To ask for a delay.

مَهْلٌ ومَهَلٌ ومُهْلَةٌ Quiet, deliberate action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness.

مَهْلًا *Used for the Imperative (both sing. and pl.).* Go slowly; do not hurry; softly.

عَلَى مَهْلٍ او على مَهْلِكَ Softly, slowly, leisurely, at your ease.

مُهْلَةٌ Delay for preparation; time for getting ready.

إِمْهَالٌ Concession of a delay; days of grace.

* مُنْذُ ومُذْ From, since.

* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنْعًا عَنْ ومِنْ To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder.

مَنُعَ يَمْنُعُ مَنَاعَةً ومَنَاعًا To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress).

مَانَعَ To refuse; oppose, prevent.

تَمَنَّعَ وإِمْتَنَعَ To be unapproachable, inaccessible, difficult of access; abstained from.

تَمَنَّعَ عَنْ To abstain or refrain from; refuse to..

تَمَنَّعَ بِـ To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection.

مَنِيعٌ Impregnable, inaccessible.

مُمْتَنِعٌ Impossible.

مَمْنُوعٌ Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden. Indeclinable.

* مَنَى يَمْنِي مَنْيًا To test, prove.

مَنَّى تَمْنِيَةً To cause one to desire, wish for, long for.

تَمَنَّى To wish, desire, or long for. Read (a book).

مَنِيَّةٌ ج مَنَايَا Decease, death. Destiny, fate.

مُنْيَةٌ ج مُنًى Wish, desire; a desired thing.

مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا To be fatigued (by a voyage).

مَنٌّ Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna.

بِمَنِّهِ تَعَالَى By the grace of God.

مَنٌّ ج أَمْنَانٌ A weight equivalent to two rottles (*see* رطل) (1440 drachms).

مِنَّةٌ ج مِنَنٌ Grace, blessing, bounty. Recounting a good act to reproach.

مَنَّانٌ م مَنَّانَةٌ Liberal-hearted, generous, a doer of good acts.

أَلْمَنَّانُ God.

إِمْتِنَانٌ Recounting good acts to reproach; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation.

مَمْنُونٌ لِـ Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour.

مَمْنُونِيَّةٌ The obligation one is under (to someone).

* مَنْجِيقٌ ومَنْجَلِيقٌ Battering-ram.

* مَنَحَ يَمْنَحُ مَنْحًا To give, grant (as a free gift).

إِسْتَمْنَحَ To ask a gift from.

مِنْحَةٌ ج مِنَحٌ Gift, favour.

مَلِكٌ ومَلْكٌ ج مُلُوكٌ وأَمْلَاكٌ — King.

مَلِكَةٌ — Queen.

مُلْكَةٌ ومَلَكَةٌ — Property.

مَلَكَةٌ ج مَلَكَاتٌ — Custom, habit.

مَلَكِيٌّ (ومُلُوكِيٌّ) — Royal, kingly.

مَلَكِيٌّ ومِلْكِيٌّ — Melchite (Greek).

مَالِكٌ — Possessor, proprietor.

مَالِكُ الْحَزِينِ — Heron (bird).

مُلُوكِيٌّ — Royal, pertaining to the king.

مَلَاكَةٌ ومُلُوكَةٌ — Property, right of property.

إِمْلَاكٌ — Marriage; contract of marriage.

مَلَكُوتٌ — Royalty. Kingdom, empire.

مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكُ — Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire.

مَلِيكٌ ج مُلَكَاءُ — Possessor, proprietor. King.

مُمَلَّكٌ — Put in possession of something. Created king.

مَمْلُوكٌ — A thing which is possessed; property. Kneaded (paste).

مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِيكُ — White slave; servant.

* مَلْمَلَ — To hasten, hurry.

تَمَلْمَلَ — To move or toss about in bed; be restless.

* مَلَنْخُولِيَا — Melancholy; black bile.

* مَلَا يَمْلُو مَلْوًا — To march at a quick step.

أَمْلَى عَلَى — To dictate to one (a letter).

إِسْتَمْلَى — To beg someone to dictate to him.

مَلَاةٌ ج مَلَوَاتٌ ومَلًا — Desert of mirage.

مَلِيٌّ — Long, prolonged (of time).

إِمْلَاءٌ ج أَمَالٍ — Dictation.

* مَلْيُونٌ ج مَلَايِينُ — [Million.]

* مِمَّا (عوض من ما) — For what? For what reason?

* مَنْ — 1st. *Interrogative Pronoun.* Who?

مَنْ — 2nd. *Relative Pronoun.* Whoever, he who, she who, etc.

* مِنْ — *Preposition.* From; of; for; than.

* مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا. وإِمْتَنَّ عَلَى بِـ — To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; to grant (a favour) to.

مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا ومِنَّةً وإِمْتَنَّ ومَنَّنَ عَلَى — To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received.

تَمَلَّسَ وإِنْمَلَسَ وإِمْتَلَسَ To escape, slip away from.

مَلَسُ ٱلظَّلَامِ Twilight, dawn.

مَلَاسَةٌ The polish of a surface.

أَمْلَسُ م مَلْسَاء ج مُلْسٌ Smooth, polished, glossy.

* مَلِصَ يَمْلَصُ مَلَصًا مِنْ To slip off, escape.

تَمَلَّصَ وإِنْمَلَصَ وإِمَّلَصَ مِنْ To be delivered from.

أَمْلَصُ ٱلرَّأْسِ Bald.

* مَاطَ يَمُوطُ مَلْطًا . ومَلَّطَ To coat over, plaster with mud or mortar (a wall).

مَلَطَ To shave off (the hair).

مِلَاطٌ Mud, plaster with which walls are cemented.

مَالِطَةٌ Malta (island).

مَالِطِيٌّ Maltese.

* مَلِقَ يَمْلَقُ مَلَقًا لِ . ومَالَقَ To flatter, coax, cajole.

مَلَّقَ To level (the soil, etc.).

تَمَلَّقَ تَمَلُّقًا وتِمِلَّاقًا . ول To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle.

مَلَقٌ وتَمْلِيقٌ وتَمَلُّقٌ Adulation, flattery; caressing, coaxing.

مَلِقٌ ومَلَّاقٌ Adulator, flatterer, coaxer, wheedler.

[مَالَقٌ] [Roller; trovel.

* مَلَكَ يَمْلِكُ مُلْكًا ومَلَكَةً ومَمْلَكَةً To possess.

مَلَكَ عَلَى To reign or rule over.

مَلَكَ (المرأة) مَلْكًا ومُلْكًا To wed, marry (a wife).

مَلَّكَ To cause one to marry; give in marriage.

مَلَّكَ عَلَى To make one a king over; cause him to rule over.

مَلَّكَ وأَمْلَكَ To place one in possession of something.

تَمَلَّكَ To act as one's own master, as king.

تَمَلَّكَ To root itself in one (a habit).

تَمَالَكَ عَنْ To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, *e. g.* مَا تَمَالَكَ أَنْ او عَنْ أَنْ He did not abstain from...

مِلْكٌ The right of property.

مُلْكٌ ج أَمْلَاكٌ Property; possessions; goods, estates.

مُلْكٌ Power, authority, reign.

مَلَكٌ ومَلَاكٌ (عوض مَلَّاكٌ) Angel.

مَلَأٌ ج أَمْلَاءُ Crowd, multitude. The great, the principal personages. Deliberation.

مُلَاءَةٌ (ومِلَايَةٌ) ج مُلَاءٌ A kind of veil.

مَلْآنُ م مَلْأَى ومَلَأَانَةٌ ج مِلَاءٌ Full, filled up.

* مَلَثَ يَمْلُثُ مَلْثًا. ومَالَثَ To flatter; make empty or fine promises.

* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا. ومَلَّحَ To salt (a dish).

مَلُحَ يَمْلُحُ مَلَاحَةً To have a fine countenance, be handsome.

مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ ومَلُحَ يَمْلُحُ مُلُوحَةً ومَلَاحَةً ومُلُوحًا To be salty (food or water).

مَلَّحَ وأَمْلَحَ To salt (a dish) too much.

مَالَحَ مُمَالَحَةً To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to.

أَمْلَحَ To become salty (sweet water); to approach salt water.

مَا أَمْلَحَهُ How handsome he is!

إِسْتَمْلَحَهُ To consider one handsome, good-looking, elegant; find pretty.

مِلْحٌ ج أَمْلَاحٌ ومِلَاحٌ Salt. Water having a salty taste.

مِلْحٌ ومِلْحَةٌ Treaty, compact.

مُلْحَةٌ ج مُلَحٌ Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity.

مَلَاحَةٌ Beauty (of the face); goodliness. A fine sentence.

مِلَاحَةٌ The art of navigation. Salt trade.

مَلَّاحَةٌ ومَمْلَحَةٌ Salt-works, salt mine.

مَلَّاحٌ Sailor, navigator, mariner. Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime.]

مَمْلُوحٌ ج مِلَاحٌ وأَمْلَاحٌ Salted (fish, water, etc.). Goodly, fine, pretty.

مُلُوحَةٌ The taste of salt, saltness. Brine. Salt provisions.

أُمْلُوحَةٌ A witty saying or anecdote.

مُمَلَّحٌ Salted.

مِمْلَحَةٌ ج مَمَالِحُ Salt-cellar.

* مُلُوخِيَّةٌ ومُلُوخِيَا (من ملخ) Mallow, the garden or field mallow.

* مَلَسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلْسًا To coax, flatter. To push, urge on (a beast of burden).

مَلَسَ ومَلُسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلَاسَةً ومُلُوسَةً To be polished, glossy, smooth.

غَيْرُ مُتَمَكِّنٍ Indeclinable.

* مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلَلاً ومَلَّةً ومَلَالَةً ومَلالاً مِنْ To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored.

مَلَّ يَمُلُّ مَلاًّ To tack or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers.

تَمَلَّلَ To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, etc.).

مَلَّلَ وإِمْتَلَّ To attach one's self (to a religion); embrace (it).

إِسْتَمَلَّ To become tired or find tiresome, wearisome, etc.

مُلَّةٌ ج مُلَلٌ Tacking, basting (in sewing).

مِلَّةٌ ج مِلَلٌ A religion, creed; religious community.

مَلَلٌ ومَلالٌ ومَلالَةٌ Weariness, tediousness, dulness.

* مَلأَ يَمْلأُ مَلْأً ومِلأَةً ومِنْ وبِ To fill, fill up something with...

مَلأَ ومَلُؤَ يَمْلُؤُ مَلاءَةً ومَلاءً To be rich, opulent.

مَلِئَ يَمْلأُ مَلْأً وتَمَلأً وإِمْتَلأً مِنْ To be filled, full of.

مَلأَهُ تَمْلِئَةً To fill, fill up.

مِلْء ج أَمْلاء Quantity which fills up a measure.

* مَكُنَ يَمْكُنُ مَكانَةً عِنْدَ To have influence or credit with, be influential.

مَكَّنَ To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly.

مَكَّنَ وأَمْكَنَ مِنْ To give one the power of, to enable.

أَمْكَنَ To be possible.

يُمْكِنُ أَنْ It is possible that...

تَمَكَّنَ To be stable, firm, solid, established.

تَمَكَّنَ وإِسْتَمْكَنَ مِنْ To have the power to.., to be capable of.., be master of.

مُكْنَةٌ Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty.

إِمْكانٌ Possibility; power.

مَكانٌ ج أَمْكِنَةٌ وأَماكِنُ Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order.

مَكانَةٌ Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power, credit.

مَاكِنٌ ومَكِينٌ ج مُكَناء Firm, solid, stable.

مُمْكِنٌ Possible; that which is possible.

مُمْكِناتٌ Postulates.

مُتَمَكِّنٌ Strengthened, consolidated.

مَكِّيٌّ ومَكَاوِيٌّ From Mecca. Mecca man or object.

* مَكُّوكٌ ج مَكَاكِيكُ A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle.]

* مَكَثَ يَمْكُثُ مَكْثًا ومُكُوثًا ومُكْثَانًا . وتَمَكَّثَ بِ To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place).

مَكْثٌ Sojourn, stay.

مَكِيثٌ Grave, sober, slow, steady, sedate.

* مَكَرَ يَمْكُرُ مَكْرًا ومَاكَرَ To play a trick, deceive, beguile.

مَكْرٌ Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk.

مَاكِرٌ ج مَاكِرُونَ ومَكَرَةٌ Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful.

مَكُورٌ ومَكَّارٌ A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily.

* مَكَسَ يَمْكُسُ مَكْسًا To cheat in trade.

مَكَسَ ومَكَّسَ To collect taxes, imposts, tithes, or tribute.

مَاكَسَ To bargain with one, dispute about the price, haggle, outbid.

مَكْسٌ ج مُكُوسٌ Custom duties, dues, etc.

مَاكِسٌ ومَكَّاسٌ Collector of tithes, tax-gatherer, etc.

* مُغِصَ ومَغِصَ مَغْصًا وتَمَغَّصَ وإِنْمَغَصَ To suffer from colic.

مَغْصٌ ومَغَصٌ ومَغِيصٌ Colic, gripes.

مَمْغُوصٌ One suffering from colic.

* مَغَطَ يَمْغَطُ مَغْطًا . ومَغَّطَ To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something.

تَمَغَّطَ وإِمَّغَطَ وإِمْتَغَطَ To extend; be stretched or expanded. To stretch one's self out.

إِمْتَغَطَ To draw (sword).

[مُغَيْطٌ Elastic; gum.]

* مَغْمَغَ To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle.

مَغْمَغَ الكَلَامَ To speak in an indistinct or confused manner.

* مَقَتَ يَمْقُتُ مَقْتًا . ومَقَّتَ To hate or detest; to abhor.

مَقُتَ يَمْقُتُ مَقْتًا To be odious, detestable.

مَقْتٌ Hatred; aversion.

مَقِيتٌ ومَمْقُوتٌ Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated.

* مُقْلَةٌ ج مُقَلٌ The white of the eye and the pupil; the eye; eye-ball.

* مَكَّةُ Mecca (city in Arabia).

* مَعَكَ يَمْعَكُ مَعْكًا — To rub.

مَعَكَ وماعَكَ بِدَيْنِهِ — To delay paying a debt.

مَعِكٌ ومِمْعَكٌ ومُماعِكٌ — One who delays paying his debts.

* مَعْمَعَةٌ ج مَعامِعُ — Crackling of burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight.

* مَعَنَ يَمْعَنُ مَعْنًا. وأَمْعَنَ بِهِ — To avow or deny something.

أَمْعَنَ النَّظَرَ فِي — To consider attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon.

إِمْعانٌ وتَمَعُّنٌ — Application, effort, assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking.

مَاعُونٌ ج مَواعِينُ — Utensil. A good or charitable act. [Ream of paper. Lighter (boat).]

مَعِينٌ ج مُعُنٌ ومُعُناتٌ — Running or flowing water.

* مَعَا يَمْعُو مُعاءً — To mew.

مَعْيٌ ومِعًى ومِعاءٌ ج أَمْعاءٌ — Intestine.

* مَغْثٌ ج مِغاثٌ — A combat, struggle.

* مَغْرَةٌ ومَغَرَةٌ — Red earth for dyeing.

* مَغَسَ يَمْغَسُ مَغْسًا بِهِ — To pierce one with (a lance).

* تَمَطَّى — To be long (day). To stretch and swing the arms in walking.

مَطِيَّةٌ ج مَطايا ومَطِيٌّ — Beast of burden, or for riding.

* مَعَ ومَعْ — With, together with, along with. At the moment of..

مَعَ ذَلِكَ — For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, moreover, yet.

مَعَ أَنَّ — Although; notwithstanding.

مَعًا — Together, simultaneously.

مَعِيَّةٌ — Simultaneousness; connexion; side by side; company, attendance.

* مَعِدَةٌ ومِعْدَةٌ ج مَعِدٌ ومِعَدٌ — Stomach.

* مَعَزٌ ومَعْزٌ ج أَمْعُزٌ ومَعِيزٌ ومِعْزًى — Goat.

مَاعِزٌ ج مَواعِزُ — He-goat or she-goat; goat-skin.

مَعَّازٌ — Goat-herd.

* مَغَسَ يَمْغَسُ مَغْسًا — To rub with force (skin). [To crush.]

* مَغَطَ يَمْغَطُ مَغْطًا — To pluck or pull out (hair or feathers).

مَغِطٌ وأَمْغَطُ م مَغْطاءُ ج مُغْطٌ — Bald-pated; hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil.

* مَضَغَ يَمْضَغُ مَضْغًا To masticate, chew.

مَضْغٌ ومَضَاغٌ Mastication; chewing.

مُضْغَةٌ ج مُضَغٌ Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful.

* مَضْمَضَ المَاءَ فِي فِيهِ To rince one's mouth.

* مَضَى يَمْضِي مُضُوًّا ومُضِيًّا To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart. To occur, happen.

مَضَى عَلَى To execute; bring to a good issue (affair). Conclude (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, etc.).]

مَضَى بِـ To take away, go away with; take, carry off.

أَمْضَى To bring to a successful issue (an affair). Execute, accomplish an order. [To sign (an act or document).]

تَمَضَّى To be brought to a good end (affair); carried out, executed.

إِمْضَاءٌ Execution of an order. Signature. Subscription.

المَاضِي The preterit, past tense. The past.

مُمْضٍ Signer; subscriber.

* مَطَّ يَمُطُّ مَطًّا ومَدَّ To extend, stretch (something).

تَمَطَّطَ فِي الكَلَامِ To extend, lengthen, or adorn (a narrative or speech).

* مَطَرَ يَمْطُرُ مَطْرًا ومَطَرًا. وأَمْطَرَ To rain.

أَلسَّمَاءُ تَمْطُرُ It rains.

أَمْطَرَ To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God). To perspire freely.

إِسْتَمْطَرَ مِنْ To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone.

مَطَرٌ ج أَمْطَارٌ Rain; heavy rain.

مَطِرٌ ومَاطِرٌ ومُمْطِرٌ Rainy (heavens, weather).

مُمَطَّرٌ Fast, quick (horse).

* مِطْرَانٌ ج مَطَارِنَةٌ Bishop. Metropolitan.

* مَطَلَ يَمْطُلُ مَطْلًا. ومَاطَلَ وإِمْتَطَلَ To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt).

مَطْلٌ ومُمَاطَلَةٌ Delay, deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt, etc.).

مَطُولٌ ومُمَاطِلٌ One who delays or puts off; delayer

مَمْطُولٌ Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise).

مَشَّى To cause to walk, make one go. وأَمْشَى

مَاشَى To walk with one.

مَشْيٌ Act of walking, marching.

مَشِيَّةٌ Will, desire. (عِوَض مِشِيَّةٌ من شَاءَ)

مَاشٍ ج مُشَاةٌ Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldiers.]

مَاشِيَةٌ ج مَوَاشٍ *Feminine of preced.*

مَمْشًى ج مَمَاشٍ Corridor, pavement; passage. Quadruped. Flocks, cattle.

* مَصَّ يَمُصُّ مَصًّا. وتَمَصَّصَ وإِمْتَصَّ To suck; sip.

[قَصَبُ المَصِّ Sugar-cane.]

[خَيْطٌ مَصِيصٌ Twine, pack thread.]

مِمَصٌّ Siphon; sucking tube or pipe.

مَمْصُوصٌ Sucked. Thin, emaciated.

* مَصْدٌ ومَصَدٌ Intensity of heat or of cold.

* مَصَّرَ To lay out, build (cities). To make a capital (of a city). Give but little milk.

مِصْرُ Egypt. Cairo.

مِصْرٌ ج أَمْصَارٌ ومُصُورٌ Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries, confines of two territories.

مِصْرِيٌّ ج مِصْرِيُّونَ Egyptian.

مِصْرِيَّةٌ ج مَصَارِيُّ *Fem. of preced.* Para. *Pl.* Money.

مَصِيرٌ ج أَمْصِرَةٌ ومُصْرَانٌ ومَصَارِينُ Intestine.

* مُصْطَكَى Mastic (kind of gum).

* مَصَلَ يَمْصُلُ مَصْلاً ومُصُولاً To drop, trickle, drip (water, etc.).

مَصْلٌ Whey.

مَاصِلٌ Dripping, leaking, oozing (as out of a leather bottle or vase of pottery). Insignificant gift.

* مَصْمَصَ To rince the mouth. [To suck.]

* مَضَّ يَمُضُّ مَضًّا ومَضِيضًا وأَمَضَّ To pain, cause pain (wound). To afflict.

مَضَّ يَمَضُّ مَضَضًا To suffer.

مَضٌّ ومَضَّةٌ Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk).

مَضَضٌ Pain, grief, affliction. Sour milk.

* مُضَارَةٌ Whey.

أَمْسَكَ To retain, hold back. To prevent or check.

أَمْسَكَ وإِسْتَمْسَكَ عَنْ To check one's self, abstain from..

مَا تَمَاسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ He could not abstain from saying.

مِسْكٌ Musk.

غَزَالُ المِسْكِ Musk-deer (animal).

مُسْكَةٌ ومُسُكَةٌ ومِسَاكٌ ومِسَاكَةٌ Avarice, stinginess.

إِمْسَاكٌ Avarice. Abstinence, continency.

مُسُكٌ ومَسِيكٌ ومَسَّاكٌ Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy.

مُمَسَّكٌ Scented or perfumed with musk.

مَسَّى * To wish one good evening.

مَسَّاكَ ٱللهُ بِٱلْخَيْرِ May God grant you a good evening.

أَمْسَى To be or come in the evening.

مَسَاءٌ Eve, evening.

مَسَاءَ أَمْسِ Yesterday evening.

مَسَاءَ ٱلْخَيْرِ Good evening.

مَشَّ يَمُشُّ مَشًّا * To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone).

مَشَطَ يَمْشُطُ مَشْطًا . ومَشَّطَ * To comb (the hair).

إِمْتَشَطَ To comb one's own hair; be combed.

مُشْطُ ٱلرِّجْلِ Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (*anat.*).

– الكَمَنْجَةِ Violin's bridge.

مُشْطٌ ج مِشَاطٌ وأَمْشَاطٌ Comb. A kind of rake.

مَاشِطٌ م مَاشِطَةٌ Hair-dresser; comber; professional female hair-dresser.

مَشَّاطٌ Comb-maker.

مَشِيطٌ ومَمْشُوطٌ Combed.

مَشَقَ يَمْشُقُ مَشْقًا * To act or move with rapidity; act rashly. To stretch (something). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree.]

مُشَاقَةٌ The refuse of carded wool. A floss of silk.

مَمْشُوقٌ Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless (tree).

مِشْمِشٌ * Apricots (*coll.*). The apricot tree.

مِشْمِشَةٌ An apricot.

مَشَى يَمْشِي مَشْيًا . ومَشَّى وتَمَشَّى * To walk; go; travel on foot, march.

مَسِيحٌ Anointed.

أَلْمَسِيحُ Christ, Messiah.

أَلْمَسِيحُ ٱلدَّجَّالُ Antichrist.

مَسِيحِيٌّ ج مَسِيحِيُّونَ ومَسِيحِيَّةٌ Christian.

أَلْمَسِيحِيَّةُ The Christian Religion. Christianity.

مَسَّاحٌ ج مَسَّاحَةٌ Land-surveyor.

مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَوَاسِحُ Professional woman for combing hair.

تِمْسَاحٌ ج تَمَاسِيحُ Crocodile.

* مَسَخَ يَمْسَخُ مَسْخًا To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing).

مِسْخٌ ج مُسُوخٌ Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster.]

* مَسَدَ يَمْسِدُ مَسْدًا To plait or twist (a cord).

مَسَّدَ او عَلَى To rub with the hand.

مَسَدٌ ج مِسَادٌ وأَمْسَادٌ Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron.

* مَسَكَ يَمْسُكُ مَسْكًا . ومَسَّكَ وأَمْسَكَ وتَمَسَّكَ وتَمَاسَكَ وإِسْتَمْسَكَ To hold in the hand, grasp, seize something.

مَسَّكَ To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold.

مَسَّتِ ٱلْحَاجَةُ إِلَى Necessity has obliged (one) to...

مَسٌّ Touched by insanity, seized with madness.

مَاسَّ مُمَاسَّةً ومِسَاسًا To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to...

تَمَاسَّ To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with.

مَسٌّ Touch; contact. Insanity, madness.

مُمَاسَّةٌ Contact.

حَاجَةٌ مَاسَّةٌ Urgent need or business.

مَمْسُوسٌ Touched. Maniac; insane person.

* مَسَحَ يَمْسَحُ مَسْحًا To wipe; anoint.

مَسَحَ ٱلْأَرْضَ مَسْحًا ومِسَاحَةً To measure or survey land.

مَسَّحَ وتَمَسَّحَ To wipe some object with the hand.

مَسْحٌ The act of wiping. Anointing.

مِسْحٌ ج مُسُوحٌ وأَمْسَاحٌ Hair-cloth; sack-cloth

مِسَاحَةٌ Land-survey.

عِلْمُ ٱلْمِسَاحَةِ The science of land-surveying. Mensuration.

تَمازَجَ To mix or get mixed with one another.

إِمْتَزَجَ بِـ To be or get mixed with...

إِمْتِزاجٌ Mixture; amalgamation.

مَزِيجٌ ومَمْزُوجٌ ومُمْتَزِجٌ Mixture, alloy; mixed.

* مَزَحَ يَمْزَحُ مَزْحًا To joke, jest, banter.

مازَحَ مِزاحًا ومُمازَحةً To jest or joke with one.

تَمازَحَ To jest, joke or banter with one another.

مُزاحٌ ومُزاحَةٌ Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry.

مازِحٌ ومَزّاحٌ Jester, joker.

* مَزَقَ يَمْزِقُ مَزْقًا ومَزْقَةً · ومَزَّقَ To tear, rend to pieces (clothes, etc.).

مَزَّقَ To disperse, separate (a crowd of people).

تَمَزَّقَ To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed (crowd).

* مَزِيَّةٌ ج مَزايا Merit, dignity, privilege.

* مَسَّ يَمَسُّ مَسًّا To touch, feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune).

مَرِنٌ Elastic; flexible.

مَرانَةٌ ومُرُونَةٌ Elasticity, flexibility.

مارُونِيٌّ ج مَوارِنَةٌ ومارُونِيُّونَ Maronite.

تَمْرِينٌ وتَمَرُّنٌ Practice; exercise.

مُتَمَرِّنٌ Trained; inured, habituated, used.

* مَرْهَمٌ ج مَراهِمُ Ointment. Unguent.

* مارَى مُمارَاةً ومِراءً To engage in a quarrel with one.

تَمارَى To quarrel, dispute, contend with.

مارٌ ومارِيٌّ Saint (*Syriac*).

مِراءٌ A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction.

مِرْيَةٌ ومُرْيَةٌ Doubt. Dispute, quarrel.

* مَزَّ يَمُزُّ مَزًّا To suck (something).

مَزازَةٌ Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity.]

مُزٌّ ومُزَّةٌ Acidulated, sourish. [Insipid.]

* مَزَجَ يَمْزُجُ مَزْجًا To mix or blend (one liquor) with (another).

مازَجَ To associate with one.

* مَرَدَ يَمْرُدُ مُرُودًا. ومَرُدَ يَمْرُدُ مَرَادَةً ومُرُودَةً — To be audacious, hardened. To rebel, revolt.

تَمَرَّدَ — To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless.

مَارِدٌ ج مَرَدَةٌ ومَارِدُونَ — Rebellious, refractory; audacious.

أَمْرَدُ ج مُرْدٌ — Beardless (youth).

مَرْدَاءُ — Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree.

* مَارَسَ — To exercise, practise.

مَرَسَةٌ ج مَرَسٌ وأَمْرَاسٌ — Rope, cord; string.

مُمَارَسَةٌ — Exercise, practice.

* مَارِسْتَانٌ — [Hospital; lunatic asylum.]

* مَرَشَ يَمْرِشُ مَرْشًا — To scratch, tear with the nails.

* مَرِضَ يَمْرَضُ مَرَضًا ومَرْضًا — To fall ill, be sick or unwell.

مَرَّضَ — To nurse or tend a sick person.

أَمْرَضَ — To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill.

تَمَارَضَ وإِسْتَمْرَضَ — To feign illness.

مَرَضٌ ج أَمْرَاضٌ — Disease, illness, sickness, malady.

مَرْضٌ ومَرَضَةٌ — *Same meaning.*

مَرِيضٌ ج مَرْضَى — Sick, ill; diseased; patient.

* مَرَطَ يَمْرُطُ مَرْطًا — To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair).

إِمْتَرَطَ — To steal, snatch. To collect.

أَمْرَطُ — Scanty-haired. Thief.

* مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرْعًا. وأَمْرَعَ — To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head).

مَرْعَةٌ — Fat.

* مَرَّغَ — To roll in the dust (animal).

مَرْغَةٌ — Meadow.

* مَرَقَ يَمْرُقُ مُرُوقًا مِنْ — To penetrate, pierce through; to pass.

مَرَقٌ ومَرَقَةٌ — Broth; fat; gravy, sauce.

* مَرْمَرَ — To get angry; murmur.

مَرْمَرٌ — Marble.

* مِرْمِيسٌ — Rhinoceros.

* مَرَنَ يَمْرُنُ مُرُونَةً — To become elastic, flexible.

مَرَّنَ عَلَى — To train, habituate, harden one to..

تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى — To exercise or habituate one's self to.

He caused him to pass near to... أَمَرَّهُ بِـ

To continue, keep on in the same state; last; be firm, constant. إِسْتَمَرَّ

Course, succession (of days, etc.). مَرٌّ ومُرُورٌ

Bitter. Myrrh (plant). مُرٌّ ج أَمْرَارٌ

One time, once. مَرَّةٌ ج مِرَارٌ ومَرَّاتٌ

Several times, often; from time to time; at times. مِرَارًا

Gall; bile. مِرَّةٌ ج مِرَرٌ

Bitterness; loathing. Gall-bladder. مَرَارَةٌ ج مَرَارَاتٌ ومَرَائِرُ

Aforesaid or mentioned. أَلْمَارُّ ذِكْرُهُ

Passage; pathway. مَمَرٌّ

Strong, solid, durable; continued, continual. مُسْتَمِرٌّ

Man. * مَرْءٌ وامْرُؤٌ

Woman. مَرْأَةٌ وامْرَأَةٌ

Virility, manhood; courage, bravery. مُرُوءَةٌ ومُرُوَّةٌ

A wish of health to a person eating or drinking. مَرِيئًا هَنِيئًا

Brave, courageous. Healthy, salubrious (climate, aliment). مَرِيءٌ

Gullet, œsaphagus. مَرِيءٌ ج أَمْرِئَةٌ ومُرُوءٌ

To render sleek, smooth, or glossy. * مَرَتَ يَمْرِتُ مَرْتًا

Arid (soil); arid desert. مَرْتٌ ج أَمْرَاتٌ ومُرُوتٌ

A certain angel. مَارُوت

To moisten, soak (dates). To suck (child). To macerate (a medicine). To soften. * مَرَثَ يَمْرُثُ مَرْثًا

Gentle in a dispute; patient. مَرِثٌ

Meadow; pasture. * مَرْجٌ ج مُرُوجٌ

Trouble, agitation; disorder. مَرَجٌ

Coral. Small pearls. مَرْجَانٌ

To be very gay, lively, merry. * مَرِحَ يَمْرَحُ مَرَحًا

Very gay; brisk, or proud. مِرِحٌ ج مَرْحَى ومَرَاحَى

To anoint (the body, etc.). * مَرَخَ يَمْرُخُ مَرْخًا. ومَرَّخَ

All that which serves to anoint with. مَرُوخٌ

Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear. مِرِّيخٌ

* مَدَى وأَمْدَى To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong.

تَمَادَى To take a long time; continue, last.

مُدْيَةٌ ج مُدًى Large knife. Cutlass.

* مُذْ (*Vide* مُنْذُ) From, since.

* مَذِرَ يَمْذَرُ مَذَرًا To become rotten, addled (egg). Experience nauseous odours; be disordered (stomach).

مَذَّرَ To disperse, scatter.

شَذَرَ مَذَرَ Hither and thither, in every direction.

مَذِرٌ Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul.

* مَذَقَ يَمْذُقُ مَذْقًا To mix milk or wine with water.

مَذِيقٌ ومَمْذُوقٌ Mixed with water (milk or wine).

مُمَاذِقٌ Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical.

* مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرًّا ومُرُورًا To pass, pass by; pass away (time). To go, depart.

مَرَّ وإِمْتَرَّ بِهِ وعَلَى To pass by or near to (someone or something).

مَرَّ يَمَرُّ مَرَارَةً. وأَمَرَّ To be bitter.

مَرَّرَ وأَمَرَّ To embitter, make bitter.

مُمْتَدٌّ Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody.

مَمْدُودٌ Extended; prolonged; stretched. A word ending with ء = alif and hamza.

* مَدَحَ يَمْدَحُ مَدْحًا To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of.

تَمَدَّحَ وإِمْتَدَحَ To be extended or prolonged; be praised, eulogized; to boast, glory.

مَدْحٌ Eulogy, praise.

مَادِحٌ ومَدَّاحٌ Eulogist, panegyrist.

* مَدَرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay.

مَدَرٌ Clay; clod of earth. Village.

* مَدَّنَ To build, found cities; civilize.

تَمَدَّنَ To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society.

تَمَدُّنٌ Refinement, civilization.

مَدِينَةٌ ج مُدُنٌ ومَدَائِنُ City, town.

أَلْمَدِينَةُ Medina (in Arabia).

مَدِينَةُ ٱلسَّلَامِ Bagdad.

مَاخِرَةٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship).

مَاخُورٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ ومَوَاخِيرُ A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people.

* مَخَضَ يَمْخِضُ مَخْضًا To churn; shake violently.

مَخِضَتْ تَمْخَضُ مَخَاضًا To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female).

مَاخِضٌ ج مَوَاخِضُ A female suffering the pangs of childbirth.

مَخَاضٌ Labour or pangs of childbirth.

مَخِيضٌ Butter-milk.

* مَخَطَ يَمْخِطُ مَخْطًا To blow the nose.

مُخَاطٌ Mucus (*sp.* of the nose).

مُخَاطِيٌّ Mucous.

* مِخْلٌ ج أَمْخَالٌ ومِخْوَلٌ [Lever; bar of metal or wood.]

* مَخْمَضَ فَاهُ وتَمَخْمَضَ To rince the mouth.

* مَدَّ يَمُدُّ مَدًّا ومَدَّدَ To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen.

أَمَدَّ بِـ To help, aid, assist one with something.

إِمْتَدَّ إِلَى To incline forwards, reach; extend to.

تَمَدَّدَ وإِمْتَدَّ To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched.

إِسْتَمَدَّ To seek help or assistance from.

مَدٌّ ج مُدُودٌ Tide; rise of a river; flux.

مَدٌّ ومَدَّةٌ Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (ـٓـ).

مُدٌّ ج أَمْدَادٌ A measure for dry substances (*sp.* for cereals).

مُدَّةٌ ج مُدَدٌ Period, space of time, while.

مِدَّةٌ Pus.

مَدَدٌ وإِمْدَادٌ Assistance, succour, aid, help.

مِدَادٌ Ink. Soot. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure.

عَلَى مِدَادٍ وَاحِدٍ According to one model.

مَادَّةٌ ج مَادَّاتٌ ومَوَادُّ Matter (opposed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object.

مَادِّيٌّ Material.

مَادِّيًّا Materially.

مَدِيدٌ ج مُدُدٌ Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. Water mixed with flower. A measure of metre (in prosody).

* مَجَنَ يَمْجُنُ مُجُونًا ومَجَانَةً . وتَمَجَّنَ
To be brazen-faced; hold improper language; gossip.

مَاجِنٌ ج إِمْجَانٌ
Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced person, banterer.

مَجَّانٌ
Buffoon, jester.

مَجَّانًا
Gratis, gratuitously; free of charge.

* مُخٌّ
The choicest part of a thing. Yolk of an egg.

* مَحَصَ يَمْحَصُ مَحْصًا بِـ
To purify (gold by fire).

مَحَّصَ
To purify; remove, blot out (sins).

* مَحْضٌ ج مِحَاضٌ
Pure, unmixed.

* مَحَقَ يَمْحَقُ مَحْقًا ومَحَّقَ
To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy.

تَمَحَّقَ وإِمْتَحَقَ وأَمْحَقَ
To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish.

مَحْقٌ
Perdition, annihilation, destruction.

مُحَاقٌ
End of the lunar month; waning of the moon.

* مَحَكَ يَمْحَكُ مَحْكًا وأَمْحَكَ وتَمَحَّكَ
To be a brawler, disputer, a swindler; be quarrelsome.

مَاحَكَهُ
He raised a quarrel or disputed with someone.

تَمَاحَكَ
To quarrel or dispute with one another.

مُمَاحَكَةٌ
A quarrel, brawl, riot.

مَحِكٌ ومَاحِكٌ
A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome.

* مَحَلَ يَمْحَلُ مَحْلًا ومُحُولًا . ومَحُلَ يَمْحُلُ
To be sterile (land, soil, year).

مَحَالَةً (وأَمْحَلَ)
Sterility, barrenness, aridity. Sterile land.

مَحْلٌ
Cunning, deceitful. Satan.

مَحَّالٌ
Crafty, designing.

مَحُولٌ
Barren, unfruitful, sterile.

مَاحِلٌ
To try, test, prove, examine.

* مَحَنَ يَمْحَنُ مَحْنًا . وإِمْتَحَنَ
Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune.

مِحْنَةٌ ج مِحَنٌ
Test, trial, experiment; examination.

إِمْتِحَانٌ
To efface, blot out; to disappear.

* مَحَا يَمْحُو مَحْوًا . ومَحِيَ يَمْحَى مَحْيًا
Effaced, wiped or blotted out.

مَمْحُوٌّ ومَمْحِيٌّ
Eraser; duster.

مِمْحَاةٌ ومَحَّايَةٌ
Brain; marrow.

* مُخٌّ ج مِخَاخٌ
To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer).

* مَخَرَ يَمْخَرُ مَخْرًا

Bladder. * مَثَانَةٌ ج مَثَانَاتٌ

To spit. * مَجَّ يَمُجُّ مَجًّا

Honey. مُجَاجُ ٱلنَّحْلِ

Rain. — ٱلْمُزْنِ

To be great, illustrious, eminent. * مَجَدَ يَمْجُدُ مَجْدًا

To praise, glorify, exalt. مَجَّدَ وأَمْجَدَ

To be glorified or praised. تَمَجَّدَ

To sing one's own praise, glory. Glorify one another. تَمَاجَدَ

Glory, praise; nobility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground. مَجْدٌ ج أَمْجَادٌ

Praise, glorification, praising. تَمْجِيدٌ

Noble, glorious, illustrious. مَجِيدٌ ومَاجِدٌ

More noble, illustrious, or glorious. أَمْجَدُ ج أَمَاجِدُ

Hungarian. * مَجَرٌ

Hungary. بِلَادُ ٱلْمَجَرِ

Magi, fire-worshippers. * مَجُوسٌ

Religion of the magi. ٱلْمَجُوسِيَّةُ

Blister on the hands or feet. * مَجْلَةٌ ج مَجْلٌ ومِجَالٌ

(*For all genders*) مِثْلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ Similar, like; resemblance, similarity; image of.

Like, similar to. مِثْل وكَمِثْل

As, as well as. مِثْلَمَا

Same meaning as مِثْلٌ. Argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying. مَثَلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ

To give an example, quote a saying or proverb. ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا

An astonishing thing. مُثْلَةٌ

Model. مِثَالٌ ج أَمْثِلَةٌ ومُثُلٌ ومُثْلٌ example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is و or ي.

Lesson; task. مَثَالَةٌ ج مَثَالَاتٌ ومَثَائِلُ

Resembling; similar to. مَثِيلٌ ج مُثُلٌ

Example, citation as an example. Lesson. أُمْثُولَةٌ ج أُمْثُولَاتٌ

Image, statue, effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness. تِمْثَالٌ ج تَمَاثِيلُ

Assimilation. Analogy. Illustrating by example; allegory. تَمْثِيلٌ

* مَأَلَ ومَئِلَ يَمْأَلُ مُؤْلَةً ومَآلَةً To be corpulent.

* مَأْمَأَ مَأْمَأَةً To bleat.

* مَأَنَ يَمْأَنُ مَأْنًا To provide with provisions.

مَأَّنَ To prepare.

مُؤْنَةٌ ومُؤْنَةٌ ج مُؤَنٌ Provisions, store of edibles.

* مِئَةٌ ومِأَةٌ ج مِئَاتٌ ومِئُونَ One hundred.

مِئَوِيٌّ Centenary, relating to a hundred.

* [مِتْرٌ ج أَمْتَارٌ Metre (measure).]

* مَتَّعَ وأَمْتَعَ بِـ To grant one the enjoyment of.. (God).

تَمَتَّعَ وإِمْتَتَعَ وإِسْتَمْتَعَ بِـ ومِنْ To enjoy something for a long time; find pleasure in it.

مُتْعَةٌ ج مُتَعٌ Enjoyment, privilege; advantage.

مَتَاعٌ ج أَمْتِعَةٌ Utensil, tool; furniture, effects; something profitable or useful.

تَمَتُّعٌ وإِسْتِمْتَاعٌ The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property).

* مَتُنَ يَمْتُنُ مَتَانَةً To be firm, solid; robust.

مَتَّنَ To strengthen, fortify, consolidate something; make firm.

مَتْنٌ ج مِتَانٌ ومُتُونٌ Side of the back or lower part of it. The back. Middle (of a road). Text of a book or composition.

مَتَانَةٌ Solidity, firmness, strength.

مَتِينٌ ومَتِينٌ Strong, solid, robust.

* مَتَى When, at what time?

مَتَى مَا When, at the time when.

* مَثَلَ يَمْثُلُ مُثُولاً ومَاثَلَ To resemble; imitate, reproduce.

مَثَلَ ومَثَّلَ تَمْثِيلاً وتَمْثَالاً ومَاثَلَ بِـ To compare to.

مَثَلَ ومَثُلَ يَمْثُلُ مُثُولاً بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ To stand before someone.

مَثَّلَ لِـ To represent or show one the model of something; give an example.

تَمَثَّلَ بِـ To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example.

تَمَاثَلَ To resemble or be similar to one another (person, things).

إِمْتَثَلَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ To obey the orders of someone.

إِمْتَثَلَ طَرِيقَةَ To follow the custom or conduct of another.

م

The twenty fourth letter of the Alphabet called *Mîm*. As a numeral sign = 40.

1st. *Interrogative Pronoun*, مَا What? What thing? *e. g.* مَا فَعَلَ What has he done?

After a preposition مَا *drops its* ا: *e. g.* لِمَ *instead of* لِمَا.

2nd. *Relative Pronoun*: What, *e. g.* عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he did or has done.

Is used sometimes for شَيْء thing, *e. g.* أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best thing.

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed after nouns with the meaning of* a certain, *e. g.* جَاءَ لِأَمْرٍ مَا He came for a certain affair.

4th. *Adverb of Time*: As long as, *e. g.* مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live.

5th. *Particle of Admiration*: How! *e. g.* مَا أَجْمَلَهُ How beautiful he is!

6th. *Negative Particle*: Not, *e. g.* مَا أَدْرِي I do not know.

7th. *Redundant, e. g.* رُبَّمَا *for* رُبَّ (*see under* رُبَّ)

* مَاذَا Same meaning as مَا interrogative, *e. g.*

مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ؟ What art thou doing?

لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ Why hast thou come?

* مَاهِيَّةٌ Nature or essence (of a thing).

مَاهِيَّةٌ ج مَاهِيَّاتٌ [Wages, pay, salary.]

* مَاءٌ ج مِيَاهٌ Water, (*see under* مَوَهَ).

* مَأْقٌ ومُؤْقٌ ومُوقٌ ج آمَاقٌ وأَمْآقٌ Inner angle or corner of the eye.

* لَأَزَ يَلِيزُ لَيْزًا To take refuge.

* لَيْسَ Not. (*A word of disputed origin which expresses negation*).

* لَاصَ يَلِيصُ لَيْصًا To deviate. Move from, cause to deviate.

* لِيفٌ Fibre of palm, etc.

* لَاقَ يَلِيقُ لَيْقًا وَلِيَاقَةً To be fit, suitable, worthy.

* لِيقَةٌ ج لِيَقٌ Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall.

* لَيْلٌ ج لَيَالٍ. وَلَيْلَةٌ ج لَيْلَاتٌ Night.

* (لَائِمَ مُلَايَمَةً (*See* لَأَمَ.

* لَيْمُونٌ Lemon.

* لَانَ يَلِينُ لِينًا وَلَيَانًا وَلِينَةً To be soft, flexible, tender.

لَيَّنَ تَلْيِينًا وَأَلَانَ إِلَانَةً To soften; make tender, flexible.

لَايَنَ مُلَايَنَةً وَلِيَانًا To conciliate; mollify.

تَلَيَّنَ To become soft, tender. flexible.

لَيِّنٌ ج لَيْنُونَ وَلَيِّنٌ ج لَيِّنُونَ Soft, tender, flexible.

لِينَةٌ Softness. Weakness.

لُيُونَةٌ Softness, pliability.

* لَاهَ يَلِيهُ لَيْهًا To be concealed. To be elevated, exalted.

مَلَاذٌ Refuge; fortress.

* لَاذَ يَلُوذُ لَوْذًا (إلى) To take refuge in.

— مِنْ To escape from.

لَوْزٌ Almond, (tree and fruit).

أَللَّوْزَتَانِ The tonsils.

* لَاسَ يَلُوسُ لَوْسًا To taste.

* لَاطَ يَلُوطُ لَوَاطَةً To commit sodomy.

* لَاعَ يَلُوعُ لَوْعًا ولَوَّعَ To make sick, (love).

لَوَّعَ تَلْوِيعًا To torture.

لَوْعَةٌ Pain; anguish; torture.

* لُوفٌ A plant similar to the Calla. (*Bot.*) Arum.

* لَوْلَا لَوْ *A word made from* and لَا. Were it not for... If it had not been for...

* لَوْلَبٌ ج لَوَالِبُ Spiral; screw.

* لَامَ يَلُومُ لَوْمًا ومَلَامًا ومَلَامَةً عَلَى وفِي To blame; censure.

تَلَوَّمَ To delay, expect, wait for.

تَلَاوَمَ تَلَاوُمًا To blame one another.

لَوْمٌ Blame; censure.

لَائِمٌ Blamer; censurer.

مَلُومٌ Blamable; reprehensible.

العَظْمُ اللَّامِيُّ Hyoid bone.

[لُومَانٌ] [Jail for life, or for a long period: state-prison.

* لَوَّنَ To colour.

تَلَوَّنَ To be coloured: have different colours.

لَوْنٌ ج أَلْوَانٌ Colour. Kind.

* [لَوَنْدَا] [Lavander.

* لَوَى يَلْوِي لَيًّا To defer payment of a debt. Twist.

— عَنْ To neglect.

— عَلَى To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for.

لَوَّى وأَلْوَى To bend.

تَلَوَّى تَلَوِّيًا وإِلْتَوَى إِلْتِوَاءً To be bent; deflected.

لِوَاءٌ ج أَلْوِيَةٌ Flag, standard.

إِلْتِوَاءٌ Curvature (of the spine).

اللَّاؤُونَ *Pl. of* الَّذِي.

لَاوِيٌّ ج لَاوِيُّونَ Levite.

* لَيْتَ O that!

* لَيْثٌ ج لُيُوثٌ Lion.

وَلَوْ Although; notwithstanding.

لَوْ لَمْ Unless.

* لَابَ يَلُوبُ لَوْبًا وَلُوَابًا وَلَوَبَانًا To thirst. To crowd around water without getting at it, (camels).

لُوبَاءٌ وَلُوبِيَا Beans. (*Phaseolus*).

* أُلَّوَاتِي *Pl. of* أَلَّتِي.

* لَاثَ يَلُوثُ لَوْثًا To stain; soil. To wind or bind around; to go around. To mix.

لَوَّثَ To stain; soil. Mix.

تَلَوَّثَ تَلَوُّثًا To be soiled.

* لَاحَ يَلُوحُ لَوْحًا To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Emaciate (thirst, fatigue).

لَاحَ لُوحًا وَلُوَاحًا وَلَوَحَانًا To thirst.

لَوَّحَ تَلْوِيحًا To make a sign at a distance.

أَلَاحَ إِلَاحَةً To appear; shine.

إِلْتَاحَ إِلْتِيَاحًا To thirst. [Be emaciated in the face.]

لَائِحَةٌ ج لَوَائِحُ A glimmering; appearance. [Schedule.]

لَوْحٌ ج أَلْوَاحٌ Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade.

* لَاذَ يَلُوذُ لَوْذًا وَلِوَاذًا (بِ) To take refuge in. Surround.

مُلْهِمٌ One who inspires.

مُلْهَمٌ Inspired; having instinct.

* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا To play.

— بِـ To be infatuated with.

لَهَا يَلْهُو لُهِيًّا وَلِهْيَانًا (عَنْ) To forget; neglect; be diverted from.

لَهِيَ يَلْهَى لَهًا (ب) To love.

— عَنْ To forget; neglect; be diverted from.

لَهَّى وَأَلْهَى (عن) To preoccupy; distract.

تَلَاهَى وَإِنْتَهَى To be occupied or diverted.

إِنْتَهَى بِـ To play with; be diverted by.

لَهْوٌ Amusement; diversion.

لَهَاةٌ ج لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهَيَاتٌ Soft palate.

لُهْيَةٌ Gift; great gift.

مَلْهًى ج مَلَاهٍ Amusement. Place or time of diversion.

* لَوْ If. O that!

When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.

لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَأَكْرَمْتُهُ Had he come I would have honoured him.

* لَهِبَ يَلْهَبُ لَهْبًا ولَهَبًا ولَهِيبًا ولُهَابًا ولَهَبَانًا
To flame, blaze (fire).

لَهِبَ لَهَبًا
To thirst.

لَهَّبَ وأَلْهَبَ
To make the fire to blaze.

تَلَهَّبَ وإِلْتَهَبَ
To flame, blaze (fire); become inflamed, burn with anger or thirst.

لَهَبٌ ولَهِيبٌ
Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing.

لَهْبَانُ م لَهْبَى ج لِهَابٌ
Violently thirsty; burning, blazing.

إِلْتِهَابٌ ج إِلْتِهَابَاتٌ
Inflammation. Conflagration.

* أَللَّاهُوتُ (من لهت)
Divinity, the divine nature.

عِلْمُ اللَّاهُوتِ
Theology.

لَاهُوتِيٌّ
Theologian.

* لَهِثَ يَلْهَثُ لَهْثًا ولُهَاثًا وإِلْتَهَثَ
To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath.

لَهِثَ يَلْهَثُ لَهْثًا ولَهَاثًا ولَهْثَانًا
To thirst.

لُهْثَةٌ
Thirst; weariness, fatigue.

لَهْثَانُ م لَهْثَى
Thirsty; out of breath.

* لَهِجَ يَلْهَجُ لَهَجًا وأُلْهِجَ بِـ
To be addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly.

لَهْجَةٌ
Tip of the tongue, tongue. [Voice, tone, speech.]

* لَهِفَ يَلْهَفُ لَهَفًا وتَلَهَّفَ عَلَى
To regret deeply, bemoan; be grieved and agitated for.

لَهْفٌ
Regret, grief, sadness.

يَا لَهْفَا ويَا لَهْفَاهْ ويَا لَهْفِي عَلَيْك
Oh! Alas!

لَهْفَانُ م لَهْفَى ج لَهْفَى ولَهَافَى
Grieved, afflicted, sad.

لَاهِفٌ. ولَهِيفٌ ج لِهَافٌ. ومَلْهُوفٌ
Same as foregoing.

لَهِيفٌ
Long, thick.

* لَهِمَ يَلْهَمُ لَهْمًا ولَهَمًا ولَهَّمَ وإِلْتَهَمَ
To swallow rapidly at one gulp.

أَلْهَمَ
To inspire. To make one swallow.

إِسْتَلْهَمَ
To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance.

لَهِمٌ ولُهَمٌ ولَهُومٌ ولَهِيمٌ ومِلْهَمٌ
Greedy, voracious.

إِلْهَامٌ ج إِلْهَامَاتٌ
Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct.

أَلْمَظَ عَلى To irritate, fill one with wrath. To put water on one's lips.

* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا ولَمَعَانًا وإِلْتَمَعَ To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle.

لَمَعَ بِـ To beckon with one's hand. Carry off.

أَلْمَعَ بِـ To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. To abstract, steal.

لَمْعٌ ولَمَعَانٌ Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing.

لُمْعَةٌ ج لُمَعٌ ولِمَاعٌ Dry plant. Crowd of people. Bright spot.

لَامِعٌ ج لُمَّعٌ That which shines or flashes.

أَلْمَعُ وأَلْمَعِيٌّ Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious.

أَلْمَعِيَّةٌ Genius, wit.

لُمَّعٌ Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse).

* لَمْلَمَ To gather, get together. To make round, globular.

تَلَمْلَمَ To be gathered.

* لَنْ By no means, not at all. (*Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense*), *e. g.* لَنْ تَرَانِي thou shalt not see me.

أَلْمَحَ إلى To hint at, suggest obscurely.

لَمْحَةٌ Stealthy look, sly glance. Resemblance. A shining, gleaming.

لَامِحٌ ولَمُوحٌ ولَمَّاحٌ Brilliant, shining (star or lightning).

تَلْمِيحٌ Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing.

مَلَامِحُ What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points.... resemblance.

فِيهِ لَمْحَةٌ او مَلَامِحُ مِنْ أَبِيهِ He has features which remind one of his father.

* لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمْزًا To make a sign to with the eye, etc. To blame, upbraid, reproach.

* لَمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمْسًا ولَامَسَ To touch, feel. To seek, enquire after.

تَلَمَّسَ To seek for time after time.

إِلْتَمَسَ مِنْ To entreat for, ask for from...

لَمْسٌ Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling.

إِلْتِمَاسٌ Entreaty, petition, supplication.

* لَمَظَ يَلْمُظُ لَمْظًا ولَمَّظَ مِنْ To pay part of one's debt to, to give somewhat (of one's due or right).

2. *Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future)*: when, after: *e. g.* لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمْتُهُ when he shall come I will honour him.

لَمَّا كَانَ Inasmuch as...

لَمَّةٌ Calamity, fate; misfortune. [Collection, subscription.]

لُمَّةٌ Fellow traveller. Troop.

لِمَّةٌ ج لِمَمٌ وَلِمَامٌ Lock of hair; hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them.

لَمَمٌ Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins.

إِلْمَامٌ Knowledge, experience.

مُلِمَّةٌ ج مُلِمَّاتٌ Calamity, accident; chance fortune.

* لَمَجَ يَلْمُجُ لَمْجًا To taste; eat with the extremity of the mouth.

لُمْجَةٌ ج لُمَجٌ. وَلِمَاجٌ Light luncheon, food taken before a hearty meal.

* لَمَحَ يَلْمَحُ لَمْحًا إِلَى. وَأَلْمَحَ إِلَى To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares.

لَمَحَ يَلْمَحُ لَمْحًا وَلَمَحَانًا وَلِمَاحًا To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning).

* لَمْ Not, not yet. (*Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past or pres. perf.*) *e. g.*

لَمْ يَأْكُلْ He has not yet eaten or he did not eat.

لِمَ (لِمَا) Why? for what reason? (*for*

أَلَمْ وَأَفَلَمْ وَأَوَلَمْ *Interrogative.* Was it not? did not? has not?

* لَمَّ يَلُمُّ لَمًّا To gather, amass; bring together (dispersed objects), *e. g.* لَمَّ اللهُ شَعَثَهُ May God arrange his affairs.

لَمَّ وَأَلَمَّ وَإِلْتَمَّ بِـ To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person).

أَلَمَّ To commit slight errors. Approach to maturity (palm-tree). To be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near.

أَلَمَّ بِـ To come to, visit for a short time. To come upon, befall.

لَمَّا 1. *Negative particle having the meaning of* لَمْ = not yet:

لَمَّا يَذُوقُوا العَذَابَ They have not yet tasted suffering.

Miserly, penurious. لَكِزٌ

To be vile and abject. * لَكِعَ يَلْكَعُ لَكَعًا وَلَكَاعَةً

To stick to (filth). لَكِعَ عَلَى

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave. لُكَعٌ م لَكَاعٍ

Same as foregoing. لَكُوعٌ وَلَكِيعٌ. وَأَلْكَعُ م لَكْعَاء ج لُكْعٌ

To strike, push back with blows of the fist. * لَكَمَ يَلْكُمُ لَكْمًا

To beat or box one another. لَاكَمَ

Boxing, fighting. مُلَاكَمَةٌ

To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously. * لَكِنَ يَلْكَنُ لَكَنًا وَلُكُونَةً وَلُكْنَةً وَلُكْنُونَةً

(*Pronounced as though written* لَاكِنْ). But, yet, however, nevertheless. لَكِنْ وَاكِنْ

[Large copper basin.] لَكَنٌ ج أَلْكَانٌ

Speaking (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment or barbarously. أَلْكَنُ م لَكْنَاء ج لُكْنٌ

In order that, so that. * لِكَيْ وَلِكَيْمَا

Vis-à-vis; on the part of; towards, *e. g.* تَوَجَّهَ تِلْقَاءَ النَّارِ He went towards the fire. تِلْقَاء

Spontaneously, of his own accord. مِنْ تِلْقَاءِ نَفْسِهِ

Mutual encounter, meeting. تَلَاقٍ

The Day of Resurrection. يَوْمُ التَّلَاقِي

Leaning or resting upon. مُلْقًى عَلَى

Meeting-place; a rendez-vous; junction. مَلْقًى وَمُلْتَقًى

Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons. مُلَاقَاةٌ

To give one a blow with the fist, hit on the nape of the neck. * لَكَّ يَلُكُّ لَكًّا

Lac (plant); sealing wax. لَكٌّ

[*Word used in India for one hundred thousand.* Ten millions.] لَكٌّ ج أَلْكَاكٌ وَلُكُوكٌ

Juice or resin of the plant called lac. لُكٌّ

To strike with the hand; push. * لَكَدَ يَلْكُدُ لَكْدًا

To push back or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin, strike upon the breast. * لَكَزَ يَلْكُزُ لَكْزًا

لَفَّفَ To swallow eagerly, hastily.

* لَفْلَقٌ ولَفْلَاقٌ ج لَفَالِقُ Stork.

* لَقِمَ يَلْقَمُ لَقْمًا To swallow, or eat hastily.

تَلَقَّمَ وإِلْتَقَمَ To swallow.

لَقَّمَ وأَلْقَمَ To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour the ground coffee into boiling water. To prepare bread for swallowing, break it for eating.]

لُقْمَةٌ ج لُقَمٌ Morsel, mouthful.

لُقْمَانُ Name of a sage and composer of fables.

* لَقُنَ يَلْقُنُ لَقَانَةً To have a quick, active mind.

لَقِنَ يَلْقَنُ لَقَنًا ولَقْنَةً ولَقَانَةً ولَقَانِيَّةً.

وتَلَقَّنَ To excel in quick comprehension, understand readily.

لَقَّنَ To make to understand, instruct, teach. [To insinuate, inspire; dictate.]

تَلَقَّنَ To receive by word of mouth, hear, listen to a narrator. To comprehend quickly, learn.

لَقِنٌ Gifted with quick comprehension.

لَقَانَةٌ ولَقَانِيَّةٌ Quick comprehension.

[لَافُونَةٌ Putty.]

* لُقِيَ لَقْوًا To suffer from facial paralysis.

لَقْوَةٌ Facial paralysis.

* لَقِيَ يَلْقَى لِقَايَةً ولِقَاء ولُقْيَانًا To meet, encounter; see, find.

لُقِيَ مِنْ To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by....

لَاقَى مُلَاقَاةً ولِقَاء To go to meet one, meet, encounter.

أَلْقَى إِلَى و بِ مِنْ To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. To cause a thing to reach to one.

أَلْقَى إِلَيْهِ ٱلسَّمْعَ To listen to one.

أَلْقَى عَلَى To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. To propound to (one an enigma, etc.); attribute, ascribe to.

أَلْقَى عَنْ To cast away from.

تَلَقَّى وإِلْتَقَى To meet face to face.

تَلَاقَى وإِلْتَقَى To meet one another; to be found, be met with.

إِسْتَلْقَى عَلَى To lie or throw one's self on one's back.

لَقِيٌّ Meeting, one who meets.

تِلْقَاء Act of meeting, encounter.

تلافى To mend; make up for a loss.

* لقّب بـ (من لقب) To give a title; surname, nickname.

تلقّب To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed.

لقب ج ألقاب Nickname, surname; title of honour.

ملقّب Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title of honour.

* لقّح يلقّح لقّحا ولقّح وألقح To fecundate (palm-tree).

لقح يلقح لقحا To be fecundated (palm-tree, etc.); conceive.

إلتقح To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, etc.).

لاقح ج لواقح Big with young. Dangerous (war).

لقح Fecundation.

لقاح Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation.

لقاح Semen.

* [لقيس [Late, delaying beyond the proper time.

* [لقش [Conversation.

[لقش] [Pine-wood; heart of pine.

* لقط يلقط لقطا To gather up, pick up from the ground, glean. To pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [To overtake in running, seize, take hold of.]

تلقّط والتقط To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize.]

إلتقط To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking.

لقط ولقطة ولقاطة ولقاطة What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings.

لاقط م لاقطة Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman.

لقاط Act of picking up, gleaning. Opposite, in front of.

لقاط ولقاط Ears of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners.

لقاطة What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless.

لقيط ج لقطاء Picked from the ground, found. Foundling.

ملقط ج ملاقط Pincers; tongs; tweezers.

ملقوط ج ملاقيط Picked from the ground; gleaned. Foundling.

* لقف يلقف لقفا ولقفانا. وتلقّف والتقف To seize, snatch away promptly.

تَلَفَّتَ وإِلْتَفَتَ إِلى To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after. To turn the face towards, have care and regard for.

لِفْتٌ Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*).

لَفْتَةٌ ج لَفَتَاتٌ Side-glance; a turning aside; stray glance to the right or left.

إِلْتِفَاتٌ Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*)

* لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْحًا To burn, scorch (fire, heat). To strike (with the sword).

لَفُوحٌ ولافِحٌ ج لَوَافِحُ Burning, scorching (fire, wind).

لُفَّاحٌ Mandrake (plant).

* لَفَظَ يَلْفِظُ ولَفِظَ يَلْفَظُ لَفْظًا To eject, emit *sp.* from the mouth. To pronounce a word, give utterance to words; to speak.

تَلَفَّظَ بِـ To pronounce, speak.

لَفْظٌ ج أَلْفَاظٌ Pronunciation; word, utterance.

لَفْظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ A word; an utterance.

لَفْظِيٌّ Literal; expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth.

* لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا . ولَفَّعَ To cover the head (white hair).

تَلَفَّعَ وإِلْتَفَعَ بِـ وفِي To wrap one's self up in clothes; be covered with a garment: with white hair (head).

لِفَاعٌ Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women.

* لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفْقًا او لَفَّقَ To seam; sew the two edges of cloth together.

لَفَّقَ To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies. To sew two pieces together; join, unite.

لِفْقٌ [ولَفْقَةٌ] A garment or wrapper formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of those pieces.

مُلَفَّقٌ Altered, falsified by interpolation (speech, narrative).

* لَفْلَفَ [To wrap up, envelop.]

تَلَفْلَفَ فِي [To wrap one's self up, be enveloped.]

تَلَافِيفُ الدِّمَاغِ Convolutions of the brain.

* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفْوًا To diminish one's right.

أَلْفَى To find.

مُلْغًى Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted.

* لَفَّ يَلُفُّ لَفًّا. ولَفَّفَ To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join.

لَفَّ To be dense, entangled (trees, etc.).

أَلَفَّ To put the head under the wings (bird).

تَلَفَّفَ وإِلْتَفَّ فِي To wrap one's self up, etc.

إِلْتَفَّ To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants).

لَفٌّ ونَشْرٌ Act of wrapping and unwrapping. Form of Arabic rhetoric.

لِفٌّ ج لُفُوفٌ Crowd; band; assemblage. Men of different tribes mingled together.

لِفَافَةٌ ج لَفَائِفُ Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering.

لَفِيفٌ Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters.

مُلْتَفٌّ Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest).

مَلْفُوفٌ Wrapped up, enveloped, etc. [Cabbage.]

* لَفَتَ يَلْفِتُ لَفْتًا To twist, turn; turn about, turn from.

[لُغْجِيٌّ Miner; blaster.]

* لَغَا يَلْغُو لَغْوًا To speak; speak vainly, indulge in idle talk.

لَغَا يَلْغُو ويَلْغَى ولَغِيَ يَلْغَى لَغًا ولَاغِيَةً وملْغَاةً فِي القَوْلِ To make mistakes, commit errors (in speaking); talk rubbish.

أَلْغَى To exclude, eliminate, put away, abolish; pass by or over; disregard.

لَغًا Tone, sound, voice, noise. Error in a language.

لُغَةٌ ج لُغًى ولُغَاتٌ Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression, locution.

عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ Lexicography.

أَهْلُ اللُّغَةِ Lexicographers.

لَغْوٌ ولَاغِيَةٌ That in which nothing is good, vanity. Faulty speech; foolish and ribald talk.

يَمِينُ لَغْوٍ. اللَّغْوُ مِنَ اليَمِينِ Oath of no value in which one does not put faith.

لُغَوِيٌّ Referring or belonging to a language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer.

إِلْغَاءٌ Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling.

لَاعِجٌ ج لَوَاعِجُ Violent, painful (blow); ardent (love).

* لَعِقَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْقًا وَلُعْقَةً To lick; lick from the finger.

لُعْقَةٌ What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger).

لَعُوقٌ Anything that can be licked up (medicine, etc.); electuary.

مِلْعَقَةٌ ج مَلَاعِقُ Spoon.

* لَعَلَّ Perhaps, may be (*followed by the pronominal suffixes, as:* لَعَلَّكَ)

* لَعْلَعَ وَتَلَعْلَعَ To shine, gleam (mirage). To be famished, exhausted, and sad. To break, (a bone).

تَلَعْلَعَ To let the tongue hang out (dog). To be broken.

لَعْلَعٌ ج لَعَالِعُ Mirage; vapours rising from excessive heat. Wolf.

* لَعَنَ يَلْعَنُ لَعْنًا To curse, imprecate evil upon. Expel.

تَلَاعَنَ وَإِلْتَعَنَ To curse one another, break forth in imprecations against each other.

لَعْنٌ . وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَعَنَاتٌ وَلِعَانٌ Imprecation, curse. Expulsion.

لَعِينٌ وَلَعِينَةٌ Cursed, *(masc. & fem.)* accursed, execrable. Expelled.

أَللَّعِينُ Satan.

مَلْعُونٌ ج مَلَاعِينُ Cursed, accursed. [Colic fatal to horses.]

* لَغِبَ يَلْغَبُ وَلَغَبَ يَلْغُبُ لَغْبًا وَلُغُوبًا To be extremely tired, fatigued.

* لَغَزَ يَلْغَزُ لَغْزًا To alter, change the shape of a thing; distort, pervert.

أَلْغَزَ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي الْكَلَامِ To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles.

لُغْزٌ وَلُغْزٌ وَلُغَزٌ ج أَلْغَازٌ Riddle; mystery; enigma.

أَلْغَازٌ Winding tortuous roads; labyrinth.

مُلْغَزٌ Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure.

* لَغَطَ يَلْغَطُ لَغْطًا وَلِغَاطًا وَلَغَّطَ وَأَلْغَطَ To be clamorous, noisy.

لَغَطَ لَغْطًا وَلَغِيطًا To coo, utter a cry (dove, etc.).

لَغْطٌ ج أَلْغَاطٌ Clamour, noise, turmoil.

* [لُغْمٌ ج لُغُومٌ وَلُغُومَةٌ] [Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it.

* لَطَا يَلْطُو لَطْوًا . [وتَلَطَّى] To take refuge, shelter (in a cave, etc.).

تَلَطَّى عَلَى To lie in wait (for an enemy) in order to attack by surprise.

* لَظَّ يَلُظُّ لَظًّا ولَظِيظًا To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to.

تَلَاظَّ To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight.

لَظٌّ Hard; malignant in disposition.

مُلِظٌّ ومِلْظَاظٌ Assiduous; importunate.

* لَظِيَ يَلْظَى لَظًى وتَلَظَّى وإِلْتَظَى To blaze, rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity.

تَلَظَّى وإِلْتَظَى To be irate, enflamed with passion.

لظى Fire; flame.

* لَعَبَ ولَعِبَ يَلْعَبُ لَعْبًا To slaver (child).

لَعِبَ لَعْبًا ولَعِبًا ولَعَابًا . ولَعَّبَ وتَلَعَّبَ To play, sport; jest, joke.

لَاعَبَ To play, sport, jest, joke with...

تَلَاعَبَ بِ To make game of, sport with.

لَعِبٌ ولَعِبٌ Play, game, sport, joking.

[لَعِبُ القِمَارِ] Game of chance, gambling.

لُعْبَةٌ ج لُعَبٌ A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt: anything with which one plays.

لُعَابٌ Spittle, saliva, slaver of children. Mucilage of plants.

لُعَابِيٌّ Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky.

لَعَّابٌ ولَعِّيبٌ One who plays much; [gambler.]

أُلْعُوبَةٌ Play, pleasantry: thing with which one plays.

تَلَاعُبٌ Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering.

مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ Sporting place; place to play in. Theatre.

مَلَاعِبُ الرِّيَاحِ Places where winds blow.

مَلْعَبَةٌ Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything.

مُلَاعِبٌ Partner at play playfellow.

* لَعْثَمَ لَعْثَمَةً وتَلَعْثَمَ (فِي) To hesitate.

* لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعْجًا To pain, burn; stir the heart,

أَلْصَقَ بِـ To fasten, glue together, join ; cause to adhere.

مُلْصَقٌ Joined, allied. Adopted son.

مُلَاصِقٌ Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring.

مُلَاصَقَةٌ Contiguity, adherence.

* لَطَخَ يَلْطَخُ لَطْخًا وَلَطَّخَ بِـ To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute.

تَلَطَّخَ بِـ To be soiled, stained, polluted with...

* لَطَعَ يَلْطَعُ لَطْعًا To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel, hit.

* لَطَفَ يَلْطُفُ لُطْفًا بِـ وَلِـ To be kind and friendly towards.

لَطُفَ يَلْطُفُ لُطْفًا وَلَطَافَةً To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle. To behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to) ; be elegant.

لَاطَفَ To treat with kindness and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress.

تَلَطَّفَ وَتَلَاطَفَ لِـ To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory.

إِسْتَلْطَفَ To find pretty, delicate, benignant, etc.

لُطْفٌ ج أَلْطَافٌ Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God.

[حَرَكَةُ لُطْفٍ Light illness, slight indisposition.]

لَطَافَةٌ Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtility. Thinness, fineness. Pleasantry.

لَطِيفٌ ج لِطَافٌ وَأُلَطَفَاءُ Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle.

أَللَّطِيفُ God.

لَطِيفَةٌ ج لَطَائِفُ (*Fem. of* لَطِيفٌ) Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tales, jokes. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice.

تَلَطُّفٌ Friendliness, kindness, courteousness. Flatteries, caresses.

مُلَاطَفَةٌ Caresses, pleasantries. Kind and friendly treatment.

* لَطَمَ يَلْطِمُ لَطْمًا وَلَطَّمَ To slap, box, (the ears or cheek).

تَلَاطَمَ To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek).

تَلَاطَمَ وَإِلْتَطَمَ To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea).

لَطْمَةٌ ج لَطَمَاتٌ Box on the ear, slap on the face.

مِلْطَمٌ Cheek, side of the face.

مِلْزَمَةٌ ومِلْزَمٌ ج مَلَازِمُ Vice, hand-vice; press.

مُلَازِمٌ Attached to the service of another. Lieutenant (*mil.*). [Assistant, aid.]

مُلَازَمَةٌ Adherence, adhesion. Act of following one. Assiduity, application.

مُلْتَزِمٌ ومَلْزُومٌ Obliged, compelled; unavoidable.

مُلْتَزِمٌ [Farmer of the revenues.]

* لَسَعَ يَلْسَعُ لَسْعًا To sting, bite (scorpion, etc.). To hurt with cutting words.

لَسَعَ فِي To depart, set out on a journey through (a region).

لُسَعَةٌ Sharp, cutting tongue.

* لَسِقَ يَلْسَقُ لُسُوقًا وإِلْتَسَقَ بِـ To adhere, stick to.

أَلْسَقَ To glue, make to stick together.

* لَسَنَ يَلْسُنُ لَسْنًا To seize or hold one's tongue. To get the better of in speaking; abuse violently. To sting, to bite.

لَسِنٌ ج لُسْنٌ. وأَلْسَنُ م لَسْنَاء ج لُسْنٌ Eloquent, using choice language.

لِسَانٌ (*masc. & fem.*) ج أَلْسُنٌ Tongue; speech, style; language.

لِسَانُ المِزْمَارِ Epiglottis.

لِسَانُ الحَالِ What speaks for itself, what the circumstances of the case show.

لِسَانًا By word of mouth.

ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ [Double dealer, false.]

لِسَانِيٌّ Referring to the tongue, lingual.

* لَاشَى (من لَشَا) To suppress, destroy, annihilate.

تَلَاشَى To vanish, perish, be annihilated.

مُلَاشَاةٌ وتَلَاشٍ Destruction, annihilation.

* لَصَّ يَلِصُّ لَصًّا ولَصَاصًا ولُصُوصِيَّةً.

تَلَصَّصَ To be or become a robber, steal repeatedly, make stealing a trade.

لَصَّ يَلُصُّ لَصًّا To do a thing secretly. To rob, steal.

لِصٌّ ج لُصُوصٌ وأَلْصَاصٌ Thief, robber.

لُصُوصِيَّةٌ Robbery, thieving.

* لَصِقَ يَلْصَقُ لَصْقًا ولُصُوقًا وإِلْتَصَقَ بِـ To adhere, stick to, be closely joined.

لَاصَقَ To cling to, be devoted to.

* لَزِبَ ولَزُبَ يَلْزُبُ لُزُوبًا — To adhere firmly; cling to; cohere.

لَزَبَ — To stand firm, be fixed, settled. To be a time of drought; be sterile (year).

لَزِبٌ ج لِزَابٌ — Little in quantity or number.

عَزَبٌ لَزَبٌ — Unmarried man, bachelor.

لَازِبٌ — That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary.

هُوَ عَلَيَّ ضَرْبَةُ لَازِبٍ — It is necessary or indispensable for me..

* لَزِجَ يَلْزَجُ لَزَجًا ولُزُوجًا وتَلَزَّجَ — To stretch, extend; be elastic: be glutinous, cohesive, clammy, slimy, viscid.

لَزِجَ يَلْزَجُ لَزَجًا ولُزُوجًا بِـ — To stick, to adhere.

لَزِجٌ — Stretching; elastic; viscid, sticky, cohesive.

لُزُوجَةٌ — Elasticity, stickiness.

* لَزِقَ يَلْزَقُ لُزُوقًا وإِلْتَزَقَ بِـ — To stick to, adhere.

أَلْزَقَ [ولَزَّقَ] — To unite, join; glue together.

لِزْقٌ — That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion.

لَزُوقٌ [لَزْقَةٌ] — Poultice, plaster (for a sore or wound).

آزِبٌ — Inseparable companion.

* لَزِمَ يَلْزَمُ لُزُومًا ولِزَامًا ولِزَامَةً ولُزْمَةً وبِـ — To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly: be inseperable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity.

لَازَمَ مُلَازَمَةً ولِزَامًا — To be inseparable from, cling to, beset. To attend to a thing steadily and zealously.

أَلْزَمَ إِلْزَامًا — To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel; force.

إِلْتَزَمَ — To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty. [To farm taxes and the like.]

إِسْتَلْزَمَ — To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necesary or incumbent.

لَازِمٌ — Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb (*gram.*).

لُزُومٌ — Necessity; necessary connection or consequence.

إِلْزَامٌ — Compulsion: act of necessitating.

إِلْتِزَامٌ ج إِلْتِزَامَاتٌ — Necessity; obligation; dependence. Adhesion. [Renting; act of farming the public revenues.]

لَخْمَةٌ Weariness, heaviness.

* لَدَّ يَلُدُّ لَدًّا To quarrel, dispute with; to oppose violently.

لَدَدٌ Quarrel, dispute, contention.

لَدُودٌ . وأَلَدُّ م لَدَّاء ج لُدٌّ ولِدَادٌ A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition.

* لَدَغَ يَلْدَغُ لَدْغًا ونَلْدَاغًا To bite (serpent), sting (scorpion).

لَدَغَ بِكَلِمَةٍ To hurt by words.

لَدْغَةٌ Sting, poisonous bite.

* لَدُنَ يَلْدُنُ لَدَانَةً ولُدُونَةً To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable, flexible.

لَدْنٌ ج لُدْنٌ ولِدَانٌ Soft, smooth, delicate, tender; supple, pliable.

لَدُنْ لُدْنُ ولُدُنْ At, by, to, with, near to.

لَدَانَةٌ ولُدُونَةٌ Softness, tenderness, flexibility.

* لَدَى (من لَدَا) At, by, to, with.

لَدَيْكَ Near or by thee; to thee.

* لَذَّ يَلَذُّ لَذَاذًا ولَذَاذَةً To be sweet, agreeable, delightful.

لَذَّ وتَلَذَّذَ وإِلْتَذَّ وإِسْتَلَذَّ بِ To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in.

لَذٌّ Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful.

لَذَّةٌ ج لَذَّاتٌ Pleasure, enjoyment, delight, voluptuousness.

لَذِيذٌ ج لُذٌّ ولِذَاذٌ Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable.

إِلْتِذَاذٌ وإِسْتِلْذَاذٌ Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing.

مَلَذَّةٌ ج مَلَاذُّ Delight, pleasure, voluptuousness.

* لَذَعَ يَلْذَعُ لَذْعًا To burn; brand, cauterize.

لَذَعَ يَلْذَعُ لَذْعًا بِ To hurt, injure with (the tongue).

إِلْتَذَعَ To feel a burning pain; be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words.

لَذْعَةٌ A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma.

[لَذْعَةُ شَمْسٍ Sun-stroke.]

لَاذِعَةٌ ج لَوَاذِعُ Stinging language.

لَذَّاعٌ Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar.

لَوْذَعٌ ولَوْذَعِيٌّ Ingenious; witty; clever.

* أَللَّاذِقِيَّةُ Lattakia (*city in Syria*).

* أَلَّذِي مث أَللَّذَانِ ج أَلَّذِينَ (من لَذِي) Who, which.

لَحَى يَلْحَى To insult, vilify.

إِلْتَحَى To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth).

لَحْيٌ مث لَحْيَانِ ج أَلْحٍ ولُحِيٌّ Place where the beard grows (cheek, chin): jaw-bone.

لِحَاءٌ Bark, *sp.* inner bark.

لِحْيَةٌ ج لُحًى Beard.

لِحْيَةُ ٱلتَّيْسِ Wild salsify; goat's beard (*bot.*).

* لَخَّ يَلُخُّ لَخًّا فِي كَلَامِهِ To speak unintelligibly or barbarously.

لَخَّ يَلُخُّ لَخًّا To run with tears (eye). Investigate, follow out (a report).

* لَخَّصَ To extract the purest part or essence. To make clear, distinct; explain, interpret. To abridge. [To sum up, recapitulate.]

تَلْخِيصٌ Act of extracting the purest part, etc.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication.]

مُلَخَّصٌ Summed up, abridged: summary, abstract.

* لَخَمَ يَلْخُمُ لَخْمًا To cut.

لَخَمَ يَلْخُمُ لَخْمًا ولَاخَمَ مُلَاخَمَةً ولِخَامًا To strike on the face.

لَحَّامٌ Butcher; flesh-monger.

إِلْتِحَامٌ Union, alliance; attachment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle).

مَلْحَمَةٌ ج مَلَاحِمُ Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter house.]

* لَحَنَ يَلْحَنُ لَحْنًا ولُحُونًا To make mistakes in reading; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic).

لَحَّنَ To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily.

لَحَّنَ فِي ٱلْقِرَاءَةِ To modulate the voice in reading or in singing: chant.

لَحْنٌ ج أَلْحَانٌ Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words.

صِنَاعَةُ ٱلْأَلْحَانِ Musical art, music.

لَحَنٌ Intelligence.

لَحِنٌ Intelligent.

تَلْحِينٌ Faulty pronunciation. Act of modulating the voice, etc.; chanting.

* لَحَا يَلْحُو لَحْوًا ولَحَى يَلْحِي لَحْيًا وإِلْتَحَى To take off the bark of a tree, *sp.* the inner bark.

إِلْحَاقٌ Act of reaching; adding; annexing.

مُلْحَقٌ Joined, annexed, added: appendix; codicil; postscript; supplement.

* لَحِمَ يَلْحَمُ لَحَمًا . وَلَحُمَ يَلْحُمُ لَحَامَةً To be fleshy.

لُحِمَ لَحْمًا To be killed, massacred.

لَحَمَ يَلْحُمُ لَحْمًا To make firm, to solder. To gnaw a bone, clean it of meat.

لَاحَمَ وَأَلْحَمَ بِـ To join, unite (one thing to another).

لَاحَمَ To make affinity with a family by marriage.

تَلَاحَمَ To kill one another. To be hot, fierce (battle).

تَلَاحَمَ وَإِلْتَحَمَ To be soldered, united; join, unite, close (*intr.*); unite and heal (wound).

إِلْتَحَمَ To grow bloody, fierce (combat).

لَحْمٌ ج لِحَامٌ وَلُحُومٌ وَلُحْمَانٌ وَأَلْحُمٌ Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit.

لُحْمَةٌ A piece of meat.

لُحْمَةٌ ج لُحَمٌ Woof (of a stuff). Skin of the head. Relationship.

لِحَامٌ Solder.

لَاحَظَ مُلَاحَظَةً وَلِحَاظًا To look at attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to.

لَحْظٌ ج أَلْحَاظٌ وَلِحَاظٌ Outer corner of the eye.

لَحْظَةٌ Glance, sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment.]

مُلَاحَظَةٌ Consideration; observation; remark.

* لَحَفَ يَلْحَفُ لَحْفًا وَأَلْحَفَ To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, etc.; put a dress upon, robe.

أَلْحَفَ To importune, press.

إِلْتَحَفَ بِـ To wrap one's self up with; dress.

لِحْفٌ Foot of a mountain.

لِحَافٌ ج لُحُفٌ Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife.

* لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحْقًا وَلَحَاقًا . وَبِـ وَأَلْحَقَ To reach, overtake.

لَاحَقَ To pursue, follow; cling to.

أَلْحَقَ بِـ To annex, join to; cause to reach.

تَلَاحَقَ To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption.

إِلْتَحَقَ بِـ To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed.

* لَحَدَ يَلْحَدُ لَحْدًا . وأَلْحَدَ — To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave; bury.

لَحَدَ وأَلْحَدَ — To swerve from the right way.

أَلْحَدَ وإِلْتَحَدَ عَنْ دِينِ اللهِ — To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize.

لَحْدٌ ج أَلْحَادٌ ولُحُودٌ . ومُلْحَدٌ — Lateral excavation or niche in a grave: grave.

إِلْحَادٌ — Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith.

مُلْحِدٌ ج مُلْحِدُونَ ومَلَاحِدَةٌ — One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate.

* لَحِسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا — To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts).

لَحِسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا ومَلْحَسًا ولُحْسَةً — To lick, lap.

لَاحِسَةٌ — Barren, calamitous (year).

* لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي — To engage in (a business).

لَحَصَ ولَحَّصَ — To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger).

* لَحَظَ يَلْحَظُ لَحْظًا ولَحَظَانًا إِلَى — To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways. To regard, watch with the eye.

إِلْتَجَمَ — To be bridled.

لِجَامٌ ج أَلْجِمَةٌ ولُجُمٌ — Bridle, curb.

مُلْجَمٌ . و [مَلْجُومٌ] — Bridled.

* لَجْنَةٌ (من لجن) — A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee.]

لُجَيْنٌ — Silver.

* لَجَّ يَلُجُّ لَجًّا — To be close, be near (relationship).

لَجَّ يَلُجُّ لَجَجًا — To stick together (eyelids).

أَلَحَّ فِي السُّؤَالِ — To persist or insist in one's demands.

أَلَحَّ عَلَيْهِ — To importune one, press upon him, harass.

إِلْحَاحٌ — Importunity; persistance.

مُلِحٌّ — One who insists in his demands.

* لَجَأَ يَلْجَأُ لَجْأً إِلَى — To take refuge in; incline to.

لَجِجَ يَلْجَجُ لَجَجًا فِي... — To stick fast in...

أَلْجَأَ وإِلْتَجَأَ إِلَى — To force to take refuge, compel to.

مَلْجَأٌ ج مَلَاجِئُ . ومُلْتَجَأٌ — Refuge, asylum. *Pl*: narrow passes or places.

لَجَّةٌ Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices.

لَاجٌّ وَلَجُوجٌ Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious.

لَجَاجٌ وَلَجَاجَةٌ Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity.

مَلْجُوجٌ عَلَيْهِ Pressed, importuned.

* لَجَأَ يَلْجَأُ لَجْأً . وَلَجِيَ يَلْجَأُ لَجَأً . وَٱلْتَجَأَ إِلَى To take refuge in, repair to...

لَجَّأَ وَأَلْجَأَ إِلَى To force, compel to do; force to seek refuge.

أَلْجَأَ To defend, protect, give refuge to.

أَلْجَأَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى To give over, commit one's affairs to another..

لَجَأٌ . وَمَلْجَأٌ ج مَلَاجِئُ Refuge, asylum, protection, shelter.

لَاجِئٌ وَمُلْتَجِئٌ Seeking shelter, refuge, protection.

تَلْجِئَةٌ Constraint, compulsion.

* لَجْلَجَ وَتَلَجْلَجَ To stammer, repeat words frequently in speech. To chew and turn about in the mouth.

* لَجَمَ [لَجَمَ] وَأَلْجَمَ To bridle (a horse).

لَثْلَاثٌ وَلَثْلَاثَةٌ Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it.

* لَثَمَ يَلْثِمُ وَلَثِمَ يَلْثَمُ لَثْمًا To kiss.

لَثَمَ وَلَثَّمَ وَتَلَثَّمَ وَٱلْتَثَمَ To cover the lower part of the face with the لِثَام; muffle.

لَثْمَةٌ A kiss.

لِثَامٌ Veil for the mouth and cheeks, comforter.

مُلَثِّمٌ وَمُتَلَثِّمٌ Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the veil called لِثَام.

* لِثَةٌ ج لِثَاتٌ . وَلِثًى (من لثى) Gums (of the teeth).

* لَجَّ يَلَجُّ لَجَجًا وَلَجَاجًا وَلَجَاجَةً فِي To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, carry through with perseverance.

لَجَّ عَلَى To importune, press upon (one).

لَاجَّ To dispute obstinately with, wrangle.

إِلْتَجَّ To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices).

لُجٌّ . وَلُجَّةٌ ج لُجَجٌ وَلُجَاجٌ Numerous assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea.

لَبْلَابٌ A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (*Dolichos lablab, L.*).

* لَبَنَ يَلْبَنُ لَبَنًا وأَلْبَنَ To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, etc.).

لَبَنَ To make bricks.

لَبَنٌ ج أَلْبَانٌ Milk, sour milk. Sap of a tree.

لَبِنٌ ولِبِنٌ Brick, tile.

لُبْنَانُ Mount Lebanon.

لُبْنَانِيٌّ Of or from Mount Lebanon.

لُبَانٌ Frankincense. Pine.

لَبَّانٌ Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk.]

لُبَانَةٌ ج لُبَانَاتٌ Desire, object.

* لَبُوَةٌ ج لَبُوَاتٌ Lioness.

* لَبَّى (من لبى) To pronounce the words لَبَّيْكَ Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to.

* لَتَّ يَلُتُّ لَتًّا To pound, pulverize. To moisten with water, etc. and stir up (السويق). To bind tightly together, couple. [To chatter, speak nonsense.]

اللَّاثُ *See* لات.

* اللَّتْلَتَةُ A false oath [Silly talk.]

* أَلَّتِي (من لتي) مث أَلَّتَانِ ج أَلَّوَاتِي واللَّاءِي واللَّاتِي Who, which, *fem. of* الَّذِي.

أَلَّتَيَّا وأَلَّتِي Great and small disasters.

* لَثَّ يَلُثُّ لَثًّا وأَلَثَّ عَلَى To insist with (one), importune, harass.

لَثَّ To last several days (rain); stay, remain.

لَثٌّ Dew.

* لَثِغَ يَلْثَغُ لَثَغًا To have an impediment of the tongue and pronounce ث for س etc. Stammer, lisp.

لَثَغٌ ولُثْغَةٌ Fault of pronunciation. Stammering.

أَلْثَغُ م لَثْغَاءُ ج لُثْغٌ One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper. *See* لَثِغَ.

* لَثْلَثَ لَثْلَثَةً To be weak, inactive.

لَثْلَثَ فِي To vacillate, waver. To speak unintelligibly. To roll in the dust (*tr.*).

تَلَثْلَثَ فِي To roll in the dust (*intr.*). To waver, vacillate.

أَلْبَسَ To cover, clothe.

تَلَبَّسَ بِـ To clothe one's self, dress. To intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [To disguise one's self, wear a mask.]

إِلْتَبَسَ To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled.

لَبْسٌ وَلُبْسَةٌ وَإِلْتِبَاسٌ Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity.

لِبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ Clothing, dress, garment.

لِبَاسٌ ج أَلْبِسَةٌ وَلُبْسٌ *See above.* *Also*: apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trowsers, drawers.]

تَلْبِيسٌ Act of decking, dressing, etc. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical.

وَلَدٌ تَلْبِيسٌ [Naughty, mischievous boy.]

مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَابِسُ Clothing, garment, dress.

مُلْبِسٌ وَمُلْتَبِسٌ Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical.

مُلَبَّسٌ Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugarplums, bonbons.]

مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ Clothing, dress, garment.

* لَبَطَ يَلْبِطُ لَبْطًا بِـ To throw on the ground. [To kick, kick at (animal).]

* لَبِقَ يَلْبَقُ لَبَقًا وَلَبُقَ يَلْبُقُ لَبَاقَةً To be intelligent, skilful.

لَبِقَ بِـ To fit, become one (clothes).

لَبَقٌ وَلَبَاقَةٌ Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well.

لَبِقٌ وَلَبِيقٌ Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well.

* لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبْكًا. وَلَبَّكَ To mix; confuse.

لَبَّكَ بِـ To mix; confuse. [To embarrass, perplex.]

تَلَبَّكَ وَإِلْتَبَكَ To be confused, entangled. [To be embarrassed, perplexed.]

لَبْكٌ وَلَبَكَةٌ Mixture; confused affair.

مُلْتَبِكٌ وَمَلْبُوكٌ Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed.]

* لَبْلَبَ بِـ To fondle, caress a child (mother).

[To cram into a sack.] لَبَدَ ولَبَّدَ
To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt: make compact, matted.

لَبَّدَ To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dew, dampness).

تَلَبَّدَ To stick together; be or become matted, compact.

تَلَبَّدَ بِـ To stick to, cleave to.

اِلْتَبَدَ To be pressed closely together (leaves, etc.); become dense in its foliage (tree).

لِبْدٌ ج لُبُودٌ وأَلْبَادٌ Moist hair or wood sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet.

لَبَّادٌ Maker of felt.

لُبَّادَةٌ Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt.]

* لَبَسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا . ولَبَّسَ عَلَى
To cover, make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse, (a matter).

لَبِسَ يَلْبَسُ لُبْسًا To put on a garment, dress.

لَبَّسَ To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. To clothe, put a garment upon one.

لِبَأٌ First milk obtained after parturition.

لَبُوءَةٌ ج لَبُوَاتٌ Lioness.

* لَبِثَ يَلْبَثُ لُبْثًا ولُبَاثًا ولَبَاثَةً .
وتَلَبَّثَ بِـ To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, *e. g.*

مَا لَبِثَ أَنْ فَعَلَ He did not delay in doing, or to do.

لَبَثٌ ولُبْثٌ ولَبَاثٌ A tarrying, act of abiding (in a place).

لُبْثَةٌ A short stay, delay.

* لَبَجَ يَلْبُجُ لَبْجًا بِـ To throw to the ground.

لَبَجَهُ بِـ To beat one with (a cudgel).

لَبَجَ بِهِ الأَرْضَ To throw one upon the ground.

* لَبَخَ يَلْبَخُ لَبْخًا To beat, cudgel. To abuse. To kill.

لَبُخَةٌ ج لَبَخَاتٌ [Poultice, cataplasm.]

* لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبُودًا ولَبِدَ يَلْبَدُ لَبَدًا
To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground: remain fixed, steady.

لَبَدَ وأَلْبَدَ بِـ To abide, dwell in (a place).

Pearls (*gen. term*). لُؤْلُؤٌ

A pearl. Wild cow. لُؤْلُؤَةٌ ج لآلِئُ

Pearl-coloured. لُؤْلُؤِيٌّ ولُؤْلُؤَانٌ

To dress, bind up لَأَمَ يَلْأَمُ لَأْمًا * a wound. To accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin).

To be of a لَؤُمَ لُؤْمًا ومَلْأَمَةً ولَآمَةً vile, low character or origin: be miserly, niggardly.

To mend, repair. لَأَّمَ ولاءَمَ

To agree with (food, climate, etc.). To accord with; suit. لاءَمَ

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between. لاءَمَ بَيْنَ

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated. تَلَأَّمَ وتَلاءَمَ وإِلْتَأَمَ

To agree and fit well. To assemble. إِلْتَأَمَ

Peace; concord, accord. لِئْمٌ

Avarice, meanness; baseness. لُؤْمٌ

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly. لَئِيمٌ ج لِئَامٌ ولُؤَمَاءُ ولُؤْمَانٌ

Convenient; adaptable; suitable. مُلَائِمٌ

Suitableness, adaptability. مُلَاءَمَةٌ

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered. مُلْتَئِمٌ

To stay, abide, remain (in a place). * لَبَّ يَلُبُّ لَبًّا وأَلَبَّ بِـ

To stand opposite to (one house to another). لَبَّ

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent. لَبَّ يَلُبُّ لَبَابَةً

To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain); be full of marrow. لَبَّبَ وأَلَبَّ

To gird one's self or prepare for combat. تَلَبَّبَ لِـ

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent). لُبٌّ ج أَلْبُبٌ

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding. لُبٌّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وأَلُبٌّ

The purest, the best; quintessence. لُبٌّ ج أَلْبَابٌ ولُبَابٌ

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence: kernel or marrow of fruit. لُبَابٌ

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering. لَبِيبٌ ج أَلِبَّاءُ

Vide. لَبَّيْكَ لَبَّى

To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk. * لَبَأَ يَلْبَأُ لَبْأً

ل

ل The twenty third letter of the Alphabet called *Lam*. As a numeral sign = 30.

لِ *Prep.* To. For.

Particle of admiration, e. g.

يَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ What a (splendid) horseman!

لَ (*Joined in writing with the following word*) truly, indeed, certainly, *e. g.* إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِيعُ ٱلدُّعَاءِ Truly doth my Lord hear prayer.

لَوْلَا تَابَ لَهَلَكَ Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished.

لَ *Particle introducing an oath,* as: لَعَمْرُكَ by thy life!

لِ *Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view,* as:

جِئْتُكَ لِأُكْرِمَكَ أَوْ لِأَنْ أُكْرِمَكَ I came to thee in order to do thee honour.

لِيَكْتُبْ Let him write, or, bid him write.

لَا No; not; neither, nor, *e. g.*

لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌو Neither Zeid nor Amr.

لَاتَ Not, there is not or no....

* اللَّاتُ واللَّاتُ Name of a goddess of the ancient Arabs.

* لَازَوَرْدٌ Lapis lazuli.

لَازَوَرْدِيٌّ Azure-blue.

* أَلَّأَكَ إِلَى (من لاك) To send as a messenger to..

مَلْأَكٌ ومَلَكٌ ج مَلَائِكَةٌ ومَلَائِكُ Angel.

* لَأْلَأَ ولَلَأَ To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). To wag the tail. To shed tears (like pearls). To glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman).

لُؤْلُؤٌ ولُؤَالٌ ولُؤَالٌ Dealer in pearls.

إكْتَالَ مِنْ وعَلَى To measare out (corn) to.., give or take by measure.

كَيْلٌ ج أكْيَالٌ Measure, especially for corn, = 6 *mudds* (أمداد).

كِيَالَةٌ [Occupation of measuring or weighing; fee for measuring.]

كَيَّالٌ One who measures, weighs.

مِكْيَلٌ ومِكْيَالٌ ومِكْيَلَةٌ ج مَكَايِلُ ومَكَايِيلُ Measure of capacity.

مَكِيلٌ ومَكْيُولٌ Measured by the *mudd.* (مُد), etc.

كَيْمَا (كَيْ مَا) In order that.

* كِيمِيَاء Chemistry, alchemy; elixir.

كِيمِيٌّ وكِيمَوِيٌّ Chemist, alchemist; chemical.

* كِينَا [Quinine.]

More cunning, [وأكوس] أكْيَسُ more intelligent, etc.; [More handsome, prettier.]

To cut, * كافَ يَكِيفُ كَيْفًا. وكَيَّفَ cut off.

To take such and such a form, assume such or such qualities. [To enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour.] تَكَيَّفَ

How, in what way? *e. g.* كَيْفَ

How are you? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so will I do. كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment, carouse, excitement from opium, etc.] كَيْفٌ

Howsoever it may be. كَيْفَمَا كَانَ

Quality; way, manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement.] كَيْفِيَّةٌ ج كَيْفِيَّاتٌ

* كَالَ يَكِيلُ كَيْلًا ومَكَالًا ومِكْيَلًا. To measure out corn and the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing. [وكَيَّلَ]

To measure one thing by another. كَالَ بِـ

To do or say to another as he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with. كَايَلَ

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice. تَكَايَدَ

War: *sp.* war carried on by perfidy. كَيْدٌ

Stratagem, guile, deceit; snare, ambush. كَيْدٌ ج كِيَادٌ

See above. مَكِيدَةٌ ج مَكَايِدُ

Blacksmith's * كِيرٌ ج أَكْيَارٌ وكِيرَةٌ bellows.

* كَاسَ يَكِيسُ كَيْسًا وكَيَاسَةً To be cunning, sly, subtle, wide-awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness.

To make acute or sharp in intellect. [To put into a bag.] كَيَّسَ

To vie with in cunning or acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence. كَايَسَ

To affect acuteness of intellect. تَكَيَّسَ

Cunning, intelligence, finesse; acuteness of intellect. كَيْسٌ وكَيَاسَةٌ

Bag, purse. Scrotum. كِيسٌ ج أَكْيَاسٌ

Cunning, artful, subtle, intelligent, clever. كَيِّسٌ ج أَكْيَاسٌ وكَيْسَى

[Handsome, pretty, fine: *dim. of* كَيِّسٌ.] كُوَيِّسٌ

تَكْوِينٌ Formation, creation; act of causing to be, etc.

سِفْرُ ٱلتَّكْوِينِ Book of Genesis.

مَكَانٌ ج أَمْكِنَةٌ وأَمَاكِنُ Place.

مَكَانَةٌ ج مَكَانَاتٌ Place; rank, degree.

مُكَوِّنٌ Creator.

* كُوَّةٌ ج كُوَّاتٌ وكُوًى Window, dormer-window.

* كَوَى يَكْوِي كَيًّا To burn, cauterise; brand; sting (scorpion).

كَوَى [To iron (clothes).]

تَكَوَّى To feel a burning pain; be cauterised, [be ironed.]

إِكْتَوَى To have one's self cauterised.

كَيٌّ Cauterisation. [Ironing.]

كُوَّامٌ كَوَّايَةٌ Slanderer, backbiter. [Laundry-man *fem.* laundress.]

مِكْوَاةٌ ج مَكَاوٍ Cauterising iron. [Flat-iron, smoothing-iron.]

مَكْوِيٌّ ومُكْتَوٍ Cauterised, etc.

كَيْ ولِكَيْ In order that, so that...

* كَيْتَ وكَيْتَ So and so.

* كَادَ يَكِيدُ كَيْدًا وكَايَدَ To deceive cunningly, beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles.

كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَثِيرٌ He possessed great wealth.

كَانَ قَائِمًا He was standing.

كَانَ لَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ Thou couldst have done (it) *or* it was for thee to do.

كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا He was accustomed to do so and so.

كَوَّنَ To call into existence, create, form.

تَكَوَّنَ To be created, formed, receive life, exist.

كَوْنٌ Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance.

لِكَوْنِ Because, for the reason that.

كَوْنٌ ج أَكْوَانٌ Being, existence, essence, substance; nature, universe.

كَائِنٌ Being, existing (*adj.*); being (*sub.*); creature.

الكَائِنُ المُطْلَقُ The absolute being, God.

كَائِنَةٌ ج كَائِنَاتٌ وكَوَائِنُ (*Fem. of* كَائِن). Incident, accident, event.

ٱلكَائِنَاتُ Everything created.

كِيَانٌ Being, existence; inborn nature of man.

* كُوزٌ ج أَكْوَازٌ وكِوَزَةٌ وكِيزَانٌ
A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (*Egypt*).]

* كَاسٌ (*See* كأس).

* كُوسَا
A kind of vegetable marrow.

* كَاعٌ وكُوعٌ ج أَكْوَاعٌ
[Elbow]. Extremity of the radius next to the thumb: or that of the ulna.

* كُوفَةُ
Kufa (city).

كُوفِيٌّ
Kufic (writing); of Kufa.

كُوفِيَّةٌ
Fem. of كُوفِيٌّ Silk wrapper for the head.

الكُوفِيُّونَ
The inhabitants of Kufa, *sp.* grammarians of Kufa.

* كَوْكَبَ
To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron).

كَوْكَبٌ ج كَوَاكِبُ
Planet, star. A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince: chief part. Sword.

* كَوَّمَ (من كوم)
To make a heap, heap up.

* كُومَةٌ ج كُومٌ وأَكْوَامٌ
Heap (of earth and the like).

* كَانَ يَكُونُ كَوْنًا وكِيَانًا وكَيْنُونَةً
To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place.

* كَوْثَلٌ وكَوْثَلٌ
Stern of a ship; rudder, helm.

* كُوخٌ ج أَكْوَاخٌ وكُوخَانٌ وكِيخَانٌ
Hut of reeds or cane without windows.

كَاخِيَةٌ (*See* كخى)

* كَادَ يَكُودُ كَوْدًا
To prevent, restrain, hinder.

كَادَ يَكَادُ كَوْدًا ومَكَادًا ومَكَادَةً
To be on the point of (*followed by the pres. fut.*) *e. g.*

كَادَ يَفْعَلُ
He was on the point of doing, he almost did.

مَا كَادَ يَفْعَلُ
He hardly or scarcely did.

ولا كَوْدًا
By no means.

* كَارَ يَكُورُ كَوْرًا وكَوَّرَ عَلَى
To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). To hasten.

كَوَّرَ
To smite and throw down (with a lance). To collect and bind up (goods).

كَوَّرَ عَلَى
To cause to follow or succeed (day and night) (God).

كَارٌ ج كَارَاتٌ
[Art, profession.]

كُورٌ ج أَكْوَارٌ
Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest.

كُورَةٌ ج كُورٌ
Small town; district, tract; quarter, region.

كَنَى يَكْنِي كِنْيَةً . وكَنَّى وأَكْنَى بِـ
To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of... mother of...

تَكَنَّى وإِكْتَنَى بِـ
To go by or assume a surname or epithet.

كُنْوَةٌ وكِنْيَةٌ
Surname. Epithet, (as of calling a father or mother the father or mother of such a one).

كِنَايَةٌ
Metaphor, metonomy; allusion to (عَنْ).

كِنَايَةً عَنْ
Instead of..., in the place of...

مَكْنِيٌّ عَنْهُ
That to which allusion is made.

مُكَنًّى
Surnamed, called by an epithet.

* كُهْبَةٌ
Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black.

* كَهْرَبَ
[To electrify.]

كَهْرَبَاء
Yellow amber.

مُكَهْرَبٌ
[Electrified.]

كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
[Electric.] Amber-coloured.

كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ
[Electricity.]

* كَهْفٌ ج كُهُوفٌ
Spacious cavern, grotto, cave.

* كَهَلَ يَكْهَلُ كُهُولاً . وكَاهَلَ وإِكْتَهَلَ
To become middle-aged.

كَهْلٌ ج كَهْلُونَ وكُهُولٌ
At the age from 30 to 51; of mature age; elderly.

[كُهُولَةٌ وكُهُولِيَّةٌ]
[Mature age; steadiness; laziness.]

* كَهُنَ يَكْهُنُ كَهَانَةً وتَكَهَّنَ
To be priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine.

كَاهِنٌ ج كَهَنَةٌ
Soothsayer; diviner, magician: [priest.]

كِهَانَةٌ
Soothsaying; divination; priesthood.

كَهْنُوتٌ
[Priesthood.]

* كَابَ يَكُوبُ كَوْبًا . وإِكْتَابَ
To drink out of a (كُوب).

كَوَّبَ
To pound, bray with a stone called كُوبَة.

كُوبٌ ج أَكْوَابٌ
A large cup or mug without handle or spout.

كُوبَةٌ
Stone that fills the hand (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess; [backgammon.]

* كَوْثَرٌ
Plenty, abundance, liberal giver. Principal river of Paradise.

[كُنْدُرْجِيٌّ] [Shoemaker.

* كَنَارٌ Hem, border, edge, (*Pers.*).

كَنَارِيٌّ Canary bird.

كِنَّارَةٌ ج كِنَّارَاتٌ Lute, harp; tambourine: drum.

* كَنَزَ يَكْنِزُ كَنْزًا To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure.

إِكْتَنَزَ To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, etc.).

كَنْزٌ ج كُنُوزٌ Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure).

كِنَازٌ ج كُنُزٌ وكِنَازٌ وكَنِيزٌ Firm or compact in flesh.

مُكْتَنِزٌ Firm and compact.

مَكْنُوزٌ Hidden, buried (treasure).

* كَنَسَ يَكْنِسُ كَنْسًا وكَنَّسَ To sweep (the house).

الجَوَارِي الكُنَّسُ The planets, the stars.

كَنَّاسٌ Sweeper. [Miser.]

كُنَاسَةٌ Sweepings.

كَنِيسٌ Feed-bag (for an animal). [Synagogue.]

كَنِيسَةٌ ج كَنَائِسُ Church; synagogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman.

[كَنَائِسِيٌّ] Ecclesiastical.

مِكْنَسَةٌ ج مَكَانِسُ Broom.

مَكْنُوسٌ ومُكَنَّسٌ Swept.

* كَنْعَانُ Canaan.

ٱلْكَنْعَانِيُّونَ The Canaanites.

* كَنَفَ يَكْنِفُ كَنْفًا To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold.

كَنَفَ وكَانَفَ وأَكْنَفَ To help, come to the assistance of...

تَكَنَّفَ وإِكْتَنَفَ To surround on all sides, encompass.

كَنَفٌ ج أَكْنَافٌ Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection: shade.

[كِنَافَةٌ ج كِنَافَاتٌ A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, etc.]

كَنِيفٌ ج كُنُفٌ Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels.

* كُنْهٌ Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment.

* كَنَا يَكْنُو وكَنَى يَكْنِي كِنَايَةً عَنْ بِـ To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonomy.

كُنَّةٌ ج كِنَانٌ Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door.

كِنَّةٌ وكِنَانٌ ج أَكِنَّةٌ Cover, envelope; shelter.

كَانُونٌ وكَانُونَةٌ ج كَوَانِينُ Warming-pan; hearth, stove.

كَانُونُ الأَوَّلُ December.

كَانُونُ الثَّانِي January.

كِنَانَةٌ ج كَنَائِنُ وكِنَانَاتٌ Quiver (for arrows).

كَنِينٌ ومَكْنُونٌ Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved.

* كَنَبَ يَكْنُبُ كُنُوبًا . وأَكْنَبَ To be callous, coarse, rough.

مِكْنَبٌ ومُكْنِبٌ Callous, hardened, rough (foot, etc. from work).

* كَنَدَ يَكْنِدُ كُنُودًا To be ungrateful for a benefit.

كُنُودٌ Ingratitude.

كَنُودٌ وكَنَّادٌ وكَنُودٌ Ungrateful; impious; rebellious: avaricious, niggardly.

كَنُودٌ Hard and rough; sterile (soil).

* كُنْدُرٌ Frankincense.

[كُنْدُرَةٌ Shoe.]

* كَمَنْجَةٌ Violin.

* كَمِهَ يَكْمَهُ كَمَهًا To be blind, *sp.* from birth; be night-blind. To be misty (day).

تَكَمَّهَ To wander at random.

كَمَهٌ Blindness *sp.* from birth.

أَكْمَهُ م كَمْهَاءُ ج كُمْهٌ Blind at birth.

* كَمَى يَكْمِي كَمْيًا . وكَمَّى وأَكْمَى وتَكَمَّى To cover, conceal; withhold one's evidence. To put on defensive armour.

كَمِيٌّ ج كُمَاةٌ وأَكْمَاءُ Armed from head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior).

كُنَّ *Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. pers. fem. pl. e. g.* كِتَابُكُنَّ .

* كَنَّ يَكُنُّ كَنًّا وكُنُونًا . وكَنَّنَ وأَكَنَّ To cover, conceal.

وإِكْتَنَّ

كَنَّ فِي To keep concealed (in mind); keep secret.

إِسْتَكَنَّ To be concealed. To retire to one's dwelling, or retreat. [To remain, rest (in a place).]

كِنٌّ ج أَكْنَانٌ وأَكِنَّةٌ Cover, shelter. Home; asylum; refuge.

كَنَّةٌ ج كَنَائِنُ Son's or brother's wife.

تَكْمِيلٌ Act of completing, finishing; perfecting.

مُكَمَّلٌ Completed, finished, perfected, etc.

* كَمَنَ يَكْمُنُ وكَمِنَ يَكْمَنُ كُمُونًا.

وإِكْتَمَنَ To hide; conceal one's self.

كَمَنَ لِـ To lie in wait or in ambush for, watch for.

كُمْنَةٌ Weakness, redness of the eye.

كَمْنَةٌ ج كِمَانٌ Ambush; party in ambush.

كُمُونٌ State of being hidden, concealed.

أَهْلُ ٱلْكُمُونِ Philosophers who hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam.

كَمُّونٌ Cumin.

كَمُّونٌ أَرْمَنِيٌّ Caraway.

كَمِينٌ ج كُمَنَاءُ Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush (soldier); ambush.

مَكْمَنٌ ج مَكَامِنُ Place of ambush; ambuscade.

مُكْتَمِنٌ Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush.

كَمَدٌ وكُمْدَةٌ Change of colour. Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief.

كَمِدٌ وكَامِدٌ وكَمِيدٌ Grieved, sad: suffering with concealed grief.

* كَمَرٌ ج أَكْمَارٌ [Hair-belt for carrying money (*Pers.*).]

* [كُمْرُكٌ] [Toll, custom, duty: custom house.]

* كَمَشَ يَكْمُشُ كَمْشًا وكَمَّشَ بِـ [To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of.]

[كَمَشَ] وإِنْكَمَشَ وتَكَمَّشَ To wrinkle; contract

[كَمْشَةٌ] A handful.

[كَمَّاشَةٌ] [Pincers.]

* كَمَلَ وكَمُلَ يَكْمُلُ وكَمِلَ يَكْمَلُ كَمَالًا وكُمُولًا. وتَكَمَّلَ وتَكَامَلَ وإِكْتَمَلَ To be entire, complete, whole, perfect; be finished.

كَمَّلَ وأَكْمَلَ وإِسْتَكْمَلَ To finish, complete, perfect.

كَامِلٌ ج كَمَلَةٌ Entire, complete, in full number, total. Kind of a metre (مُتَفَاعِلُ, six times repeated).

كَمَالٌ ج كَمَالَاتٌ Completeness; perfection.

* كَمِيَ يَكْمَأُ كَمَأً عَنْ To be ignorant of, take little heed of (news).

أَكْمَأَ To abound in mushrooms (soil).

كَمْءٌ ج أَكْمُؤٌ وكَمْأَةٌ Mushroom; truffle.

* كُمْتَةٌ Reddish brown or dark bay colour.

كُمَيْتٌ (*masc.* and *fem.*) ج كُمْتٌ Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour).

* كُمَّثْرَى Pear.

كُمَّثْرَاةٌ ج كُمَّثْرَيَاتٌ A pear.

* كَمَخَ يَكْمَخُ كَمْخًا . وأَكْمَخَ To pull in by the reins (horse).

* كَمَخَ يَكْمَخُ كَمْخًا وأَكْمَخَ بِأَنْفِهِ To elevate the nose, be proud.

كَمَخَ بِـ To pull in by the reins (horse). To void excrement.

كُمَاخٌ Pride, haughtiness.

* كَمِدَ يَكْمَدُ كَمَدًا To be sick at heart and sad. To be worn and faded; be smooth by wear (garment).

كَمَّدَ وأَكْمَدَ To warm (a garment and apply to the body for relieving pain).

أَكْمَدَ To make sad and sick at heart. To fail in cleaning a garment (fuller). To make sad.

* كِلَا م كِلْتَا Both of. (*dual fem.*)

رَأَيْتُ كِلَا الرَّجُلَيْنِ او الرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا I saw both men.

* كُلْوَةٌ مث كُلْوَانِ ج كُلًى وكُلْوَاتٌ. وكُلْيَةٌ مث كُلْيَتَانِ ج كُلْيَاتٌ وكُلًى Kidney.

* كَمْ How much? how many?

كُمْ *Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. person pl. masc.*

كُمَا *Same for the 2nd pers. dual masc. and fem.*

كَمَا As, even as, just as.

* كَمَّ يَكُمُّ كَمًّا To cover, conceal, stop, shut up.

كَمَّ To muzzle (an animal).

كَمَّ كَمًّا وكُمُومًا. وكَمَّمَ وأَكَمَّ To put forth, be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree).

كَمٌّ وكَمِّيَّةٌ ج كَمِّيَّاتٌ Quantity, multitude.

كِمٌّ ج أَكْمَامٌ وكِمَامٌ وأَكِمَّةٌ Involucre of the palm-blossoms, calyx, spathe.

كِمَامَةٌ وكِمَامٌ Muzzle of an animal *sp.* camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle.

مَكْمُومٌ Muzzled; covered with an involucre (palm-blossom).

تَكَلَّفَ To undertake anything difficult or troublesome, take pains; spend money or pains upon.

كَلَفٌ وَكَلَفٌ وَكُلْفَةٌ Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles.

كَلَفٌ Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. (*Ephelis*).

كُلْفَةٌ ج كُلَفٌ Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense.]

أَكْلَفُ Freckled; maculated.

تَكْلِيفٌ ج تَكَالِيفُ Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one: trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments.]

بِلَا تَكْلِيفٍ [Without standing upon ceremony.]

مُكْلِفٌ وَمُكَلِّفٌ [Expensive.]

مُتَكَلِّفٌ One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder.

مُكَلَّفٌ Responsible agent; accountable.

* كَلَكٌ Raft. (*Pers.*)

* كَلَمَ يَكْلِمُ كَلْمًا . وَكَلَّمَ تَكْلِيمًا To wound.

كَلَّمَ تَكْلِيمًا وَكِلَامًا To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with.

كَالَمَ To speak to, converse with.

تَكَالَمَ To speak, confer, converse with one another.

تَكَلَّمَ تَكَلُّمًا وَتِكِلَّامًا بِـ To talk, converse, speak a language.

كَلْمٌ ج كُلُومٌ وَكِلَامٌ Wound.

كَلِيمٌ Incomplete sentence; sentence of three or more words without meaning.

كَلِمَةٌ ج كَلِمَاتٌ وَكَلِمٌ . وَكَلْمَةٌ ج كَلَمَاتٌ

وِكِلْمَةٌ ج كِلَمٌ Word, speech, sentence; poem.

العَشْرُ الكَلِمَاتِ The Ten Commandments.

كَلَامٌ Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition.

عِلْمُ الكَلَامِ Rhetoric, dogmatics, scholastic theology, metaphysics.

كَلِيمٌ ج كُلَمَاءُ One who speaks with another or is spoken to; interlocutor.

كَلِيمُ اللهِ Name given to Moses.

تَكَلُّمٌ Talking, etc.; speech, language.

مُتَكَلِّمٌ One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; *gram*: 1st. person.

كَلَبٌ Hydrophobia; raving madness; voracity: vehemence; severity (of cold, etc.); hardship, distress.

كَلِبٌ ج كَلْبَى Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune).

كُلَّابٌ وكُلُّوبٌ ج كَلَالِيبُ Hook, harpoon; grapnel; speer; *pl*: claws of a hawk.

* كِلْتَا *See* كِلَا

* كَلَحَ يَكْلَحُ كُلُوحًا وكُلَاحًا . وأَكْلَحَ وتَكَلَّحَ To look austere, frown; grin.

كَالِحٌ Severe looking, austere; unfavourable; cold.

كَلَاحٍ وكُلَاحٌ Barren year; sterility. *The first word is indeclinable.*

كَلَاحَةٌ Austerity.

* [كَلَارٌ] [Expenses; store-house for provisions.]

[كَلَارْجِيٌّ] [Chief steward, treasurer.]

* كَلَّسَ To plaster with chalk or lime; calcine.

كِلْسٌ Lime, mortar.

كَلْسَةٌ [Sock, stocking.]

كُلْسَةٌ Dark ash-colour.

كَلَّاسٌ Lime-burner; seller of lime. Very sharp (sword).

[كَلَّاسَةٌ] [Lime-kiln.]

مُكَلِّسٌ Lime-burner; plasterer.

مُكَلَّسٌ Plastered or coated with lime.

* إِنْكَلِيسٌ Eel.

* كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا To dry upon the head (dirt, scab).

كَلِعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلَعًا To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt). To have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, etc.).

* كَلِفَ يَكْلَفُ كَلَفًا To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled.

كَلِفَ بِـ To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with.

كَلَّفَ وإِلَى To impose a difficult matter upon; make difficulties, trouble.

كَلَّفَ [To cost.]

كَلَّفَ خَاطِرَهُ To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything).

كَلِّفْ خَاطِرَكَ Will you please, be so kind as (to do, etc.)?

كَلَّ To be dim, dull, blunt (eyesight, sword, etc.).

كَلَّلَ To crown; place a wreath on the head. [To join in wedlock, marry.]

تَكَلَّلَ To be crowned, wear a crown or diadem.

كَلٌّ وكَلَالٌ وكَلَالَةٌ Weariness, exhaustion; dimness, dulness, bluntness.

كُلٌّ Totality; the whole of, all; each, every.

كَلٌّ وكَلِيلٌ م كَلَّةٌ وكَلِيلَةٌ Blunt (sword); dim (eyesight).

كِلَا (*dual fem.*) كِلْتَا Both of.

كَلَّا No! by no means, on the contrary. *Also, in contrary sense:* by all means, certainly, truly!

كُلَّةٌ ج كُلَلٌ (عِوَض كُرَة) [Ball, globe: *sp.* common ball; marble.]

كُلَّمَا As often as, each time that, whenever.

كُلِّيٌّ م كُلِّيَّةٌ Universal, general.

اَلْكُلِّيَّةُ General term (logic). Universality, totality.

بِالْكُلِّيَّةِ Altogether, entirely; totally, etc.

كَالٌّ Fatigued, exhausted; dim blunt, dull.

إِكْلِيلٌ ج أَكَالِيلُ وأَكِلَّةٌ Crown, diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant).

مُكَلَّلٌ Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers.

* كَلَأٌ ج أَكْلَاءُ Forage, herbage (green or dry).

كَلِئٌ م كَلِئَةٌ Abounding in herbage (land).

* كَلِبَ يَكْلَبُ كَلَبًا To be seized with hydrophobia, be mad from the bite of a dog. To thirst; [be greedy.]

كَلْبٌ ج كِلَابٌ وأَكْلُبٌ وأَكَالِبُ Dog; lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill).

كَلْبُ ٱلْبَحْرِ Shark.

كَلْبُ ٱلْمَاءِ [Beaver.]

أُمُّ ٱلْكَلْبِ Thorny shrub.

اَلْكَلْبُ الْأَكْبَرُ Constellation of *Canis major.*

اَلْكَلْبُ الْأَصْغَرُ Constellation of *Canis minor.*

كَلْبٌ وكَلَّابٌ A bent or hooked iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, etc.; saddle-crotchet.

كَلْبَةٌ Female dog, bitch.

كَلْبَتَانِ Tongs, pincers.

كَفَلَ بِـ وعَنْ To be responsible for.

كَفَّلَ وأَكْفَلَ To make one give bail or security, warrant.

تَكَفَّلَ لَهُ بِـ To stand security for, guarantee, etc.

كَفَلٌ ج أَكْفَالٌ Hind parts of the body, buttocks.

كِفْلٌ ج أَكْفَالٌ Anything double; equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel.

كَافِلٌ ج كُفَّلٌ One who stands security, or bail, one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence.

أَلْكَافِلُ God.

كَفَالَةٌ Bail, security, pledge.

كَفِيلٌ (*sing.* and *pl.*) و ج كُفَلَاءُ One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar.

مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ Guaranteed (debt).

مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ Debtor for whom security is given.

مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ Creditor who has security.

* كَفَنَ يَكْفِنُ كَفْنًا وكَفَّنَ To shroud the dead.

تَكَفَّنَ بِـ To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud).

كَفَنٌ ج أَكْفَانٌ Shroud, winding sheet.

مَكْفُونٌ ومُكَفَّنٌ Shrouded, prepared for burial.

* إِكْفَهَرَّ (من كفهر) To shine in a dark night (star). To be very dark, gloomy (night). To look severe and austere (man).

إِكْفِهْرَارٌ Shining of the stars, and, *in opposite sense*, darkness.

مُكْفَهِرٌّ Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face).

* كَفَى يَكْفِي كِفَايَةً To suffice; give a sufficiency so as to make content.

كَفَى بِاللهِ شَهِيدًا God suffices as witness.

كَافَى بِـ To requite, recompense, suffice.

إِكْتَفَى بِـ To have enough and be contented.

كَفِيٌّ وكَافٍ ج كُفَاةٌ Sufficient.

كِفَايَةٌ Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing.

مُكَافَاةٌ Recompense, requital, retribution.

* كَلَّ يَكِلُّ كَلًّا وكِلَّةً وكَلَالًا وكُلُولًا

وكَلَالَةً To be exhausted and tired; be weary.

مَاتَ كِفَانًا — To die suddenly.

* كَفَحَ يَكْفَحُ كَفْحًا . وكَافَحَ مُكَافَحَةً وكِفَاحًا — To attack boldly and come to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face.

أَكْفَحَ عَنْ — To turn away, drive back from.

كِفَاحٌ ومُكَافَحَةٌ — Battle, hand to hand combat, contention.

لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاحًا — I met him face to face.

أَعْطَاهُ كِفَاحًا — He loaded him with many favours.

* كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كُفْرًا . وكَفَّرَ — To cover; conceal; veil.

كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كُفْرًا وكُفُورًا وكُفْرَانًا — To be unbelieving in God, be impious, an infidel; renounce the faith: be ungrateful.

كَفَرَ بِـ — To renounce, deny.

كَفَّرَ وأَكْفَرَ — To make one impious or an infidel; cause one to disobey. To call one an infidel or unbeliever, to charge with infidelity.

كَفَّرَ لِـ — To pardon (a crime) (God).

كَفَّرَ الذَّنْبَ — To expiate the crime.

كَفَّرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ — To redeem (an oath) by expiation.

أَكْفَرَ وإِكْتَفَرَ — To inhabit a village.

كَفْرٌ ج كُفُورٌ — Village, hamlet.

كُفْرٌ وكُفْرَانٌ — Unbelief; infidelity; apostacy; ingratitude.

كَافِرٌ ج كُفَّارٌ وكَفَرَةٌ وكِفَارٌ وكَافِرُونَ — Infidel; renegade, apostate; ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness.

كَوَافِرُ — Amphora, jar.

كَافُورٌ — Camphor.

كَفَّارَةٌ — Atonement, expiation.

تَكْفِيرٌ — Atonement; expiation of a crime; covering, etc.

* كَفِسَ يَكْفَسُ كَفَسًا — To have crooked or distorted feet (child).

أَكْفَسُ م كَفْسَاءُ ج كُفْسٌ — Having crooked or distorted feet.

* كَفْكَفَ عَنْ — To prevent, restrain, turn away, repel.

تَكَفْكَفَ — To abstain, be prevented, repelled.

* كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وكَفَالَةً . وكَفَّلَ — To nourish, take charge of.

كَفَلَ يَكْفِلُ وكَفِلَ يَكْفَلُ وكَفُلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وكُفُولًا وكَفَالَةً بِـ — To stand security or bail for, be sponsor for: to warrant.

Biscuit, cake, bun, etc. * كَعْكٌ

To muzzle (a camel); stop (a bottle, etc.). * كَعَمَ يَكْعَمُ كَعْمًا

Muzzle of the camel. كِعَامٌ

Muzzled. كَعِيمٌ وَمَكْعُومٌ

Paper, (*Pers.*). * كَاغِدٌ وَكَاغَذٌ

To double up and sew a hem; to hem, seam. * كَفَّ يَكُفُّ كَفًّا

To avert, turn off from, prevent. To abstain, turn from. كَفَّ عَنْ

To become blind. كَفَّ وَكُفَّ بَصَرُهُ

To abstain from, be averted, stayed; to abandon. إِنْكَفَّ عَنْ

To put out the hand in begging. To shade one's eyes with the hand. إِسْتَكَفَّ

Palm of the hand, hand; [glove.] كَفٌّ ج كُفُوفٌ وَأَكُفٌّ

Border. Hem. كُفَّةٌ

Scale (of a balance). كِفَّةٌ ج كِفَفٌ وَكِفَافٌ

[Silk handkerchief for wrapping round the head.] كَفِيَّةٌ (عِوَض كُوفِيَّة)

They *all* came. جَاءَ ٱلنَّاسُ كَافَّةً . كَافَّةً

Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread. كَفَافٌ

Blind. [كَفِيفٌ] وَمَكْفُوفٌ ج مَكَافِيفُ

Armistice, truce. مُكَافَّةٌ

To turn from, invert, (*tr.* and *intr.*); follow; chase away. * كَفَأَ يَكْفَأُ كَفْأً

To reward, requite. To be a match for; resemble. To observe. To repel, turn away; prevent, withstand. كَافَأَ مُكَافَأَةً وَكِفَاءً

To be equal to, a match for one another. تَكَافَأَ

To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down. إِنْكَفَأَ

Equality, likeness. كَفَاءٌ وَكَفَاءَةٌ

Equal, like. كِفَاءٌ وَكِفْءٌ ج أَكْفَاءٌ وَكِفَاءٌ

Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to. مُكَافِئٌ م مُكَافِئَةٌ

To take up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments; grasp. * كَفَتَ يَكْفِتُ كَفْتًا . وَكَفَّتَ

To hasten, be swift. كَفَتَ كَفْتًا وَكِفَاتًا

To prevent, hinder from. كَفَتَ عَنْ

إِسْتَكْشَفَ To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out.

كَشْفٌ Act of unveiling, uncovering, revealing; disclosure, exposure; discovery; investigation.

كَاشِفٌ ج كَشَفَةٌ Uncovering, etc. Overseer, chief of a district (*Egypt.*).

كَاشِفَةٌ ج كَوَاشِفُ Revelation, exposure: that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy).

كَشِيفٌ وَمَكْشُوفٌ Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed, etc.

* كِشْكٌ Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk.

* [كَشْكَشٌ Ruffle of a garment, etc.]

* كَظَّ يَكُظُّ كَظًّا To fill up. To oppress, distress, fill with grief (affair).

كِظَّةٌ Indigestion, distress from being filled with food; surfeit.

كِظَاظٌ Difficulty, fatigue.

* كَظَمَ يَكْظِمُ كَظْمًا وَكُظُومًا To shut (a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one's anger.

كَظِمَ To be silent.

كَاظِمٌ ج كُظَّمٌ Silent, speechless. One who restrains his anger.

كَظِيمٌ وَمَكْظُومٌ Suppressing anger; sorrowful.

* كَعَبَ يَكْعِبُ كُعُوبًا وَكِعَابَةً وَكُعُوبَةً .

وَكَعَّبَ To become prominent (bosom, breast). To have swelling breasts (girl).

كَعَبَ كَعْبًا To fill (a vase).

كَعَّبَ To make square or cubic. To cube (a number).

كَعْبٌ Breast, bosom.

كَعْبٌ ج كِعَابٌ وَكُعُوبٌ Joint; ankle. Astragalus. Cube (*arith.*).

كَعْبَةٌ ج كَعَبَاتٌ Square or cubic building; the temple in Mecca called *the Kaaba*.

الكَعْبَتَانِ The mosques of Mecca and Jerusalem.

كَعَّابٌ وَكَاعِبٌ وَمُكَعِّبٌ Having swelling breasts (girl).

كَاعِبٌ وَمُكَعِّبٌ Swelling, prominent (breast).

مُكَعَّبٌ Cubic; cube; in cubic form.

* كُعْبُرَةٌ Extremity of the radius next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone: knotted head of a bone.

One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy. كَاشِحٌ

Secret hatred, deep grudge. كَشَاحَةٌ

* كَشَرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا وكَشَّرَ عَنْ
To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly.

* كَشَطَ يَكْشِطُ كَشْطًا وإِنْكَشَطَ
To take off (the cover, veil); skin; flay; strip; scrape.

To be taken off, uncovered; removed. إِنْكَشَطَ

* كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا عَنْ
To go away, depart from.

كَشِعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشَعًا
To be in anxiety, troubled.

* كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا وكَاشِفَةً. وكَشَّفَ
To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate into the facts of a case.

كَشِفَ يَكْشَفُ كَشَفًا
To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form.

كَاشَفَ بِـ
To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly.

كَاشَفَ بِٱلْعَدَاوَةِ
To manifest enmity towards.

تَكَشَّفَ وإِنْكَشَفَ
To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known.

إِكْتَسَى
To be dressed, clothed.

كِسَاءٌ ج أَكْسِيَةٌ
Upper garment, dress.

كِسْوَةٌ ج كُسًى وكِسَاءٌ و [كَسَاوٍ]
Clothing, dress, garment.

* كَشَّ يَكِشُّ كَشِيشًا
To rustle, make a sound with its skin (serpent). [To frown, look austere; chase away the flies.]

كُشٌّ
Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree.

كُشَّةٌ
Fore-lock; lock of hair.

كُشْتُبَانٌ ج كَشَاتِبِينُ
[Thimble. A little, trifle.]

* كَشَحَ يَكْشَحُ كَشْحًا لِ وكَاشَحَ
To bear a grudge against; be inimical to.

كَشَحَ
To disperse, drive away.

كَشَحَ وإِنْكَشَحَ عَنْ
To retire from and disperse.

كَشْحٌ ج كُشُوحٌ
Flank; lumbar region of the body.

طَوَى كَشْحًا
To determine upon.

طَوَى كَشْحَهُ عَنْ فُلَانٍ
He separated from..., broke his relations with...

طَوَى كَشْحَهُ عَلَى ٱلْأَمْرِ
He resolved upon the affair and kept it secret.

* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وإِنْكَسَرَ
To break; wreck; rout, defeat. To point a letter with the vowel *kesrah* (ـِ).

كَسَّرَ To break into many pieces.

تَكَسَّرَ To be broken into many pieces.

إِنْكَسَرَ To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail.

كَسْرٌ Breach, fracture. The vowel *kesrah* (ـِ).

كَسْرٌ ج كُسُورٌ وكُسُورَاتٌ Fraction (*in arith.*).

كَسْرَةٌ ج كَسَرَاتٌ The vowel (ـِ). A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction.

كِسْرَى ج أَكَاسِرَةٌ وأَكَاسِرُ Chosroes. (Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty).

كَاسِرٌ ج كُسَّرٌ Breaking, conquering, etc. Bird of prey; eagle.

كُسَارٌ Fragments.

كُسَارَةٌ A fragment.

كَسِيرٌ ج كَسْرَى وكَسَارَى Broken, routed, etc.

إِكْسِيرٌ Elixir; philosopher's stone.

إِنْكِسَارٌ Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy.

جَمْعُ ٱلتَّكْسِيرِ Broken plural *i. e.* in which the root of the word is broken by the insertion of other letters.

مُكَسَّرٌ Broken into pieces, smashed.

مَكْسُورٌ Broken, fractured; routed; bankrupt; pointed with the vowel (ـِ) *kesrah*.

* كَسَفَ يَكْسِفُ كُسُوفًا
To eclipse (sun, moon: God).

كَسَفَ وإِنْكَسَفَ To be eclipsed, be darkened (sun, moon).

كَسَفَ To assume a gloomy look (face).

كُسُوفٌ وإِنْكِسَافٌ Eclipse of the sun or moon.

كَاسِفُ ٱلْوَجْهِ Having a gloomy look, etc.

* كَسِلَ يَكْسَلُ كَسَلًا . وتَكَاسَلَ
To be lazy, negligent, idle, inefficient.

كَسَلٌ وتَكَاسُلٌ Laziness, idleness, negligence.

كَسِلٌ وكَسْلَانٌ ج كُسَالَى وكَسْلَى
Lazy, idle, negligent.

* كَسَا يَكْسُو كَسْوًا وأَكْسَى
To clothe, put a dress upon.

* كَسِيَ يَكْسَى كَسًا وتَكَسَّى بِـ
To dress one's self, put on one's clothes.

كَرَوْيَا وكَرَاوِيَاهْ Caraway (plant).

إِكْرَاهٌ Act of renting, letting.

إِكْتِرَاهٌ Act of hiring.

مُكَارٍ ج مُكَارُونَ [ومُكَارِيَةٌ] Hirer out, letter out; muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, etc.

مُكْرٍ Hirer out, letter.

مُكْرًى Hired, rented, let.

* كَزَّ يَكُزُّ كَزَازَةً وكُزُوزَةً . وإِكْتَزَّ To dry up, shrivel; shrink: become stiff, rigid.

[كَزَّ مِنْ To feel aversion to.]

كُزٌّ To shiver. To have a cold.

كَزٌّ ج كُزٌّ Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face).

كَزُّ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ Miserly, niggardly.

كُزَازٌ وكُزَّازٌ Tetanus.

* كُزْبُرَةٌ وكَزْبَرَةٌ Coriander-seed or plant.

* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كَسْبًا وإِكْتَسَبَ To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge.

كَسَبَ وكَسَّبَ وأَكْسَبَ To cause or assist one to earn or gain. Bestow.

تَكَسَّبَ To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge.

كَسْبٌ Earnings, gain.

كَسُوبٌ Earning much, etc.

إِكْتِسَابٌ Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit.

إِكْتِسَابِيٌّ Acquired, (knowledge, science).

مَكْسِبٌ ومَكْسَبَةٌ ج مَكَاسِبُ Gain, profit, earnings.

مَكْسُوبٌ ومُكْتَسَبٌ Acquired, earned, worn, etc.

[كَسْتَنَا Chestnut.] *

* كَسَحٌ Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms.

كَسَاحَةٌ Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish.

كَسِيحٌ وكُسَيْحٌ وكُسَيْحَانُ وأَكْسَحُ ج كُسْحَانٌ Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic.

* كَسَدَ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وكُسُودًا To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market).

أَكْسَدَ To find the market dull for his goods (a man). To make the market dull (God): be dull.

كَاسِدٌ وأَكْسَدُ وكَسِيدٌ Worthless, ignoble: selling badly; dull (market).

Act of honouring, honour. تَكْرِيمٌ وتَكْرِمَةٌ

Cushion of honour. تَكْرِمَةٌ

Honoured, respected, venerated, etc. مُكْرَمٌ ومُكَرَّمٌ

Noble and generous action. مَكْرُمَةٌ ج مَكَارِمُ

Cabbage. * كُرُنْبٌ وكَرَنْبٌ

* كَرِهَ يَكْرَهُ كَرْهًا وكَرَاهَةً وكَرَاهِيَةً ومَكْرُهَةً

To feel aversion to, loathe, abhor.

To be loathsome, ugly, detestable, abominable. كَرُهَ يَكْرُهُ كَرَاهَةً وكَرَاهِيَةً

To render loathsome or hateful; make one feel abhorrence or aversion, disgust. كَرَّهَ

To force one against his inclinations to... أَكْرَهَ عَلَى

To feel aversion or displeasure at. تَكَرَّهَ وتَكَارَهَ

To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for. إِسْتَكْرَهَ

Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance. كَرْهٌ وكَرَاهَةٌ وكَرَاهِيَةٌ

كَرْهًا وعَلَى كَرْهٍ وإِكْرَاهًا وعَلَى إِكْرَاهٍ

In spite of, contrary to one's will, by compulsion. وعَلَى كَرَاهِيَةٍ

Loathsome, detestable, hateful, abominable; ugly. كَرِهٌ وكَرِيهٌ

Adversity; misery of war; war. كَرِيهَةٌ ج كَرَائِهُ

Abhorrence, aversion, disgust. تَكَرُّهٌ

Aversion, abhorrence, repugnance, etc. مَكْرَهَةٌ ج مَكَارِهُ

Abhorred, detested, etc. مَكْرُوهٌ

* كَرَا يَكْرُو كَرْوًا وكَرَى يَكْرِي كَرْيًا

To run fast; walk apace.

To be sleepy, to slumber. * كَرِيَ يَكْرَى كَرًى

To let, rent, hire out. كَارَى مُكَارَاةً وكِرَاءً وأَكْرَى

To hire, rent, take into one's service. إِكْتَرَى وإِسْتَكْرَى

Sleepy, given to sleep. كَرٍ

Hire, wages; rent. كِرَاءٌ وكِرْوَةٌ

Globe; ball; sphere. كُرَةٌ ج كُرَاتٌ وكُرًى

Celestial sphere. كُرَةُ ٱلكَوَاكِبِ

The terrestial globe. كُرَةُ ٱلأَرْضِ

Hirer out, letter out. كَرِيٌّ ج أَكْرِيَاءُ

Sleepy, slumbering, somnolent. كَرِيٌّ وكَرْيَانُ

* كَرَعَ وكَرِعَ يَكْرَعُ كَرْعًا وكُرُوعًا فِي To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup.

كُرَاعٌ ج أَكْرُعٌ وأَكَارِعُ The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses.

أَكَارِعُ الأَرْضِ The ends of the earth.

* كَرَفْسٌ Celery (*Apium graveolens*).

* [كَرْكَبَ To disarrange, confuse.]

* كَرْكَدَنٌ [وكَرْكَرْدَنٌ] Rhinoceros.

* كَرْكَرَ To repeat. To laugh loud and repeatedly; [murmur, rumble.]

* كُرْكُمٌ Saffron.

* كَرْكَنْدٌ A red precious stone similar to the ruby.

* كَرُمَ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا وكَرَامَةً وكَرَمَةً To be generous, liberal, high-minded, beneficent; be noble, illustrious.

كَرَّمَ تَكْرِيمًا وتَكْرِمَةً وأَكْرَمَ To exalt, honour above others, do honour to.

مَا أَكْرَمَهُ How generous he is!

تَكَرَّمَ To show one's self generous and beneficent.

تَكَرَّمَ وتَكَارَمَ عَنْ To abstain from what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable.

كَرَمٌ Generosity, grace, liberality: noble, kind.

كَرْمٌ ج كُرُومٌ Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard.]

كَرْمَةٌ A vine-tree, a vine-branch.

كَرَّامٌ Vine-dresser.

كَرَامَةٌ Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity.

حُبًّا وكَرَامَةً لِ For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart.

كَرِيمٌ ج كِرَامٌ وكُرَمَاءُ Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent; kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove.]

كَرِيمَةٌ ج كَرَائِمُ وكَرِيمَاتٌ *Fem. of prec.* High born lady, princess. Precious object.

أَلْكَرِيمَتَانِ The two eyes.

أَكْرَمُ More noble, more generous, etc.

إِكْرَامٌ Respect, reverence; hospitable reception; honouring.

إِكْرَامًا لِ In honour, or for the sake of..

مُكَرْدَسٌ Short and thick-set.

* كَرَزَ يَكْرِزُ كَرْزًا [To preach the Gospel.]

كَرْزٌ وكِرَازَةٌ [Preaching of the Gospel.]

كَرَزٌ Cherry, cherry tree.

كَرَازٌ وكُرَّازٌ Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice.

* كَرَّسَ To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate.]

تَكَرَّسَ [To be consecrated or devoted to God.]

كُرَّاسَةٌ ج كَرَّاسٌ وكَرَارِيسُ Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet.

كُرْسِيٌّ ج كَرَاسِيُّ وكَرَاسٍ Chair, bench of the judges; throne.

[كَرُّوسَةٌ ج كَرُّوسَاتٌ Carriage, cart.]

تَكْرِيسٌ [Consecration, dedication.]

* كِرْسِنَّةٌ Vetch (*Vicia Ervilia*).

* كَرِشَ يَكْرَشُ كَرَشًا وتَكَرَّشَ To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin of the body).

كِرْشٌ وكَرِشٌ ج كُرُوشٌ Stomach of a ruminating animal.

* [كَرْشُونِيٌّ Arabic written in Syriac characters.]

[تَكَرْتَنَ To be kept in quarantine.]

[كَرَنْتِينَةٌ Quarantine.]

[كَرْتُونٌ ج كَرَاتِينُ Paste-board, thick paper.]

* كَرَثَ يَكْرُثُ كَرْثًا . وأَكْرَثَ To oppress, be heavy upon; molest, disquiet.

إِكْتَرَثَ لِ و بِ To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after.

كُرَّاثٌ Leek.

* كُرْجٌ Georgia.

كُرْجِيٌّ Georgian.

* كَرْخَانَةٌ ج كَرَاخِينُ [Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame.]

* كُرْدٌ وأَكْرَادٌ Kurd.

كُرْدِيٌّ A Kurd.

* [كُرْدَانٌ Neck chain of precious metal.]

* كَرْدَسَ To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons.

تَكَرْدَسَ To be gathered, crowded together. [To be short and thick-set.]

كُرْدُوسَةٌ ج كَرَادِيسُ وكَرَادِسُ Squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint.

أَكْذَبُ Greater liar; more false, more deceitful.

مَكْذَبَةٌ ج مَكَاذِبُ . ومَكْذُوبٌ ومَكْذُوبَةٌ ج مَكَاذِيبُ Lie, falsehood.

مَكْذُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ Falsely accused.

* كَرَّ يَكُرُّ كُرُورًا To return to; return successively (day and night).

كَرَّ كَرًّا وكُرُورًا وتَكْرَارًا عَلَى To turn upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack.

يَفِرُّ ويَكِرُّ كَرًّا He feigns flight and returns to the attack.

كَرَّرَ تَكْرِيرًا وتَكْرَارًا وتَكِرَّةً To repeat, reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine.]

تَكَرَّرَ To be repeated. [To be purified, refined.]

كَرٌّ وكُرًّى Return, return to the attack, or charge.

كُرٌّ ج أَكْرَارٌ A measure of capacity (= 6 ass-loads or 12 وَسْق). [Foal of an ass, colt.]

كَرَّةٌ ج كَرَّاتٌ Return, *sp.* to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand.]

[كُرَّةٌ (عِوَض كُرَة) ج كُرَّاتٌ] Globe, ball.

كَرَّارٌ ومِكَرٌّ Returning often to the attack, repeatedly.

كُرُورُ الدُّهُورِ Succession of ages or centuries.

تَكْرَارٌ وتَكْرِيرٌ Repetition; reiteration.

تَكْرَارًا In several turns; repeatedly.

مُكَرَّرٌ Repeated. [Refined, purified.]

* كَرَبَ يَكْرُبُ كَرْبًا To grieve, afflict; overburden.

كَرَبَ كُرُوبًا To draw near.

كَرَبَ يَفْعَلُ أو (أَنْ يَفْعَلَ) To be near doing anything.

كَرَبَ القَيْدَ عَلَى To tighten the bonds or shackles upon (one).

أَكْرَبَ To affect one with sorrow. To hasten, be in a hurry.

إِكْتَرَبَ To grieve, be in distress.

كَرْبٌ ج كُرُوبٌ . وكُرْبَةٌ ج كُرَبٌ Grief, sorrow; anxiety.

كَرُوبٌ ج كَرُوبِيُّونَ Cherub.

مَكْرُوبٌ Grieved, afflicted.

* كِرْبَاجٌ ج كَرَابِيجُ Horse-whip, scourge (*Pers.*).

* [كَرْنَنَ] [To impose a quarantine; quarantine.

كَذَبَ (عَلَى) To prove false, deceive. To be bound by a sense of duty.

كَذَّبَ To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie.

كَذَّبَ تَكْذِيبًا وكِذَّابًا بِ To deny a thing.

كَذَّبَ وأَكْذَبَ نَفْسَهُ To contradict one's self, belie one's self.

مَا كَذَّبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ He did not delay to do.

أَكْذَبَ To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

تَكَذَّبَ To be given to lying, lie purposely.

تَكَذَّبَ عَلَى To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar.

إِسْتَكْذَبَ To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

كِذْبٌ وكَذِبٌ وكِذَابٌ وكُذْبَى وكُذْبَانٌ وأُكْذُوبَةٌ ج أَكَاذِيبُ Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit.

كُذَبَةٌ وكَذُوبٌ ج كُذُبٌ . وكُذْبَانُ وكُيْذُبَانُ وكَاذِبٌ ج كُذَّبٌ وكُذَبَةٌ . وكَذَّابٌ Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious.

كَذْرٌ وكَدِرٌ وكَدِيرٌ وأَكْدَرُ Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life).

كُدْرَةٌ Turbidness, dinginess.

مُكَدَّرٌ Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy.

* كَدَسَ يَكْدِسُ كَدْسًا وكَدَّسَ To collect, heap up (reaped grain).

كُدْسٌ ج أَكْدَاسٌ . وكُدَّاسٌ ج كَدَادِيسُ Heap of reaped grain.

* كَدَشَ يَكْدِشُ كَدْشًا To seek; gain, acquire. To scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse).]

كَدِيشٌ ج كُدْشٌ [Horse of a low breed; pack-horse.]

* كَدَمَ يَكْدِمُ كَدْمًا To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. To chase game. To brand, mark.

* كَدَنَ يَكْدُنُ كَدْنًا [To yoke oxen to the plough.]

* كَذَا وكَذَلِكَ وهَكَذَا Thus, like this, in this way.

كَذَا وكَذَا So and so, and so on.

* كَذَبَ يَكْذِبُ كِذْبًا وكَذِبًا وكِذْبَةً وكِذَابًا وكِذَّابًا To lie, falsify intentionally or by mistake.

* كَدَّ يَكُدُّ كَدًّا To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. To cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work.

كَدَّ وإِكْتَدَّ وإِسْتَكَدَّ To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent.

كَدٌّ Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion.

كَدُودٌ Laborious. Requiring effort (to draw the water, of a well).

قَوْمٌ أَكْدَادٌ وأَكَادِيدُ People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men).

* كَدَحَ يَكْدَحُ كَدْحًا فِي To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person.

* كَدِرَ يَكْدَرُ وكَدُرَ يَكْدُرُ كَدَارَةً وكَدَرًا وكُدُورًا وكُدُورَةً وكُدْرَةً To be troubled, muddy, turbid.

كَدِرَ To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled by misfortune (one's life).

كَدَّرَ To trouble, make turbid, dirty. To weary, molest.

تَكَدَّرَ وإِكْدَرَّ To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; be tired of.

كَدَرٌ Turbidness, muddiness. Gloominess. Weariness, ennui.

كَثِيفٌ Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse.

* كُحُوفٌ Members of the body.

* كَحَلَ يَكْحُلُ كَحْلًا وكَحَّلَ وتَكَحَّلَ وإِكْتَحَلَ To apply collyrium or salve or paint to one's eyes.

كَحَلٌ Blackness of the eye-lids.

كُحْلٌ *Kohl*, an eye-salve or eye-paint (*antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black*); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes.

كَحِلٌ وكَحِيلٌ م كَحِيلَةٌ ج كَحْلَى وكَحَائِلُ Painted black with antimony, etc.

كُحَالٌ Black antimony-powder.

كُحَيْلٌ ج كِحَالٌ وكَحَائِلُ [Horse of the best breed.]

أَكْحَلُ م كَحْلَاءُ ج كُحْلٌ Having the eyelashes black by nature or blackened by *kohl*.

الأَكْحَلُ Vein in the arm.

مِكْحَلٌ ومِكْحَالٌ Pencil with which the *kohl* is applied.

مُكْحُلَةٌ ج مَكَاحِلُ Vessel containing the *kohl*.

مُكَحَّلٌ ومَكْحُولٌ Having the eye-lashes blackened with *kohl*.

* كَاخِيَةٌ ج كَوَاخٍ (من كخى) Minister, councillor or secretary of a prince or governor.

كِنَامٌ [Constipation, costiveness.]

مَكْنُومٌ ومُكْتَتَمٌ Hidden, concealed, kept secret.

* كَتَّانٌ Flax, linen.

* كَثَّ يَكِثُّ كَثَاثَةً وكُثُونَةً To be thick, condensed; be thick, short, curly (hair).

كَثٌّ وكَثِيثٌ Thick, dense; densely crowded: having thick hair, or beard.

* كَثَبَ يَكْثِبُ كَثْبًا To heap up, gather, assemble (*tr. & intr.*). To pour out (liquid).

* كَثُرَ يَكْثُرُ كَثْرَةً To surpass in number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; appear or happen frequently.

كَثَّرَ وأَكْثَرَ To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive.

أَكْثَرَ To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow.

أَكْثَرَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ To make many words, take much.

تَكَثَّرَ To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous.]

تَكَاثَرَ To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number.

إِسْتَكْثَرَ To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing).

كُثْرٌ وكِثْرَةٌ Great number, plenty, abundance: multitude, copiousness; plurality, majority; frequency.

كَثِيرٌ Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently, recurring too much; long (time).

كَثِيرًا Abundantly, often, very.

أَكْثَرُ More numerous, more frequent, more.

أَكْثَرُ ٱلنَّاسِ The greater number, or, most people.

تَكَاثُرٌ Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication.

مُكْثِرٌ Rich.

مِكْثَارٌ ومِكْثِيرٌ Loquacious.

* كَثُفَ يَكْثُفُ كَثَافَةً وتَكَاثَفَ وإِسْتَكْثَفَ To be thick, thicken (liquid); condense; be dense in growth; be rough, coarse.

كَثْفٌ Dense crowd, throng.

كَثَافَةٌ Thickness, denseness; density, luxuriance; plenty, abundance; coarseness.

كَتِفٌ وكِتْفٌ ج أَكْتَافٌ وكِتَفَةٌ
Shoulder-blade, shoulder.

كِتَافٌ ج كُتُفٌ
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast.

مُكَتِّفٌ
[Having the arms folded.]

* كَتَلَ يَكْتُلُ كَتْلاً
To bind, imprison.

كَتَّلَ
To collect, heap up; make into lumps.

تَكَتَّلَ
To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps.

كُتْلَةٌ ج كُتَلٌ
Heap, lump; piece (of meat).

* كَاثُولِيكِيٌّ ج كَاثُولِيكٌ
Catholic.

* كَتَمَ يَكْتُمُ كَتْمًا وكِتْمَانًا. وكَتَّمَ
To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger.

كَاتَمَ
To conceal; keep as a secret.

إِنْكَتَمَ
To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self.

إِسْتَكْتَمَ
To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one.

كَتْمٌ وكِتْمَانٌ
Act of concealing, hiding.

كَاتِمُ الْأَسْرَارِ
[Confidential or private secretary.]

كُتَّابٌ ج كَتَاتِيبُ
School: boys school.

كِتَابَةٌ
Act of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract.

كَتِيبَةٌ ج كَتَائِبُ
Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron. Document, record, edict.

مَكْتَبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ
Primary school. [Office.]

مَكْتَبَةٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ
Library; writing room, study.

مُكَاتِبٌ
Correspondent.

مُكَاتَبَةٌ
Correspondence by letter.

مُكْتَتَبٌ
Inscribed, registered; enrolled.

مَكْتُوبٌ ج مَكَاتِيبُ
Written; letter, missive.

* كَتَعَ يَكْتَعُ كَتَعًا
To shrink, contract; be contracted.

كُتَعٌ ج كِتْعَانٌ. وكَتِعٌ
Vile, contemptible.

أَكْتَعُ ج كُتْعٌ
Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole.

* كَتَفَ يَكْتِفُ كَتْفًا وكِتَافًا وكَتَّفَ
To tie one's hands to the back; [cross or fold the arms.]

كَتَبَ عَنْ To write after the dictation of, or what is heard from another.

كَتَّبَ To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write.

كَاتَبَ To write to, correspond with.

تَكَتَّبَ To assemble in squadrons or regiments.

تَكَاتَبَ To write to one another, be in correspondence.

إِكْتَتَبَ To transcribe (a book). To inscribe one's name, register in a list or roll.

إِسْتَكْتَبَ To ask to write, dictate to; make one one's secretary.

كُتُبِيٌّ [Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture].

كَاتِبٌ ج كَاتِبُونَ وكُتَّابٌ وكَتَبَةٌ Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary.

كِتَابٌ ج كُتُبٌ Writing, book, volume; letter. Commission; sentence; prescription, law; document; register. Contract of marriage. Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand.

أَلْكِتَابُ The Koran, Bible, any sacred book.

أَهْلُ ٱلْكِتَابِ People who have sacred scriptures (*sp.* Christians and Jews). Scholars.

* كَبَلَ يَكْبِلُ كَبْلاً وكَبَّلَ To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison. To delay a creditor.

تَكَبَّلَ To be fettered, kept prisoner, etc.

كَبْلٌ ج كُبُولٌ Heavy fetter, chain.

مُكَبَّلٌ ومَكْبُولٌ Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains.

* [كُوبَانٌ [Horse-blanket.

* كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وكُبُوًّا (لِوَجْهِهِ) To fall on one's face; trip, tremble, fall.

تَكَبَّى وإِنْكَبَى To throw one's self with one's garments over the coals (for fumigation).

كَبْوَةٌ Tripping, stumbling; falling upon one's face.

* كَتَّ يَكُتُّ كَتًّا To whisper in one's ear.

كَتَّ يَكِتُّ كَتِيتًا To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot).

* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كَتْبًا وكِتَابًا وكِتْبَةً وكِتَابَةً To write.

كَتَبَ إِلَى بِـ To write to one upon (a matter).

كَتَبَ لِـ To leave to one by a written will.

كَتَبَ عَلَى To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon (one).

كِبْرِيتٌ Brimstone, sulphur. [Matches.]

مُكَبَّرَتٌ Covered with brimstone. Sulphuretted.

* كَبَسَ يَكْبِسُ كَبْسًا To press upon, squeeze. To cover, spread over. To invest, besiege; fall upon and take by surprise. [Conserve in vinegar.]

كَبَّسَ [To train for work (an animal).]

كَبْسٌ Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar.]

كَبْسَةٌ A surprise, a sudden attack.

كَابُوسٌ ج كَوَابِيسُ Nightmare; incubus.

كَبِيسٌ [Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles.]

سَنَةٌ كَبِيسَةٌ Leap year.

مِكْبَسٌ ج مَكَابِسُ Hand or hydraulic press.

مَكْبُوسٌ Invested, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, etc.

* كَبْشٌ ج كِبَاشٌ وأَكْبُشٌ وأَكْبَاشٌ Ram, male sheep.

[كَبْشُ ٱلتُّوتِ Mulberry-fruit.]

[كَبْشُ قَرَنْفُلٍ Cloves.]

كِبْرٌ Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, insolence. Main or principal part of a thing.

كِبَرٌ Greatness: advanced age.

كَبَرٌ [وكَبَّارٌ وقَبَّارٌ] Caper-bush. (*Capparis spinosa*).

كُبْرَى ج كُبَرٌ وكُبْرَيَاتٌ (*Fem. of* أَكْبَرُ) Major proposition (*log.*)

كِبْرِيَاءُ Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness.

كَبِيرٌ ج كِبَارٌ وكُبَرَاءُ Great, tall, important; powerful, honoured; aged.

كَبِيرَةٌ ج كَبَائِرُ وكَبِيرَاتٌ (*Fem. of* كَبِير) Great crime.

أَكْبَرُ ج أَكَابِرُ وأَكْبَرُونَ Greater; older; more important.

الأَكَابِرُ The great ones, grandees, notables.

تَكْبِيرٌ Act of pronouncing the words ٱللهُ أَكْبَرُ; of magnifying, praising.

تَكَبُّرٌ Pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

مُتَكَبِّرٌ Proud, haughty.

* كَبَّرَتَ To cover with brimston .

كُبَّةٌ ج كُبَبٌ Ball of thread. Troop of horses or men. [Pounded meat and wheat (dish of food).]

كَبَّةٌ وكُبَّةٌ Assault in battle.

كَبَابٌ Roast-meat cut into small pieces.

كَبَابَةُ ٱلشَّوْكِ Hedge-hog.

مِكَبٌّ ج مِكَبَّاتٌ ومَكَابُّ That on which thread is wound; reel.

* كَبْكَلَ [To heap up; make into lumps.]

* كَجَّ يَكُجُّ كَجًّا وأَكَجَّ بِـ To pull up a horse (by the bridle). To strike with the sword.

كَجَّ عَنْ To restrain, prevent, hinder.

أَكَجَّ To pull up a horse with the bridle. To be high.

* كَبِدَ يَكْبَدُ كَبَدًا To suffer pain, *sp.* in the liver.

كَبَدَ يَكْبِدُ To hurt (the liver). To distress (cold).

كَبَّدَ وتَكَبَّدَ To be in the zenith, culminate (sun, star, etc.). To place one's self in the middle.

كَابَدَ مُكَابَدَةً وكِبَادًا To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties.

كَبِدٌ وكَبْدَاءُ The middle or meridian of the sky.

كَبِدٌ ج أَكْبَادٌ وكُبُودٌ Liver.

كَبِدٌ Place where the bow is seized; cavity of the stomach: the inside of an animal altogether: middle.

كَابِدٌ ومُكَابِدٌ Suffering, enduring.

كُبَادٌ Pain, disease of the liver.

[كُبَّادٌ Citron.]

* كَبِرَ يَكْبَرُ كِبَرًا ومَكْبَرًا To be of an advanced age.

كَبَّرَ يَكْبُرُ كَبْرًا بِـ To surpass in age by (so much).

كَبُرَ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وكُبْرًا وكَبَارَةً To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size or age.

كَبَّرَ تَكْبِيرًا وكِبَّارًا To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say أَللهُ أَكْبَرُ, God is great!

كَابَرَ To vie, contend with for the superiority. To deny one his right or due.

تَكَبَّرَ وتَكَابَرَ وإِسْتَكْبَرَ To grow proud and haughty; assume haughty airs, magnify one's self.

إِسْتَكْبَرَ To deem great and important; seek to become great.

ك

The twenty second letter of the Alphabet called *Kaf*. As a numeral sign = 20.

ك

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. pers. sing. = thee, thine, (كَ for the *masc.* and كِ for the *fem.*) *e. g.*

كَ و كِ

He struck thee. ضَرَبَكَ

Thy book, thy books. كِتَابُكِ وكُتُبُكِ

As, like, *governs the oblique case, e. g.*

كَ

Like a lion. كَالْأَسَدِ

* كَئِبَ يَكْأَبُ كَأْبًا وكَآبَةً وكَآبًا .

To be very much depressed, sad, broken in spirit. وإكْتَأَبَ

Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning. كَأْبٌ وكَآبَةٌ وكَآبَاءُ

Grieved, sorrowing, depressed. كَئِبٌ وكَئِيبٌ ومُكْتَئِبٌ

* كَأْسٌ وكَاسٌ ج أَكْؤُسٌ وكُؤُوسٌ

Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine. وكَاسَاتٌ

Death. كَأْسُ الْمَنِيَّةِ

* كَأْكَأَ كَأْكَأَةً وتَكَأْكَأَ

To be a coward, give way. To assemble.

* كَأَنَّ وكَأَنْ (من كَ وأَن)

As if, as though, *e. g.*

As if Zeid were a lion. كَأَنَّ زَيْدًا أَسَدٌ

* كَبَّ يَكُبُّ كَبًّا عَلَى ول

To invert; throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. To be heavy. [Pour out.]

To bend over, be intent upon. To overthrow: fall prostrate (*tr. & intr.*). أَكَبَّ عَلَى

To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt.] إنْكَبَّ

قَيْظٌ ج أَقْيَاظٌ وقُيُوظٌ — High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought.]

قَائِظٌ — Very hot (day).

مَقِيظٌ ومَقَاظٌ — Summer resort.

مَقِيظَةٌ — Plant that remains green until summer.

مُقْوِظٌ — That which suffices for the summer.

* قَيَّفَ وتَقَيَّفَ (من قيف) — To examine and follow one's tracks; examine closely.

* قَاقَ يَقِيقُ قَيْقًا — To cackle (hen).

* قَالَ يَقِيلُ قَيْلًا وقَيْلُولَةً ومَقَالًا ومَقِيلًا — To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap.

قَيْلٌ وقَيُولٌ — Milk which one drinks at midday.

قِيلَةٌ — Hydrocele.

قَائِلَةٌ وقَيْلُولَةٌ — Midday nap, siesta.

أَلْقَائِلَةُ — Midday.

إِقَالَةٌ — Legal annulment of a bargain or contract.

مَقِيلٌ — Place of a midday nap.

* قَانَ يَقِينُ قَيْنًا — To forge (iron); hammer (it). To gather what is dispersed. To mend (a vessel).

قَانَ عَلَى — To create one with certain qualities (God).

قَيَّنَ — To deck out, adorn.

قَيْنٌ ج قِيَانٌ — Slave.

قَيْنٌ ج أَقْيَانٌ وقُيُونٌ — Blacksmith, artisan.

قَيْنَةٌ — Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer.

قَابِينُ — Cain.

* قَيَّرَ To pitch, tar.

قِيرٌ وقَارٌ Pitch, tar.

قَيَّارٌ Possessor or seller of tar.

* قَيْرَوَانُ Caravan (*Pers.*). Cyrene.

* قَاسَ يَقِيسُ قَيْسًا وقِيَاسًا بِ او عَلَى To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule.

قَايَسَ مُقَايَسَةً وقِيَاسًا وإِقْتَاسَ To measure; investigate, examine.

قَايَسَ بَيْنَ To compare one thing with another.

إِنْقَاسَ To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy.

قَيْسٌ Kais, *name of an Arab tribe.*

قِيسُ رُمْحٍ The measure of a spear.

قِيَاسٌ ج أَقْيِسَةٌ Measure, act of measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism.

عَلَى ٱلْقِيَاسِ According to the rule.

قِيَاسِيٌّ According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic.

مُقَايَسَةٌ Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy.

مِقْيَاسٌ ج مَقَايِيسُ That by which anything is measured, measure.

مِقْيَاسُ ٱلنِّيلِ Nilometer.

* قَيْسَارِيَّةٌ Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, etc.]

* قَاضَ يَقِيضُ قَيْضًا بِ To exchange, give in exchange. To liken, assimilate one to another.

قَيَّضَ لِ To destine one to.. (God). Lead one to another.

قَايَضَ مُقَايَضَةً وقِيَاضًا To make an exchange with, give one thing for another.

تَقَيَّضَ لِ To be decreed, destined to... (fate).

تَقَايَضَ To make an exchange, barter one with another.

قَيْضٌ Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute.

قِيَاضٌ وقِيَاضَةٌ ومُقَايَضَةٌ ومُقَاوَضَةٌ Exchange.

قَيِّضٌ Barterer, exchanger.

* [قِيطَانٌ ج قَيَاطِينُ [Silk-card, -lacing or -trimming.

قَاظَ يَقِيظُ قَيْظًا To be very hot as in mid-summer.

قَاظَ وقَيَّظَ وتَقَيَّظَ بِ To pass the summer in (a place).

مُقَاوَمَةٌ Resistance, opposition, contradiction.

مُسْتَقِيمٌ Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward.

* قَاوُونٌ A kind of cucumber.

* قَوَّهَ To cry out. To drive game into some place, as a net, etc.

* قَوِيَ يَقْوَى قُوَّةً To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful.

قَوِيَ عَلَى الأَمْرِ To be able to cope with a matter, to manage it.

قَوَّى To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage.

تَقَوَّى وإِقْتَوَى وإِسْتَقْوَى To be or grow strong, vigorous.

قَوَاءٌ وقَوًى Hunger. Desert-land.

قُوَّةٌ ج قُوَّاتٌ وقُوًى Strength, power, faculty, ability.

قَوِيٌّ ج أَقْوِيَاءُ Strong, vigorous, powerful.

تَقْوِيَةٌ Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration.

مُقَوٍّ Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging.

* قَاءَ يَقِيءُ قَيْئًا To vomit.

قَيَّأَ تَقْيِئَةً وأَقَاءَ إِقَاءَةً To make to vomit, give an emetic.

تَقَيَّأَ تَقَيُّؤًا وإِسْتَقَاءَ إِسْتِقَاءَةً To vomit intentionally.

قَيْءٌ Vomit, vomited food.

قُيَاءٌ Vomiting or frequent vomiting.

مُقَيِّئٌ Emetic, that which causes vomiting.

* قِيثَارٌ ج قَيَاثِرُ * وقِيثَارٌ ج قَيَاثِيرُ Guitar.

* قَاحَ يَقِيحُ قَيْحًا وتَقَيَّحَ To suppurate (wound).

قَيْحٌ Pus, suppuration.

* قَيَّدَ To bind, fetter, chain. To enter in a book, inscribe, register. To provide with vowels. To limit, restrict the sense of a word.

تَقَيَّدَ To be bound, fettered. To be registered, enrolled, inscribed.

قَيْدٌ ج قُيُودٌ وأَقْيَادٌ Fetter, chain, bond; strap.

قَيِّدٌ Tractable; easy to be led.

تَقْيِيدٌ Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, inscribing.

مُقَيَّدٌ ج مَقَايِيدُ Bound, fettered, chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle.

فَائِمَةٌ ج فَائِمَاتٌ وفَوَائِمُ List, register, catalogue, inventory.

قِيَامَةٌ Ressurrection.

يَوْمُ ٱلْقِيَامَةِ The day of Judgment.

قَوِيمٌ ج قِيَامٌ Straight and upright; true, genuine (religion); well-made, of handsome form.

قَيُّومٌ وقَيَّامٌ Durable, Everlasting, Unchangeable (God).

إِقَامَةٌ Sojourn; act of staying, abiding (in a place). Act of performing. Raising (of the dead). The second and last call to prayer.

إِسْتِقَامَةٌ Uprightness; rectitude; right or normal state (of a thing).

تَقْوِيمٌ ج تَقَاوِيمُ Act of setting up, erecting. Correction, act of rectifying.

تَقْوِيمُ ٱلْبِلَادِ Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation.

مُقَامٌ Place (of standing).

مَقَامٌ Place, dignity, rank, office.

مُقَامَةٌ ج مَقَامَاتٌ Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose.

مُقَاوِمٌ One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival.

إِسْتَقَامَ To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order: be correct, upright (in one's conduct).

قَوْمٌ (*masc. and fem.*) ج أَقْوَامٌ People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect.

ٱلْقَوْمُ The enemy.

قَوَامٌ Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence.

قَامَةٌ ج قَامَاتٌ Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom.]

قِيمَةٌ ج قِيَمٌ Price, value, worth; estimation.

قَائِمٌ ج قُوَّمٌ وقُيَّمٌ وقُيَّامٌ وقُوَّامٌ Rising, standing, etc.; upright, vertical; constant, firm.

قَائِمُ ٱلسَّيْفِ Hilt of a sword.

قَائِمُ مَقَامٍ وقَيِّمُ مَقَامٍ أَو قَيِّمْنَام [Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel.]

قَائِمٌ عَلَى Revolting against. Perpendicular to..

قَائِمُ ٱلزَّاوِيَةِ Rectangular, right-angled.

زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ Right angle.

قَائِمَةٌ ج قَوَائِمُ Foot of a quadruped; hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table.]

قَالَ عَلَى To speak against.

قَالَ فِي To pronounce one's opinion upon.

قِيلَ It is said, has been said; they say, etc.

قَاوَلَ To speak, converse with, argue, dispute with.

تَقَوَّلَ عَلَى To pretend that one has said; make a false report of another's words.

قَالٌ وقِيلٌ Talk.

قَوْلٌ ج أَقْوَالٌ وأَقَاوِيلُ Saying, word, speech, sentence. Agreement, promise, word of honour.

قَائِلٌ ج قُوَّلٌ وقُيَّلٌ وقَالَةٌ وقُوَّلٌ Speaking; speaker. Author of a saying.

مَقَالَةٌ Treatise; chapter (of a book).

مُقَاوَلَةٌ Conference, conversation, dispute, etc. [Agreement].

مَقُولٌ ومَقْوُولٌ Said, pronounced, etc.; word, sentence.

* قُولَنْجٌ Colic.

* قَامَ يَقُومُ قَوْمًا وقَوْمَةً وقِيَامًا وقَامَةً To rise and stand upright; stand.

قَامَ عَلَى To rise against, revolt.

قَامَ لِ To rise to honour one.

قَامَ مَقَامَهُ To take one's place, fulfil his duties, replace him.

قَامَ بِ To occupy one's self with, devote one's self to, carry on (a matter).

قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ To keep one's promise.

قَامَتْ تَنُوحُ She began to cry.

قَوَّمَ To make to stand upright, erect; to straighten; put into order; correct. To fix the price of, estimate: measure, survey (a country, *sp.* to ascertain its taxable property).

قَاوَمَ مُقَاوَمَةً وقِوَامًا To oppose, dispute with; make a stand against, defy.

أَقَامَ إِقَامَةً وقَامَةً To set up, erect, cause to rise.

أَقَامَ To ressuscitate, raise (the dead).

أَقَامَ بِ To abide, stay (in a place).

أَقَامَهُ عَلَى To make one leader of, invest him as chief or prince. Appoint to (a place).

تَقَوَّمَ To be straightened, put into order, corrected.

تَقَاوَمَ To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another.

Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center. مُقَوَّرٌ

* قاسَ يَقُوسُ قَوْساً وقِياساً . وإقْتاسَ بِ او عَلَى To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something).

[To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun.] قَوَّسَ

Cell of a hermit. قُوسٌ

Bow. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called قِلادَة. Saggittarius (sign of the Zodiac). قَوْسٌ ج قِسِيٌّ وأَقْواسٌ

Rainbow. قَوْسُ قُزَحَ

Bow with which ball, etc. are thrown. قَوْسُ البُنْدُقِ

Crossbow. قَوْسُ الجُلاهِقِ

Bow for separating cotton. قَوْسُ نَدْفٍ

Arabian bow. قَوْسُ نَبْلٍ

Persian bow. قَوْسُ نُشّابٍ

Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun.] قَوّاسٌ ج قَوّاسَةٌ

Sage (plant). قُوَيْسَةٌ

Crupper; small man. * [قُوشٌ ج أَقْواشٌ]

* فاضَ يَفُوضُ فَوْضاً وفَوَّضَ To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent).

To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army). تَفَوَّضَ وإنْفاضَ

Exchange. فَوْضٌ

* فاعٌ ج فِيعٌ وفِيعانٌ وأَفْواعٌ Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land.

Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon.] فَاعَةٌ ج فَاعاتٌ

A fabulous mountain chain. A name for the Koran. [Caucasus.] * قافٌ

One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist. قائِفٌ

To cackle (hen). * قاقَ يَقُوقُ قَوْقاً

Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest. قاووقٌ ج قَواوِيقُ

* قالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلاً وقالاً وقِيلاً ومَقالاً To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine. ومَقالَةً

To profess such and such a doctrine; to give as an opinion. قالَ بِ

To speak or tell what another has said, report another's words. قالَ عَنْ

* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا ونَفَوَّحَ To be purulent, suppurate.

* نَادَ يَنُودُ نَوْدًا وقِيَادَةً وقِيَادًا ومَقَادَةً . وإِقْتَادَ To lead, guide, conduct.

قَادَ قِيَادَةً To lead, command (an army, etc.).

إِنْقَادَ وإِقْتَادَ To allow one's self to be guided, led.

إِنْقَادَ لِ وإِسْتَقَادَ لِ To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable.

نَوْدٌ وقِيَادَةٌ Act of leading, guiding.

قَائِدٌ ج قُوَّدٌ وقُوَّادٌ وقَادَةٌ وقَادَاتٌ Guide; leader, commander.

مِقْوَدٌ ج مَقَاوِدُ Halter, leading-rope.

مَقُودٌ ومَقْوُودٌ Led, guided, etc.

* قَارَ يَقُورُ قَوْرًا . قَوَّرَ وإِقْتَارَ وإِقْتَوَرَ To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything.

قَارٌ Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax.]

قَارَةٌ ج قَارَاتٌ Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, *sp.* one abounding in black stones.

قَهْقَرَى وقَهْقَرَةٌ Retrograde movement; retreat.

قُهْقُورٌ و [فَعْفُورٌ] Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone.

* قَهْقَهَ To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter.

قَهْقَهَةٌ Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter.

* قَهَلَ يَقْهَلُ قَهْلًا وقُهُولًا To be dry (skin). To be ungrateful.

* قَهْوَةٌ Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee.]

قَهْوَةٌ ج قَهَاوٍ [Coffee-house; café.]

قَهْوَجِيٌّ [Coffee-house keeper.]

* قَابَ يَقُوبُ قَوْبًا To dig. To flee. To be near.

قَابٌ Distance from the middle of a bow or where it is grasped by the hand to one of its extremities.

قُوَبَاءُ وقُوبَاءُ Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter.

* قَاتَ يَقُوتُ قَوْتًا وقِيَانَةً To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain.

تَقَوَّتَ وإِقْتَاتَ بِ To nourish, supply one's self with food.

قُوتٌ وقِيتٌ وقِينَةٌ وقُوَاتٌ ج أَقْوَاتٌ Food, victuals, sustenance.

* قَنَا يَقْنُو قُنُوًّا وقُنُوَانًا وقَنْوًا . وإِقْتَنَى To acquire; procure, take for one's own use. To create.

قَنَّى To dig a canal for the water. [To put in possession of].

قَنًا Aquiline nose.

قِنْوَةٌ Acquisition; possession of cattle.

قَنَاةٌ ج قُنِيٌّ وقَنَوَاتٌ Subterranean canal.

قَنَاةٌ ج قَنًا وقَنَوَاتٌ وقُنِيٌّ وقَنَيَاتٌ Reed lance, lance.

قِنْيَةٌ ج قِنًى That which is acquired.

قَانٍ Possessor, proprietor, owner.

أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ Very red. (*for* قَانِئٌ)

أَقْنَى م قَنْوَاء Having an aquiline nose.

* قَنَى يَقْنِي قَنْيًا وقِنْيَانًا *Same as* قَنَا يَقْنُو

* قَهِبَ يَقْهَبُ قَهَبًا To be of a dusky white colour.

قُهْبَةٌ Dusky white colour.

قَهْبٌ . وأَقْهَبُ م قَهْبَاء Gray, dusky white.

* قَهْدٌ Clear in colour; white.

* قَهَرَ يَقْهَرُ قَهْرًا To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate.]

قَاهَرَ To treat with violence and harshness.

قَهْرٌ Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment.]

قَهْرًا بُهْرًا May he be overcome, subdued!

قَهْرًا وقُهْرَةً By force or violence; in spite of.

قُهْرَةٌ Force, violence, etc.

قُهَرَةٌ (A woman) abounding in evil.

قَاهِرٌ Victor, conqueror; victorious.

أَلْقَاهِرَةُ Cairo, *i. e. Victrix*.

أَلْقَهَّارُ God, The Almighty.

مَقْهُورٌ Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved.]

* قَهْرَمَانٌ ج قَهَارِمَةٌ Major-domo, steward, manager (*Pers.*).

قَهْرَمَةٌ Stewardship, management (*Pers.*).

* قَهْقَرَ وتَقَهْقَرَ To go backwards, retreat.

قَنِعٌ Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate.]

قِنْعٌ ج قُنُعٌ وأَقْنَاعٌ Origin. Arms. Tray made of palm branches. Musical horn or trumpet.

قِنَاعٌ ج قُنُعٌ Veil for the head.

قُنُوعٌ Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness.

مِقْنَعٌ ومِقْنَعَةٌ Woman's veil.

مُتَقَنِّعٌ Wearing an iron helmet.

* قَنِفَ يَقْنَفُ قَنَفًا To be cracked, broken (clay, mud).

أَقْنَفَ وإِسْتَقْنَفَ To maintain order in one's states (king).

قَنِيفٌ Crowd of men. Cloud. One who eats little.

* قُنْفُذٌ ج قَنَافِذُ وقُنَّفَذٌ ج قَنَافِذُ Porcupine; hedgehog. Mouse, rat.

قُنْفُذٌ بَحْرِيٌّ Animal having the anterior parts like the hedgehog and the posterior like a fish.

[* قَنَّقَ To make a halt, alight. (*Turk.*)]

[قُنَاقٌ ج قُنَاقَاتٌ Resting-place, station, quarters: day's journey.]

* أُقْنُومٌ ج أَقَانِيمُ Person (of the Holy Trinity).

قَنَّطَ To throw into despair, discourage.

قَنَطٌ وقُنُوطٌ Despair.

قَنِطٌ وقَانِطٌ وقَنُوطٌ Desperate; discouraged; despairing.

* قَنْطَرَ To vault, arch.

قَنْطَرَةٌ ج قَنَاطِرُ Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct.]

قِنْطَارٌ ج قَنَاطِيرُ A standard of weight or measure: a hundred ôkiyehs, etc. weight; 100 rottles: 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000.

قِنْطَارِيُونٌ Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach.

مُقَنْطَرٌ Aggregated, completed, made up.

* قَنِعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنَعًا وقَنَاعَةً بِـ To be contented with. [Allow one's self to be convinced.]

قَنَّعَ وأَقْنَعَ To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade.]

قَنَّعَ To put the veil on a woman.

تَقَنَّعَ To be contented; [be convinced.] To put on the veil; veil one's self.

إِقْتَنَعَ بِـ To be content. [To be persuaded, convinced.]

* قَنَأَ يَقْنَأُ قُنُوءًا To be very red; dyed red or black.

قَنَّأَ To make very red.

أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ Very dark red.

* قَنَبَ يَقْنُبُ قُنُوبًا To set (sun). To enter.

قِنَّبٌ Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string.]

* قُنْبُرٌ وقُنْبُرَاءُ وقُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Lark.

قُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Crest of a cock. [Bomb, shell.]

* قُنَّبِيطٌ و[قَرْنَبِيطٌ] Cauliflower.

* قُنْبُعٌ (من قنبع) Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man.

قُنْبُعَةٌ A kind of blouse for children. Short woman.

* قَنْبَلَ To become the possessor of a troop.

قَنْبَلٌ وقُنْبُلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلُ Troop of horse, squadron.

* قَنَتَ يَقْنُتُ قُنُوتًا وأَقْنَتَ To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. To be silent.

قَانِتٌ م قَانِتَةٌ Pious, assiduous in prayer.

قُنُوتٌ Piety, submission to the will of God.

قَنِيتٌ (Woman) that eats little.

* قَنْدٌ وقَنْدَةٌ وقِنْدِيدٌ ج قُنُودٌ Thickened or concrete juice of the sugar-cane; candy.

* قُنْدُولٌ (من قَنْدَل) A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (*calycotome*).

قَنْدَلَةٌ ج قَنَادِلُ [Panier.]

قِنْدِيلٌ ج قَنَادِيلُ Candlestick, lamp, chandelier.

* قُنْزُعَةٌ وقَنْزَعَةٌ وقِنْزِعَةٌ Cock's comb; tuft of hair.

* قَنَصَ يَقْنِصُ قَنْصًا وتَقَنَّصَ وإِقْتَنَصَ To hunt, catch or kill in hunting.

قَنْصٌ وإِقْتِنَاصٌ Hunting.

قَنَصٌ وقَنِيصٌ م قَنِيصَةٌ What is taken as prey; game.

قَانِصٌ وقَنَّاصٌ وقَنِيصٌ Hunter.

قَانِصَةٌ ج قَوَانِصُ Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard.

* قُنْصُلٌ ج قَنَاصِلُ [Consul.]

قُنْصُلِيَّةٌ وقُنْصُلَاتُو [Consulate.]

* قَنِطَ يَقْنَطُ قَنَطًا وقَنَطَ يَقْنِطُ قُنُوطًا To despair, lose courage.

Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong. قِمَاطٌ ج قُمُطٌ

Bound up, swaddled. مُقَمَّطٌ

Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive. * قِمَطٌ وقِمَطْرَةٌ ج قَمَاطِرُ

Evil, calamitous (day). قَمْطَرِيرٌ وقُمَاطِرٌ

To tame, subdue. To beat on the head. * قَمَعَ يَقْمَعُ قَمْعًا وأَقْمَعَ

To prevent by force from. قَمَعَ وأَقْمَعَ عَنْ

To put a funnel (upon a thing). قَمَّعَ

To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place. إِنْقَمَعَ

Act of subjugating, taming. قَمْعٌ وإِقْمَاعٌ

Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye. قَمَعٌ

Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young. قِمْعٌ ج قُمُوعٌ

Funnel. قِمْعٌ ج أَقْمَاعٌ

Jar, cup; basin. [Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests.] * قُمْقُمٌ وقُمْقُمَةٌ ج قَمَاقِمُ

[Murmuring.] تَقَمْقُمٌ

Lice, vermin. * قَمْلٌ

A louce. قَمْلَةٌ

Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings. قُمَّلٌ

Adopted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers). * قَمَنٌ وقَمِنٌ

Oven to heat baths. * قَمِينٌ ج قُمُنٌ

To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question. * قَنَّ يَقُنُّ قَنًّا

Slave, *sp.* one so born, (used for both genders and *sing.* and *pl.* or the *pl.* is أَقْنَانٌ وأَقِنَّةٌ). قِنٌّ

Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain. قُنٌّ

Small mountain, peak. قُنَّةٌ ج قُنَنٌ وقِنَانٌ وقُنُونٌ

Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp. قَانُونٌ ج قَوَانِينُ

Canonical, according to law or rule, legal. قَانُونِيٌّ

Glass bottle, phial. قَنِينَةٌ ج قَنَانِيُّ

Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary. قَامُوسٌ ج قَوَامِيسُ

The bad or refuse of anything. * قَمْشٌ

Whip. قَمْشَةٌ

Rubbish, lumber. [Material for clothes, woven stuff.] قُمَاشٌ ج أَقْمِشَةٌ

Household things. قُمَاشُ ٱلْبَيْتِ

Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind. قُمَاشُ ٱلنَّاسِ

To put the shirt (قَمِيص) upon one. To invest with a robe of office. * قَمَّصَ

To put on a shirt. To be invested with an office. تَقَمَّصَ

Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast of burden). قَمُوصٌ

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus. قَمِيصٌ ج قُمُصٌ وأَقْمِصَةٌ وقُمْصَانٌ

Pericardium. قَمِيصُ ٱلْقَلْبِ

Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another; transmigration. تَقَمُّصٌ وتَقْمِيصٌ

To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, as of a child in the cradle. * قَمَطَ يَقْمِطُ قَمْطًا وقَمَّطَ

To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble. قَامَرَ مُقَامَرَةً وقِمَارًا

To enter upon the time (traveller); wait for the moon's rising; be bright with moonlight (night). أَقْمَرَ

To play at dice or games of chance with one another. تَقَامَرَ

Moon. قَمَرٌ ج أَقْمَارٌ

Sun and moon. ٱلْقَمَرَانِ

Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white (colour). قُمْرَةٌ

Lunar; moonlike. قَمَرِيٌّ

Turtle-dove. قُمْرِيٌّ م قُمْرِيَّةٌ ج قَمَارِيُّ

Game of chance, *sp.* at dice; gambling. قِمَارٌ

Intensely white; shining like the moon. أَقْمَرُ م قَمْرَاءُ

Moonlit (night). أَقْمَرُ ومُقْمِرٌ ومُقْمِرَةٌ

(*for* قَمَصَ) [قَمَزَ يَقْمِزُ قَمْزًا] * To jump.

To dive, dip or plunge into the water. * قَمَسَ يَقْمِسُ قَمْسًا

To dip, plunge (another) into the water. قَمَسَ وأَقْمَسَ

مَقْلِيٌّ ومُقَلًّى Fried, roasted (in a pan).

* قَمَّ يَقُمُّ قَمًّا To sweep. To dry, become arid.

قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature.

* قَمَأَ يَقْمَأُ وقَمُؤَ يَقْمُؤُ قَمْأً وقَمَاءً وقُمُوءًا To become fat (cattle).

* أَقْمَحَ To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop; farinacious substance (ears of wheat).

قَمْحٌ Wheat.

قَمْحَةٌ Grain of wheat; grain (weight).

* قَمِدَ يَقْمِدُ قَمْدًا To refuse, refrain.

قَمِدَ يَقْمَدُ قَمَدًا To be tall or long.

قُمْدٌ وقُمُدٌ وقُمَادٌ Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude.

* قَمَرَ يَقْمِرُ قَمْرًا To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so, gain.

قَمِرَ يَقْمَرُ قَمَرًا To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow.

قُمِرَ To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance).

قَلْقَلَةٌ Agitation.

* قَلَمَ يَقْلِمُ قَلْمًا وقَلَّمَ To cut, pare (the nails).

قَلَمٌ ج أَقْلَامٌ وقِلَامٌ Reed, reed pen, pen; handwriting, writing; manner of writing; style.

قَلَمُ رَصَاصٍ Pencil.

اَلْقَلَمُ اَلْقَدِيمُ او الأَوَّلُ Hieroglyphics; ancient writing.

قُلَامَةٌ Parings, cuttings of the nails or of pens.

إِقْلِيمٌ ج أَقَالِيمُ Region, tract, province; climate, zone.

مُقَلَّمٌ Cut, pared.

* قَلْنَسَ To put the cap called قَلَنْسُوَة on one.

قَلَنْسُوَةٌ وقُلَنْسِيَةٌ ج قَلَانِسُ وقَلَانِيسُ Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest.]

* قَلَا يَقْلُو قَلْوًا وقَلَى يَقْلِي قَلْيًا To fry in a pan, roast.

قَلَا يَقْلُو قِلًا وقَلَاءً To hate, detest.

قِلًى وقِلْيٌ Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, etc.

قُلًى Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains.

مِقْلًى ومِقْلَاةٌ و[مِقْلَايَةٌ] ج مَقَالٍ A frying or roasting pan.

أَنْقَلِيسٌ وإِنْقِلِيسٌ Eel.

قَلَصَ يَقْلِصُ قُلُوصًا * To contract, shrink; move away (shadow).

تَقَلَّصَ To be contracted, wrinkled, shrunk.

قَلُوصٌ ج قَلَائِصُ Young she-camel.

قَلَعَ يَقْلَعُ قَلْعًا وقَلَّعَ * To tear from its place, pull out, uproot, extract. To take away, depose. [To pull off one's clothes, undress.]

أَقْلَعَ To set sail.

أَقْلَعَ عَنْ To withdraw from; leave.

تَقَلَّعَ وإِنْقَلَعَ وإِقْتَلَعَ To be taken away, pulled out, uprooted; deposed.

قِلْعٌ وقِلَاعَةٌ ج قُلُوعٌ وقِلَاعٌ Sail.

قَلْعَةٌ ج قِلَاعٌ وقُلُوعٌ Castle, fortress, fortification, citadel.

قُلَاعٌ Dry clay; dry crust or clod of earth which is split by growing tubers or roots. Sores in the mouth, (aphtha).

إِقْلَاعٌ Intermission of a fever.

مَقْلَعٌ ج مَقَالِعُ Stone-quarry.

مِقْلَاعٌ ج مَقَالِيعُ Sling.

مَقْلُوعٌ Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposed. Afflicted with sore mouth.

قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا * To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing). To reverse, overturn (a thing).

قَلَفَ يَقْلُفُ To circumcise.

قِلْفٌ Bark (of a tree). Rough spot.

قَلَفَ قَلْفًا وقَلْفَةً وقَلَّفَ To calk and tar a ship.

قَلَفَةٌ وقُلْفَةٌ ج قُلَفٌ Prepuce.

أَقْلَفُ Uncircumcised.

قَلِقَ يَقْلَقُ قَلَقًا * To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake, waver.

أَقْلَقَ To agitate, disquiet, disturb.

قَلَقٌ Agitation, disquietude, trouble, anxiety.

قَلِقٌ Disturbed; vacillating.

[قُلْقَاسٌ * Colocassia.]

[قُلْقَاسٌ إِفْرَنْجِيٌّ Potato.]

قَلْقَلَ قَلْقَلَةً وقِلْقَالًا * To move, shake, agitate.

تَقَلْقَلَ To be moved, shaken, agitated.

قَلَابٌ Heart-disease.

قَلُوبٌ Very dexterous, versatile: inconstant.

قَلُوبٌ وقَلُّوبٌ وقِلَّوبٌ وقِلِّيبٌ Wolf.

إِنْقِلَابٌ Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change.

إِنْقِلَابُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Solstice.

تَقَلُّبٌ Inversion; change; inconstancy.

تَقَلُّبَاتُ الأُمُورِ او الأَحْوَالِ The vicissitudes of fortune.

مَقْلُوبٌ Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease.

مُنْقَلَبٌ Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted.

* قَلِتَ يَقْلَتُ قَلَتًا To die, perish.

* قَلِحَ يَقْلَحُ قَلَحًا To become yellow (teeth).

قَلَحٌ وقُلَاحٌ Yellowness of the teeth.

أَقْلَحُ م قَلْحَاءُ ج قُلْحٌ Having yellow teeth.

* قَلَدَ يَقْلِدُ قَلْدًا To twist, wind. To collect (water).

قَلَّدَ To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to. To oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit.]

تَقَلَّدَ To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace.

تَقَلَّدَ الأَمْرَ To take upon one's self (an affair).

تَقَلَّدَ ٱلسَّيْفَ To gird one's self with the sword.

قِلْدٌ ج أَقْلَادٌ وقُلُودٌ Single strand or twist.

قِلَادَةٌ ج قَلَائِدُ Necklace; collar, etc.

قَلَائِدُ ٱلشِّعْرِ ومُقَلَّدَاتُهُ Exquisite old poems that last forever.

إِقْلِيدٌ ج أَقَالِيدُ Key.

تَقْلِيدٌ ج تَقَالِيدُ وتَقْلِيدَاتٌ Imitation of another's acts or words. [Theatrical representation. Church-tradition.]

مِقْلَادٌ ج مَقَالِيدُ Key.

مُقَلَّدٌ Adorned with a necklace; invested, given full power. [Imitated, counterfeited.]

* قَلْزَمَ To swallow up.

قُلْزُمُ Ancient town near mount Sinai.

بَحْرُ ٱلقُلْزُمِ Red Sea.

* تَقَلَّسَ وتَقَلْنَسَ (من قاس) To attire one's self with the hood or cap called قَلَنْسُوَةٌ

إِسْتَقَلَّ بِـ To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion).

قِلٌّ Small number or quantity, little; scarceness, rareness.

قَلَّةٌ Return to strength and vigour after sickness.

قُلَّةٌ ج قُلَلٌ وقِلَالٌ Earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing.

قِلَّةٌ Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack.

جَمْعُ ٱلْقِلَّةِ Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated.

قِلَّيَةٌ [وقِلَّايَةٌ] A (monk's) cell.

قَلِيلٌ ج قُلُلٌ وقَلِيلُونَ وأَقِلَّاءُ وقُلَالٌ Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry.

قَلِيلاً Rarely, seldom.

أَقَلُّ Less, rarer.

أَلْأَقَلُّ Least, rarest.

أَقَلُّ ومُقِلٌّ Poor, possessing but little.

تَقْلِيلٌ Act of diminishing, lessening.

إِسْتِقْلَالٌ Independence.

مُسْتَقِلٌّ Independent (sovereign, governor).

قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا وقَلَّبَ * To change, alter, transform. To overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search.

قَلِبَ يَقْلَبُ قَلَبًا To be turned up (lip).

قَلَّبَ To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, transact business.

تَقَلَّبَ To be turned, turned over, etc. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent.]

تَقَلَّبَ فِي To act according to one's own will.

إِنْقَلَبَ To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy.

إِنْقَلَبَ إِلَى To be converted to, return to.

قَلْبٌ Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (*in gram.*). Reverse.

قَلْبٌ ج قُلُوبٌ Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence.

قُلْبٌ The heart or pith of the palm tree.

قَالِبٌ ج قَوَالِبُ Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker).

قَفَلَ يَقْفِلُ قُفُولاً To guard, lock up.

قَفَّلَ To lock the door.

أَقْفَلَ To look at, follow with the eye.

أَقْفَلَ عَن To cause to return, lead back.

أَقْفَلَ عَلَى To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon.

تَقَفَّلَ وإِنْقَفَلَ وإِقْتَفَلَ To be or become locked, bolted (door).

قَفْلٌ People returning from a journey.

قُفْلٌ ج أَقْفَالٌ وأَقْفُلٌ وقُفُولٌ Lock, bolt.

قَافِلٌ ج قَافِلَةٌ وقُفَّالٌ Returning.

قَافِلَةٌ ج قَوَافِلُ Caravan, group of travellers.

قَفِيلٌ Dry (skin or tree).

قِيفَالٌ Vena cephalica (vein in the arm).

قَفَا يَقْفُو قَفْوًا وقُفُوًّا * To walk behind one, follow in the track of.

قَفَّى بِهِ او عَلَى أَثَرِهِ بِهِ To cause or bid to follow, send after.

أَقْفَى عَلَى بِهِ To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. To ascribe to one.

تَقَفَّى وإِقْتَفَى To follow (one), imitate (him).

إِقْتَفَى To prefer, select, choose.

قَفًا وقَفَاءٌ ج أَقْفِيَةٌ وقُفِيٌّ Back part of the head, or neck; occiput; back side, reverse (of anything).

بِالْقَفَا وبِالْوَجْهِ Front and back (side).

قِفْوَةٌ Suspicion; injurious accusation: fault, crime.

قَفِيٌّ One who comes after, successor.

قَافِيَةٌ ج قَوَافٍ Back of the neck. Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse.

إِقْتِفَاءٌ Imitation; preference, choice.

أَلْكَلَامُ الْمُقَفَّى Poetry, rhymed prose.

قَافُلَةٌ (من قفل) * Cardamom. Cakile (an aromatic plant).

قَلَّ يَقِلُّ قِلًّا وقِلَّةً * To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely.

قَلَّ قَلًّا وأَقَلَّ To support, bear; lift up and carry.

قَلَّلَ وأَقَلَّ To diminish, lessen.

إِسْتَقَلَّ To find small in number, too little, or paltry. To be high (sky).

قَفَارٌ (Bread or food) without seasoning.

قَفِيرٌ ج قُفْرَانٌ Bee-hive; basket.

(Bread or food) without seasoning.

مِقْفَارٌ Dry, desert waste.

* قَفَزَ يَقْفِزُ قَفْزًا وقَفَزَانًا وقِفَازًا وقُفُوزًا To jump, leap.

قَفَّزَ To make jump.

تَقَفَّزَ To dye the hands (woman).

قَفْزَةٌ وقَفَزَى ج قَفَزَاتٌ Jump, leap.

أَقْفَزُ Having white on the fore legs as far as the knees (horse).

* قَفَصٌ ج أَقْفَاصٌ Bird-cage; coop.

Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce.

* قَفَعَ يَقْفَعُ قَفْعًا To beat the fingers with a rod.

إِنْقَفَعَ عَنْ To be prevented, desist from.

أَقْفَعُ Having the toes turned back upon the feet: having the ear contracted as though burned.

مِقْفَعَةٌ Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers.

* قَفْقَفَ To shiver from cold. To dry up (plant).

* قَفَلَ يَقْفِلُ قُفُولًا To return, *sp.* from a journey.

* قَعْصٌ Violent, sudden death.

مِقْعَاصٌ That which kills quickly.

* قَعْقَعَ قَعْقَعَةً To clatter, clash, rattle.

قَعْقَعٌ وقُعْقُعٌ ج قُعْقَانٌ Magpie: *also*: large white and black bird with long beak and legs.

قَعْقَعَةٌ Clatter, clash, rattle.

* أَقْعَلَ (من قعل) To expand (vine-flowers).

قُعَالٌ Vine-blossoms.

* قَعَمَ يَقْعَمُ قَعْمًا To cry, mew (cat).

* أَقْعَى م قَعْوَاء Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end.

* قُفَّةٌ ج قُفَفٌ Large basket, panier.

* قَفَحَ يَقْفَحُ قَفْحًا To abhor, reject.

* قَفَرَ يَقْفُرُ قَفْرًا وتَقَفَّرَ وإِقْتَفَرَ To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks: to track.

قَفَّرَ To collect, gather.

أَقْفَرَ To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. To have nothing to eat, be hungry.

قَفْرٌ ج قِفَارٌ وقُفُورٌ Desert without water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town).

قَعُرَ يَقْعُرُ قَعَارَةً To be deep.

قَعَّرَ وأَقْعَرَ To dig deep, make deep. To make a bottom to.

تَقَعَّرَ To be excavated, deepened; be hollow and empty. To go deep into.

إِنْقَعَرَ To be uprooted; cut off by the root: to fall prostrate.

قَعْرٌ ج قُعُورٌ Act of excavating. Bottom, lowest depth of any thing; root (of a tree). Innermost part (of a house). Depth (of mind).

قَعْرٌ Intelligence, penetration.

قَعْرَةٌ Pit, etc.

قَعُورٌ وقَعِيرٌ Deep.

مِقْعَارٌ Wide and deep (cup).

مُقَعَّرٌ Dug; hollow; empty; concave.

* قَعِسَ يَقْعَسُ قَعَسًا To have a protruding chest and hollow back.

تَقَاعَسَ وإِقْعَنْسَسَ عَنْ To draw back, hold back from (affair, duty, etc.).

قَعِسٌ ج قُعْسَانٌ. أَقْعَسُ م قَعْسَاءُ ج قُعْسٌ Having a protruding chest, and hollow back.

* قَعَشَ يَقْعَشُ قَعْشًا To collect. To bend. To destroy (a building).

قَعْدَةٌ A single sitting, session.

ذُو ٱلْقَعْدَةِ Eleventh month of the Arabian year.

قِعْدَةٌ Mode or manner of sitting.

قُعْدَةٌ An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel).

قَعَدَةٌ Vehicle for women or for men. Kind of carpet.

قَاعِدَةٌ ج قَوَاعِدُ وقَاعِدَاتٌ Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Universal or fundamental rule, principle, canon; model, method.

قَاعِدَةُ ٱلْبِلَادِ Capital (of a kingdom).

قَعُودٌ Young camel.

قُعُودٌ The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity.

قَعِيدٌ A companion in sitting.

مَقْعَدٌ ج مَقَاعِدُ A place of sitting. [A drawing room, reception room, etc.].

مَقْعُدَةٌ *Same meaning.* Foundation.

مُقْعَدٌ Infirm, unable to walk; decrepit; cripple.

مُتَقَاعِدٌ [Pensioner.]

* قَعَرَ يَقْعُرُ قَعْرًا To dig deep, deepen, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree).

قَطِيفَةٌ ج قَطَائِفُ وقُطُفٌ A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. *Pl.* Kind of pancake.

مِقْطَفٌ Basket, panier.

* قَطَلَ يَقْطِلُ قَطْلًا To cut off.

* قَطِمَ يَقْطَمُ قَطَمًا To have strong desire, to lust.

قَطَمَ يَقْطِمُ قَطْمًا To cut off, lop off. To bite with the front teeth.

قَطِمٌ Having strong desire.

قَطِيمَةٌ Fragment, piece.

* قَطَنَ يَقْطُنُ قُطُونًا فِي To inhabit (a place).

قَطَّنَ... To cause one to dwell in...

قَطَنٌ Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region.

قُطْنٌ ج أَقْطَانٌ Cotton.

قُطْنِيَّةٌ ج قَطَانِيُّ Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, etc. which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates).

قَاطِنٌ ج قُطَّانٌ وقَاطِنَةٌ وقَطِينٌ Settled inhabitant, resident.

قَطِينٌ Servants (male or female).

يَقْطِينٌ Pumpkin, squash.

* قَطَا يَقْطُو قَطْوًا To walk slowly or with short steps.

قَطَاةٌ ج قَطًا وقَطَوَاتٌ A kind of partridge (*ardea stellaris*).

قَطَوَانُ وقَطَوْطَى Taking short steps.

* قَعَّبَ (من قَعب) To be cup-like or hemispherical.

قَعْبٌ ج أَقْعُبٌ وقِعَابٌ وقِعَبَةٌ Deep, large drinking-cup or bowl.

مُقَعَّبٌ Cup-like.

* قَعَدَ يَقْعُدُ قُعُودًا ومَقْعَدًا To sit down, sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell. To bear no fruit every second year (date tree). To be without a husband (woman).

قَعَدَ لِ To lie in wait for.

قَعَدَ عَنْ To desist from, cease from; neglect.

أَقْعَدَ To cause to sit, seat. To serve, aid. To remain or abide.

أُقْعِدَ To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm.

أَقْعَدَ ونَقَّعَدَ عَنْ To delay, put off; prevent from, force to renounce.

تَقَعَّدَ وتَقَاعَدَ عَنْ To have no mind for, neglect.

إِنْقِطَاعٌ Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation.

نَقْطِيعٌ ج تَقَاطِيعُ Stature (of a man). Colic. Cesura of a verse.

مَقْطَعٌ ج مَقَاطِعُ Place of crossing (a road, etc.), place where (a thing) ends. Syllable.

مَقْطَعُ النَّهْرِ Ford of a river.

مُقَاطَعَةٌ ج مُقَاطَعَاتٌ [Province, district.]

بِالْمُقَاطَعَةِ [Work by the job].

مُقَطَّعٌ Cut into pieces.

مُنْقَطِعٌ Separated, detached; interrupted, ended.

مَقْطُوعٌ Cut off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one.]

جَاءَ الْخَيْلُ مَقْطُوعَاتٍ The horses came swiftly one after another.

* قَطَفَ يَقْطِفُ قَطْفًا وقَطَّفَ و إِقْتَطَفَ To cull, pluck; gather.

قَطَفَ قِطَافًا وقُطُوفًا To walk with short steps (horse).

قَطْفٌ Act of gathering fruit, *sp.* grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody).

قِطَافٌ Grape gathering.

قُطَافَةٌ What falls to the ground of grapes when gathered.

قَطْعًا By all means, undoubtedly, etc.: (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, etc.

قِطْعٌ ج أَقْطَاعٌ وأَقْطُعٌ وقِطَاعٌ Piece cut off, piece, slice, segment, etc.

قِطْعَةٌ ج قِطَعٌ A part, a fragment, a piece, etc.

قُطْعَةٌ ج قُطَعٌ وقُطْعَاتٌ Separate piece of land, field.

قَاطِعٌ Cutting, etc.: sharp, penetrating; sour. Convincing, decisive. Secant. Fasting from meat.

قَاطِعُ النَّهْرِ [River bank on the opposite side.]

قَاطِعُ الطَّرِيقِ ج قُطَّعٌ وقُطَّاعٌ High-wayman; robber. brigand.

قَاطِعَةٌ ج قَوَاطِعُ Birds of passage.

قُطَاعَةٌ Cuttings; that which falls off from a thing cut.

قِطَاعَةٌ ج قَطَائِعُ [Fasting from meat and milk.]

قَطِيعٌ ج قُطْعَانٌ Part of a herd, herd, flock.

قَطِيعَةٌ ج قَطَائِعُ Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom.

أَقْطَعُ م قَطْعَاءُ ج قُطْعٌ وقُطْعَانٌ Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer.

أَرْبَعَةُ أَقْطَارِ الْعَالَمِ The four parts of the world.

قَطْرَةٌ ج قَطَرَاتٌ A drop. [Colly-rium.]

قَطِرَانٌ وقِطْرَانٌ Liquid pitch; tar.

قِطَارٌ ج قُطُرٌ وقُطُرَاتٌ File or string of camels, etc. tied to each other: train.

تَقْطِيرٌ Distillation.

مِقْطَرَةٌ Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives).

* قَطْرَبَ To be quick. To throw down, cast down.

قُطْرُبٌ Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief.

* قَطَعَ يَقْطَعُ قَطْعًا ومَقْطَعًا To cut, cut off, lop, amputate.

قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ عَلَى To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery.

قَطَعَ عَنْ To separate from a friend, turn aside from; estrange; tear off, break off, sever.

قَطَعَ قَطْعًا وقُطُوعًا To swim over or cross a river, cross a mountain.

قَطَعَ وأَقْطَعَ بِالْحُجَّةِ To convince, silence (an opponent).

قَطَّعَ To cut off entirely or into many pieces.

قَطَّعَ الزَّمَانَ [To pass away or kill time.]

قَاطَعَ To separate from. [Cut one's acquaintance, renounce. To give work at a fixed price by the job.]

أَقْطَعَ To make or permit one to cut or cut off. To bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district (a قَطِيعَة).

تَقَطَّعَ وإِنْقَطَعَ To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated.

إِنْقَطَعَ To be interrupted; be at an end, cease; run short, dry up (water).

إِنْقَطَعَ إِلَى To be attached, devoted to...

إِفْتَطَعَ مِنْ To separate or take a part from..

قَطْعٌ Act of cutting off; cut, amputation; section; intersection. Conic section.

قَطْعٌ زَائِدٌ Hyperbola.

— نَاقِصٌ Ellipse.

— مُكَافِئٌ Parabola.

مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطُّ I never saw him.

شَعَرٌ قَطٌّ او قَطَطٌ Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair.

قِطٌّ ج قِطَاطٌ وقِطَطَةٌ Tom-cat, cat.

قِطَّةٌ Female cat.

مِقَطٌّ ومِقَطَّةٌ A piece of bone on which a reed pen is nibbled or mended.

مَقَطٌّ ج مَقَاطُّ Place where the ribs of a horse end: extremity of the rib.

* قَطَبَ يَقْطِبُ قَطْبًا وقُطُوبًا. وقَطَّبَ To frown, contract the eyebrows.

قَطَبَ يَقْطِبُ قَطْبًا To collect, assemble (*tr.*). To cut, cut off.

قَطَبَ وأَقْطَبَ To assemble, congregate (*intr.*).

قُطْبٌ وقِطْبٌ وقُطْبَةٌ ج قُطُوبٌ وأَقْطَابٌ Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means. (*pl.* as above)

وقِطَبَّةٌ Axle-tree, axis, pivot.

نَجْمَةُ ٱلْقُطْبِ Pole-star.

قُطْبَةٌ One of the poles of the terrestial axis. Arrow-head.

قُطْبِيٌّ Polar.

قِطَابٌ An admixture.

قَاطِبٌ وقَطُوبٌ One who frowns, contracts his eyebrows. Lion.

قَطِيبَةٌ Anything mixed.

قَاطِبَةً Altogether, wholly.

* قَطَرَ يَقْطُرُ قَطْرًا وقُطُورًا وقَطَرَانًا .

وتَقَطَّرَ To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle; make to drop, drip, trickle.

قَطَرَ قُطُورًا To travel fast.

طَعَنَهُ فَأَقْطَرَهُ او قَطَّرَهُ He speared him and threw him over on one of his sides.

تَقَاطَرَ To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies.

إِسْتَقْطَرَ To seek to make (it) drop, distil.

قَطْرٌ وقَطَرَانٌ Act of dropping, distilling, trickling.

قَطْرٌ ج قِطَرٌ Rain; what drops; drop.

قِطْرٌ وقِطِرٌ Copper, brass, *sp.* in a state of fusion.

قُطْرٌ ج أَقْطَارٌ Side, tract, region, portion.

قُطْرُ ٱلدَّائِرَةِ Diameter.

قَضَى عَلَى To prescribe, order, make necessary, require.

قَضَى أَجَلَهُ او نَحْبَهُ To die.

ضَرَبَهُ فَقَضَى عَلَيْهِ He struck him and killed him.

قَضَى مِنْهُ ٱلْعَجَبَ He was seized with admiration.

قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضْيًا وقَضَاء وقَضِيَّةً بَيْنَ To judge, deliver sentence.

قَضَى عَلَى To condemn.

قَضَى لِ To pronounce a sentence in one's favour.

قَضَّى تَقْضِيَةً وقِضَاء To execute, carry out, complete.

قَاضَى To summon before the judge.

تَقَضَّى وإِنْقَضَى To be carried out, completed; be at an end, cease; be past.

تَقَاضَيَا They (two) had a law-suit.

تَقَاضَى وإِقْتَضَى Te demand payment from; receive payment.

إِقْتَضَى To be required, necessary.

إِسْتَقْضَى To ask one to decide as a judge.

قَضِيَّةٌ ج قَضَايَا Judgment, sentence, decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition.

قَاضٍ ج قُضَاةٌ One who decides definitely; judge.

سَمٌّ قَاضٍ Deadly poison.

قَاضِي ٱلْقُضَاةِ Supreme Judge, Chief Justice; Chief Cadi.

إِنْقِضَاء End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death.

إِقْتِضَاء Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand.

مَقْضِيٌّ Accomplished; terminated, ended.

مُقْتَضَى Required, necessary.

بِمُقْتَضَى In conformity with, on account of..

بِمُقْتَضَى ٱلْعَقْلِ In conformity with reason.

★ قَطَّ يَقُطُّ قَطًّا وإِقْتَطَّ To cut, mend (a reed pen).

قَطْ Only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies).

قَطُّ Never, not at all (used as above).

قَضَى وقَضَاء ج أَقْضِيَةٌ Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment, accomplishment.

قَضْبَةٌ ج قَضَبَاتٌ Arrow-shaft, arrow; rod.

قَاضِبٌ وقَضَّابٌ ج قَوَاضِبُ Sharp, keen (sword).

قَضِيبٌ ج قُضْبَانٌ Switch, wand, rod, stick. Penis.

مِقْضَبٌ ومِقْضَابٌ Reaping-hook, pruning-hook.

مُقْتَضَبٌ Inexperienced. Improvised (speech).

* قَضَعَ يَقْضَعُ قَضْعًا To overcome, subdue.

* قَضُفَ يَقْضُفُ قَضَافَةً وقِضَفًا To be thin and slender.

قَضِيفٌ ج قِضَافٌ وقُضْفَانٌ Thin, slender.

* قَضِمَ يَقْضَمُ وقضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry).

[قَضَامَةٌ او قَضَامِيٌّ] Chick-peas when roasted. (*Cicu.*).

قَضَمٌ Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword.

قَضِمٌ Notched or nicked (sword).

قَضِيمٌ ج قَضَمٌ White parchment; table-spread of leather.

* قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضَاء To decide, decide upon; fulfill (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order).

إِسْتِقْصَاء Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation.

أَقْصَى م قُصْوَى وقُصْيَا ج أَقَاصٍ More distant; the farthest; extreme limit.

أَلْغَايَةُ ٱلْقُصْوَى The extreme end; highest purpose.

أَقَاصِي ٱلْأَرْضِ The uttermost parts of the earth.

* قَضَّ يَقُضُّ قَضًّا To break, crush; pull down, destroy.

إِنْقَضَّ To swoop down (bird). To fall, threaten to fall.

إِنْقَضَّ عَلَى To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry).

قَضَّةٌ Loose pebbles.

* قَضَبَ يَقْضِبُ قَضْبًا To beat with a rod. To cut off (branches from a tree).

قَضَبَ وإِقْتَضَبَ To ride an untrained beast (camel).

قَضَّبَ وإِقْتَضَبَ To cut off, prune. [Condense, make an extract.]

تَقَضَّبَ وإِنْقَضَبَ To be cut off, pruned; [condensed.]

إِقْتَضَبَ To improvise; speak extempore. [To make an extract.]

قَضْبٌ وقَضْبَةٌ Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh.

مِنْصَرَةٌ Wooden implement for beating clothes.

مَنْصُورٌ Shortened; limited, confined. Bleached, fulled; *gram.* a word ending in ا without (—) *i. e.* ى.

مَنْصُورَةٌ ج مَنَاصِيرُ *Fem. of preced.* *also*, spacious room or apartment.

* قَصْعَةٌ ج قَصَعَاتٌ وقِصَعٌ وقِصَاعٌ Large dish or platter.

* قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصْفًا To break, break off, shatter (*tr.*). To break, be broken (*intr.*).

قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصِيفًا To roar and resound (thunder).

تَقَصَّفَ وإِنْقَصَفَ To break, be broken.

إِنْقَصَفَ To pour forth (stream).

إِنْقَصَفَ عَنْ To leave, pass by (a person).

قَاصِفٌ Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder).

قَصِفٌ Brittle, easily broken.

قَصِيفٌ Broken into two pieces. Sound made by the camel.

* قَصَلَ يَقْصِلُ قَصْلًا وإِقْتَصَلَ To cut off, mow (green food for animals).

قِصْلٌ وقَصَلٌ وقُصَالَةٌ Stubble, refuse in winnowing, chaff.

قَصِيلٌ Green food for animals (wheat, barley, etc.).

* قَصَمَ يَقْصِمُ قَصْمًا To break in pieces, shatter.

تَقَصَّمَ وإِنْقَصَمَ To be broken.

قَصْمٌ ج أَقْصَامٌ Fragment, piece.

قَصَمٌ Fracture of the front teeth.

قَصِمٌ Brittle, fragile.

* قَصْمَلَ To walk with short steps. To cut off.

* قَصَا يَقْصُو قَصْوًا وقُصُوًّا وقَصِيَ يَقْصَى قَصًى To be very distant (place).

أَقْصَى To remove to a great distance.

تَقَصَّى وإِسْتَقْصَى فِي To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom.

إِسْتَقْصَى To abbreviate. To send or wish far away.

قَصًا وقَصَاءٌ Distance; direction. Court-yard of a house.

قَصِيٌّ ج أَقْصَاءٌ . وقَاصٍ ج أَقْصَاءُ وقَاصُونَ Very distant.

قَصْرٌ ج قُصُورٌ Castle, palace, pavilion; large dwelling or building of stone.

قَصَرٌ Stiff neck.

قَصَرَةٌ Base of the neck.

قِصَارٌ Shortening of the hair.

قَاصِرٌ م قَاصِرَةٌ Short. [Minor, under age.]

قَاصِرُ ٱلْيَدِ Powerless or having little power.

قَاصِرَةُ ٱلطَّرْفِ Modest (woman), restraining her eyes from looking at any save her husband.

قَصَّارٌ Fuller, washer, bleacher.

قُصَارٌ وقُضَارَى End, extreme limit.

قَصَارُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ هٰذَا This is all, the utmost that lies in thy power to do.

قُصَارَةٌ Spacious mansion or apartment; nuptial chamber.

قَيْصَرٌ ج قَيَاصِرَةٌ Cæsar, emperor.

قَصِيرٌ ج قِصَارٌ وقُصَرَاءُ Short; small; too short, defective.

تَقْصِيرٌ Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma.

قِلَادٌ وقِلَادَةٌ Necklace or collar.

* قِصْدِيرٌ Tin.

* قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وقِصَرًا وقَصَارَةً To be short.

قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قُصُورًا To miss, fall short of (arrow).

قَصَرَ وقَصَّرَ عَنْ ودُونَ To lack power or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of.

قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وقَصَّرَ To cut short, shorten. To clean, wash, bleach.

قَصَرَهُ فِي بَيْتِهِ To shut up, confine one to his house.

قَصَرَ عَلَى To limit, confine to.

قَصَّرَ فِي To lag, fall short of.

أَقْصَرَ عَنْ To desist from.

تَقَصَّرَ To shrink, contract, become shortened.

إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى To limit one's self to; be content with.

إِسْتَقْصَرَ To find short, to regard as falling short of the requirement.

قَصْرٌ وقِصَرٌ Shortness, smallness; state of that which is short.

قَصْرٌ وقُصْرَةٌ وقَصَارٌ وقُصُورٌ Impotence, weakness, sluggishness; slothfulness; state of falling short of the accomplishment.

قُصَابَةٌ Portion of a reed between two joints: musical reed

مَقْصَبَةٌ Slaughter house. Place of reeds.

* قَصَدَ يَقْصِدُ قَصْدًا ولِ او إلى To aim at, intend, purpose. To go toward or to, repair to.

قَصَدَ وإقْتَصَدَ فِي To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course. To economise.

قَصَّدَ وأَقْصَدَ وإقْتَصَدَ To make poems.

قَصْدٌ Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport: right way or course.

قِصْدَةٌ A fragment.

قَاصِدٌ ج قُصَّادٌ One who intends, etc. Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope.]

قَصِيدٌ Well executed poetry; free from faults.

قَصِيدَةٌ ج قَصَائِدُ وقَصِيدٌ Arabic poem having no less than seven or ten verses: poetry.

إقْتِصَادٌ Golden mean, moderation; economy.

مَقْصِدٌ Place towards which one repairs or tends.

مَقْصَدٌ ج مَقَاصِدُ ومَقْصُودٌ ج مَقَاصِيدُ Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, etc.

قِصَّةٌ ج قِصَصٌ وأَقَاصِيصُ Tale, story, relation; case, affair.

قُصَّةٌ ج قُصَصٌ وقِصَاصٌ Front-lock, hair of the forehead.

قِصَاصٌ Punishment, requital.

قُصَاصَةٌ Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails).

مِقَصٌّ ج مَقَاصُّ Single blade of scissors, [scissors.]

* قَصَبَ يَقْصِبُ قَصْبًا To cut.

قَصَبٌ (*Coll.*) Reeds, any reed-like or cane-like plant. Branch, bronchia. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver.]

قُصْبٌ ج أَقْصَابٌ Intestine *sp.* the lower ones.

قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ و[قَصَبُ المَصِّ] Sugar-cane.

قَصَبَةٌ ج قِصَابٌ A single reed or cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length.

قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ Trachea.

قَصَبَةُ المَرِيءِ Œsophagus.

قَصَّابٌ Butcher. Player on a musical reed.

قَصَّابَةٌ Vilifier, detractor, defamer.

* قَشِفَ يَقْشَفُ قَشَفًا وقَشُفَ يَقْشُفُ قَشَافَةً To have the skin squalid or dirty looking, live in squalor and misery.

قَشَفٌ Life in squalor and misery; squalor: [ascetic life.]

قَشِفٌ ومُتَقَشِّفٌ Living in squalor and misery; having a squalid skin: [mortified.]

أَقْشَفُ Sterile, severe (year).

* قَصَّ يَقُصُّ قَصًّا To cut off, clip (with scissors).

قَصَّ يَقُصُّ قَصَصًا عَلَى To impart, communicate, tell; narrate.

قَصَّ قَصًّا وقَصَصًا. وتَقَصَّصَ وإِقْتَصَّ To follow one's tracks.

قَاصَّ مُقَاصَّةً وقِصَاصًا To requite, revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. To impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due.

إِنْقَصَّ To be clipped, cut off.

إِقْتَصَّ To relate, tell; report accurately another's words.

قَصٌّ Act of cutting off, clipping.

قَصٌّ وقَصَصٌ That which is cut off or clipped (of wool, etc.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum.

قِشْرَةٌ وقُشَارَةٌ A rind, bark, shell, etc.

أَقْشَرُ م قَشْرَاءُ ج قُشْرٌ Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, etc.

مُقَشَّرٌ Having the peel or rind taken off.

* قَشَطَ يَقْشِطُ قَشْطًا عَنْ To take off; uncover; strip off.

قَشَّطَ To strip, bare. [To rob, plunder.]

تَقَشَّطَ وإِنْقَشَطَ To be clear, serene (sky). [To be stripped, robbed.]

قِشْطَةٌ [Cream.]

* قَشَعَ يَقْشَعُ قَشْعًا To disperse, dispel (people).

قَشَعَ وأَقْشَعَ To disperse the clouds (wind).

أَقْشَعَ وتَقَشَّعَ وإِنْقَشَعَ To be dispelled (clouds).

إِنْقَشَعَ وتَقَشَّعَ To be dispersed (people).

قَشْعٌ Stupid, rash. Leather tent. Ostrich feathers.

* إِقْشَعَرَّ (مِنْ قَشْعَرَ) To shudder, shiver (with fear); be bristling; be rigid with cold. To be barren, sterile (year).

قُشَعْرِيرَةٌ Shudder; feverish shivering, ague-fit.

قَسَّى وأَقْسَى To harden.

قَاسَى To endure, suffer.

قَسَاوَةٌ Hardheartedness.

قَسِيٌّ وقاسٍ ج قُسَاةٌ Hard, rough, severe; spurious, of debased metal (coin).

★ قَشَّ يَقُشُّ قَشًّا To gather, collect. To rub in the hands.

قَشَّةٌ [A single straw].

★ قَشَبَ يَقْشِبُ قَشْبًا To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; poison a drink or food.

قَشَبَ وقَشَّبَ [To vex, annoy.]

قَشَبٌ وقِشْبٌ Poison. [Chapped skin.]

قِشْبَةٌ Low, vile, mean (man).

قَشِيبٌ (Food) mixed with poison.

★ قِشْدَةٌ A kind of plant full of milk. Cream, sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter.

★ قَشَرَ يَقْشِرُ قَشْرًا وقَشَّرَ To peel, skin, shell, bark.

تَقَشَّرَ وإِنْقَشَرَ To be peeled, skinned, shelled, barked.

قِشْرٌ ج قُشُورٌ Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust: clothing: covering of a thing.

إِنْقَسَمَ To be divided, distributed, separated.

إِسْتَقْسَمَ To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from.

قَسَمٌ ومُقْسَمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ Oath.

قِسْمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ وأَقَاسِيمُ Part, portion, share. Kind, species. Nature (of a person).

قِسْمَةٌ ج قِسَمٌ Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate.

خَارِجُ ٱلْقِسْمَةِ Quotient (*arith.*).

قَسِيمَةٌ ج قَسِيمَاتٌ Face; beauty. Box or phial for perfumes.

قَسَامٌ Beauty. Intense heat.

قَسَامَةٌ ج قَسَامَاتٌ Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds]. Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels.

تَقْسِيمٌ Division. [Land census; land-tax-roll.]

مُقَسَّمٌ Divided, distributed. Beautiful.

مَقْسُومٌ Divided, separated; dividend (*arith.*).

مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ Divisor (*arith.*).

★ قَسَا يَقْسُو قَسْوًا وقَسْوَةً وقَسَاوَةً To be hard, unyielding.

قِسِّيسِيَّةٌ Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter.

قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا To flow (water).

قَسَبَ يَقْسُبُ قُسُوبَةً وقُسُوبًا * To be hard.

قَسْبٌ Hard, tough.

قَسِيبٌ Current, flow.

قُسُوبٌ Boots.

قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا وإِقْتَسَرَ عَلَى * To force, to compel one to do anything against his will.

قَسْرٌ Violence, compulsion.

قَسْرًا By force, etc.

قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قَسْطًا وقُسُوطًا * To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. To separate, distribute.

قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قِسْطًا وأَقْسَطَ To exercise justice.

قَسَّطَ To pay a debt by instalments. To distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other.

تَقَسَّطُوهُ وإِقْتَسَطُوهُ بَيْنَهُمْ They divided (it) equally among themselves.

قِسْطٌ Justice; just, equitable, (*sing. & pl.*)

قِسْطٌ ج أَقْسَاطٌ A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share.

قُسْطٌ Costus, an aromatic wood.

[قِسْطَةٌ] [Divided, pay, rent, pension; rate, tax; balance.

* [قَسْطَرٌ ج قَسَاطِرُ وقَسْطَلٌ ج قَسَاطِلُ] Pipe, earthen conduit.

* قِسْطَاسٌ Large balance, just balance.

* قَسْطَانٌ وقُسْطَانِيٌّ وقُسْطَانِيَّةٌ Rainbow.

* قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قَسْمًا وقَسَّمَ To divide, distribute.

قَسَّمَ بَيْنَ To divide between several.

قَاسَمَ To divide a thing one with another.

قَاسَمَ عَلَى To take an oath on or about (a matter).

أَقْسَمَ بِاللهِ أَنْ To swear by the name of God that.....

تَقَسَّمَ To be divided, separated. To divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men).

تَقَاسَمَ وإِقْتَسَمَ To divide between one another.

تَقَاسَمَ To take mutual oaths.

مِقْرًى ومِقْرَاءٌ م مِقْرَاةٌ ومِقْرَاءٌ
Very hospitable.

* قَزَّ يَقُزُّ قَزَازَةً وقُزًّا عَنْ
To feel aversion to, avoid, shun.

قَزَّ قُزًّا وتَقَزَّزَ مِنْ
To loathe anything impure.

قَزٌّ ج قُزُوزٌ
Raw silk, floss-silk.

قِزٌّ
One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame for.

دُودُ ٱلْقَزِّ
Silk-worm.

* [قَزَازٌ] (عِوَض زُجَاج)
Glass, glass-ware; bottle; glass.

قَزَّازٌ
Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass-merchant.]

* قَزَحَ يَقْزَحُ قَزْحًا وقَزَّحَ
To season a dish.

قَزَّحَ
To embellish, adorn (one's style).

تَقَزَّحَ
To ramify, branch out (tree).

قَوْسُ قُزَحَ
Rainbow.

قِزْحٌ ج أَقْزَاحٌ
Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (*such as coriander*).

قُزْحَةٌ ج قُزَحٌ
A streak of yellow, red, and green.

قَزِيحٌ
Seasoned with aromatic seeds.

* قَزْدِيرٌ (عِوَض قِصْدِير)
Tin.

* قَزَعَ يَقْزَعُ قُزُوعًا
To be quick, active, *also* to be slow.

أَقْزَعَ لِ فِي
To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another.

قَزَعٌ
Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything.

* قَزَلَ يَقْزِلُ قَزْلًا وقَزَلَانًا
To limp. To leap.

أَقْزَلُ م قَزْلَاءُ ج قُزْلٌ
One who limps badly.

* قَزَمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا
To accuse of a vice; to blame.

قَزِمَ يَقْزَمُ قَزَمًا
To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean-looking and poor.

قَزَمٌ
Meanness. Mean-looking, contemptible, poor, etc. (*masc. & fem. sing. & pl.*).

* قَسَّ يَقُسُّ قِسًّا
To defame, slander. Follow out.

قَسٌّ ج قُسُوسٌ. وقِسِّيسٌ ج قِسِّيسُونَ
(Christian) priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman.

قُرْنَةٌ Projecting angle or corner.

قِرَانٌ ومُقَارَنَةٌ Close union; association; conjunction of the planets; coincidence of two things.

قَارُونُ Name of a very rich man.

قَرُونٌ وقَرُونَةٌ Breath, spirit.

قَرِينٌ ج قُرَنَاءُ Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related.

قَرِينَةٌ ج قَرَائِنُ Female companion, friend, mate, wife, spouse. Context. Soul.

أَقْرَنُ م قَرْنَاءُ Having the eyebrows joined.

حَيَّةٌ قَرْنَاءُ Horned snake.

مُقَرَّنٌ Joined, yoked, etc.; horned; angled.

مَقْرُونٌ Joined, yoked to another.

* [قَرْنَبِيطٌ (عِوَضُ قُنَّبِيطٌ)] [Cauliflower.

* قَرَنْفُلٌ Cloves. Pink (plant).

[كَبْشُ ٱلْقَرَنْفُلِ] [Cloves.

قَرَنْفُلَةٌ A pink.

* قَرَا يَقْرُو قَرْوًا إِلَى To tend to, go to; travel from one country to another.

قَرَا وٱقْتَرَى وٱسْتَقْرَى To follow out a thing with perseverance to the end.

قَرْوٌ ج قُرُوٌّ وأَقْرَاءٌ Watering-trough; outlet of a wine-press.

إِسْتِقْرَاءٌ Analogy.

* قَرَى يَقْرِي قِرًى وقَرَاءً To receive hospitably; shelter, feed, refresh, entertain.

قَرَى قَرْيًا وقَرًى وتَقَرَّى وٱقْتَرَى وٱسْتَقْرَى To travel across a country, go from one country to another.

أَقْرَى وٱقْتَرَى وٱسْتَقْرَى To ask for hospitality.

أَقْرَى To live, dwell in a village or town.

قِرًى Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; feasting; hospitality.

قَرْيَةٌ ج قُرًى و[قَرَايَا] Village; district, town.

قَارٍ Inhabitant of a village or town.

قَرَوِيٌّ وقَرَوِيٌّ Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic.

قَرِيٌّ ج أَقْرَاءٌ وأَقْرِيَةٌ Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour.

قَرَامِطَةٌ The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians.

قَرْمَطِيٌّ A Karmathian.

قَرَنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنًا بِـ * To join one thing to another. To yoke or tie together (two animals).

قَرَّنَ To join several things.

قَارَنَ مُقَارَنَةً وقِرَانًا To enter into partnership with. To be in conjunction with (planet). [To be of the same age with, be one's comrade.]

أَقْرَنَ To join together.

تَقَارَنَ To be partners, enter into partnership.

إِقْتَرَنَ بِـ To be joined, yoked together; be married.

قَرْنٌ ج قُرُونٌ Horn; point; top (of a mountain); feeler (insect); top of the head. Time, period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or 120 years; generation that has passed away; century, age.

ذُو ٱلْقَرْنَيْنِ *Surname of Alexander the Great.*

قِرْنٌ ج أَقْرَانٌ One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, etc.); adversary; enemy. [A contemporaneous narrator of traditions taken from the same sources as those of another.]

قَرْقُورٌ ج قَرَاقِيرُ Long ship, or a large one.

قَرْفَشَ [* To gnaw at; make a grinding sound.

قَرْفَطَ * To cut into small pieces.

قَرْفَعَ] * To make a rumbling noise, clatter, creak (carriage).]

قَرْفَفَ * To frighten.

قَرَمَ يَقْرُمُ قَرْمًا * To gnaw off, nibble. To peel. To cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose.

قَرْمٌ ج قُرُومٌ Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master.

أَلْقِرِمُ The Crimea.

قُرْمَةٌ ج قُرَمٌ [Stump of a tree.]

قَرْمَدَ * To cover or plaster with gypsum. To pave or build with bricks.

قِرْمِيدٌ ج قَرَامِيدُ Baked brick. [Tiles. Canal of earthen pipes.]

قِرْمِزٌ * Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermilion.

قِرْمِزِيٌّ Of a crimson, scarlet colour.

قَرْمَطَ * To make small steps; write very closely, or in lines near together.

Suspicion. Gain. قِرْفَةٌ ج قِرَفٌ Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon.

Full of insolence and injustice. قَرُوفٌ

Very red. أَقْرَفُ

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed.] مُقْرِفٌ

[To sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them.] * قَرْفَصَ

Way of sitting described under قَرْفَصَ. قِرْفِصَى وقُرْفُصَى وقُرْفُصَاء

To cluck (hen). * قَرَقَ يَقْرُقُ قَرْقًا To deceive.

[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum]. قُرْقٌ

[Squirrel. قَرْقَذَانٌ وقَرْقَذَوْنٌ] *

To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach). * قَرْقَرَ

Level and soft ground. قَرْقَرٌ Back (*sub.*).

Cooing of a dove; growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the stomach or *pl.* bowels. قَرْقَرَةٌ ج قَرَاقِرُ

[Lamb]. قَرْقُورٌ

Certain verses of the Koran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons. اَلْقَوَارِعُ

Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). أَقْرَعُ م قَرْعَاء ج قُرْعٌ وقُرْعَانٌ

Any instrument for striking; (whip, rod, knocker, etc.). مِقْرَعَةٌ ج مَقَارِعُ

Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots. مُقَارَعَةٌ

To suspect of, find fault with, blame. * قَرَفَ يَقْرِفُ قَرْفًا وقَرَّفَ بِـ

[To loathe.] قَرِفَ يَقْرَفُ قَرَفًا

To approach; lie with. To engage in or pollute one's self with sin. قَارَفَ مُقَارَفَةً وقِرَافًا

To accuse; draw suspicion upon. [To cause disgust, make to loathe.] أَقْرَفَ بِـ

To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime). إِقْتَرَفَ

To be suspected of, blamed for. To gain. إِقْتَرَفَ بِـ

Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing.] قَرَفٌ

Bark of a tree, *sp.* of the pomegranate. قِرْفٌ

قِيرَاطٌ ج قَرَارِيطُ = $\frac{1}{24}$ مِثْقَال, or دِينَار; $\frac{1}{24}$ of anything [inch]. Carat = 4 grains

مُقَرَّطٌ One who wears ear-rings.

* قَرْطَبَ To cut the bones (of a slaughtered animal). To throw one down on his back. [To render one powerless.]

قُرْطُبَةُ Cordova (in Spain).

* قَرْطَسَ To hit the mark.

قِرْطَاسٌ ج قَرَاطِيسُ Paper; sheet or roll of paper; a writing, a book.

* قَرْطَلٌ ج قَرَاطِلُ Reed-basket; [fruit-basket.]

* قَرْطَمَ To cut, cut off, amputate.

قِرْطَمٌ Saffron-seed.

* قَرَظَ يَقْرِظُ قَرْظًا To tan, dye. To pluck, gather.

قَرَّظَ To laud, eulogize (a living person).

قَرَظٌ Fruit of the acacia used for tanning.

تَقْرِيظٌ Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person).

* قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرْعًا To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear.

قَرَعَ يَقْرُعُ قَرْعًا To win in casting lots.

قَرَّعَ To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb.

قَارَعَ مُقَارَعَةً وقِرَاعًا To come to close quarters with, fight. To cast lots, gamble.

تَقَارَعَ To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [To quarrel.]

إِقْتَرَعَ فِي وعَلَى To cast lots for.

إِقْتَرَعَ To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem.

قَرَعٌ White pustules on a young camel.

قَرْعٌ Act of casting lots and winning. Gourd.

قَرْعَةٌ [Chemical retort.]

قَرَعَةٌ Baldness; scald-head. A pustule.

قُرْعَةٌ ج قُرَعٌ Lot. Leather bag. [Ballot.]

أَلْقُرْعَةُ لَهُ He wins.

أَلْقُرْعَةُ عَلَيْهِ He loses.

أَلْقَارِعَةُ ج قَوَارِعُ The day of judgment. Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway.

إِسْتَقْرَضَ مِنْ To try to make a loan, borrow money.

قَرْضٌ ج قُرُوضٌ Loan, debt.

قُرَاضَةٌ Cuttings, clippings.

قَرَّاضَةٌ A creeping insect that eats wool. Defamer.

قَرِيضٌ Poetry. Cud (of a camel, etc.).

مِقْرَاضٌ ج مَقَارِيضُ Scissors.

قَرْضَبَ * To cut, separate. To collect.

قَرَّطَ * To adorn with ear-rings. To snuff a candle. To bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. To clip (money).

قَرَّطَ عَلَى To be miserly, give one little or, little by little.

تَقَرَّطَ To adorn one's self with ear-rings.

قِرْطٌ Species of leek.

قُرْطٌ ج أَقْرَاطٌ وقِرَاطٌ وقُرُوطٌ

وقِرَطَةٌ Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas.]

قُرَاطَةٌ That which is clipped off; candle-snuff.

قُرْصٌ ج أَقْرَاصٌ وقِرَصَةٌ Flat disc; round cake; tart, pastils, lozenges; disc of the sun. Honeycomb.

قُرْصَةٌ ج قُرَصٌ A disc, cake, etc.

قَارِصٌ One who or thing which pricks; or bites; sour (milk); kind of stinging insect.

قُرَّاصٌ و[قُرَّيْصٌ] Nettle (plant).

قَرِيصٌ A kind of condiment.

مُقَرَّصٌ Rounded, made disc-shaped.

قُرْصَانٌ ج قَرَاصِنُ * Corsair, pirate.

قِرْصَعْنَةٌ وقِرْصَعَنَّةٌ * Kind of thorny plant. (*Eryngium Creticum.*)

قَرَضَ يَقْرِضُ قَرْضًا وقَرَّضَ * To cut; gnaw, nibble.

قَرَضَ To recite (a poem).

قَرَّضَ To cut much, gnaw much. To exalt with praise, and, *in an opposite sense*, to blame, criticise.

أَقْرَضَ To lend one money (with or without interest).

إِنْقَرَضَ To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time).

إِقْتَرَضَ مِنْ To take a loan from, borrow.

فَرِسَ يَفْرَسُ فَرَسًا To be intense (cold).

فَرَّسَ وأَفْرَسَ To cause to freeze (water, etc.).

فَرْسٌ وفَرِيسٌ Intense cold; hoar-frost.

فَرِسٌ وفَرِيسٌ وفَارِسٌ Intensely cold, freezing, icy.

[فَرَاسِيا A kind of plum.]

* فَرَشَ يَفْرِشُ فَرْشًا وفَرَّشَ وإِفْتَرَشَ To earn, gain; have much money.

[فَرَّشَ To reduce to piasters (money).]

[فَارَشَ To intermeddle; have dealings with.]

تَفَارَشَ وإِفْتَرَشَ To mix up, be crossed (lances).

[فِرْشٌ ج فُرُوشٌ Piaster.]

قُرَيْشٌ Name of the tribe Koreish.

قُرَشِيٌّ Belonging to the tribe of Koreish.

* فَرَصَ يَفْرُصُ فَرْصًا To pinch; bite; hurt, pain.

فَرَصَ وفَرَّصَ To cut in pieces and spread out (dough): make flat loaves of it.

فَرِيحٌ ج فَرْحَى Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water, etc.).

فَرِيحَةٌ ج قَرَائِحُ Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First water that is drawn from a well.

أَفْرَحُ م فَرْحَاءُ Having a white spot in the face (horse).

إِفْتِرَاحٌ Improvisation; invention.

مُفَرَّحٌ ومَفْرُوحٌ Covered with ulcers; wounded.

* فَرِدَ يَفْرَدُ فَرَدًا To be silent from impotence of speech. To be knotted (hair).

فِرْدٌ ج فُرُودٌ وأَفْرَادٌ وفَرَدٌ وفِرَدَةٌ Ape, monkey.

فَرَدٌ Refuse of wool.

قُرَادٌ ج أَفْرِدَةٌ وقِرْدَانٌ Tick (insect). Nipple (of a camel).

فَرُودٌ Patient, still, quiet.

[* فَرْدَحَ To be an armourer. To burn, blaze (coal).]

فَرْدَاحِيٌّ وفَرْدَخْجِيٌّ ج فَرَادِحَةٌ [Armourer].

* فَرْدَدٌ Elevated and rugged ground.

* فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرْسًا To freeze, become congealed (water).

Kinship; relations, قَرَابَةٌ وقُرْبَى *sp.* on the female side.

Vessel nearly full. قَرْبَانُ م قَرْبَى Associate, companion.

Pious offering to قُرْبَانٌ ج قَرَابِينُ conciliate the favour of God: oblation. Associate, companion.

Boat, skiff. Seek- قَارِبٌ ج قَوَارِبُ ing water, *sp.* at night.

Near, close at قَرِيبٌ ج أَقْرِبَاءُ hand (in space and time); related; neighbour, fellow-man; relation.

Shortly, soon, etc. عَنْ قَرِيبٍ

Nearer, أَقْرَبُ ج أَقَارِبُ وأَقْرَبُونَ closer at hand; more closely related; more probable, more likely.

Approximation. Argu- تَقْرِيبٌ ment of such a nature as to require assent.

Approximately. تَقْرِيبًا و بِالتَّقْرِيبِ

Near road or way. مَقْرَبٌ ومَقْرَبَةٌ

Relationship. مَقْرُبَةٌ

Resembling, approach- مُتَقَارِبٌ ing. A certain metre (in poetry).

Pommel of a * قَرْبُوسٌ ج قَرَابِيسُ saddle; saddle-bow.

To grieve, * قَرَثَ يَقْرُثُ قَرْثًا burden.

To toil; earn, قَرِثَ يَقْرَثُ قَرَثًا gain.

To wound. * قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قَرْحًا To hurt with words. Accuse.

To wound much, in many قَرَّحَ places.

قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قُرُوحًا وقَرِحَ يَقْرَحُ

To finish teething قَرَحًا وأَقْرَحَ completing the 5th year (horse).

To be قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قَرْحًا وتَقَرَّحَ covered with ulcers or pustules, ulcerate.

To prepare for. تَقَرَّحَ لِ

To originate, invent; im- إِقْتَرَحَ provise (verses or a speech); speak extempore.

To exercise author- إِقْتَرَحَ ب عَلَى ity over one; ask without consideration.

Wound; ulcer; قَرْحٌ ج قُرُوحٌ hurt.

A wound; an ulcer. قَرْحَةٌ

قَارِحٌ *(Masc. & fem.)* ج قَوَارِحُ

Having all the teeth and وقُرَّحٌ completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal).

Pure (water). قَرَاحٌ ج أَقْرِحَةٌ (Ground) free of salt having nothing to hinder its being sown.

* قَرَأَ يَقْرَأُ قَرْأً وقِرَاءَةً وقُرْآنًا
To read, recite (*sp.* the Koran).

قَرَأَ عَلَى To read or recite to (a teacher).

أَقْرَأَ To make or teach one to read or recite.

أَقْرَأَهُ ٱلسَّلَامَ To send or deliver a greeting or salutation (in writing).

إِسْتَقْرَأَ To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out.

قُرْءٌ ج أَقْرَاءٌ وقُرُوءٌ وأَقْرُوٌ A time. Rhyme.

أَقْرَاءُ ٱلشِّعْرِ Kinds or modes of poetry.

قِرَاءَةٌ ج قِرَاءَاتٌ Act of reading; reciting, *sp.* of the Koran.

قُرْآنٌ Act of reading.

أَلْقُرْآنُ The Koran.

قَارِئٌ ج قُرَّاءٌ وقَرَأَةٌ وقَارِئُونَ Reader, reciter.

قَرَّاءٌ ج قَرَّاؤُونَ Good, expert reader.

مَقْرُوءٌ ومَقْرِيٌّ ومقْرُوٌ Read, recited.

* قَرِبَ يَقْرَبُ وقَرُبَ يَقْرُبُ قُرْبًا وقُرْبَانًا إِلَى ومِنْ
To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent.

قَرَبَ يَقْرُبُ قَرْبًا وقَرَّبَ وأَقْرَبَ
To sheathe the sword.

قَرَّبَ To bring near, lead up, [approach]. To present, offer; make an offering to God. [To give the holy communion.]

قَارَبَ To be near to; live close by one. To interchange with one good or pleasing words.

قَارَبَ أَنْ.. To be on the point of..

تَقَرَّبَ تَقَرُّبًا إِلَى To approach, advance toward; seek greater intimacy or seek to ally one's self with; curry favour with. [To take the holy communion.]

تَقَارَبَ To be near one another; approach one another, come nearer.

إِقْتَرَبَ To approach, come toward.

إِسْتَقْرَبَ To find or regard near.

قُرْبٌ وقَرَابٌ Nearness of place, time or relationship.

عَنْ قُرْبٍ In a short time, shortly, soon.

قِرْبَةٌ ج قِرَبَاتٌ وقِرَبٌ Skin bag for water or milk.

قِرَابٌ ج قُرُبٌ وأَقْرِبَةٌ Sheath, scabbard, case, receptacle. Nearly equal or equivalent.

أَقَرَّ بِـ To confess, avow.

تَقَرَّرَ To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed.

إِسْتَقَرَّ فِي To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest.

قَارَّةٌ Continent, firm land.

قُرَّةٌ Water-cress (*nasturtium*).

قُرَّةُ ٱلْعَيْنِ Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed.

قَرَارٌ وقَرَارَةٌ Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance; rest, quiet.

قَرَارٌ [The judgment given by a court.]

قَارُورَةٌ ج قَوَارِيرُ Glass bottle, phial; flask.

قَرِيرُ ٱلْعَيْنِ Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, etc.

إِقْرَارٌ Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond.

تَقْرِيرٌ Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, etc. [Report.]

مَقَرٌّ ومُسْتَقَرٌّ Residence, domicile: place in which a thing or person is established or at rest.

قَذًى وقَذَاةٌ Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink).

يُغْضِي عَلَى ٱلْقَذَى He submits quietly to suffer wrong.

* قَرَّ يَقِرُّ قَرَارًا وقُرُورًا وقَرًّا فِي To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in.

قَرَّ عَلَى To persist, persevere in anything.

قَرَّ يَقِرُّ قُرَّةً وقُرُورًا To become cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief.

قَرَّ عَيْنًا He was refreshed, became content,

قَرَّرَ To settle, fix, establish, confirm.

قَرَّرَ وأَقَرَّ فِي To cause one to stay, to reside permanently; to fix in.

قَرَّرَ بِـ To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing.

قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ To decide upon, determine to....

قَارَّ مُقَارَّةً To settle, become fixed.

أَقَرَّ To settle, establish, confirm.

أَقَرَّ عَلَى او فِي To leave one quiet at his work.

قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَاتٌ Kind of serpent.

قِدَّةٌ Way, manner.

إِقْتِدَاءٌ Imitation, etc. following the example (of someone).

* قُذَّةٌ Feather of an arrow.

* قَذَرَ وقَذُرَ يَقْذُرُ وقَذِرَ يَقْذَرُ

قَذَرًا وقَذَارَةً To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt.

قَذَرٌ ج أَقْذَارٌ Dirt, filth; uncleanliness.

قَذِرٌ وقَذُرٌ Dirty, filthy; unclean.

قَذَرَةٌ (A man) who shuns causes of blame.

قَذُورٌ (A woman) who shuns that which is unclean; that shuns foul actions.

* قَذَعَ يَقْذَعُ قَذْعًا To cudgel; abuse, revile.

قَاذَعَ وأَقْذَعَ To revile with obscene language.

قَذْعٌ وقَذِيعَةٌ Abuse; obscenity.

* قَذَفَ يَقْذِفُ قَذْفًا بِـ To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. To vomit. To row (a boat).

قَذَفَ فِي ٱلنَّارِ To throw (one) into the fire.

قَذَفَ وإِسْتَقْذَفَ بِـ To drive away by throwing stones at. To abuse; accuse of fornication or adultery.

قَذْفٌ Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing.

قُذْفٌ وقَذَفٌ وقُذْفَةٌ Side, *sp.* of a valley; river-bank.

قُذْفَةٌ ج قُذْفَاتٌ وقُذُفٌ وقِذَافٌ Summit, vertex.

قَذَّافٌ Ballista, catapult. Scales of a balance. Rower; galley-slave. One who flings with all his might.

قِذَافٌ. وقَذِيفَةٌ ج قَذَائِفُ Projectile.

قَذُوفٌ وقَذِيفٌ Distant.

مِقْذَافٌ ومِقْذَفٌ ج مَقَاذِفُ ومَقَاذِيفُ Oar.

* قَذَلَ يَقْذُلُ قَذْلًا To beat on the back part of the head. To act unjustly.

قَذَلٌ Vice; defect, blemish.

قَذَالٌ ج قُذُلٌ وأَقْذِلَةٌ Back part of the head; occiput.

* قَذِيَ يَقْذَى قَذًى وقَذَيَانًا To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye).

قِذًى ج أَقْذَاءٌ وقُذِيٌّ Earth reduced to powder.

قِدَمًا Of old, once on a time, formerly.

قَدَمٌ ج أَقْدَامٌ Foot, front part of the foot; step; foot or step as a measurement; precedence; grade of honour.

سَمْتُ القَدَمِ Nadir.

قُدْمَةٌ Priority, precedence. Boldness, advance to the attack.

قَادِمٌ ج قُدُمٌ وقُدَّامٌ One who arrives, who is in front of, etc.: future, coming, approaching (year).

قُدَّامٌ Front part; in front of, before.

قَدُومٌ ج قُدُمٌ Courageous, bold, intrepid.

قَدُومٌ وقَدُّومٌ ج قَدَائِمُ وقُدُمٌ Hatchet, adze.

قَدِيمٌ ج قُدَمَاءُ Ancient, old, antique: former.

اَلْقَدِيمُ The Eternal (God).

قَدِيمًا وفِي القَدِيمِ Formerly, of old, in olden times, etc.

مِنَ القَدِيمِ In olden times, from time immemorial, etc.

قَيْدَامٌ وقَيْدُومٌ Front part (of a thing).

أَقْدَمُ ج أَقْدَمُونَ More ancient, more antique.

اَلْأَقْدَمُونَ The ancients.

إِقْدَامٌ Boldness; endeavour; diligence.

تَقْدِمَةٌ ج تَقَادِمُ Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture.

تَقْدِيمٌ Act of presenting, offering, etc.

تَقَدُّمٌ Pre-eminence; priority; progress.

تَقَادُمٌ Antiquity, oldness, etc.

مُقَدَّمٌ Front part, fore part; bow (ship).

مُقَدِّمَةٌ Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, etc.

مُتَقَدِّمٌ One who is in advance; chief; prefect.

مُتَقَدِّمٌ ذِكْرُهُ Aforementioned.

مِقْدَامٌ ومِقْدَامَةٌ ج مَقَادِيمُ Courageous, bold; first in the attack.

* قَدَا يَقْدُو قَدْوًا To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish).

إِقْتَدَى بِـ To imitate, emulate, copy.

قِدَّةٌ وقُدْوَةٌ Model for imitation, good example; pattern.

* قَدَفَ يَقْدُفُ قَدْفًا To draw out, exhaust (water).

* قَدَمَ يَقْدُمُ قَدْمًا وقُدُومًا وقَدَّمَ To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first.

قَدِمَ يَقْدَمُ قُدُومًا وقِدْمانًا ومَقْدَمًا مِنْ To arrive, return from a journey; come back from.

قَدِمَ وأَقْدَمَ عَلَى Advance boldly to the attack; undertake courageously, be bold.

قَدُمَ يَقْدُمُ قَدَامَةً وقِدَامًا . وتَقَادَمَ To precede in time, be old or ancient.

قَدَّمَ وأَقْدَمَ To bid to advance, to attack boldly; to lead; make one a leader, chief; send in advance.

قَدَّمَهُ عَلَى To prefer (a thing), place it before (another).

قَدَّمَ لِ To present, offer to.

قَدَّمَ وتَقَدَّمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ To come before, into the presence of someone.

تَقَدَّمَ To advance, lead, be chief.

تَقَدَّمَ إِلَى To advance towards.

تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى To be preferred to; surpass; advance; be in advance of.

قِدَمٌ وقِدْمَةٌ Olden times, antiquity.

* قَدَسَ يَقْدُسُ قُدْسًا To be pure, holy.

قَدَّسَ To hallow; sanctify; consecrate (to God). [To say or hear the mass].

تَقَدَّسَ To be purified, sanctified. [Consecrated (bread, wine).]

قُدْسٌ [وقَدَاسَةٌ] Purity, sanctity, holiness.

أَلْقُدْسُ Jerusalem.

رُوحُ ٱلْقُدْسِ The Holy Spirit or Third Person of the Trinity.

قُدَّاسٌ ج قَدَادِيسُ [Mass, liturgy].

قُدُّوسٌ Very or All Holy (epithet applied to God).

قِدِّيسٌ ج قِدِّيسُونَ Saint.

تَقْدِيسٌ Purification; sanctification; praise of God. [Eucharistic consecration.]

مَقْدِسٌ Holy Place.

بَيْتُ ٱلْمَقْدِسِ وٱلْبَيْتُ ٱلْمُقَدَّسُ Jerusalem.

[ٱلْكِتَابُ ٱلْمُقَدَّسُ] The Holy Bible.

مَقْدَسِيٌّ ومُقَدَّسِيٌّ Relating to Jerusalem.

[مُقْدُسِيٌّ ج مَقَادِسَةٌ Jerusalem-pilgrim.]

قَادِحٌ Slanderer, calumniator.

قَدَّاحٌ وقَدَّاحَةٌ Flint-stone with which fire is struck.

مِقْدَحٌ ومِقْدَاحٌ ج مَقَادِحُ ومَقَادِيحُ That with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker.]

* قَدَرَ يَقْدِرُ وقَدِرَ يَقْدَرُ قَدْرًا وقُدْرَةً ومَقْدِرَةً ومَقْدُرَةً عَلَى To be able, have the power over, the ability to do.

قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ بِـ To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing: compute, conjecture.

قَدَرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا To prize highly, value; honour, esteem (*sp.* God).

قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ عَلَى To decree for, assign one's destiny, fix one's fate (God).

قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ لِـ To prepare, assign; fix a time for.

قَدَّرَ وأَقْدَرَ عَلَى To render possible, facilitate; make powerful; give authority over.

تَقَدَّرَ To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for.

إِقْتَدَرَ To be powerful, have great influence; become rich and powerful.

قَدْرٌ Quantity, measure, bulk, extent.

قَدَرٌ ج أَقْدَارٌ Preordained destiny, predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value.

لَيْلَةُ ٱلْقَدْرِ The night when the Koran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed.

قِدْرٌ ج قُدُورٌ Cooking-pot, kettle. (*masc. & fem.*).

قُدْرَةٌ Might, power, authority; competence; wealth.

قَدِيرٌ Powerful; all-powerful; able.

إِقْتِدَارٌ Power, wealth, opulence.

تَقْدِيرٌ ج تَقَادِيرُ Predestination, fate; hypothesis, supposition. Virtual (implicit) meaning; measuring. Evaluation.

تَقْدِيرًا Virtually; hypothetically.

مِقْدَارٌ Quantity, fixed measure.

بِمِقْدَارِ مَا As much as.

مَقْدِرَةٌ Power, wealth, opulence.

مُقَدِّرٌ Valuer (of harvests).

مُقَدَّرٌ ومَقْدُورٌ ج مَقَادِيرُ Decreed; fixed by God; destined.

قُحُولَةٌ Dryness, aridity.

* قَحَمَ يَقْحِمُ قُحُومًا فِي To rush heedlessly into.

تَقَحَّمَ To rush into the river, etc. (horse); throw his rider.

إِقْتَحَمَ Rush upon, break in upon.

قَحْمٌ وقَحُومٌ Very old.

قُحْمَةٌ ج قُحَمٌ Danger, difficulty; year of famine.

قَحَامَةٌ وقُحُومَةٌ Very old age, infirmity.

مِقْحَامٌ ج مَقَاحِيمُ One who rushes heedlessly into danger.

مَقَاحِرُ Dangerous places.

* قُحْوَانٌ وأُقْحُوَانٌ ج أَقَاحٍ وأَقَاحِيُّ Anthemis, camomile (medicinal plant).

* قَدْ *Noun*: sufficiency: *e. g.* قَدْ زَيْدٍ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient for Zeid.

قَدْ *Particle; placed before a preterite verb denotes*: already, just now. *e. g.* قَدْ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up.

Placed before a pres.—future it denotes rareness: *e. g.* قَدْ يَصْدُقُ ٱلْكَذُوبُ The liar *sometimes* or *rarely* speaks the truth.

* قَدَّ يَقُدُّ قَدًّا وقَدَّدَ وإِقْتَدَّ To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff).

قَدَّدَ To cut into strips, salt and spread in the sun to dry (meat).

تَقَدَّدَ To be cut into strips and dried or cured (meat); be split; divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment).

قَدٌّ ج أَقُدٌّ وقِدَادٌ وقُدُودٌ Lamb's skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity.

قِدٌّ ج أَقُدٌّ. قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَدٌ Strip of untanned skin, thong.

قَدِيدٌ ومُقَدَّدٌ Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat.

مَقَدٌّ Road; plain, desert.

* قَدَحَ يَقْدَحُ قَدْحًا فِي To bore, pierce (wood, etc.) To strike fire (with a flint).

قَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ To revile, censure; attack one's honour or pedigree; slander.

قِدْحٌ Arrow unfurnished with feathers or head.

قَدَحٌ ج أَقْدَاحٌ Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass.

قَدْحٌ وقَادِحٌ Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees.

فَتِيلٌ وَمَفْتُولٌ (*masc. & fem.*) ج قَتْلَى
Killed, murdered; executed.

مَفْتَلٌ ج مَفَاتِلُ
Vital part (of the body).

مُقْتَتَلٌ
Battle field.

* قَتَمَ يَقْتُمُ قُتُوماً وقَتِمَ يَقْتَمُ قَتَماً
To rise up (dust).

إِقْتَمَّ
To be dark-coloured; of a dark reddish-brown or almost black.

قُتْمَةٌ وقَتَمَةٌ وقَتَامٌ
A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour.

قَاتِمٌ وأَقْتَمُ
Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured.

قَتَامٌ
Dust. Darkness.

* قَتَنَ يَقْتُنُ قَتَانَةً
To be small, insignificant (person).

قَتِينٌ
Insignificant (man): beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point).

* قِثَّاءٌ و[مِقْثِي]
Cucumber.

* قَحَّ يَقُحُّ قُحُوحَةً وقَحَاحَةً
To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough.]

قُحٌّ ج أَقْحَاحٌ
Pure, unmixed; genuine.

قُحَاحُ أَمْرٍ
Source, foundation of a thing.

* قُحِبَ
Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm.

قَحْبَةٌ ج قِحَابٌ
Cough. [Whore, prostitute.]

* قَحَصَ يَقْحَصُ قَحْصاً
To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly.

* قَحِطَ يَقْحَطُ قَحْطاً وقُحُوطاً . وأَقْحَطَ
To be rainless (year). To be withheld, wanting (rain).

قَحْطٌ
Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need.

قَاحِطٌ ج قَوَاحِطُ
Sterile, dry, barren (year).

زَمَانٌ قَاحِطٌ
Time of drought.

عَامٌ مُقْحِطٌ
Year of drought.

* قَحَفَ يَقْحَفُ قَحْفاً وإِقْتَحَفَ
To sweep away everything (rain, torrent). To drink all in the vessel, drain it.

قِحْفٌ ج أَقْحَافٌ وقُحُوفٌ وقِحَفَةٌ
Skull; wooden bowl resembling half a skull.

قَاحِفٌ ج قُحُفٌ
Sweeping away every thing (river).

قُحَافٌ
Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent).

مِقْحَفَةٌ
Winnowing-fan; dust-pan.

* قَحِلَ يَقْحَلُ قَحَلاً
To dry up, wither, be dry.

قُبُونَةٌ Act of weighing with the steelyard.

* قَبَا يَقْبُو قَبْوًا To collect, gather. To raise (a building). To bend, curve.

تَقَبَّى To put on a قَبَاءٌ. To be curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault.

قَبَاءٌ Outer garment or tunic.

قَبْوٌ ج أَقْبِيَةٌ Vault; any vaulted room.

قَبْوَةٌ Small vault, longer than it is wide.

* قَبَايَةٌ (من قبى) Desert.

* قَتَّ يَقُتُّ قَتًّا To tell a falsehood; interpret one's words falsely.

* أَقْتَبَ وإِقْتَتَبَ (من قتب) To put a pack-saddle on an animal.

قَتَبٌ ج أَقْتَابٌ Small pack-saddle.

قَتُوبَةٌ Camels carrying the pack-saddle above mentioned.

* قَتَدٌ ج أَقْتَادٌ وقُتُودٌ وأَقْتُدٌ Wooden framework of a camel-saddle.

قَتَادٌ Thorny plant eaten by camels; kind of Astragalus.

* قَتَرَ يَقْتُرُ قَتْرًا وقُتُورًا To live economically; spend but little.

قَتَرَ وقَتَّرَ وأَقْتَرَ عَلَى To be niggardly to one's family.

قَتْرٌ وتَقْتِيرٌ Avarice, economy: what is barely sufficient for living.

قُتْرٌ Side, quarter, tract, region.

قَاتِرٌ وقَتُورٌ وأَقْتَرُ ومِقْتِرٌ Parsimonious, avaricious; economical.

* قَتَعَ يَقْتَعُ قُتُوعًا To be mean, vile.

* قَتَلَ يَقْتُلُ قَتْلًا وتَقْتَالًا To kill, put to death.

قَاتَلَ مُقَاتَلَةً وقِتَالًا وقِتَالًا To fight, wage war against; quarrel with.

قَاتَلَهُ ٱللهُ May God curse him!

تَقَاتَلَ وإِقْتَتَلَ To combat with one another, fight.

إِسْتَقْتَلَ To seek death; stake one's life.

قَتْلٌ Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment.

قَتْلَةٌ Single act of killing, a slaughter.

قَاتِلٌ ج قُتَّالٌ وقَتَلَةٌ Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal.

قِتَالٌ ومُقَاتَلَةٌ Battle.

قَبْلُ وقَبْلاً ومِنْ قَبْلُ Previously, formerly, before.

قُبْلٌ ج أَقْبَالٌ Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda.

قُبُلاً وقِبَلاً In the presence, face to face.

قِبَلٌ Power, authority. Side, direction.

مِنْ قِبَلِهِ With respect to; from the presence of or *simply* from.

قِبْلَةٌ Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction to Mecca.

قُبْلَةٌ ج قُبَلٌ . وتَقْبِيلٌ Kiss. Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress.

قَابِلٌ One who receives, accepts, etc. One who arrives; coming. Future.

قِبْلِيٌّ [Southern, meridional.]

قَابِلَةٌ ج قَوَابِلُ Midwife. Receiver *(chem.)*.

قَابِلِيَّةٌ Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite.]

قُبَالَةٌ Position in front of; over against.

قَبَالَةٌ Responsibility.

قِبَالَةٌ Midwife.

قَبُولٌ Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife.

قَبِيلٌ Midwife. Sponsor. Husband. Lower part of the ear.

مِنْ هَذَا القَبِيلِ With respect to this.

قَبِيلَةٌ ج قَبَائِلُ Tribe descended from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well.

إِقْبَالٌ Approach; arrival. Prosperity.

إِسْتِقْبَالٌ Going to meet; reception. The future.

مُقَابَلَةٌ وتَقَابُلٌ State of being opposite; face to face. Collation (of two texts). Antithesis.

مُقْبِلٌ Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous.]

مَقْبُولٌ Accepted, agreed to; received, well received.

مُسْتَقْبِلٌ Facing; going in front of. The future.

* قَبَّنَ To weigh with the steelyard.

قَبَّانٌ Steelyard (sort of balance).

قِبَّانَةٌ Trade of a weigher.

قَبَّانِيٌّ One who weighs for the market people.

قَبْضٌ Act of grasping, taking possession; confiscation. Constipation. Receipt of a payment.

قَبَضٌ What is taken or collected of spoils, property, etc.

قَبْضَةٌ A single closing of the hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful: handle, haft, hilt.

قَابِضٌ One who seizes with the hand, etc.; collector of dues: astringent or constipating (food or medicine).

إِنْقِبَاضٌ Contraction; constipation, etc.

مَقْبِضٌ ومِقْبَضٌ ومِقْبَضَةٌ ومَقْبِضَةٌ ج مَقَابِضُ Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword).

مَقْبُوضٌ Seized; taken possession of; received.

* قَبَطَ يَقْبِطُ قَبْطًا To gather in the hand.

قِبْطٌ وأَقْبَاطٌ Copts.

قِبْطِيٌّ ج قَبَاطِيُّ Copt; coptic.

* قَبَعَ يَقْبَعُ قُبُوعًا To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.]

قُبْعٌ وقُبَعَةٌ [Hood, cowl.]

قُبَاعٌ Foolish person. Large, capacious measure. Hedge-hog.

* قَبْقَبَ To produce a sound.

قَبْقَابٌ ج قَبَاقِيبُ Wooden shoes, clogs.

* قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبُولاً To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to.

قَبَلَ يَقْبُلُ قَبْلاً. وأَقْبَلَ عَلَى To enter upon a thing and persevere in it.

قَبَلَ يَقْبُلُ قَبْلاً. وأَقْبَلَ To approach, be near (day, month, etc.).

قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قِبَالَةً To act as a mid-wife, receive a child at its birth.

قَبَّلَ To kiss.

قَابَلَ To be in front of, stand opposite to; Cause to meet; give an audience.

قَابَلَ بِـ To compare, collate.

أَقْبَلَ [To yield much (estate, etc.); thrive, be abundant.]

تَقَبَّلَ To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers: God). To become responsible. To travel to the south. To be kissed.

تَقَابَلَ To meet face to face; be confronted. To be compared, collated.

إِسْتَقْبَلَ To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to.

قُبْحٌ وقَبَاحَةٌ Ugliness, foulness, vice.

قَبِيحٌ ج قِبَاحٌ وقَبْحَى وقَبَاحَى Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable.

قَبِيحَةٌ ج قَبَائِحُ وقِبَاحٌ Vile action, foul deed, abomination.

مَقَابِحُ Evil, abominable qualities or dispositions.

* قَبَرَ يَقْبُرُ قَبْرًا To bury, inter.

أَقْبَرَ To cause to be buried; assign a grave to...

قَبْرٌ ج قُبُورٌ Tomb, grave, sepulchre.

قُبَّرٌ وقُبَرٌ وقُنْبُرَاءُ وقُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Sky-lark.

مَقْبَرٌ ومَقْبُرَةٌ ومِقْبَرَةٌ ج مَقَابِرُ Cemetery.

مَقْبُورٌ Interred, buried.

* قُبْرُسُ Cyprus (island); pure copper.

* قَبَسَ يَقْبِسُ قَبْسًا وإِقْتَبَسَ مِنْ To fetch fire from. To acquire knowledge, learn from.

أَقْبَسَ To give fire.

إِقْتَبَسَ To borrow passages from an author.

قِبْسٌ Root, origin.

قَبَسٌ ومِقْبَاسٌ Fire kindled at a larger one, brand.

قَبْسَةٌ A coal, a brand, fire-brand.

مَقْبِسٌ ج مَقَابِسُ Place of fire-brands; brazier (pan for coals).

* قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا وقَبَّضَ To take with the finger-tips; take a pinch.

قَبْضٌ Great number.

قُبْضَةٌ Pinch; what one takes with the finger-tips.

* قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا بِـ او عَلَى بِـ To seize and hold, grasp; arrest.

قَبَضَ To seize, take hold of. Contract, shrink; constipate.

قَبَضَ وإِقْتَبَضَ To receive money or a payment.

قَبَضَهُ God caused him to die.

قُبِضَ To die.

قَبَّضَ To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold.

تَقَبَّضَ To contract, shrink; become constipated.

إِنْقَبَضَ To contract, shrink; become constipated. To be oppressed, grieved. To be received, paid. To withdraw from the world.

ق

ق The twenty first letter of the Alphabet called *Qâf*. As a numerical sign = 100.

قَبَّ يَقِبُّ قَبًّا * To dry up (plant). [Lift up.]

قَبَّ قُبُوبًا To lose moisture or freshness.

قَبَّبَ To build a cupola, or dome; make convex, or dome-like.

تَقَبَّبَ To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex. To enter under a cupola or dome.

قَبٌّ Chief, prince, king. The hole through which passes the pivot axle. Collar. [Scale-beam.]

قِبٌّ Chief, head-man. Bone that projects from the back between the buttocks.

قَبَّانٌ ج قَبَابِينُ Large steelyard.

حِمَارُ قَبَّانَ وعَيْرُ قَبَّانَ Wood-louse.

قُبَّةٌ ج قُبَبٌ وقِبَابٌ Cupola, dome; building covered with a dome or cupola.

مُقَبَّبٌ Surmounted with a dome or cupola; convex, [vaulted.]

قَبَجٌ * Partridge. Stone-curlew (*Pers*).

قَبُحَ يَقْبُحُ قُبْحًا وقَباحَةً وقُبَاحًا * وقُبُوحًا وقُبُوحَةً To be ugly, vile, infamous, abominable.

قَبَحَ يَقْبَحُ قَبْحًا . وقَبَّحَ To render ugly, etc. To remove or reject as worthless or abominable.

قَابَحَ To treat with ignominy, revile, insult

أَقْبَحَ To act meanly, shamefully; to utter or do vile, infamous, abominable things.

إِسْتَقْبَحَ To find or consider vile, abominable; detest, abhor.

أَفَاضَ To pour, (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears). Hasten. Ruminate; chew the cud (camel). Expose one's secret thoughts.

إِسْتَفَاضَ To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely.

فَيْضٌ ج فُيُوضٌ Abundance. Flow: river; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance.

فَيَضَانُ النِّيلِ Periodic overflow or inundation of the Nile.

* فَيْفٌ ج أَفْيَافٌ وفُيُوفٌ Open country, even, level place; waterless desert.

فَيْفَى وفَيْفَاء ج فَيَافٍ Waterless desert.

* فَاقَ يَفِيقُ فَيْقًا وأَفَاقَ To excel.

* فَالَ يَفِيلُ فَيْلَةً وفَيْلُولَةً To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment.

فِيلٌ ج أَفْيَالٌ وفُيُولٌ وفِيَلَةٌ Elephant.

فِيمَ (*From* فِي مَا) Why? wherefore?

فَيْأً تَفْيِئَةً To give shadow, (tree).

تَفَيُّأً To take shelter in the shade.

فَيْءٌ ج أَفْيَاءٌ وفُيُوءٌ Shadow; after-noon-shade. Booty. Tax.

فِئَةٌ ج فِئَاتٌ وفِئُونَ Party; company. Reserve (army).

مَفْيَأَةٌ ومَفْيُوءَةٌ Shady place.

* فَاحَ يَفِيحُ فَيْحًا وفَيَحَانًا To diffuse itself (odour). Pour forth, flow.

أَفْيَحُ م فَيْحَاءُ ج فِيحٌ Wide; extensive.

* أَفَادَ (من فَادَ) To benefit some one.

إِسْتَفَادَ To receive benefit; gain, acquire.

فَائِدَةٌ ج فَوَائِدُ Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money).

مُفِيدٌ Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable.

* فَيْرُوزٌ وفِيرُوزَجٌ Turquoise (stone). (*Pers.*)

* فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ. *See under* فصل

* فَاضَ يَفِيضُ فَيْضًا وفَيَضَانًا To abound. Flow freely, overflow (river). Be full (vessel). Spread (report). [Be superfluous.] Die.

* فُومٌ Garlic. Corn or grain of every kind.

* فَاهَ يَفُوهُ فَوْهًا ونَفَوَهَ تَفَوُّهًا To speak; utter; pronounce.

فُوهٌ وفَاهٌ وفِيهٌ وفَمٌ ج أَفْوَاهٌ وأَفْمَامٌ Mouth.

فَوَهٌ Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth.

فُوَّهٌ وفُوَّةٌ Madder-root.

فُوَّهَةٌ ج فُوَّهَاتٌ وأَفْوَاهٌ Mouth; opening; entrance.

أَفْوَهُ م فَوْهَاءُ ج فُوهٌ One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth.

فِي In, *e. g.* فِي ٱلْبَيْتِ In the house.

Among, *e. g.* لَيْسَ فيهم أَحَدٌ There is none among them.

With, *e. g.* جَاءَ فِي مَوْكِبِهِ He came with his retinue.

At, *e. g.* قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ ٱلشَّمْسِ I rose at sunrise.

In comparison with, *e. g.* مَا مَتَاعُ ٱلدُّنْيَا فِي ٱلآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ The enjoyment of the present life in comparison with that which is to come is but little.

* فَاءَ يَفِيءُ فَيْئًا To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty).

فَوْضَى Company of men joined on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common.

* فُوطَةٌ ج فُوَطٌ Napkin; towel.

* فَوْعَةٌ وفَوْغَةٌ Odour.

* فَاقَ يَفُوقُ فَوْقًا وفَوَاقًا To surpass; excel; overcome.

فَاقَ بِنَفْسِهِ His spirit was about to pass forth, he died.

أَفَاقَ To recover, (from illness). Awake, (from sleep, intoxication, negligence).

تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى To surpass; excel: exalt one's self above (others).

إِسْتَفَاقَ *Same as* أَفَاقَ

فَوْقَ Above; upon; (*opp. to* تحت) beyond, (*prep.*). Superior, (*adj.*).

فَائِقٌ Superior; excelling.

فُوَاقٌ Hiccough.

فَوْقَانِيٌّ (*opp. to* تَحْتَانِيٌّ) What is above.

فَاقَةٌ Poverty; want; need.

* فُولٌ (فُولَةٌ *Sing.*) Beans.

فَوَّالٌ He who cooks or sells beans.

* فَارَ يَفُورُ فَوْرًا وفَوَرَانًا To boil; boil over, (pot). Spring; flow, (water). Throb, (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine).

فَارٌ (فَأْرٌ *for*) Mice, (*generic pl.*).

فَارَةٌ Mouse.

عَلَى الفَوْرِ او مِنْ فَوْرِهِ Immediately; at once.

فَوْرَةٌ Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, etc.).

[فَوَّارَةٌ Jet d'eau.]

* فَازَ يَفُوزُ فَوْزًا ومَفَازًا To die; perish.

— مِنْ To escape, be safe from.

— بِـ To obtain; attain; be successful in.

أَفَازَهُ بِـ إِفَازَةً To cause to obtain; render successful.

فَوْزٌ Escape. Success.

مَفَازَةٌ ج مَفَازَاتٌ ومَفَاوِزُ Waterless plain. Escape; place of safety: place of destruction.

* [فَاشَ يَفُوشُ فَوْشًا To float.]

* فَوَّضَ تَفْوِيضًا إِلَى To give full power; commit to.

فَاوَضَ مُفَاوَضَةً To be co-equal. Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything).

* [فَنَارٌ ج فَنَارَاتٌ (مِنْ فنر)] Lantern (of paper or cloth). Lighthouse.

* [فَانُوسٌ ج فَوَانِيسُ (مِنْ فنس)] Lantern. Lamp. Backbiter.

* فَنَى وفَنِيَ يَفْنَى فَنَاءً To perish; cease to exist. Waste away.

أَفْنَى إِفْنَاءً Annihilate; destroy.

فَنَاءٌ State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence.

فَانٍ Transient; perishing.

* فَهْدٌ ج فُهُودٌ وأَفْهُدٌ Panther; lynx.

* فَهْرَسَ فَهْرَسَةً To make an index, or table of contents (to a book).

فِهْرِسٌ وفِهْرِسْت (*Pers.*) ج فَهَارِسُ Catalogue. Index, table of contents.

* فَهِقَ يَفْهَقُ فَهَقًا وتَفَهَّقَ To be full (vessel).

فَهْقَةٌ ج فِهَاقٌ [Lower part of the throat.]

* فَهِمَ يَفْهَمُ فَهْمًا وفَهَامَةً To understand; comprehend.

فَهَّمَ وأَفْهَمَ To make understand.

إِسْتَفْهَمَ To seek to know; apply for information or explanation.

فَهْمٌ Understanding; comprehension.

إِسْتِفْهَامٌ Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation.

إِسْمُ اسْتِفْهَامٍ Interrogative pronoun.

مَفْهُومٌ Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken.

* فَاتَ يَفُوتُ فَوْتًا وفَوَاتًا To pass, escape one (the time of doing any thing). Miss. Go beforehand, precede.

بِ— To precede, outgo by (so much).

أَفَاتَ إِفَاتَةً To cause to miss.

تَفَاوَتَ تَفَاوُتًا To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct.

فَوْتٌ وفَوَاتٌ *Noun of action from* فَاتَ

تَفَاوُتٌ Dissimilarity; difference.

* فَاجَ يَفُوجُ فَوْجًا To diffuse itself or its odour (musk). To become cool (day).

فَوْجٌ ج أَفْوَاجٌ وفُوُوجٌ Troop; company; party.

* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا وفَوَحَانًا To diffuse itself (odour). Boil.

عِلْمُ ٱلْفَلَكِ Astronomy, astrology.

فَلَكِيٌّ Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer.

* فُلَانٌ (مِنْ فلن) A certain person. Such a one; so and so.

فُلَانِيٌّ Such and such.

* فَلَا يَفْلُو فَلْوًا وفِلَاءً To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey.

أَفْلَى To wean. To go into the country or desert. To have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare).

فِلْوٌ ج أَفْلَاءٌ م فِلْوَةٌ Foal (old enough to be weaned).

فَلَاةٌ ج فَلًا وفَلَوَاتٌ وفِلِيٌّ وأَفْلَاءٌ Desert. Open country.

فُلُوٌّ ج فَلَاوَى وأَفْلَاءٌ Foal, colt that is a year old.

* فَلَى يَفْلِي فَلْيًا To clean from lice (head, etc.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate.

فَلَّى To clean from lice.

* [فَلْيُونٌ م فَلْيُونَةٌ [Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors.

فَلِّينٌ [Cork. Bottle-cork.

* فَمٌ وفُمٌ Mouth. *See under* فَاهَ يَفُوهُ

* فَنَّ يَفُنُّ فَنًّا To drive away. Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay.

تَفَنَّنَ To be of different kinds. To use different forms of language.

فَنٌّ ج فُنُونٌ وأَفْنَانٌ وأَفَانِينُ Form; kind, sort: state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise.]

مُتَفَنِّنٌ ومِفَنٌّ Accomplished; skilful. One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies.

* فِنْجَانٌ ج فَنَاجِينُ Small cup (for coffee, etc.).

* فَنِدَ يَفْنَدُ فَنَدًا To be weak in mind for old age or disease. To err; mistake. Tell a lie.

فَنَّدَ To accuse of untruth, or error: pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail.]

أَفْنَدَ To commit an error, or lie: charge with an error of judgment: render weak or unsound in mind.

فِنْدٌ ج فُنُودٌ وأَفْنَادٌ Branch. Sort, species. [Wax-candle; taper.]

فَيْنَدٌ Great mountain, or the head or peak of one.

* فُنْدُقٌ ج فَنَادِقُ بُنْدُقٌ *See* Inn; hotel; hostelery. Hazelnut.

فُولَاذٌ [بُولَاذٌ] Steel.

* فِلِزٌّ وفِلَزٌّ وفُلُزٌّ Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross.

* فَلَّسَ To proclaim the bankruptcy (of a trader).

أَفْلَسَ To become bankrupt, or insolvent.

فَلْسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ A small copper coin. *Pl.* scales of fish. [Money.]

مُفْلِسٌ ج مَفَالِسُ ومَفَالِيسُ Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless.

* فِلَسْطِينُ وفِلَسْطُونُ Palestine.

فِلَسْطِيٌّ وفِلَسْطِينِيٌّ Native of Palestine. Philistine.

* تَفَلْسَفَ (منْ فلسف) To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things.

فَلْسَفَةٌ Philosophy. Scepticism.

فَلْسَفِيٌّ Philosophical.

فَيْلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَاسِفَةٌ Philosopher.

* [فَلَصَ يَفْلُصُ فَلْصًا مِنْ To escape from.

* فَلْطَحَ To flatten, make broad.

مُفَلْطَحٌ Flattened: broad.

* فَلَعَ يَفْلَعُ فَلْعًا To split; cut.

تَفَلَّعَ وإِنْفَلَعَ To be split.

فِلْعٌ ج فُلُوعٌ Fissure, crack.

* فُلْفُلٌ وفِلْفِلٌ Pepper, (tree or fruit).

فُلَيْفِلَةٌ Pepper-corn.

مُفَلْفَلٌ Peppery; hot with pepper.

[رِزٌّ مُفَلْفَلٌ] [Rice broiled with butter.]

* فَلَقَ يَفْلِقُ فَلْقًا وفَلَّقَ To cleave; split.

فَلَقَ ٱللهُ ٱلصُّبْحَ God caused the morning to break forth.

أَفْلَقَ To produce something wonderful, (poet).

تَفَلَّقَ وإِنْفَلَقَ To be split, cleft.

فِلْقٌ Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity.

فَلْقٌ ج فُلُوقٌ Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft.

فَلَقٌ ج أَفْلَاقٌ Dawn; daybreak. Stocks, (for criminals).

فَلْقَةٌ ج فَلَقَاتٌ وفِلَقٌ Half (of a pea, etc.). Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece.

مُفْلِقٌ Distinguished (poet).

* فُلْكٌ (*Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.*). Ship: *sp.* Noah's ark.

فَلَكٌ ج أَفْلَاكٌ Place where the heavenly bodies revolve: Celestial sphere. [Sky.]

فُلِجَ [وإِنْفَلَجَ] To be attacked with paralysis.

فَلَجَ To divide; split.

تَفَلَّجَ To be split.

فَلْجٌ Half.

فَالِجٌ Paralysis; palsy.

أَفْلَجُ One whose teeth or feet are wide apart.

مَفْلُوجٌ Paralyzed; paralytic.

* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا To plough; till; cultivate (land). To cut, split.

أَفْلَحَ To prosper; be successful; succeed.

فَلْحٌ ج فُلُوحٌ Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft.

فَلَاحٌ Prosperity; success. Salvation: security, safety.

فِلَاحَةٌ Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture.

فَلَّاحٌ ج فَلَّاحُونَ Farmer; peasant. Country-man; rustic.

أَفْلَحُ م فَلْحَاءُ Harelipped; having a fissure in the lower lip.

* فِلْذَةٌ ج أَفْلَاذٌ (من فلذ) Piece of gold, meat, etc. *Pl.* treasures.

فَالُوذٌ وفَالُوذَجٌ A kind of Arab sweet pastry.

فُكَاهَةٌ Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment.

فَاكِهَانِيٌّ Seller of fruit; fruiterer.

* فَلَّ يَفُلُّ فَلًّا To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape.]

إِنْفَلَّ To be or become notched or blunted.

فَلٌّ ج فُلُولٌ وأَفْلَالٌ Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword).

فُلٌّ Arabian Jasmine.

* فَلَتَ يَفْلِتُ فَلْتًا وأَفْلَتَ To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away.

تَفَلَّتَ To escape.

— عَلَى To spring on; assault; seize upon.

إِفْتَلَتَ To seize quickly, snatch.

فَلْتَةٌ Sudden, unexpected event.

فَلْتَةً Suddenly. Undesignedly.

[فَلَتِيٌّ Vagabond.]

[كَلَامٌ فَالِتٌ Improper language.]

* فَلَجَ يَفْلُجُ فَلْجًا وفُلُوجًا وأَفْلَجَ To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish. Divide, distribute; split; plough.

* فَكَرَ يَفْكِرُ فِكْرًا فِي To think of; reflect on; consider.

فَكَّرَ وأَفْكَرَ وتَفَكَّرَ وإِفْتَكَرَ فِي *Same as* فَكَرَ

فِكْرٌ ج أَفْكَارٌ وفِكْرَةٌ وفِكْرَى Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation.

فَاكُورَةٌ ج فَوَاكِيرُ [Latch (of a door).]

* تَفَكَّنَ (مِنْ فكن) To wonder. Think. Regret.

فُكْنَةٌ Regret.

* فَكِهَ يَفْكَهُ فَكَهًا وفَكَاهَةً To be gay, merry. Jest.

— مِنْ To wonder.

فَكَّهَ To cheer by witty sayings. To treat with fruit.

فَاكَهَ To jest with some one.

تَفَكَّهَ To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret.

— مِنْ To wonder at.

— بِ To enjoy.

تَفَاكَهَ To jest with one another.

فَكِهٌ ج فَكِهُونَ Merry; cheerful; gay.

فَاكِهَةٌ ج فَوَاكِهُ Fruit, (fresh or dry); sweetmeats.

فِقْهٌ Knowledge; understanding.

عِلْمُ الفِقْهِ Science of Law, *sp.* of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion.

فَقَاهَةٌ Understanding; learning; intelligence.

فَقِيهٌ ج فُقَهَاءُ Skilled in the Science of Law, *sp.* in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge.

* فَكَّ يَفُكُّ فَكًّا To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, etc.). Dislocate (a bone). Redeem (a pledge or prisoner). Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma.]

فَكَّكَ To separate; disentangle.

إِنْفَكَّ To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner).

مَا انْفَكَّ يَفْعَلُ He has not ceased to do.

إِسْتَفَكَّ To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave).

فَكٌّ ج فُكُوكٌ *Noun of action or verbal noun of* فَكَّ. Jaw, maxillary bone.

فِكَاكٌ Separation; disentanglement. Redemption.

فَقِيدٌ Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for.

* فَقَرَ يَفْقِرُ فَقْرًا To dig: pierce, make an incision (in the nose).

فَقُرَ يَفْقُرُ فَقَارَةً To become poor, needy.

أَفْقَرَ To make poor; impoverish.

إِفْتَقَرَ To become poor.

— إِلَى To need.

فَقْرٌ وفَقَارَةٌ Poverty; need; necessity.

فِقْرَةٌ ج فِقَرٌ وفِقْرَاتٌ وفِقِرَاتٌ Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose.

فَقَارَةٌ ج فَقَارٌ [فَقِرَةٌ ج فَقِرَاتٌ] One of the bones of the spinal column. Vertebra.

فَقِيرٌ ج فُقَرَاءُ Poor; needy; necessitous.

* فَقَسَ يَفْقِسُ فَقْسًا To hatch its eggs, (bird).

فَقُّوسٌ Syrian melon.

* فَقَشَ يَفْقُشُ فَقْشًا To break open (egg, etc.).

* فَقَصَ يَفْقِصُ فَقْصًا وفَقَّصَ *Same as* فَقَشَ

* فَقَطْ Only. (*From* ف *and* قَطْ).

* فَقَعَ يَفْقَعُ فَقْعًا وفُقُوعًا To be of a bright yellow colour. To die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow.]

فَاقِعٌ Bright-coloured, *sp.* yellow.

فَقَّاعَةٌ ج فَقَاقِيعُ Bubble of air (upon water, etc.).

[فُقَّيْعٌ Unripe figs.]

مُفْقِعٌ Excessive (poverty).

* فَقِمَ يَفْقَمُ فَقَمًا To be full (vessel).

فَقِمَ فَقْمًا وفُقُومًا To proceed in a crooked course, not in the right way.

تَفَاقَمَ To become very serious, important, formidable (affair).

فُقْمَةٌ وفُقَمَةٌ Seal, (sea-animal).

أَفْقَمُ م فَقْمَاءُ Tortuous; crooked; difficult.

* فَقِهَ يَفْقَهُ فِقْهًا To understand; know; possess intelligence.

فَقَّهَ وأَفْقَهَ To teach; make understand.

فَاقَهَ To compete with or search with (another) into learning or knowledge.

تَفَقَّهَ To understand; learn. Study and teach the Science of Law; *sp.* Laws of Religion.

* فَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ فَعْلاً To do; perform; act.

إِنْفَعَلَ To be done.

إِفْتَعَلَ To forge; invent; counterfeit.

فِعْلٌ ج فِعَالٌ وأَفْعَالٌ Action, deed. *In gram.* verb. Actuality.

فَاعِلٌ ج فَاعِلُونَ وفَعَلَةٌ Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer *sp.* day-labourer.]

إِسْمُ ٱلفَاعِلِ Noun of agent (*in gram.*).

نَائِبُ ٱلفَاعِلِ Agent or subject of the passive verb.

فَاعِلَةٌ *Fem. of* فَاعِل. Harlot.

إِنْفِعَالٌ ج إِنْفِعَالاَتٌ Passiveness; quality of receiving impressions from external causes.

إِنْفِعَالٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ Emotion.

تَفْعِيلٌ ج تَفَاعِيلُ Foot (*in prosody*).

مَفْعُولٌ ج مَفَاعِيلُ Something done. Impression; influence.

مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ *In gram.* Object of transitive verb, or preposition.

إِسْمُ ٱلمَفْعُولِ Noun of patient, passive participle. *e. g.* مَضْرُوبٌ (struck).

مُفْتَعَلٌ Invented; forged. Done purposely.

* فَعَمَ يَفْعَمُ فَعْمًا To fill (a vessel). To provoke or fill with anger.

فَعُمَ يَفْعُمُ فُعُومَةً وفَعَامَةً To be full.

فَعَّمَ وأَفْعَمَ To fill. Fill with odour. Enrage.

فَعْمٌ Full, overflowing.

* أَفْعًى وأُفْعُوَانٌ ج أَفَاعٍ (مِنْ فعى) Viper.

* فَغَرَ يَفْغَرُ فَغْرًا وأَفْغَرَ To open (the mouth): *tr.*

فَغَرَ وإِنْفَغَرَ To open: *intr.* to be open.

* فَقَأَ يَفْقَأُ فَقْأً وفَقَأً تَفْقِئَةً To open (an abcess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye).

* فَقَحَ يَفْقَحُ فَقْحًا وفَقَّحَ To open the eyes for the first time (puppy).

تَفَقَّحَ To open: *intr.*

* فَقَدَ يَفْقِدُ فَقْدًا وفِقْدَانًا وفُقُودًا To lose; be deprived of; miss.

أَفْقَدَ To deprive of, cause to lose.

تَفَقَّدَ وإِفْتَقَدَ To seek a lost or missing object.

[إِفْتَقَدَ To visit a sick person.]

فِطَامٌ Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation.]

فَطِيمٌ ج فُطُمٌ ومَفْطُومٌ Weaned (child).

* فَطُنَ يَفْطُنُ وفَطِنَ يَفْطَنُ فِطْنًا وفِطْنَةً وفُطُونَةً وفِطَانَةً بِـ وإلى ولِ To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider].

فَطَّنَ بِـ ولِ وإلى To make to understand. [Remind.]

فِطْنَةٌ Understanding; intelligence; sagacity.

فَطِنٌ وفَاطِنٌ وفَطِينٌ وفَطُونٌ Intelligent; sagacious (man).

* فَظَّ يَفَظُّ فَظَاظَةً وفِظَاظًا وفَظَظًا To be rough, rude; bad tempered.

فَظٌّ ج فِظَاظٌ وأَفْظَاظٌ Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable (man).

* فَظَعَ يَفْظَعُ فَظْعًا To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power.

فَظُعَ يَفْظُعُ فَظَاعَةً وأَفْظَعَ To be excessively horrid or repulsive; be hard, difficult, distressing.

فَظِيعٌ Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing.

فُطْرٌ A poisonous fungus, toadstool.

فِطْرَةٌ ج فِطَرٌ Creation. Innate quality, or nature.

فَاطِرٌ Creator. One who has eaten.

فُطُورٌ Eating and drinking. [Midday meal.]

فَطِيرٌ Unleavened; immature.

عِيدُ الفَطِيرِ Jewish feast of unleavened bread.

[فَطِيرَةٌ ج فَطَائِرُ Pastry-cake.]

* فَطَسَ يَفْطِسُ فُطُوسًا [To be suffocated.] To die. To flatten, make broad (the blacksmith, an iron).

فَطَّسَ To kill.

فِطِيسَةٌ Snout. Nose. Lip.

أَفْطَسُ م فَطْسَاءُ ج فُطْسٌ Flat-nosed.

* فَطَمَ يَفْطِمُ فَطْمًا To cut (a rope). Wean (an infant). To turn away (a man) from (a bad habit).

أَفْطَمَ To attain the age of weaning (infant).

إِنْفَطَمَ To be weaned.

إِنْفَطَمَ عَنْ To cease from, leave off.

فُضُولُ الْبَدَنِ Secretions or excretions of the body.

فَاضِلٌ ج فُضَلَاءُ Superior; highly excellent; distinguished.

فَضُولٌ وفَضِيلٌ Distinguished for kindness and generosity: excellent.

فُضُولٌ Remains, excess. [Officiousness.]

فُضُولِيٌّ Officious (person); meddlesome.

فَضِيلَةٌ ج فَضَائِلُ Virtue. High degree of excellence.

أَفْضَلُ ج أَفْضَلُونَ وأَفَاضِلُ م فُضْلَى Better; more excellent.

ج فُضْلَيَاتٌ وفُضَلٌ

أَلْأَفْضَلُ The best; the most excellent.

تَفْضِيلٌ Deeming more excellent; preference.

إِسْمُ ٱلتَّفْضِيلِ Adjective in the comparative degree *as* أَكْبَرُ (larger).

مُفَضَّلٌ Deemed excellent. Preferable.

مِفْضَالٌ Distinguished for excellence.

* فَضَا يَفْضُو فَضَاءً وفُضُوًّا To be large, spacious (place). [To be empty, vacant.]

أَفْضَى To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place.

أَفْضَى إِلَى بِـ To reveal (a secret).

أَفْضَى إِلَى To reach, arrive at. Lead to.

فَضَاءٌ Open space; large place; yard.

[فَاضٍ Empty. Free from occupation; at leisure.]

* أَفْطَحُ (من فطح) Flat or broad-headed. Flat-nosed.

* فَطَاحِلُ (من فطحل) [Distinguished men of learning.]

* فَطَرَ يَفْطِرُ فَطْرًا To cleave, split. Create, (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough.

فَطَرَ فِطْرًا وفُطُورًا To eat and drink; break one's fast.

فَطَّرَ To give one to eat; make one break his fast.

تَفَطَّرَ وإِنْفَطَرَ To be split, cracked, broken. To leaf, shoot out leaves (tree).

فَطْرٌ Cleft, split, crack.

فِطْرٌ Breaking the fast.

عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ Feast following the fast of Ramadan. [Fungus.]

* فَضْفَضَ To be large, ample; easy (garment).

فَضْفَاضٌ Large, wide, ample.

* فَضَلَ يَفْضُلُ وفَضِلَ يَفْضَلُ فَضْلاً To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous.

فَضَلَ To excel, surpass; gain the ascendency.

فَضَّلَ عَلَى To deem better; prefer.

أَفْضَلَ عَلَى وتَفَضَّلَ To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon.

أَفْضَلَ To leave a portion.

[تَفَضَّلْ Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, etc.).]

تَفَاضَلَ To contend for superiority (one with another).

إِسْتَفْضَلَ مِنْ To leave a part or portion.

إِسْتَفْضَلَ To take more than one's right or due.

فَضْلٌ ج فُضُولٌ Excess; superfluity. Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder.

فَضْلاً عَنْ Besides. Much less; to say nothing of...

فَضْلٌ وفَضْلَةٌ وفُضَالَةٌ Portion remaining, redundant portion.

مَنْصِلٌ ج مَنَاصِلُ Joint; articulation.

دَاءُ المَفَاصِلِ Rheumatism.

مُفَصَّلٌ Cut out, (garment). Detailed. Divided.

مُفَصَّلاً In detail.

* فَصَمَ To break (*tr.*).

إِنْفَصَمَ To be broken; break (*intr.*).

* فَضَّ يَفُضُّ فَضًّا To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears).

فَضَّضَ To cover or adorn with silver.

إِنْفَضَّ To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears).

إِفْتَضَّ To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little.

فِضَّةٌ Silver. [Para.]

* فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower.]

فَضَحَ وفَضَّحَ وأَفْضَحَ To break forth (morning).

إِفْتَضَحَ To be published. To have one's faults made known; be disgraced.

فَضِيحَةٌ Exposure. Disgrace, ignominy.

فَصَّلَ To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail: analyze speech; make it clear, distinct.

فَاصَلَ [To bargain for a price.]

أَفْصَلَ [To expire; die.]

إِنْفَصَلَ To be separated; detached.

— عَنْ To forsake, go away from.

فَصْلٌ ج فُصُولٌ Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. One of the four seasons.

فِصَالٌ Weaning (of an infant).

فَاصِلٌ That which divides or separates.

حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ Decisive judgment.

فَاصِلَةٌ ج فَوَاصِلُ A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period.

فَصِيلَةٌ ج فَصَائِلُ Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe.

فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ Judge, arbiter. Judgment.

تَفْصِيلٌ ج تَفَاصِيلُ Detailed statement.

بِالتَّفْصِيلِ In detail.

* فَصَحَ يَفْصَحُ فَصْحًا To break forth, (morning-light).

فَصُحَ يَفْصُحُ فَصَاحَةً To speak well, clearly and fluently. Be eloquent.

أَفْصَحَ To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture.

— مِنْ To come out, get clear of a thing.

فَصْحٌ Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language.

فِصْحٌ Jewish Passover. Eastern Sunday.

فَصَاحَةٌ Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence.

فَصِيحٌ ج فُصَحَاءُ وفِصَاحٌ وفُصُحٌ Elegant speaker; eloquent, chaste in language.

* فَصَدَ يَفْصِدُ فَصْدًا وفِصَادًا To open a vein; bleed.

تَفَصَّدَ وإِنْفَصَدَ To flow.

فَصْدٌ Bleeding (operation of). Loss of blood.

فَصَّادٌ Bleeder, phlebotomist.

فَصِيدٌ A person who is bled.

مِفْصَدٌ Lancet.

* فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ فَصْلًا To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing.]

فَاسِدٌ وفَسِيدٌ ج فَسْدَى Corrupt, bad, vicious. Invalid. Spoilt.

مَفْسَدَةٌ ج مَفَاسِدُ Cause or occasion of evil or corruption.

* فَسَرَ يَفْسِرُ فَسْرًا وفَسَّرَ To make plain; explain; expound, interpret.

إِسْتَفْسَرَ To seek an explanation.

تَفْسِيرٌ ج تَفَاسِيرُ Explanation. Commentary. Interpretation.

* فُسْطَاطٌ Pavilion; tent. City, *sp.* Ancient Cairo.

* فُسْفُورٌ وفُصْفُورٌ Phosphorus.

* فَسَافِسُ Bugs; bed-bugs.

فُسَيْفَسَاءُ وفُسَيْفِسَةٌ Mosaic-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed.

* فَسَقَ يَفْسُقُ وفَسَقَ يَفْسِقُ فِسْقًا وفُسُوقًا To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery.

فَسَّقَ To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence, (judge).

فِسْقٌ وفُسُوقٌ Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth.

فَاسِقٌ ج فُسَّاقٌ وفَسَقَةٌ م فَاسِقَةٌ ج فَاسِقَاتٌ وفَوَاسِقُ Impious; dissolute, vicious.

* فَسْلٌ ج فِسَالٌ وفُسُولٌ وأَفْسُلٌ A low, base, unprincipled man.

* فَشَّ يَفُشُّ فَشًّا To let out the air from an inflated skin. To open the lock of a door by artifice, pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling).

* [فَشَخَ يَفْشَخُ فَشْخًا] To take a wide step.

[فَشْخَةٌ] [A step.

فُشَارٌ (من فَشَرَ) Incoherent talk; babbling.

* [فِشْكٌ] [Horse-dung.

[فَشَكَةٌ ج فَشَكٌ] [Cartridge.

* فَشِلَ يَفْشَلُ فَشَلًا To be indolent, weak, cowardly, faint-hearted.

فَشْلٌ وفَشِلٌ ج أَفْشَالٌ وفُشْلٌ Weak; faint-hearted; lazy; languid.

* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشْوًا وفُشُوًّا To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become common: generally known.

أَفْشَى To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge.

* فَصٌّ ج فُصُوصٌ وأَفُصٌّ Stone or gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair).

[فِصَّةٌ وفِصْفِصَةٌ ج فَصَافِصُ] A species of trefoil or clover.

فَسَّحَ To make roomy, make spacious.

تَفَسَّحَ وإِنْفَسَحَ To be large, spacious, comfortable.

فُسْحَةٌ ج فُسَحٌ Space; court-yard. Spaciousness, ampleness.

فَسَاحَةٌ Spaciousness. Width.

فَسِيحٌ Spacious, roomy, ample.

* فَسَخَ يَفْسَخُ فَسْخًا To annul; abrogate. Separate, dislocate.

تَفَسَّخَ To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair).

تَفَاسَخَ To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, etc.).

إِنْفَسَخَ To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated.

فَسْخٌ Abrogation. Separation.

فَسِيخٌ [Salted fish.

* فَسَدَ يَفْسِدُ وفَسُدَ يَفْسُدُ فَسَادًا وفُسُودًا وإِنْفَسَدَ To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound, bad, wrong, vicious.

فَسَّدَ وأَفْسَدَ To corrupt; render invalid, etc. Decompose.

فَسَادٌ Corruption, viciousness, (moral). Invalidity. Decomposition. Determination.

فَرِيٌّ Something invented, or fabricated. Extraordinary. Fabricator of lies.

* فَزَرَ يَفْزُرُ فَزْرًا To cut; break; fend, slit; separate, disperse.

فَزَرَ فُزُورًا To be rent.

تَفَزَّرَ وإِنْفَزَرَ To be rent, slit. Decay; be ragged, worn out.

* فَزِعَ يَفْزَعُ فَزَعًا To be afraid; frightened, terrified.

فَزِعَ إِلَى To flee for help or refuge to .., demand aid of...

فَزِعَ مِن To be afraid of.

فَزَّعَ وأَفْزَعَ To frighten; make afraid.

فَزَعٌ Fear; fright; terror.

مَفْزَعٌ Refuge. Succour.

* فُسْتُقٌ Pistachio, (tree or fruit).

فُسْتُقِيٌّ Pistachio-colour.

[فُسْتُقِيَّةٌ] [Basin; reservoir.

* [فُسْتَانٌ] ج فَسَاتِينُ [Female dress or gown.

* فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسْحًا وأَفْسَحَ وتَفَسَّحَ لِ To make place or room for.

فَسُحَ يَفْسُحُ فَسَاحَةً To be wide, spacious, (place).

فِرْقَةٌ ج فِرَقٌ — Party of men; division, detatchment.

فِرْقَةٌ وإِفْتِرَاقٌ — Separation, abandonment.

فِرَاقٌ — Separation. [Death.]

فَرِيقٌ ج أَفْرِقَاءُ وفُرُوقٌ — Party or division of men larger than a فِرْقَةٌ. [General of a brigade.]

أَفْرِيقِيَةُ — Africa.

تَفْرِيقٌ — Separation; division, dispersion.

بِالتَّفْرِيقِ — In parts.

مَفْرِقٌ ج مَفَارِقُ — Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting.

* فَرْقَدٌ وفَرْقَدَانِ — The two stars in the constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star.

* فَرْقَعَ فَرْقَعَةً — To walk or run fast. Crack (one's fingers); crepitate.

* فَرَكَ يَفْرُكُ فَرْكًا — To rub, rub and press.

أَفْرَكَ — To be mature or ripe or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain).

إِنْفَرَكَ — To be rubbed and pressed.

فَرِيكٌ — Soft but mature grain taken out of its shell or integument.

فَرِيكَةٌ — Soft grain (cooked).

* [فَرَمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرْمًا] — [To cut into small pieces; mince.

[فَرَّمَ] — [To cut the teeth, (child).

* فَرَمَانٌ ج فَرَامِينُ — Royal document granting a commission or some other principle *(Persian)*.

* فُرْنٌ ج أَفْرَانٌ — Oven.

فَرَّانٌ — Baker.

* فَرَّى تَفْرِيَةً (مِنْ فرو) — To line a garment with fur.

فَرْوٌ وفَرْوَةٌ ج فِرَاءٌ وأَفْرٍ — Garment lined with fur.

فَرْوَةٌ — Scalp.

فَرَّاءٌ — Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs.

* فَرَى يَفْرِي فَرْيًا — To cut; split; cleave; slit.

تَفَرَّى — To be cut or slit lengthwise.

إِفْتَرَى عَلَيْهِ الكَذِبَ — To forge or fabricate a lie against one.

فِرْيَةٌ ج فِرًى — Forged or wilful lie; defamation.

أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا To go to excess; exceed bounds; be hasty.

إِنْفَرَطَ To be loosened; dissolved.

فَرْطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ و [فُرَاطَةٌ] Excess. Time. [Small change (money).]

مُفْرِطٌ Excessive; immoderate.

* فَرْطَحَ To flatten; make broad.

* فَرَعَ يَفْرَعُ فَرْعًا To ascend. Descend. Surpass in height, be superior to, excel.

تَفَرَّعَ To ramify; branch forth; originate from.

فَرْعٌ ج فُرُوعٌ Branch. Derivative (*opp. to* أَصْلٌ origin).

* فِرْعَوْنُ ج فَرَاعِنَةٌ Pharoah, (title of the kings of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant.

* فَرَغَ يَفْرُغُ وفَرِغَ يَفْرَغُ فُرُوغًا وفَرَاغًا To finish. Be empty, vacant.

فَرَغَ مِن To finish doing a thing; cease from.

فَرَّغَ وأَفْرَغَ To pour out. Empty.

تَفَرَّغَ مِن To be or make one's self free from (a business or matter).

تَفَرَّغَ لِ To devote one's self to.

إِسْتَفْرَغَ To vomit (*sp.* intentionally). To exhaust, draw out of (a vessel).

فَرِغٌ وفَارِغٌ Empty.

فَرَاغٌ Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation.

* فَرْفَرَ To flap the wings. To be light-headed; talk wildly.

فَرْفَارٌ Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow.

* فَرَقَ يَفْرُقُ فَرْقًا وفُرْقَانًا بَيْنَ To separate between. Distinguish.

فَرَّقَ تَفْرِيقًا وتَفْرِقَةً To scatter; disperse; separate into many portions.

فَارَقَ مُفَارَقَةً وفِرَاقًا To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die].

تَفَرَّقَ وإِفْتَرَقَ To be separated; scattered; dispersed.

إِنْفَرَقَ عَن To be separated from.

فِرْقٌ Separate piece or portion. Great flock of sheep or goats.

فَرْقٌ ج فُرْقَانٌ Separation. Difference, distinction.

فُرْقَانٌ Test or distinction of truth and error. Dawn.

ٱلْفُرْقَانُ The Koran.

فَرْشٌ Any house-furniture which is spread, (beds, carpets, matting, etc.).

فُرْشَةٌ [Brush.]

فِرَاشٌ [وفَرْشَةٌ] ج فُرُشٌ [وفَرْشَاتٌ] Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on.

فَرَاشَةٌ ج فَرَاشٌ Moth; butterfly.

* فَرْشَحَ فَرْشَحَةً وفَرْشَحَى وفَرْشَخَ To separate the feet; stand with the legs apart.

* فَرَصَ يَفْرُصُ فَرْصًا To cut; pierce; split.

إِفْتَرَصَ الفُرْصَةَ To take advantage of an opportunity.

فُرْصَةٌ ج فُرَصٌ Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation.]

إِنْتَهَزَ الفُرْصَةَ To avail one's self of an opportunity.

* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرْضًا To apportion. Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Notch (a piece of wood). Allot.

فَرَضَ وإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى To impose upon, make obligatory.

أَفْرَضَ لِـ To appoint; allot.

إِفْتَرَضَ To enact (a law). Receive his allotted stipend (soldier).

فَرْضٌ ج فُرُوضٌ Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition.

فَرَضًا On the supposition; for example.

فَرْضَةٌ ج فُرَضٌ وفِرَاضٌ Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river.

فَرَضِيٌّ وفَارِضٌ A man learned in the laws of inheritance.

فَرِيضَةٌ ج فَرَائِضُ Ordinance; duty. Allotted portion *sp.* share of an inheritance.

عِلْمُ الفَرَائِضِ The science of the laws of inheritance.

إِفْتِرَاضٌ Enactment. Supposition.

مَفْرُوضٌ Supposed; given. Enacted. Notched. Allotted.

* فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فُرُوطًا To precede; go before; be first or foremost. [Beat down fruit.]

فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فَرْطًا فِي To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss.

فَرَطَ عَلَى To act hastily and unjustly towards.

فَرَطَ مِنْ To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration.

فَرَّطَ تَفْرِيطًا (فِي) To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in. To cause to precede, to be foremost.

إِفْتَرَسَ To capture and kill its prey, (lion, etc.).

فَرَسٌ ج أَفْرَاسٌ Horse (*com. gender*).

فَارِسٌ ج فُرْسَانٌ وفَوَارِسُ Horseman. Lion.

بِلَادُ فَارِسَ وبِلَادُ الفُرْسِ Persia.

فَارِسِيٌّ وفُرْسِيٌّ ج فُرْسٌ Persian.

أَبُو فِرَاسٍ او فَرَّاسٍ A title of the lion.

فَرَاسَةٌ وفُرُوسَةٌ وفُرُوسِيَّةٌ Skilful horsemanship; art of.

فِرَاسَةٌ Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception.

عِلْمُ الفِرَاسَةِ Physiognomy.

فَرِيسَةٌ Prey (of a lion).

فَرِّيسِيٌّ ج فَرِّيسِيُّونَ Pharisee.

* فَرْسَخٌ ج فَرَاسِخُ Parasang; league.

* فَرَشَ يَفْرُشُ فَرْشًا وفِرَاشًا To spread out; extend. Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, etc.).

فَرَّشَ وتَفَرَّشَ To flap the wings and extend them (bird). To spread out (vegetation).

إِفْتَرَشَ To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil. Be extended.

مُفْرَدٌ Unit (*in arith.*). Singular number (*in gram.*).

مُنْفَرِدٌ Alone; isolated. Specific (*opp. to* مُشْتَرِكٌ *common or general*).

* فِرْدَوْسٌ ج فَرَادِيسُ Garden. Paradise.

* فَرَزَ يَفْرِزُ فَرْزًا وأَفْرَزَ To separate into parts, distribute; set aside; distinguish; discriminate.

إِفْرِيزٌ ج أَفَارِيزُ Cornice of a wall or roof; coping, frieze.

* فَرْزَلَ فَرْزَلَةً To fetter.

فِرْزِلٌ Fetters. Blacksmith's nipper.

* [فَرْزَنَ فِي To look sharply at.]

* فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرْسًا To break or crush the neck; kill its prey (lion, etc.).

فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فِرَاسَةً (بالنظر) To look deeply into and comprehend.

فَرُسَ يَفْرُسُ فَرَاسَةً وفُرُوسَةً وفُرُوسِيَّةً To master the art of horsemanship.

تَفَرَّسَ فِي To look fixedly at; gaze; see into the character from looking at the face: perceive intuitively.

[فَرَجِيَّةٌ] [Over-garment.

فَرُّوجٌ ج فَرَارِيجُ Chicken.

مَفْرُوجٌ Open. Relieved.

مُنْفَرِجٌ Diverging.

الزَّاوِيَةُ المُنْفَرِجَةُ Obtuse angle.

* فَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا بِـ To rejoice, be glad.

فَرَّحَ وأَفْرَحَ To make glad; gladden.

فَرَحٌ Joy, gladness, happiness.

فَرْحَانُ م فَرْحَى وفَرْحَانَةٌ ج فَرَاحَى وفَرْحَى Glad or happy, rejoicing.

فَارِحٌ ج فَارِحُونَ — وفَرِحٌ ج فَرِحُونَ Happy, glad, rejoicing.

* فَرِخَ يَفْرَخُ فَرَخًا وأَفْرَخَ To cease from fear; be quiet in mind.

فَرَّخَ وأَفْرَخَ To sprout, (plant). Have young ones, (bird).

فَرْخٌ ج أَفْرُخٌ وأَفْرَاخٌ وفِرَاخٌ وفُرُوخٌ The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout.

فَرْخَةٌ Female young of birds. [Chicken.]

* فَرَدَ وفَرُدَ يَفْرُدُ وفَرِدَ يَفْرَدُ فُرُودًا بِـ To be one of a pair, alone, unique. To do a thing alone.

فَرَدَ عَنْ To separate one's self; withdraw from.

أَفْرَدَ To put a thing aside, make single, sole.

— بِـ To be one, unique.

— إِلَى To provide. To give birth to one only.

تَفَرَّدَ وإِنْفَرَدَ بِـ To be one, unique. To do a thing alone. To see one privately.

إِسْتَفْرَدَ To be alone, unequalled. To seek privacy. To seek one when he is alone.

فَرْدٌ ج فِرَادٌ وأَفْرَادٌ One; one of a pair. One of many; individual. Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary (person).

أَلْجَوْهَرُ الفَرْدُ Atom; monad.

[فَرْدٌ ج فُرُودَةٌ] [Pistol.

فِرَادًا وفُرَادَى وفَرْدَى One by one.

[فَرْدَةٌ] [Bale of goods; half a mule's load.

[فُرْدَةٌ] [Capitation-tax.

فَرِيدٌ وفَرِيدَةٌ ج فَرَائِدُ Unique. Precious gem. Pearl. Literary gem.

إِفْرَادٌ State of being in the singular number: of being solitary, alone.

Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom. فِدَاء وفِدًى

May it be a ransom to you! فِدَاكَ

Ransom-money. Substitution. فِدْيَة ج فِدًى وفِدَيَات

The Redeemer. الفَادِي

To give birth to but one. * أَفَذَّتْ (الانثى) (مِنْ فَذّ)

To act independently, arbitrarily: be independent or alone. تَفَذَّذَ بِـ وإِسْتَفَذَّ

One, alone, single, sole. فَذّ ج أَفْذَاذ وفُذُوذ

Separately, one by one. فُذَاذَى وفُذَاذًا

To settle an account; sum up. * فَذْلَكَ فَذْلَكَةً

Summing up. Resumé; gist. فَذْلَكَة

To flee; escape. * فَرَّ يَفِرُّ فَرًّا وفِرَارًا ومَفَرًّا

To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; shine, gleam (lightning). إِفْتَرَّ

Flight; escape. فِرَار

Snipe. فُرَيّ

Escape. Place of escape or refuge. مَفَرّ

Wild ass; onager. * فَرَا وفَرَاء

Euphrates (river). * الفُرَات

[Storm at sea.] * [فُرْتُونَة

Intestinal excrement, feces. * فَرْث ج فُرُوث

To dispel (grief); relieve. To open. * فَرَجَ يَفْرِجُ فَرْجًا

To separate, make an opening between two things. فَرَجَ بَيْنَ

To make place for some one. فَرَجَ لِ

To open; widen. Relieve. فَرَّجَ

[To show.] فَرَّجَ عَلَى

To remove one's self out of the way, leave. أَفْرَجَ عَنْ

To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing.] تَفَرَّجَ

To be opened, separated; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship). إِنْفَرَجَ

Relief from grief, pain or hardship. فَرَج

Secret parts of man, pudendum. فَرْج ج فُرُوج

Opening; slit; space between... [Show]. فُرْجَة ج فُرَج

Relief from grief or hardship. فُرْجَة

فَخَّارٌ Pottery; earthen-ware.

فَخَّارِيٌّ [فَاخُورِي] Potter; merchant of pottery.

مَفْخَرَةٌ ج مَفَاخِرُ Glorious trait; a thing to boast of.

* فَخُمَ يَفْخُمُ فَخَامَةً To be large, bulky.

فَخَّمَ To show great honour to... To pronounce with a broad sound of *fatha*.

تَفْخِيمٌ Showing great honour. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long.

مُفَخَّمٌ Highly honoured; very honourable.

* أَفْدَعُ م فَدْعَاءُ ج فُدْعٌ (مِنْ فَدَعَ) Club-footed; distorted (limb).

* فَدَغَ يَفْدَغُ فَدْغًا To break, crush; wound in the head.

* فَدَانٌ وفَدَّانٌ ج فَدَادِينُ (مِنْ فَدَنَ) Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day.

فَادِنٌ ج فَوَادِنُ Plumb-line; plummet.

* فَدَى يَفْدِي فِدَاءً وفَدًى وافْتَدَى To redeem, ransom.

فَادَى مُفَادَاةً وفِدَاءً To receive a ransom for one and release him.

فَحَّامٌ ج فَحَّامَةٌ Merchant or maker of charcoal.

فُحُومَةٌ Blackness; darkness.

فَحْوَى ج فَحَاوِي Meaning; sense.

* فَخَّ يَفِخُّ فَخًّا وفَخِيخًا To snore; hiss.

فَخٌّ ج فِخَاخٌ وفُخُوخٌ Trap, snare, gin, net.

* فَخَتَ يَفْخَتُ فَخْتًا To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover.

انْفَخَتَ To be perforated.

فَخْتٌ Hole, break, perforation. First appearance of moonlight.

* فَخِذٌ وفَخْذٌ ج أَفْخَاذٌ Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe.

* فَخَرَ يَفْخَرُ فَخْرًا وفَخَارًا To glory, boast.

فَاخَرَ To compete or vie with; surpass in glory.

فَخَّرَ وأَفْخَرَ عَلَى To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious.

تَفَخَّرَ To be proud, magnify one's self.

تَفَاخَرَ To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence.

افْتَخَرَ To glory; boast.

فَاخِرٌ Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent.

فُجِعَ فِي To suffer pain from loss of something precious.

تَفَجَّعَ To grieve over a calamity; utter complaints, lament.

فَاجِعٌ وفُجُوعٌ Calamitous; disastrous.

فَاجِعَةٌ وفَجِيعَةٌ ج فَوَاجِعُ Great calamity or disaster.

* فُجْلٌ Radish plant; (*raphanus sativus*).

* فَحَّ يَفُحُّ فَحًّا وفَحِيحًا To hiss (serpent).

* فَحُشَ يَفْحُشُ فُحْشًا To be excessive, immoderate, unreasonable.

أَفْحَشَ To use bad language; commit great wickedness.

تَفَحَّشَ فِي الكَلَامِ To use obscene language.

تَفَاحَشَ To become excessive. To do great evil, commit abominations openly.

فُحْشٌ Shameless evil in word or deed, abomination.

فَاحِشٌ Evil, abominable. Excessive; immoderate; unreasonable.

فَاحِشَةٌ وفَحْشَاءُ ج فَوَاحِشُ Atrocious sin; enormity, abomination; adultery.

* فَحَصَ يَفْحَصُ فَحْصًا عَنْ To examine; investigate. To dig or hollow out the earth.

تَفَحَّصَ عَنْ وإِفْتَحَصَ To examine; search out.

فَحْصٌ Examination; investigation.

* فَحْلٌ ج فُحُولٌ وأَفْحُلٌ وفِحَالٌ Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man *sp.* in mental qualities.

فُحُولُ العُلَمَاءِ Elites.

فَحَالَةٌ وفُحُولَةٌ Virility, masculineness, *as opp. to effeminacy.*

* فَحِمَ يَفْحَمُ فَحَمًا To be incapable of uttering an answer.

فَحِمَ وفُحِمَ وأُفْحِمَ To have the voice stifled for crying, (child).

فَحُمَ يَفْحُمُ فُحُومًا وفُحُومَةً To become or be black.

فَحَّمَ To blacken; blacken with charcoal.

أَفْحَمَ To silence by argument.

فَحْمٌ Charcoal.

[فَحْمُ الحَجَرِ Coal.]

فَحْمَةُ اللَّيْلِ Darkness or blackness of night; intense darkness of night.

فَجٌّ [فَجٌّ] وفَجَاجَةٌ Unripe (fruit); immature.

* فَجَأَ وفَجِئَ يَفْجَأُ فَجْأً وفُجَاءَةً To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly.

فَاجَأَ مُفَاجَأَةً To meet or attack suddenly; surprise.

فَجْأَةً Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares.

* فَجَرَ يَفْجُرُ فَجْرًا To give exit to water; make a way for its flow.

فَجَرَ يَفْجُرُ فَجْرًا وفُجُورًا To live in open sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate.

فَاجَرَ المَرْأَةَ To commit adultery.

تَفَجَّرَ وإِنْفَجَرَ To flow, burst (water). Dawn (morning).

فَجْرٌ Dawn, day-break.

فَاجِرٌ ج فُجَّارٌ وفَجَرَةٌ Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person.]

فُجُورٌ Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds.

فَجُورٌ ج فُجُرٌ Deep in sin and debauchery.

مَفْجَرٌ ومُنْفَجَرٌ Place into which water flows.

* فَجَعَ يَفْجَعُ فَجْعًا وأَفْجَعَ وفَجَّعَ To give pain.

* فَتِيَ يَفْتَى فَتًى To be young, adolescent.

أَفْتَى (العَالِمُ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ To answer a learned question. Pronounce or write out a sentence, *sp.* judicial.

تَفَاتَوْا إِلَى العَالِمِ They remitted the case to a learned man for solution.

إِسْتَفْتَى To ask the solution of a learned question, *sp.* judicial.

فَتًى مث فَتَيَانِ وفَتَوَانِ ج فِتْيَانٌ وفِتْيَةٌ A young man; generous, honourable.

أَلْفَتَيَانِ Day and night.

فَتِيٌّ ج فِتَاءٌ وأَفْتَاءٌ Young; adolescent.

فَتَاةٌ ج فَتَيَاتٌ وفَتَوَاتٌ A young woman; lass.

فُتُوَّةٌ Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct.

فَتْوَى ج فَتَاوٍ Judicial sentence.

مُفْتٍ (المُفْتِي) A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Mufti.

* فَجَّ يَفُجُّ فَجًّا To separate the feet, straddle. Draw the bow-string.

أَفَجَّ To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly.

[فَتَفَتَ] * To break into small pieces; crumble.

* فَتَقَ يَفْتُقُ فَتْقًا وفَتَّقَ To cleave, slit, rend. To rip (a garment).

فَتَقَ بَيْنَ To incite discord, cause disunion.

تَفَتَّقَ وإِنْفَتَقَ To be split; ripped; rent.

فَتْقٌ [وفِتَاقٌ] Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach.

مَفْتُوقٌ Ruptured. Ripped, rent.

فَتِيقُ اللِّسَانِ Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech.

* فَتَكَ يَفْتِكُ فَتْكًا وفُتُوكًا To undertake a thing boldly.

فَتَكَ بِـ To assault; surprise and kill; fall upon suddenly, assassinate.

فَتَكَ فِي To act urgently, or immoderately; persist in.

فَتَّكَ To card; separate, loosen (cotton).

فَاتَكَ مُفَاتَكَةً To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair).

تَفَتَّكَ بِأَمْرِهِ To act vigourously. Execute (an affair) without consulting any one.

فَاتِكٌ Bold, daring; intrepid; brave. Assassin.

* فَتَلَ يَفْتِلُ فَتْلًا وفَتَّلَ To twist; twine (rope, thread, etc.).

تَفَتَّلَ وإِنْفَتَلَ To be twisted.

فَتِيلٌ ومَفْتُولٌ Twisted (rope, etc.).

فَتِيلٌ وفَتِيلَةٌ ج فَتَائِلُ وفَتِيلَاتٌ Twisted rope; wick of a lamp.

فَتَّالٌ Twister of rope, thread, etc.

أَفْتَلُ Twisted; crooked, curved.

* فَتَنَ يَفْتِنُ فَتْنًا وفُتُونًا To please; captivate; seduce; infatuate. To burn.

أَفْتَنَ To please; seduce; lead into error or wrong; cause to fall into trial or affliction.

إِفْتَتَنَ To mislead; lead into error.

فُتِنَ وأُفْتُتِنَ فِي دِينِهِ To apostatize; abandon one's religion.

فِتْنَةٌ Seduction; wrong; unbelief. A burning: trial, affliction, torture; disease; insanity. Experience. Sedition.

فَاتِنٌ ج فُتَّانٌ Seducer; charmer; misleader. Satan.

مَفْتُونٌ Infatuated; seduced; possessed with an evil spirit.

Broken in pieces. فَتِيتٌ ومَفْتُوتٌ

Comminution (of bone, etc.). تَفَتُّتٌ

* فَتِئَ يَفْتَأُ فَتْأً عَنْ To forget; cease from.

مَا فَتِئَ يَفْعَلُ ذَلِكَ He continued to do this.

* فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا To open (a door, etc.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country).

فَتَحَ عَلَى Succour. Reveal (to a prophet).

فَتَحَ بَيْنَ To judge between men.

تَفَتَّحَ وإِنْفَتَحَ To be opened.

إِسْتَفْتَحَ To begin. Seek succour.

فَتْحٌ ج فُتُوحٌ Victory; conquest of a country or city.

فُتُوحَاتٌ Conquered countries or cities.

فَتْحَةٌ The short vowel *fatha* (ـَ).

فَاتِحٌ Conqueror. [Bright colour.]

فَاتِحَةٌ ج فَوَاتِحُ Introduction; preface.

فَاتِحَةُ الكِتَابِ والفَاتِحَةُ First chapter of the Koran.

فَتَّاحٌ He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God).

* فَتَرَ يَفْتُرُ فُتُورًا To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. To be tepid (water).

فَتَرَ عَنْ To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag.

فَتَّرَ To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm.

تَفَتَّرَ *Same meaning as* فَتَرَ

فِتْرٌ Measure between point of extended thumb and index-finger.

فَتْرَةٌ ج فَتَرَاتٌ Interval; intermission; remission; pause. Languor, weakness.

فَاتِرٌ Languid; weak; lukewarm.

فُتُورٌ Lukewarmness; languor; neglect.

* فَتَّشَ وفَتَّشَ عَنْ To examine; investigate, scrutinize.

تَفْتِيشٌ Examination; enquiry; inquest.

مُفَتِّشٌ Examiner; inspector; inquisitor.

إِفْتِتَاحٌ Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest.

مِفْتَاحٌ ج مَفَاتِيحُ Key.

مَفْتُوحٌ Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel *fatha*.

ف

ف The twentieth letter of the Alphabet called *Fa*. As a numeral sign = 80.

A conjunction denoting:

1. *Succession or order, as* يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا day by day:

قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمْرٌو Zeid arose and (after him) Amr.

2. *Causal, or logical sequence, as*

ضَرَبَهُ فَقَتَلَهُ he struck and (consequently) killed him.

3. *Junction of two phrases* that following the particle denoting the *result* of a condition expressed in the other, *as*

إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي If ye love God follow me.

* فَأَدَ يَفْأَدُ فَأْدًا To broil, roast; bake in hot ashes.

فُؤَادٌ ج أَفْئِدَةٌ Heart; soul.

* فَأَرَ يَفْأَرُ فَأْرًا To dig; bury; conceal.

فَأْرٌ ج فِئْرَانٌ وفِئْرَةٌ Rat; mouse (generic term).

فَأْرَةٌ ج فَأْرَاتٌ A mouse. [Carpenter's plane.]

* فَأَسَ يَفْأَسُ فَأْسًا To cleave, split (wood).

فَأْسٌ ج فُؤُوسٌ Axe; hatchet.

* تَفَأَّلَ وتَفَاءَلَ بِهِ (مِنْ فَأَلَ) To draw a favourable augury.

فَأْلٌ وتَفَاؤُلٌ Good omen.

* فِئَةٌ ج فِئَاتٌ Company of men; band.

* فَتَّ يَفُتُّ فَتًّا To pound; break in pieces with the fingers.

تَفَتَّتَ وانْفَتَّ To be broken in pieces; crumble.

فَتٌّ Scattering; dispersion.

فُتَاتٌ Small pieces; crumbs; fritters.

مَغِيظٌ ومُغْتَاظٌ ومُنْغَاظٌ Angry, enraged.

* غَاقٌ Crow, raven.

* غَالَ يَغِيلُ غَيْلًا وأَغَالَ او أَغْيَلَ To suckle a child while pregnant (woman).

[غَالٌ ج غَالَاتٌ Lock.]

غِيْلٌ ج أَغْيَالٌ وغُيُولٌ Thicket of reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state. Valley in which is water.

غِيلَةٌ Subterfuge, deception, treachery.

مُغَالٌ ومُغْيَلٌ Suckled while the mother is pregnant.

* غَامَ يَغِيمُ غَيْمًا وغَيَّمَ وأَغْيَمَ وتَغَيَّمَ To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky).

غَيْمٌ ج غُيُومٌ Clouds (*coll.*).

* غَايَةٌ ج غَايَاتٌ وغَايٌ Extremity, term, limit (of time or place). Goal; scope, ultimate object. Highest degree, maximum, acme.

مَغِيبُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Time or place of the setting of the sun.

مُغْتَابٌ Calumniator, backbiter.

* غَاثَ يَغِيثُ غَيْثًا To cause rain to fall (God).

غَيْثٌ ج غُيُوثٌ Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain.

* غَادَةٌ Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, plump, goodly, young woman.

غَيْدَانُ ٱلشَّبَابِ Flower of youth.

أَغْيَدُ م غَيْدَاء ج غِيدٌ Soft, tender, flexible (branch). Delicate: having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman).

* غَارَ يَغَارُ غَيْرَةً وغَيْرًا وغَارًا عَلَى مِنْ To be jealous of... (someone) for (one's wife, family, etc.).

غَيَّرَ To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse.

غَايَرَ To exchange, barter (with another).

أَغَارَ To make (another) jealous.

تَغَيَّرَ To change (*intr.*), be changed.

غَيْرٌ Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than.

غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ Not pure.

عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرُ There is *only one* man with me, or there is *one*, no more.

بِغَيْرِ او مِنْ غَيْرِ ذَلِكَ Without that.

غَيْرَ أَنْ Although.

جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ Another than thou came to me.

جَاءَ القَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ The people came except such a one.

قَبَضْتُ عَشَرَةً لَا غَيْرُهَا أَو لَيْسَ غَيْرُهَا او لَا غَيْرُ I received ten and no more, or, not anything else.

غَيْرَةٌ Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred.

غَيُورٌ ج غُيُرٌ. غَيْرَانُ ومِغْيَارٌ ج مَغَايِيرُ Very jealous.

مِغْيَارٌ [Unhealthy (climate, water).].

* غَيْضَةٌ ج أَغْيَاضٌ وغِيَاضٌ وغَيَاضَاتٌ Thicket, tangled wood.

* غَاظَ يَغِيظُ غَيْظًا وغَيَّظَ وغَايَظَ وأَغَاظَ To anger, enrage.

تَغَيَّظَ وإِغْتَاظَ وإِنْغَاظَ To become angry, be enraged.

غَيْظٌ Anger, rage, wrath.

غُوطَةٌ Place comprising water and herbage: *sp.* the district about Damascus.

غَاغَةٌ وغَوْغَاءُ * Mixed multitude, crowd.

غَوْغَاءُ Locusts after they get wings.

غَالَ يَغُولُ غَوْلاً وإِغْنَالَ * To cause to perish.

إِغْتَالَ To destroy by fraud; slay covertly.

غُولٌ ج أَغْوَالٌ وغِيلاَنٌ Goblin, demon, genii that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune.

غِيلَةٌ Act of slaying covertly, by fraud.

غَائِلَةٌ ج غَوَائِلُ Evil, mischief, calamity.

غَوَى يَغْوِي غَيًّا . وغَوَّى وأَغْوَى * To cause to err, mislead, seduce.

إِنْغَوَى To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled.

إِسْتَغْوَى To cause to err, deceive.

غَيٌّ وغَوَايَةٌ Error, leading astray.

غَيَّةٌ ج غَيَّاتٌ Error.

وَلَدُ غَيَّةٍ Natural, illegitimate child.

غَاوٍ ج غُوَاةٌ وغَاوُونَ وغَوٍ وغَوِيٌّ Erring, (man or devil). وغَيَّانُ One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver.

غَابَ يَغِيبُ غَيْبًا وغَيْبَةً وغِيَابًا * To be absent, distant, remote from: be hidden. وغُيُوبًا ومَغِيبًا

غِيَابًا وغُيُوبَةً ومَغِيبًا – To set (sun).

عَنِ الصَّوَابِ – To lose one's reason; be absent-minded.

غَيَّبَ وإِغْتَابَ To slander, backbite, speak evil of.

تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ Absent one's self, go away from.

غَيْبٌ وغَيْبَةٌ وغِيَابٌ ومَغِيبٌ Absence.

غَيْبٌ ج غُيُوبٌ That which is absent, hidden.

[غَيْبًا وعَلَى الْغَائِبِ] [From memory; memoriter.

عَالِمُ الغَيْبِ One who knows the unseen.

عَالَمُ الغَيْبِ The unseen world.

غِيبَةٌ Evil speech, calumny.

غَابَةٌ ج غَابٌ وغَابَاتٌ Thicket, wood, forest.

غَائِبٌ ج غَيَّبٌ وغُيَّبٌ وغُيَّابٌ Absent, hidden, invisible. وغَائِبُونَ *Gram*: the third person.

To be or become rich. إِغْتَنَى وإِسْتَغْنَى

To be so well off as not to need; to be in no need of..., to do without. إِسْتَغْنَى عَنْ

State of wealth, opulence. غِنًى وغِنْيَةٌ وغُنْيَانٌ

Song, chant. غِنَاءٌ ج أَغْنِيَةٌ. وإُغْنِيَّةٌ ج أَغَانِيُّ وأَغَانٍ

Rich, opulent. غَنِيٌّ ج أَغْنِيَاءُ

Young woman who has sufficient beauty so as to need no jewels or ornaments: chaste. غَانِيَةٌ ج غَوَانٍ وغَانِيَاتٌ

Singer, chanter. مُغَنٍّ م مُغَنِّيَةٌ

Intensely black. Blackness of night, darkness. * غَيْهَبٌ ج غَيَاهِبُ

To aid, succour. * غَاثَ يَغُوثُ غَوْثًا وأَغَاثَ إِغَاثَةً ومَغُوثَةً

To seek or demand aid, succour. إِسْتَغَاثَ وبِـ

Aid, succour. غَوْثٌ وغِيَاثٌ وإِغَاثَةٌ

Request or demand for aid. إِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

To enter the low land or region called غَوْر. To be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water). * غَارَ يَغُورُ غَوْرًا وغُؤُورًا

To make a hostile attack upon; invade. أَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وغَارَةً. وإِسْتَغَارَ عَلَى

To run rapidly (horse); to hasten. أَغَارَ

Laurel (plant). Cave, cavern. غَارٌ

Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry). غَارَةٌ ج غَارَاتٌ

He made a raid upon them. شَنَّ الغَارَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ

Bottom, depth. Low land. غَوْرٌ

Cave, cavern. مَغَارٌ ومُغَارَةٌ ج مَغَاوِرُ

To dive, plunge into (water). * غَاصَ يَغُوصُ غَوْصًا ومَغَاصًا وغِيَاصَةً وغِيَاصًا فِي

Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin). غَائِصٌ ج غَاصَةٌ وغُوَّاصٌ فِي

Diver, *sp.* pearl-fisher. غَوَّاصٌ

[Deep, profound, difficult to be understood (language).] غَوِيصٌ (*for* عَوِيصٌ)

To dig, excavate (well). * غَاطَ يَغُوطُ غَوْطًا. وغَوَّطَ

To void excrement. تَغَوَّطَ

Wide, depressed piece of ground. غَاطٌ وغُوطٌ ج أَغْوَاطٌ وغِيطَانٌ وغُوطٌ وغِيَاطٌ

غَنَّمَ To give one spoil, make one a free gift. [Enrich.]

تَغَنَّمَ وإِغْتَنَمَ To seize as spoil, seize eagerly, snatch.

إِغْتَنَمَ [وإِسْتَغْنَمَ] الفُرْصَةَ To seize the opportunity, avail one's self of.

غُنْمٌ وغَنِيمٌ وغَنِيمَةٌ ج غَنَائِمُ Booty, spoil, prey. Anything obtained without trouble.

غَنَمٌ ج أَغْنَامٌ وغُنُومٌ Sheep, goats (*coll.*).

غَنَّامٌ Shepherd: possessor of sheep.

غَانِمٌ Taker of spoil. One who obtains without difficulty.

* غَنِيَ يَغْنَى غِنًى وغَنَاءً To be in comfortable circumstances; free from want; rich.

— بِـ To be content, satisfied with.

— عَنْ To be in no need of, do without.

غَنَّى وتَغَنَّى To sing, chant. To eulogize or satirize.

غَنَّى وأَغْنَى To render rich or content; to free from want.

أَغْنَى عَنْ To suffice (one); stand (one) in stead.

[غُمْقٌ (*for* عُمْقٌ)] * [Depth.

[غَمِيقٌ ج غِمَاقٌ (*for* عَمِيقٌ)] [Deep.

* غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمْوًا وغَمَى يَغْمِي غَمْيًا To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, etc.

غُمِيَ عَلَيْهِ وأُغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ To swoon, become senseless.

غَمْيٌ وإِغْمَاءٌ Act of swooning, swoon.

مُغْمًى عَلَيْهِ In a swoon, unconscious.

* غَنَّ يَغَنُّ غُنَّةً وغَنًّا To speak through the nose.

غُنَّةٌ Nasal sound or twang.

أَغَنُّ م غَنَّاءُ Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose.

* غَنِجَ يَغْنَجُ غُنْجًا وغَنَاجَةً To behave in an amorous or coquettish manner, feign coyness and affect languor (girl).

غُنْجٌ وغِنَاجٌ Coquetry.

غَنِجَةٌ [وغَنُوجَةٌ] Coquette.

* تَغَنْدَرَ To strut; walk with a foppish gait.

* غَنِمَ يَغْنَمُ غُنْمًا وغَنْمًا وغَنِيمَةً وغُنْمَانًا To obtain spoil, booty: to get a thing without difficulty.

غَمِيسٌ Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown.

مَغْمُوسٌ Plunged in, submerged.

* غَمِشَ يَغْمَشُ غَمَشًا To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst).

أَغْمَشُ Having troubled or dimmed eyes.

* غَمَصَ يَغْمِصُ وغَمِصَ يَغْمَصُ غَمْصًا To despise, hold in contempt.

أَغْمَصُ م غَمْصَاءُ ج غُمْصٌ Having dim, watery eyes.

* غَمَضَ يَغْمُضُ غُمُوضًا To be obscure, abstruse (language).

غَمَّضَ وأَغْمَضَ To shut (the eyes or the eyelids).

غَمَّضَ To render (language) obscure, abstruse.

غَمْضٌ ج أَغْمَاضٌ وغُمُوضٌ Low, depressed (place).

غَامِضٌ ج غَوَامِضُ Obscure, abstruse, subtle. Low (land).

غَامِضَةٌ ج غَوَامِضُ وغَامِضَاتٌ Subtlety, nicety; something difficult to be understood.

مُغَمَّضٌ Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word).

* غَمْغَمَ وتَغَمْغَمَ To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood.

غَمْرٌ وغُمْرٌ ج أَغْمَارٌ Ignorant, inexperienced.

غِمْرٌ ج أَغْمَارٌ Malice. Thirst.

غَمْرٌ وغُمَارٌ وغُمَارَةٌ Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing throng.

غَمْرَةٌ ج غَمَرَاتٌ وغِمَارٌ وغُمُرٌ Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble.

غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ The pangs of death.

غُمْرَةٌ Saffron.

غَمَارَةٌ Ignorance, inexperience.

* غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمْزًا To make a sign to (with the eye or eyebrows).

غَمَزَ بِـ— To feel, press with (the hand). To calumniate, slander.

أَغْمَزَ وإِغْتَمَزَ To censure, blame, impugn.

غَمْزٌ Sign made with the eye.

غَمِيزَةٌ Defect, fault, vice.

* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وغَمَّسَ To immerse, dip, plunge (a thing in water).

غَمَسَ وغَمِسَ To set (star).

إِنْغَمَسَ وإِغْتَمَسَ To be plunged, immersed (in water): to plunge one's self: penetrate into.

غَالَى بِـ To buy at a high or excessive price.

غَلَاءٌ High price; dearness (of goods).

غُلُوٌّ وغُلَوَاءُ Excess, exaggeration.

— وغُلْوَانٌ Quickness, haste, ardour of youth.

غَلْوَةٌ ج غَلَوَاتٌ وغِلَاءٌ Furlong (300 to 400 cubits).

غَالٍ وغَلِيٌّ High-priced, dear.

أَغْلَى Of higher price, dearer.

* غَلَى بَغْلِي غَلْيًا وغَلَيَانًا [وإِنْغَلَى] To boil (pot): effervesce (liquor).

غَلَّى وأَغْلَى To cause to boil.

غَلْيٌ وغَلَيَانٌ Act of boiling, ebullition.

[غَلْيُونٌ ج غَلَايِينُ وغَلَاوِينُ] [Clay-pipe (for tobacco).

* غَمَّ يَغُمُّ غَمًّا To cover, veil, conceal. To grieve, cause to mourn or lament.

مَا أَغَمَّكَ لِي او الَيَّ How great a grief dost thou occasion me!

أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ The sky became clouded.

إِنْغَمَّ وإِغْتَمَّ To be grieved, lament, be made sorrowful.

غَمٌّ ج غُمُومٌ . وغَمَّةٌ ج غُمَمٌ Grief, sorrow, mourning.

غَمَامٌ ج غَمَائِمُ White clouds (*coll.*).

غَمَامَةٌ A white cloud.

مُغِمٌّ Covered with clouds (sky). Sorrowful, mournful, afflicting.

مَغْمُومٌ Covered (sky). Afflicted, filled with sorrow, grieved.

* غَمَدَ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وأَغْمَدَ To put into a scabbard or sheath: cover.

غَمَّدَ وتَغَمَّدَ To cover, veil, conceal, (deeds, faults, etc.).

أَغْمَدَ To put one thing into another.

غِمْدٌ ج أَغْمَادٌ وغُمْدَانٌ وغُمُودٌ Scabbard, sheath.

* غَمَرَ يَغْمُرُ غَمْرًا وإِغْتَمَرَ To overflow, cover entirely, submerge (water).

غَمَرَ بِـ To shower (benefits) upon.

غَمِرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمَرًا وغِمْرًا عَلَى His bosom was full of concealed hatred, malice toward...

إِنْغَمَرَ وإِغْتَمَرَ To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped.

غَمْرٌ ج غِمَارٌ وغُمُورٌ Abundant, copious (water). Liberal in disposition.

إِنْغَلَقَ To be closed, shut; locked.

إِسْتَغْلَقَ عَلَى To be closed against (one) (speech): to be unable to speak, tongue-tied.

غَلَقٌ ج أَغْلَاقٌ Lock. Key-stone of an arch.

غَلِقٌ Closed, locked. Difficult to be understood (language).

غِلَاقَةُ حِسَابٍ [Balance of an account.]

مِغْلَاقٌ ج مَغَالِيقُ Lock.

* غُلَامٌ ج غِلْمَانٌ وغِلْمَةٌ وأَغْلِمَةٌ Boy, youth, young man. Hireling, slave.

غُلَامَةٌ Young woman, girl. Female slave.

غُلَامِيَّةٌ وغُلُومَةٌ وغُلُومِيَّةٌ State or condition of youth: youthful age.

غَيْلَمٌ Tortoise.

* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوًّا To exceed the proper limit; be excessive.

— بِالدِّينِ To be fanatical in religion, be too rigorous in it.

غَلَا غَلَاءً To be high in price, be dear.

غَالَى مُغَالَاةً وغِلَاءً فِي To go too far, pass the proper limits in (a matter).

غَلُظَ عَلَى To be hard, severe, rigorous toward (one).

أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي ٱلْقَوْلِ To be rough, uncivil toward one in speech.

غِلَظٌ وغُلْظَةٌ وغِلَاظَةٌ Thickness, bulkiness; roughness, coarseness, rudeness, incivility.

غَلِيظٌ ج غِلَاظٌ Thick, gross, big; rough, coarse; rude, uncivil, surly, churlish.

— ومُغَلَّظٌ Strong, vehement, severe.

* غَلَفَ يَغْلِفُ غَلْفًا وأَغْلَفَ وغَلَّفَ To put (a bottle, flask, etc.) into a receptacle or envelope. To furnish with a covering, or sheath.

غَلَّفَ [To put (a letter) into an envelope.]

غُلْفَةٌ Prepuce.

غِلَافٌ ج غُلُفٌ وغُلَّفٌ Receptacle, covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard.

أَغْلَفُ م غَلْفَاءُ ج غُلْفٌ Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath.

مُغَلَّفٌ ج مُغَلَّفَاتٌ [Envelope (for letters).]

* غَلَقَ يَغْلِقُ غَلْقًا . وأَغْلَقَ وغَلَّقَ To close; bolt, lock (a door).

أَغْلَقَ عَلَى To straiten; constrain to do.

غَلَسٌ Darkness of the latter part of the night.

غَلَسًا In the early morning.

* غَلْصَمَةٌ Epiglottis: uvula.

* غَلِطَ يَغْلَطُ غَلَطًا To make a mistake, miss.

غَلَّطَ To accuse one of making a mistake; attribute error to one.

غَالَطَ مُغَالَطَةً وغِلَاطًا To vie with, contend with, each endeavoring to cause the other to make a mistake.

أَغْلَطَ To cause another to make a mistake.

غَلَطٌ ج أَغْلَاطٌ Mistake, error.

غَلْطَةٌ Single mistake, fault.

أُغْلُوطَةٌ ج أُغْلُوطَاتٌ وأَغَالِيطُ . ومَغْلَطَةٌ Question or language which causes one to fall into a mistake.

مُغَلَّطٌ ومَغْلُوطٌ Erroneous, having mistakes.

مُغَالَطَةٌ Sophism.

* غَلُظَ يَغْلُظُ غِلَظًا وغِلَاظَةً وغُلْظَةً To be thick, bulky, big, coarse; be rough, hard, uncivil, churlish.

غَلَّظَ To render big, thick, coarse, etc.

غُلَّةٌ وغَلِيلٌ Vehement, burning thirst.

إِغْلَالٌ Deceit, falsehood.

مَغْلُولٌ Manacled, shackled, etc.

* غَلَبَ يَغْلِبُ غَلْبًا وغَلَبَةً ومَغْلَبًا ومَغْلَبَةً To overcome, conquer, subdue.

غَلَّبَ عَلَى To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a town, country, etc.).

غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وغِلَابًا To contend with (another) for victory; vie with.

تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of.

غَلَبَةٌ Victory, conquest, success in a contest; superiority.

غَالِبٌ ج غَلَبَةٌ Victor, conqueror.

غَالِبًا وفِي الغَالِبِ وفِي الأَغْلَبِ Usually, generally, for the most part.

أَغْلَبُ م غَلْبَاءُ ج غُلْبٌ Mightier, more conquering. Thick necked.

مَغْلُوبٌ Conquered, overcome, subdued.

* غَلَّسَ To journey or do something in the darkness of the latter part of the night.

أَغْلَسَ To enter upon the darkness of the last part of the night.

* غَفَا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وغُفُوًّا وغَفِيَ يَغْفَى
To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy. غَفْيَةٌ وأَغْفَى

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping. غَافٍ

* غَلَّ يَغُلُّ غَلًّا فِي
To make (one thing) enter into (another); insert. To enter. To put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands (of another).

To act unfaithfully; defraud (*sp.* in ref. to taking booty). غُلُولًا وأَغَلَّ —

غَلَّ يَغَلُّ وغَلَّ يُغَلُّ غَلَلًا وغُلَّةً . وإِغْتَلَّ
To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst.

To yield income; produce a crop (land). أَغَلَّ

To enter into, penetrate. تَغَلَّلَ وإِنْغَلَّ

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds: take, receive them. إِسْتَغَلَّ

Rancour, malice, spite; envy, enmity. غِلٌّ وغَائِلٌ

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle, shackle. غُلٌّ ج أَغْلَالٌ

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave). غَلَّةٌ ج غَلَّاتٌ وغِلَالٌ

[Guard, body-guard.] غَفِيرٌ

Great crowd. جَمَّاءُ غَفِيرٌ

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail for the head to be worn beneath the helmet. مِغْفَرٌ ومِغْفَرَةٌ ج مَغَافِرُ

Pardon, forgiveness. مَغْفِرَةٌ

Kind of manna, gum. مَغْفُورٌ

* غَفَلَ يَغْفُلُ غُفُولًا وغَفْلَةً
To be heedless, forgetful, neglectful, inattentive.

To forget, disregard, pass over by inattention. To make one unmindful, neglectful. أَغْفَلَ

To be on the watch for another's negligence, forgetfulness, etc. تَغَفَّلَ وإِسْتَغْفَلَ

To be unmindful of, neglect. To feign one's self unmindful. تَغَافَلَ عَنْ

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence. غَفَلٌ وغَفْلَةٌ وغُفُولٌ

Inadvertently, at unawares. غَفْلَةً وعَلَى غَفْلَةٍ

[Sudden death. مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill and intelligence. مُغَفَّلٌ

تَغَاضَى عَنْ To close one's eyes against, feign one's self unmindful of...

* غَطَّ يَغِطُّ غَطًّا . وأَغَطَّ To immerse, dip, plunge (in water).

غَطَّ يَغِطُّ غَطِيطًا To bray (camel). Snort, snore; rattle.

غَطِيطٌ Act of braying, snoring, etc.

* غَطْرَسَ غَطْرَسَةً To be conceited, proud, arrogant.

غَطْرَسَةٌ Pride, arrogance, self-conceit.

غِطْرِيسٌ ج غَطَارِسُ Proud, arrogant.

* غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا فِي To immerse, dip, plunge (in water). To be immersed, plunge one's self (in water).

غَطَّسَ فِي To immerse, plunge (in water). [Baptize.]

[غِطَاسٌ Baptism.]

[عِيدُ الغِطَاسِ Feast of Epiphany.]

مِغْطَسٌ ج مَغَاطِسُ Bath, bath-tub.

* مِغْنَطِيسٌ ومَغْنَاطِيسٌ Magnet, loadstone.

* غَطْغَطَ To be high (waves). To boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot).

* غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا . وغَطَّى وأَغْطَى To cover, conceal.

غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وغُطُوًّا وغَطَى يَغْطِي غَطْيًا To be dark (night). To cover.

غَطَى يَغْطِي To be in full vigour (youth.) To have long spreading branches (tree).

تَغَطَّى To be covered, concealed.

غِطَاءٌ ج أَغْطِيَةٌ Cover, covering.

* غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا . وغَفَّرَ وأَغْفَرَ To cover, veil, conceal, hide.

غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا وغُفْرَانًا ومَغْفِرَةً لِ— To forgive, pardon (someone).

أَغْفَرَ To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree).

تَغَفَّرَ To gather the gum called (مَغْفُور)

إِسْتَغْفَرَ To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness.

غَفَرٌ [Guard, escort.]

غُفْرَانٌ Pardon, forgiveness. Indulgence.]

غِفَارَةٌ ج غَفَائِرُ Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil from being soiled.

غَفُورٌ وغَفَّارٌ Merciful, forgiving (God).

تَغَضَّبَ وإِسْتَغْضَبَ To become angry, enraged.

غَضَبٌ Anger, rage, passion.

غَضْبَانُ م غَضْبَى وغَضْبَانَةٌ ج غَضْبَى

غِضَابٌ وغُضَابَى Angry, enraged.

غَضُوبٌ *Used for both genders in same meaning as above; also:* stern, austere.

مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ Object of anger.

* غَضِرَ يَغْضَرُ غَضَرًا To become wealthy.

غَضَرٌ وغَضَارَةٌ وغَضْرَاءُ Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity.

غَضِيرٌ Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green.

* غُضْرُوفٌ ج غَضَارِيفُ Cartilage; gristle.

* غَضَّنَ To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker.

تَغَضَّنَ To be wrinkled, puckered.

غَضْنٌ ج غُضُونٌ Wrinkle, crease, fold.

فِي غُضُونِ كَذَا In the folds *i. e.* in the midst of such or such an affair or event.

* غَضَنْفَرٌ Big, thick, coarse, rude. Lion.

* غَضَا يَغْضُو غُضُوًّا. وأَغْضَى To become dark, cover with darkness (night).

غَصَبَ وإِغْتَصَبَ مِنْ To take by violence, unjustly from (one). To violate.

غَصْبٌ Violence, a taking by force. Thing taken by force or unjustly.

غَصْبًا عَنْهُ In spite of him, against his will.

غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِبُونَ وغُصَّابٌ. ومُغْتَصِبٌ One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor.

إِغْتِصَابٌ Violence, tyrrany.

مَغْصُوبٌ ومُغْتَصَبٌ Taken by violence or force: forced, compelled.

* غُصْنٌ ج أَغْصَانٌ وغُصُونٌ وغِصَّةٌ Branch, twig.

* غَضَّ يَغُضُّ غَضًّا وعِضَاضًا وغَضَاضَةً To lower one's eyes.

غَضَّ الطَّرْفَ عَنْهُ He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it.

غَضَّ يَغَضُّ غَضَاضَةً وغُضُوضَةً To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant).

غَضٌّ ج غِضَاضٌ. غَضِيضٌ ج أَغِضَّةٌ Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person).

* غَضِبَ يَغْضَبُ غَضَبًا ومَغْضَبَةً عَلَى To be angry with.

غَاضَبَ وأَغْضَبَ To make angry, irritate.

غُسَالَةٌ That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, etc.).

غَسَّالٌ م غَسَّالَةٌ One who washes (clothes).

غَسِيلٌ ج غَسْلَى وغُسَلَاءُ Washed. [Clothes that are washed or to be washed.]

مَغْسِلٌ ج مَغَاسِلُ . مُغْتَسَلٌ ج مُغْتَسَلَاتٌ Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead.

* غَشَّ يَغُشُّ غِشًّا وغَشَّشَ To deceive, dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.

[إِغْتَشَّ وإِنْغَشَّ] [To be deceived, duped.

إِغْتَشَّ وإِسْتَغَشَّ To deem deceitful, dishonest.

غِشٌّ Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud.

غُشٌّ ج غُشُّونَ . غَاشٌّ ج غِشَشَةٌ [وغُشَّاشٌ] Deceitful, false, dishonest, dissimulating.

غَشَّاشٌ One who deceives much.

مَغْشُوشٌ Deceived, duped. Anything falsified, adulterated, counterfeited.

[غَشِيمٌ ج غُشَمَاءُ] * Simple, inexperienced. Rough, unworked (stone).

* غَشَا يَغْشُو غَشْوًا To come to (a person).

غِشْوَةٌ وغِشَاوَةٌ وغِشَايَةٌ وغَاشِيَةٌ Covering (upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope.

* غَشِيَ يَغْشَى غَشَاوَةً وتَغَشَّى To cover, conceal.

غَشِيَ وأَغْشَى To become dark (night).

غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ غَشْيًا وغَشَيَانًا He swooned, became senseless.

غَشَّى وأَغْشَى وعَلَى To put a covering upon or over (a thing)

تَغَشَّى وإِسْتَغْشَى بِـ To cover one's self with (a garment).

غِشَاءٌ ج أَغْشِيَةٌ Cover, covering; envelope, membrane.

غَشْيٌ وغَشْيَةٌ وغَشَيَانٌ Swoon.

مُغْشًى ومُغَشًّى Covered, enveloped.

مَغْشِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ Swooning, senseless.

* غَصَّ يَغُصُّ غَصًّا وإِغْتَصَّ To be choked: be choked with wrath. To be grieved, disquieted in mind.

غُصَّةٌ ج غُصَصٌ Anything by which one is choked (food, etc.). Choking wrath. Grief, disquietude of mind.

* غَصَبَ يَغْصِبُ غَصْبًا عَلَى To force one to do a thing.

تَغَازَلَ To talk with, or act toward one another in an amatory manner.

غَزْلٌ Spun, spun thread or yarn.

غَزَلٌ وتَغْزُلٌ Amatory talk and actions: amatory poetry.

غَزَالٌ ج غِزْلَانٌ وغِزْلَةٌ Young gazelle; gazelle of any age.

غَزَالَةٌ Female gazelle. The sun, *sp.* the rising sun.

مِغْزَلٌ ج مَغَازِلُ Spindle.

مَغْزُولٌ Spun, that which is spun.

* غَزَا يَغْزُو غَزْوًا وغَزَوَانًا وغَزَاوَةً To sally forth to war, to go forth to fight and plunder the enemy's country.

غَزَّى وأَغْزَى To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or to plunder an enemy's country. To send troops on a military expedition.

تَغَازَى To make war upon or plunder one another.

غَزْوٌ وغَزَوَانٌ وغَزَاوَةٌ Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering.

غَزْوَةٌ وغَزَاةٌ ج غَزَوَاتٌ A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign.

غَازٍ ج غُزَاةٌ وغُزًّى وغُزِيٌّ وغُزَّاءٌ One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy's country; warrior, plunderer.

مَغْزًى ج مَغَازٍ War, expedition for plunder. Theatre of war.

مَغْزَى ٱلْكَلَامِ Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language.

* غَسَّ يَغُسُّ غَسًّا فِي To go into, penetrate (a country).

غَسَا سِنَةٌ Gassinyde dynasty of Arabian kings.

* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسْقًا وغُسُوقًا وغَسَقَانًا. To become dark (night).

وأَغْسَقَ

غَسَقٌ وغَاسِقٌ Beginning of the darkness of night.

ٱلْغَاسِقُ The night.

* غَسَلَ يَغْسِلُ غَسْلًا وغَسَّلَ To wash, purify.

إِنْغَسَلَ To be washed; washed off.

إِغْتَسَلَ To wash one's self, wash the whole person.

غَسْلٌ وغُسْلٌ Act of washing, ablution.

غُسْلٌ وغِسْلَةٌ وغَسُولٌ Water with which one washes himself. Marsh-mallows; potash.

* غَرَا يَغْرُو غَرْوًا وغَرًى To glue, stick together with glue.

* غَرِيَ يَغْرَى غَرًا وغِرَاءً وغُرِيَ وغُرِّيَ وأُغْرِيَ بِـ To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to.

أَغْرَى بِـ To inspire one with a strong desire for..., incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to.

غَرًا وغِرَاءٌ Glue.

لَا غَرْوَ ولَا غَرْوَى No wonder, there is no cause for wonder.

إِغْرَاءٌ Incitement, instigation.

* غَزَّةُ Gaza (town in Palestine).

* غَزُرَ يَغْزُرُ غُزْرًا وغَزَارَةً To be copious, abundant; give milk in abundance (camel).

غَزْرٌ وغَزَارَةٌ Abundance, copiousness.

غَزِيرٌ م غَزِيرَةٌ ج غِزَارٌ Abundant, copious: abounding in milk (camel).

* غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وإِغْتَزَلَ To spin.

غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزَلًا . وغَازَلَ To take with or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner.

تَغَزَّلَ To affect the talk and actions of a lover: to speak of (a woman) in amatory language usually in poetry).

إِسْتِغْرَاقٌ Comprehension, exaggeration. *In gram.* the universal inclusion (of a genus).

* غُرْلَةٌ Prepuce.

أَغْرَلُ م غَرْلَاءُ ج غُرْلٌ Uncircumcised.

* غَرِمَ يَغْرَمُ غُرْمًا وغَرَامَةً ومَغْرَمًا To pay, or be obliged to pay, or assume the payment of (a tax, fine, or blood-money).

غَرَّمَ وأَغْرَمَ To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, or blood-money).

أُغْرِمَ بِـ To be very fond of, attached to.

تَغَرَّمَ To assume an obligation (like the payment of a tax, fine, etc.).

غُرْمٌ وغَرَامَةٌ ومَغْرَمٌ ج مَغَارِمُ Debt, fine, obligation, impost: damage, loss.

غَرَامٌ Lasting evil, perdition, punishment, torment. Eager desire, fond attachment.

غَرِيمٌ ج غُرَمَاءُ Debtor: creditor. Adversary, litigant.

مُغْرَمٌ Burdened (with debt, etc.). Eagerly desirous, very fond of: taken captive by (love).

* غُرْنُوقٌ وغُرْنِيقٌ Crane; *applied also to the* stork.

غَرَزَ وأَغْرَزَ To insert and fix in the ground (stick). To plant (a tree).

غَرِيزَةٌ ج غَرَائِزُ Nature; natural, innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy.

غَرِيزِيٌّ Natural, native, innate.

* غَرَسَ يَغْرِسُ غَرْسًا . وأَغْرَسَ To plant (tree, etc.).

إِنْغَرَسَ To be planted.

غَرْسٌ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وغِرَاسٌ Planted tree, twig or branch.

غِرَاسٌ Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant.

مَغْرُوسٌ Planted (tree, branch, etc.).

* [غُرْشٌ ج غُرُوشٌ] [Piastre (Turkish coin).

* غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ Mark, target. Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest.

[غَرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ] [Self-interest; partiality.

* غَرْغَرَ To gargle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat).

تَغَرْغَرَ To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye).

غَرْغَرَةٌ Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat.

* غَرَفَ يَغْرِفُ غَرْفًا وإِغْتَرَفَ To dip up (water with the hand or with a ladle).

غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرُفَاتٌ وغُرَفٌ Upper chamber.

مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مَغَارِفُ Ladle.

* غَرِقَ يَغْرَقُ غَرَقًا To sink (in water), drown (*intr.*). To disappear, sink into the earth (water).

غَرَّقَ وأَغْرَقَ To submerge, drown (*tr.*).

أَغْرَقَ فِي To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate.

إِسْتَغْرَقَ To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate.

إِغْرَوْرَقَ To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye).

غَرَقٌ [وغَرِيقٌ] Act of drowning or sinking; shipwreck.

غَرِيقٌ ج غَرْقَى Drowned; plunged into, submerged.

إِغْرَاقٌ Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess in anything.

غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا To disappear, set (star, etc.).

— غُرْبَةً وغَرَبَ وتَغَرَّبَ وإغْتَرَبَ To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land.

— غَرَابَةً To be strange, obscure, difficult to be understood (language).

غَرَّبَ وأَغْرَبَ To go toward or to the west. To remove (some one) to a distance; banish, exile.

أَغْرَبَ To exceed the usual bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary.

إِسْتَغْرَبَ To regard, reckon a thing strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure.

غَرْبٌ ج غُرُوبٌ West. Remoteness. Tears.

غُرْبَةٌ وتَغَرُّبٌ وإغْتِرَابٌ Travelling or sojourning in a foreign land: state of being distant from one's home or native land.

غَارِبٌ ج غَوَارِبُ The part between the hump and neck (of a camel); the withers.

غُرَابٌ ج غُرْبٌ وغِرْبَانٌ وأَغْرُبٌ وأَغْرِبَةٌ Crow.

غُرَابُ ٱلْبَيْنِ Raven of disunion *i. e.* bird of evil omen.

غُرَابَةٌ Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression).

غُرُوبٌ Setting, sun-set.

غَرِيبٌ ج غُرَبَاءُ Distant from home; stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual.

غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ Strange event, extraordinary affair. Hand-mill.

مَغْرِبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ The West, the Occident.

مَغْرِبُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Hour of sunset.

مَغْرِبِيٌّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor.

* غَرْبَلَ To sift.

غِرْبَالٌ ج غَرَابِيلُ Sieve.

* غَرَدَ يَغْرُدُ غَرْدًا . وغَرَّدَ وأَغْرَدَ وتَغَرَّدَ To sing, warble (bird).

* غَرَزَ يَغْرِزُ غَرْزًا بِـ To prick (with a needle, etc.).

— فِي To put the foot in (the stirrup).

— وغَرَّزَ To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs).

غَدَاةٌ ج غَدَاوَاتٌ . وغُدْوَةٌ ج غُدًى وغُدُوٌّ . وغَدِيَّةٌ ج غَدَايَا وغَدِيَّاتٌ
The early morning or, morning before or after sunrise.

بِالْغُدُوِّ والآصَالِ
In the mornings and the evenings.

* غَذَمْرَةٌ ج غَذَامِيرُ
Cries, confused words or language. Wrath.

* غَذَا يَغْذُو غَذْوًا
To nourish, sustain (food).

غَذَا وغَذَّى
To nourish, give food to.

غَذَّى
To bring up, rear (a child).

تَغَذَّى وإِغْتَذَى
To be nourished, fed.

غِذَاءٌ ج أَغْذِيَةٌ
Aliment, nutriment.

مُغَذٍّ
One who gives nourishment; nourishing (food).

* غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرًّا وغِرَّةً وغُرُورًا
To deceive, beguile.

غَرَّرَ بِنَفْسِهِ
To expose one's self and property to danger, loss; to risk, jeopardize one's self blindly.

إِغْتَرَّ وإِسْتَغَرَّ بِـ
To be deceived, beguiled by... made to desire what is vain or false.

غِرٌّ ج أَغْرَارٌ (*masc. & fem.*)
Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs.

غُرَّةٌ ج غُرَرٌ
Clearness of colour or complexion. Star or white mark on the face of a horse. The new moon; first of the month when the new moon appears. First light of dawn. The whiteness of the teeth or the first that appears of them. The best, chiefest of anything.

غِرَّةٌ ج غِرَرٌ
Negligence, heedlessness.

غَرَرٌ
Peril, danger, hazard.

غَرَارَةٌ
Inattention, negligence.

غِرَارَةٌ ج غَرَائِرُ
Sack for straw, etc.

غَرَّارٌ وغَرُورٌ
Very deceitful.

غُرُورٌ
False or vain things, vanities; that by which one is deceived.

غَرِيرٌ ج غُرَّانٌ
Deceived, beguiled, duped.

أَغَرُّ م غَرَّاءُ ج غُرٌّ وغُرَّانٌ
Having a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble.

مَغْرُورٌ
Deceived, duped, deluded.

* غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا
To depart, pass away.

لَا بَغِثُّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْءٌ Nothing, in his opinion, is bad.

أَغَثُّ فِي كَلَامِهِ He said that in which there was no good.

غَثٌّ وغَثِيثٌ Lean; meagre; without value, bad.

غَثِيثٌ وغَثِيثَةٌ Pus, dead flesh.

* غُثْمَةٌ Ash-colour.

أَغْثَمُ Of an ash-colour.

* غَثَا يَغْثِي غَثْيًا وغَثَيَانًا To feel nauseated.

* غُدَّةٌ ج غُدَدٌ . وغَدَدٌ ج غِدَادٌ Plague among camels.

غُدَّةٌ ج غُدَدٌ Wen; ganglion; bubo.

* غَدَرَ يَغْدِرُ غَدْرًا وغَدَرَانًا وبِهِ To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive.

غَادَرَ مُغَادَرَةً وغِدَارًا وأَغْدَرَ To leave behind, abandon.

غَدْرٌ وغَدْرَةٌ ج غَدَرَاتٌ Perfidy, treachery, faithlessness.

غَدْرًا Perfidiously, treacherously.

غَادِرٌ وغَدَّارٌ Perfidious, treacherous.

[غَدَّارَةٌ ج غَدَّارَاتٌ Small pistol.]

غَدِيرٌ ج غُدُرٌ وغُدْرَانٌ وأَغْدِرَةٌ Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river.

* غَدَفَ يَغْدُفُ غَدْفًا وغَدَّفَ فِي الْعَطَاءِ To be generous, profuse in giving.

غَادِفٌ Rower, boatman, sailor.

غَادُوفٌ . ومِغْدَفٌ ج مَغَادِفُ Oar.

* غَدَنٌ Sleep, languor.

غَدَنٌ وغُدْنَةٌ Delicateness, softness.

* غَدَا يَغْدُو غُدُوًّا وغُدْوَةً وإِغْتَدَى To go in the morning; go forth early: go away, depart (at any time).

— عَلَى To come to (one) early in the morning.

غَدِيَ يَغْدَى غَدًى وتَغَدَّى To eat the morning meal; breakfast.

غَدَّى To give one the morning meal.

غَدٌ (غَدْوٌ) The morrow (*instead of*); the day after the present.

غَدًا Tomorrow.

بَعْدَ الْغَدِ Day after tomorrow.

غَدَاء The morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner.]

غَبَشٌ The darkness that precedes the dawn.

غَبَشٌ وغُبْشَةٌ ج أَغْبَاشٌ

غَبِشٌ وأَغْبَشُ م غَبْشَاء ج غُبْشٌ Dark.

غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وغَبِطَ يَغْبَطُ غَبْطًا * To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy.

وغِبْطَةً

إِغْتَبَطَ To be regarded in a happy condition; be in a happy state or condition.

غَبْطٌ وغِبْطَةٌ Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude: title given to a patriarch in the church.]

غَبِيطٌ ج غُبُطٌ Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground.

مَغْبُوطٌ Regarded as happy; fortunate.

غَبَنَ يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا * To cheat, deceive, defraud.

يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا — To conceal, store up. To fold up and sew a garment that is too long.

غَبِنَ يَغْبَنُ غَبْنًا To forget, be heedless; neglect.

غَبْنٌ Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness.

غَبَانَةٌ Weakness of judgment or of mind.

غَبِينٌ ومَغْبُونٌ Weak in judgment or intellect.

غَبِينَةٌ Fraud, imposture, deceit.

مُغَابَنَةٌ Mutual fraud and cheating in trade.

مَغْبُونٌ Cheated, defrauded.

غَبِيَ يَغْبَى غَبًا وغَبَاوَةً (مِنْ غَبُوَ) * To have little or no intelligence.

غَبِيَ الشَّيْءَ وعَنْهُ Not to understand an affair.

غَبِيَ عَلَى أَو مِنْ To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone).

تَغَابَى عَنْ To be or feign one's self unmindful of; not to pay attention to.

غَبَاوَةٌ Ignorance, heedlessness.

غَبِيٌّ ج أَغْبِيَاء Ignorant, inadvertant, stupid.

غُثْمَةٌ * Impediment of speech; incorrectness, barbarousness of language.

أَغْثَمُ م غَثْمَاء ج غُثْمٌ Having an impediment of speech: lacking clearness, correctness in it.

غَثَّ يَغِثُّ غَثَاثَةً وغُثُوثَةً * To be lean, meagre (animal). To be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk).

غ

غ The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called *Ghain*. As a numeral sign = 1000.

* غَبَّ يَغُبُّ غبًّا وأَغَبَّ To visit on alternate days or at intervals.

أَغَبَّ To water (animals) on alternate days. (*See above*).

غِبٌّ End, conclusion, result. After.

غِبًّا From time to time, occasionally.

حُمَّى غِبٌّ Intermittent or tertian fever.

* غُبْشَةٌ Dust-colour.

أَغْبَثُ Dust-coloured.

* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا . وأَغْبَرَ وإِغْبَرَّ To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty.

غَبَرَ غُبُورًا To remain, last. To depart; pass away.

غَبَّرَ وأَغْبَرَ To raise the dust.

غَبَرَةٌ وغُبْرَةٌ وغُبَارٌ Dust.

غُبْرَةٌ Dust-colour; of a dusty hue.

غَابِرٌ ج غُبَّرٌ وغَابِرُونَ Remaining, lasting. Passing away. Past. Future.

أَغْبَرُ م غَبْرَاء ج غُبْرٌ Dust-coloured.

ٱلْغَبْرَاء The earth. Female partridge.

بَنُو ٱلْغَبْرَاء The poor. Strangers.

* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وغَبِسَ يَغْبَسُ غَبَسًا وأَغْبَسَ وإِغْبَاسًّ To be or become dark (night).

غَبَسٌ وغُبْسَةٌ Duskiness, dinginess.

* غَبِشَ يَغْبَشُ غَبَشًا وأَغْبَشَ To be dark at the end; draw towards the end (night).

* عَيَّ وعَيِيَ بَعْيًا عَيًّا . وتَعِيًّا وتَعَايَا
Not to be able to find وإسْتَعْيَا the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength.

أَعْيَا To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate.

عَيَاء Incurable (disease).

عَيٌّ ج أَعْيَاء Weak, incapable. Stammerer.

عَيَّانُ Weak, incapable. [Sick.]

مُعْيٍ Exhausted, fatigued.

مَعَاشٌ Means of living.

* عَيَّطَ [Cry out, shout, vociferate.]

عِيَاطٌ [Shouting, vociferation.]

* عَافَ يَعَافُ وَيَعِيفُ عَيْفًا وَعِيَافًا وَعِيَافَةً To dislike, loathe.

بَعِيفُ عِيَافَةً — To augur from the flight or cries of birds.

* عَالَ يَعِيلُ عَيْلًا وَعَيْلَةً وَعُيُولًا وَمَعِيلًا To be or become poor, indigent.

أَعْيَلَ إِعْيَالًا To have a numerous family.

عَائِلَةٌ ج عِيَالٌ Family.

حَمَالَةٌ وَمَعَالَةٌ Fodder, provender. Provision.

مُعِيلٌ Having a large family to support.

* عَانَ يَعِينُ عَيْنًا To hurt the eye: smite with the evil eye.

عَيَّنَ To appoint, designate, specify.

عَايَنَ مُعَايَنَةً وَعِيَانًا To see with one's own eyes.

عَيَّنَ To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, be distinguished. [Be designated, appointed.]

عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وَعُيُونٌ وَأَعْيَانٌ Eye, eye of a needle, etc.: small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (*i. e.* the very thing *itself*).

عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وَعُيُونٌ Source or spring of water.

هُوَ هُوَ عَيْنُهُ أَوْ بِعَيْنِهِ It is he himself.

طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow.

أَلْأَعْيَانُ The chief men, notables.

عِيَانٌ وَمُعَايَنَةٌ Act of seeing with one's own eyes.

عِيَانِيٌّ Occular (witness).

[عُوَيْنَاتٌ Spectacles, eye-glasses.]

تَعْيِينٌ Designation, appointment.

مَعِينٌ وَمَعِينٌ (Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth.

مُعَيَّنٌ Designated, appointed, fixed.

مُتَعَيَّنٌ Designated, appointed.

* عَاهَةٌ Bane, pest, scourge, blight.

عُوَاء Howling, crying, barking.

عَابَ يَعِيبُ عَيْبًا * To be faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect.

وعَيَّبَ — To find fault with, blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace.

عَيْبٌ وعَابٌ ج عُيُوبٌ. ومَعَابٌ ومَعَابَةٌ Defect, fault, vice; blemish; cause of reproach, shame.

ج مَعَايِبُ

عَائِبٌ Defective, faulty; viciated, spoiled. That which spoils.

مَعِيبٌ ومَعْيُوبٌ Very defective or faulty. Found fault with; shameful.

عَيَّدَ (مِنْ عِيدٍ) * To attend, celebrate a feast or festival.

[عَايَدَ To present one's compliments on a festival occasion.]

عِيدٌ ج أَعْيَادٌ Feast, festival.

عِيدُ ٱلْمِيلَادِ Christmas.

عَارَ يَعِيرُ عِيَارًا * To journey; go hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode).

عَيَّرَ To upbraid, reproach with evil; insult, dishonour. To verify (money) by weighing or comparison. [Verify a weight, measure, etc.]

عَايَرَ مُعَايَرَةً وعِيَارًا Verify, correct, adjust, (weights or measures).

تَعَايَرَ To make mutual reproaches and insults.

عَارٌ Disgrace, shame, ignominy.

عِيرٌ ج عِيرَاتٌ Caravan of beasts of burden.

عِيَارٌ ومِعْيَارٌ Standard of measure or weight, or of fineness of metals.

مَعَايِرُ Faults, vices.

عِيسَى * *Name of* Jesus (Christ) *among the Mohammedans.*

عِيسَوِيٌّ وعِيسِيٌّ Pertaining to Jesus Christ, Christian.

عَاشَ يَعِيشُ عَيْشًا وعِيشَةً ومَعَاشًا * To live, live in a certain manner.

ومَعِيشَةً

عَيَّشَ وأَعَاشَ To make live, nourish.

تَعَيَّشَ To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life.

عَيْشٌ وعِيشَةٌ Life; manner of living.

عَيْشٌ Wheat, bread, food.

عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ Easy kind of life.

عَائِقٌ Hindering, retarding.

عَائِقَةٌ ج عَوَائِقُ Difficulty, impediment, obstacle.

أَلْعَيُّوقُ Capella (star).

إِعَاقَةٌ وتَعْوِيقٌ Act of retarding, hindering.

* عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلاً وعِيَالَةً . وأَعَالَ وعَيَّلَ To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan.

— وأَعْوَلَ إِعْوَالاً وأَعْيَلَ إِعْيَالاً To have a numerous family or household.

عَالَ وعِيلَ صَبْرُهُ His patience was exhausted.

[عَوَّلَ] وأَعْوَلَ وإِعْتَوَلَ To weep, wail, cry out.

عَوَّلَ عَلَى وبِـ To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of.

عَوْلٌ Anxious, troublesome event. One whose aid is asked for in difficulty. Food of a family.

— وعَوْلَةٌ وعَوِيلٌ [وتَعْوِيلٌ] Wailing, crying, lamentation; sighing.

[عَائِلَةٌ ج عَائِلاَتٌ Family.

مِعْوَلٌ ج مَعَاوِلُ Pickaxe.

* عَامَ يَعُومُ عَوْمًا To swim, float; sail (ship).

عَاوَمَ To hire, or make a contract with (one) for a year's work.

عَامٌ ج أَعْوَامٌ Year.

* [عَوَّنَ] وعَاوَنَ مُعَاوَنَةً وعِوَانًا . وأَعَانَ To aid, assist (one) in (something).

إِعَانَةً عَلَى

تَعَاوَنَ To give mutual aid.

إِسْتَعَانَ وبِـ To desire or demand aid of.

عَوْنٌ ومَعُونَةٌ Aid, assistance.

عَوْنٌ ج أَعْوَانٌ Aider, assistant; auxiliary.

إِعَانَةٌ ومُعَاوَنَةٌ Aid, assistance.

إِسْتِعَانَةٌ Request or demand for aid.

مُعَاوِنٌ Assistant, coadjutor.

* عَاهَ يَعُوهُ ويَعِيهُ عَاهَةً وعُهُوهًا وعَيْهًا To be smitten with a bane, pest, murain, blight (cattle or crops).

عَاهَةٌ Bane, pest, blight; calamity.

مَعُوهٌ ومَعْيُوهٌ Smitten with a bane; deformed.

* عَوَى يَعْوِي عُوَاءً وعَيًّا Howl, cry, bark, (wolf, dog, jackal, etc.).

أَعَارَ To lend.

إِسْتَعَارَ To borrow. Use a word metaphorically.

عَوَرٌ Loss or lack of one eye.

عَارَةٌ وعَارِيَةٌ وعَارِيَّةٌ Loan; act of lending.

عَوْرَةٌ ج عَوْرَاتٌ Private parts (of man or woman), what one is ashamed to expose.

إِعَارَةٌ Loan; act of lending.

إِسْتِعَارَةٌ Act of borrowing. Metaphor.

إِسْتِعَارِيٌّ Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical.

أَعْوَرُ م عَوْرَاءُ ج عُوْرٌ وعُوْرَانٌ One-eyed.

مُسْتَعَارٌ Borrowed. Metaphorically used.

* عَازَ يَعُوزُ عَوْزًا . وأَعْوَزَ To want, be in need of, lack. (*The thing is subject and the person object.*)

e. g. عَازَ أَو أَعْوَزَ زَيْدًا كِتَابٌ .

أَعْوَزَ To reduce to poverty or want.

عَوَزٌ Poverty, need, destitution.

عَوِزٌ وعَائِزٌ وأَعْوَزُ ومُعْوَزٌ Needy, in want.

مَعَاوِزُ Wants.

* عَوِصَ يَعْوَصُ وعَاصَ يَعَاصُ عَوَصًا وعِيَاصًا To be difficult to comprehend (language).

عَوِيصٌ وأَعْوَصُ م عَوْصَاءُ Difficult, distressing: difficult to be understood, strange, unusual (language).

* عَاضَ يَعُوضُ عَوْضًا وعِوَضًا وعِيَاضًا . وعَوَّضَ وعَاوَضَ وأَعَاضَ To give one a substitute, something in exchange for..., indemnify, compensate one.

تَعَوَّضَ وإِعْتَاضَ عَنْ أَو مِنْ To receive in compensation for... take a substitute.

إِعْتَاضَ وإِسْتَعَاضَ To seek or demand a thing in exchange for another.

عِوَضٌ وتَعْوِيضٌ ومُعَاوَضَةٌ Substitute, compensation, exchange.

عِوَضًا عَنْ أَو مِنْ In exchange for, in place of, instead of.

عِوَضٌ ج أَعْوَاضٌ . ومَعُوضَةٌ Thing given in exchange.

* عَاقَ يَعُوقُ عَوْقًا . وعَوَّقَ وأَعَاقَ To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent.

وإِعْتَاقَ

تَعَوَّقَ To be hindered, impeded. Delay.

عَادَ لَهُ To turn out to one's advantage.

— عَلَيْهِ To turn out to one's disadvantage.

عَوَّدَ To accustom (one to something).

عَاوَدَ To return to (frequently).

أَعَادَ To repeat, do a second time.

— إِلَى Restore, send back to.

تَعَوَّدَ وإِعْتَادَ وإِسْتَعَادَ To be accustomed to, habituated to.

إِسْتَعَادَ To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing.

عَادَةٌ ج عَادَاتٌ وعَوَائِدُ Custom, habit, wont, usage, manner.

عَادِيٌّ Old, ancient. Customary.

أَلْعَادِيَّاتُ Ancient monuments.

عَوْدٌ ج عِوَدَةٌ Return; repetition.

عُودٌ ج عِيدَانٌ وأَعْوَادٌ Wood, timber. Stick, rod.

عِيدٌ ج أَعْيَادٌ Festival, feast-day.

عَائِدَةٌ ج عَوَائِدُ That which turns to one's advantage; benefit, favour: profit, utility, revenue.

إِعَادَةٌ Repetition.

إِعْتِيَادٌ Habit, custom.

إِعْتِيَادِيٌّ Habitual, customary.

مَعَادٌ Return. Place to which one returns.

أَلْمَعَادُ The future life.

(مُعِيدٌ) ـ أَلْمُبْدِي أَلْمُعِيدُ The creator, resuscitator (God).

مُعَوَّدٌ ومُتَعَوِّدٌ ومُعْتَادٌ Habituated, accustomed.

مُعَاوَدَةٌ Return; habit.

* عَاذَ يَعُوذُ عَوْذًا وعِيَاذًا ومَعَاذًا .

وتَعَوَّذَ وإِسْتَعَاذَ بِـ مِنْ To seek protection by (someone) from (something), seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger).

عَوَّذَ وأَعَاذَ To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him.

عَوْذٌ وعِيَاذٌ Taking refuge (in someone).

عُوذَةٌ ج عُوَذٌ . وتَعْوِيذٌ ج تَعَاوِيذُ Amulet, charm.

مَعَاذٌ ومَعَاذَةٌ Refuge, asylum.

مَعَاذَ أَللهِ God forefend! God forbid!

* عَوِرَ يَعْوَرُ عَوَرًا . وإِعْوَرَّ To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed.

[أَلْعَهْدُ ٱلْعَتِيقُ أَوِ ٱلْقَدِيمُ The Old Testament.

[ـ ٱلْجَدِيدُ The New Testament.]

وَلِيُّ ٱلْعَهْدِ Presumptive heir.

عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ In the time of such a one.

عُهْدَةٌ Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility.

عُهْدَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ The responsibility is upon him.

مَعْهَدٌ ج مَعَاهِدُ Place of frequent meeting, or when a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous.

مُعَاهِدٌ Ally, confederate. Client.

مُعَاهَدَةٌ Treaty, alliance, contract.

أَلْمُتَعَاهِدُونَ The contracting parties.

مَعْهُودٌ Stipulated. Known.

* عَهِرَ يَعْهَرُ عَهَرًا وعُهُورًا وعَهَارَةً To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery.

عِهْرٌ وعَهَارَةٌ Debauchery, adultery.

عَاهِرٌ ج عُهَّارٌ Debauchee, libertine, adulterer.

* عَاهِلٌ Paramount sovereign, grand monarch.

* عَوِجَ يَعْوَجُ عَوَجًا. وتَعَوَّجَ وإِعْوَجَّ To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry. Be of a crooked disposition.

عَاجَ يَعُوجُ عَوْجًا ومَعَاجًا To turn to one side, (head of an animal by the rein).

ـ بِـ To incline, come to; abide in (a place).

ـ عَلَى To stop or pause at.

عَوَّجَ To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory.

عَاجٌ Ivory; tortoise-shell.

عِوَجٌ وإِعْوِجَاجٌ Crookedness, contortion, unevenness.

أَعْوَجُ م عَوْجَاءُ ج عُوْجٌ Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition.

مُعْوَجٌّ Crooked, tortuous, perverse.

* عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وعَوْدَةً ومَعَادًا إِلَى To return to.

عَوْدًا وعِيَادًا ـ To repeat, do a second time; do frequently.

مَا عَادَ يَأْتِي He came no more.

ـ عَوْدًا وعِيَادَةً وعِيَادًا وعُوَّادَةً To visit (the sick).

ـ عَوْدًا To happen to, befall.

* عَنَا يَعْنُو عَنْوَةً وعَنَاءً وعُنُوًّا بِ وعَلَى To befall, trouble, distress one, (events).

عَنَا (لِ) To submit; be subdued.

عَنْوَةٌ Force, violence, constraint.

عَنْوَةً By force, forcibly.

عَانٍ ج عُنَاةٌ . وعَنِيٌّ Captive.

عُنْوَانٌ Superscription, title; address.

* عَنَى يَعْنِي عَنْيًا (بِالْقَوْلِ) To mean, intend (by what one says).

– عِنَايَةً وعُنِيًّا To disturb, disquiet, fatigue (an affair).

عُنِيَ عِنَايَةً وعُنِيًّا بِ To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair).

عَنَّى وأَعْنَى To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict.

عَانَى To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat.

تَعَنَّى To be troubled, distressed, fatigued.

إِعْتَنَى بِ To care for, manage, attend to.

عَنَاءٌ وعَنَايَةٌ Difficulty, distress, trouble.

عِنَايَةٌ وإِعْتِنَاءٌ Care, solicitude.

اَلْعِنَايَةُ الإِلٰهِيَّةُ Divine providence.

مَعْنًى ج مَعَانٍ Meaning, signification, sense.

عِلْمُ الْمَعَانِي Rhetoric.

حَسَنُ الْمَعَانِي Endowed with good qualities.

مَعْنَوِيٌّ Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed.

* عَهِدَ يَعْهَدُ عَهْدًا To know.

– إِلَى To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon: make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to.]

– بِمَكَانِ كَذَا To meet (one) in such a place.

عَاهَدَ To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with.

– إِلَى To require of one a promise to...

تَعَهَّدَ وتَعَاهَدَ To be careful, mindful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently.

تَعَهَّدَ وتَعَاهَدَ وإِعْتَهَدَ To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with.

تَعَاهَدَ To make a mutual engagement or treaty with.

عَهْدٌ ج عُهُودٌ Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch.

* عَنَدَ يَعْنِدُ وعَنَدَ يَعْنُدُ عُنُودًا وعَنِدَ يَعْنَدُ عَنَدًا — To decline, deviate from (the way). Reject oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion.

عَانَدَ عِنَادًا ومُعَانَدَةً — To resist, be rebellious.

عِنَادٌ ومُعَانَدَةٌ — Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion.

عَنِيدٌ ج عُنُدٌ . ومُعَانِدٌ — Opposing, obstinate, rebellious.

* عَنْزٌ ج عُنُوزٌ وعِنَازٌ وأَعْنُزٌ — She-goat.

عَنْزَةٌ — A she-goat.

* عُنْصُرٌ ج عَنَاصِرُ — Element, principle (of matter). Origin.

أَلْعَنَاصِرُ ٱلْأَرْبَعَةُ — The four elements.

عُنْصُرِيٌّ — Simple, elemental (body).

[أَلْعَنْصَرَةُ — Feast of Pentecost.]

* عُنْصُلٌ — Wild onion; squill.

* عَنُفَ يَعْنُفُ عُنْفًا وعَنَافَةً بِهِ وعَلَى . وعَنَّفَ وأَعْنَفَ — To be harsh, rude, rough toward (one); address harsh words to, upbraid, reproach.

إِعْتَنَفَ — To take hold (of a matter) with vehemence, violence; enter upon it without knowledge or skill. Dislike, abhor.

عُنْفٌ — Roughness, harshness, violence.

عَنِيفٌ ج عُنُفٌ — Rough, harsh, violent.

عُنْفُوَانٌ — The first of a thing, flower or bloom of it.

* عَانَقَ (مِنْ عَنِقَ) مُعَانَقَةً وعِنَاقًا — To embrace, clasp about the neck.

تَعَانَقَ وإِعْتَنَقَ — To embrace one another, seize by the neck (in fighting.)

عُنُقٌ ج أَعْنَاقٌ — Neck.

عِنَاقٌ ومُعَانَقَةٌ — Embrace.

عَنَاقٌ ج أَعْنُقٌ وعُنُوقٌ — Young she-kid, lamb.

أَلْعُنُوقُ بَعْدَ ٱلنُّوقِ — The she-kids after the camels; *meaning*, in reduced circumstances after having enjoyed better.

أَعْنَقُ م عَنْقَاءُ ج عُنْقٌ — Long-necked.

أَلْعَنْقَاءُ — Fabulous bird; griffin. Calamity.

* عُنْقُودٌ ج عَنَاقِيدُ — Bunch (of grapes or other fruit).

* عَنْكَبٌ وعَنْكَبُوتٌ ج عَنَاكِبُ — Spider.

نَسْجُ ٱلْعَنْكَبُوتِ أَوْ بَيْتُهُ — Spider's web.

Prep. indicating separation, substitution, etc. For, from, etc. * عَنْ

He travelled from his country. سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ

He left us. عَنَّا

After a little while. عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ

He died leaving a child. مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ

They were killed to the last man. قُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ

He related a narrative from such a one. حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ

To appear, present itself, intervene, stand in the way (object). * عَنَّ يَعِنُّ عَنًّا وعَنَنًا وعُنُونًا

Clouds, clouds containing water. عَنَانٌ

Reins. عِنَانٌ ج أَعِنَّةٌ وعُنُنٌ

Sexual impotence. عُنَّةٌ

Impotent. عِنِّينٌ

Grapes. * عِنَبٌ ج أَعْنَابٌ

A single grape. عِنَبَةٌ ج عِنَبَاتٌ
Pustule. Staphyloma.

Jujube tree and fruit. عُنَّابٌ

Ambergris. * عَنْبَرٌ

To meet with difficulty, fall into distress. Commit a crime. * عَنِتَ يَعْنَتُ عَنَتًا

To treat with rigour; compel one to do what is difficult. عَنَّتَ

To throw into difficulty or distress. أَعْنَتَ

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse one with difficult questions. تَعَنَّتَ

Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime. عَنَتٌ

Vexation, importunity. إِعْنَاتٌ

Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Muallakât*. * عَنْتَرٌ

At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, etc. * عِنْدَ

I came from him. جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ

He came at sunrise. جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ

He sat by or near him. جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ

I have property. عِنْدِي مَالٌ

Such is my judgment or opinion. عِنْدِي كَذَا

When, or at the time it happened. عِنْدَمَا صَارَ

عَمِلَ عَلَى To do according to, officiate in doing.

عَمِلَ فِي — To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word).

عَامَلَ To deal with, have business with. Treat (one so and so).

تَعَامَلَ To deal with one another. Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner).

إِسْتَعْمَلَ To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve.

عَمَلٌ ج أَعْمَالٌ Work, service, deed, action; occupation, office. Province. *In gram.* the governing of one word by another. [Pus.]

عُمْلَةٌ [Current money.]

عَمَلِيٌّ Practical. Artificial.

عَمَلِيَّةٌ [Operation.]

عَامِلٌ ج عُمَّالٌ وعَمَلَةٌ وعَامِلُونَ Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent.

عَامِلٌ ج عَوَامِلُ A word that governs another *(in gram.)*.

عَمِيلٌ ج عُمَلَاءُ [Commercial correspondent.]

إِسْتِعْمَالٌ Use, employment.

مَعْمَلٌ ج مَعَامِلُ Place of work, etc. [Mill, factory.]

مُعَامَلَةٌ ج مُعَامَلَاتٌ Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. [Money.]

مَعْمُولٌ Done, made. Artificial. Governed (word). [Kind of cake.]

* عَمِهَ يَعْمَهُ عَمَهًا وعُمُوهًا وعَمَهَانًا وتَعَامَهَ To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course.

* عَمِيَ يَعْمَى عَمًى وتَعَمَّى To be or become blind.

عَمِيَ عَلَى — To be obscure, unapparent to.

عَمَّى وأَعْمَى To render blind.

عَمَّى To render obscure, enigmatic.

تَعَامَى To feign blindness or ignorance.

عَمًى Blindness, absence of discernment.

عَمَّا *Contraction for* عَنْ مَا

عُمِيَّةٌ وعَمَايَةٌ Blindness, error, ignorance.

أَعْمَى ج عُمْيٌ وعُمْيَانٌ وعُمَاةٌ م عَمْيَاءُ ج عُمْيٌ وعُمْيَانٌ وعُمَاةٌ Blind.

مُعَمًّى Blind, obscure, covert.

[Master-mason, mason.] مِعْمَارِيٌّ ج مِعْمَارِيَّةٌ

Colony. مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

To be effaced, illegible. * عَمَسَ يَعْمُسُ عَمْسًا

عَمِسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا وعَمُسَ يَعْمُسُ عَمْسًا وعُمُوسًا

To be dark, gloomy (day).

To be weak in sight, and generally shedding tears (eye). * عَمِشَ يَعْمَشُ عَمَشًا

Weakness of the eye, tearfulness. عَمَشٌ

Weak in sight, or with watery eyes. أَعْمَشُ

To be deep (well, etc.). * عَمُقَ يَعْمُقُ عَمَاقَةً وعُمْقًا

To render deep. عَمَّقَ وأَعْمَقَ وإِسْتَعْمَقَ

To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly. عَمَّقَ وتَعَمَّقَ فِي

عُمْقٌ وعُمُقٌ ج أَعْمَاقٌ . وعَمَاقَةٌ
Depth (of a well, etc.).

عَمِيقٌ ج عُمُقٌ وعِمَاقٌ وعَمَائِقُ
Deep, profound. Long.

To work, perform, do, make, construct; act. * عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا

To inhabit, dwell in, (place) عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وعُمْرَانًا

To build (a house). — عِمَارَةً وعَمْرًا

To make inhabited, render flourishing. — [وعَمَّرَ] وأَعْمَرَ

To prolong one's life (God). — وعَمَّرَ

To be in a flourishing state. — وعَمِرَ يَعْمَرُ عِمَارَةً

To assign one to a house, give it to him for life. [Build, construct.] عَمَّرَ وأَعْمَرَ

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place), to colonize (it). أَعْمَرَ وإِسْتَعْمَرَ فِي

To visit. إِعْتَمَرَ

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person). عُمْرٌ وعُمُرٌ ج أَعْمَارٌ

By my life (oath). لَعَمْرِي

Visit, visiting (of place). عُمْرَةٌ

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) so; civilization. عُمْرَانٌ

Inhabitant. عَامِرٌ ج عُمَّارٌ وعَوَامِرُ

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing. — وعَمِيرٌ ومَعْمُورٌ

Great tribe. Hive. عَمِيرَةٌ ج عَمَائِرُ

عَامِيٌّ Pertaining to common people; vulgar.

عَامَّةُ ٱلنَّاسِ وٱلْعَامَّةُ The common people.

جَاءَ ٱلْقَوْمُ عَامَّةً They all came.

أَلْعَوَامُّ (ضد خَوَاصّ) The common people. [The laity.]

عِمَامَةٌ ج عَمَائِمُ وعِمَامٌ Turban.

عُمُومٌ Universality, totality.

عُمُومًا In general, universally.

عُمُومِيٌّ General, universal, common.

عَمِيمٌ ج عُمٌّ Reaching to everything, universal. Complete.

أَعَمُّ More common or general. A numerous company.

مُعَمَّمٌ ومُتَعَمِّمٌ Wearing a turban, turbaned.

* عَمَدَ يَعْمِدُ عَمْدًا . وعَمَّدَ وأَعْمَدَ To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath.

عَمَدَ وتَعَمَّدَ وإِعْتَمَدَ . ولِ وإِلَى To intend, purpose, seek purposely.

[عَمَّدَ وعَمَّدَ To baptize.]

[تَعَمَّدَ وإِعْتَمَدَ To be baptized.]

إِعْتَمَدَ عَلَى To rest, lean upon, support one's self: rely upon.

عَمْدٌ وتَعَمُّدٌ Intention, resolution, determination.

عَمْدًا Purposely, intentionally.

عُمْدَةٌ Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies; scout of an army. Advanced guard. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty.]

عِمَادٌ ج عَمَدٌ Support, pillar, column, tent-pole. [Representative.] Scout.

[عِمَادٌ وعِمَادَةٌ وإِعْتِمَادٌ Baptism.]

عَمُودٌ ج أَعْمِدَةٌ وعُمُدٌ Column, pillar, tent-pole: support, base. Perpendicular.

خَطٌّ عَمُودِيٌّ — Perpendicular line; vertical.

وعَمِيدُ ٱلْقَوْمِ — Chief of a people or party.

[أَلْمُعْمِدَانُ (John) the Baptist.]

[مُعْتَمَدٌ Representative.]

عَلَيْهِ — One on whom reliance is placed.

[مَعْمُودِيَّةٌ Baptism.]

* عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ وعَمِرَ يَعْمَرُ عَمْرًا وعَمَارَةً To live a long time.

عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا وعُمْرَانًا To be inhabited (place).

مُتَعَالٍ High, elevated, sublime, exalted (God).

عَلْوَنَ To write the superscription or title (of a book).

عُلْوَانٌ وعُلْوَانَةٌ Superscription, title.

* عَلَى يَعْلِي عَلْيًا وعُلِيًّا To ascend, go up upon (the top of).

عَلَى *Prep.* Upon, with, for, at, from, in, though, according to.

عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ You ought to do..

عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ He is in debt.

عَلَى ظَهْرِ ٱلدَّابَّةِ Mounted on the animal.

عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ By heart.

عَلَى حِينِ غَفْلَةٍ At a moment of inattention.

عَلَى عَهْدِهِ In his time, his days.

عَلَى وَجْهِ ٱللهِ For the honour of God.

عَلَى يَدِ فُلَانٍ By means of, agency of such an one.

— خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ To go out against, rebel against one.

— دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ To go in unto one.

— جَلَسْنا عَلَى ٱلنَّارِ We sat around the fire.

— فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى بَعْضٍ We preferred some to others.

عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنِّهِ He did it in spite of old age, or, though he was old.

— عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ I acted according to your order.

— كَانَتِ ٱلدَّائِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ The lot was against them; they were defeated.

* عَمَّ يَعُمُّ عُمُومًا To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case.

عَمَّمَ To make general. Attire one with the turban.

تَعَمَّمَ وإِعْتَمَّ وإِسْتَعَمَّ To attire one's self with the turban, wear it.

عَمَّا وعَمَّ (عَنْ مَا) For what, respecting what, from what?

عَمَّنْ (عَنْ مَنْ) From whom?

عَمٌّ ج أَعْمَامٌ وعُمُومَةٌ وأَعُمٌّ Paternal uncle.

عَمَّةٌ ج عَمَّاتٌ Paternal aunt.

إِبْنُ ٱلْعَمِّ Cousin (male). [Husband.]

بِنْتُ ٱلْعَمِّ Cousin (female). [Wife.]

عُمِّيٌّ Common, plebeian.

عَامٌّ General, universal, common.

عُلَّامٌ Very learned; a sage, wise man, erudite.

عَلِيمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ Learned, savant, (*whence from the pl. Ulemas*).

إِعْلَامٌ Announcement, notice.

تَعْلِيمٌ ج تَعَالِيمُ Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine.]

مُعَلِّمٌ Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant.]

مَعْلُومٌ Known, notorious. Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course.]

* عَلَنَ يَعْلِنُ وعَلُنَ يَعْلُنُ وعَلِنَ يَعْلَنُ عُلُونًا وعَلَنًا وعَلَانِيَةً. وإِعْتَلَنَ وإِسْتَعْلَنَ To be open, manifest, public.

عَالَنَ وأَعْلَنَ To make open, manifest; publish.

عَلَانِيَةً Openly, publicly.

إِعْلَانٌ Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill.]

* عَلَا يَعْلُو عُلُوًّا وعَلِيَ يَعْلَى عَلَاءً To be high, elevated. وإِعْتَلَى Elevate one's self. (*Refers to place or dignity.*) To mount (an animal); ascend.

عَلَّى وأَعْلَى وعَالَى To elevate, raise high, advance.

تَعَلَّى To mount, advance, rise.

تَعَلَّى وتَعَالَى To be elevated, grand; be proud, haughty.

أَللهُ تَعَالَى God; the exalted one!

تَعَالَ Come! come here!

إِعْتَلَى وإِسْتَعْلَى To be advanced (day).

إِسْتَعْلَى To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted.

عَلُ The upper part, the top.

مِنْ عَلِ Above, from above.

عَلَاءٌ وعُلًى High rank, nobility, eminence.

عِلَاوَةٌ ج عَلَاوَى وعِلَاوَاتٌ Something over and above, surplus. Upper part.

عُلُوٌّ Elevation, height. Grandeur.

عَلِيٌّ ج عِلْيَةٌ وعَلِيُّونَ High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious.

أَلْعَلِيُّ God.

عُلِّيَّةٌ ج عَلَالِيُّ Upper chamber.

عِلِّيُّونَ Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven.

عَالٍ High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods).]

أَعْلَى م عُلْيَا ج أَعَالٍ وعُلًى Higher, nobler, more illustrious.

عِلْكٌ ج عُلُوكٌ وأَعْلَاكٌ — Resin; chewing-gum.

* عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عِلْمًا وبِـ — To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand.

عَلَمَ يَعْلِمُ عَلْمًا — To mark, distinguish by a mark.

عَلَّمَ — To teach, cause to know.

أَعْلَمَ — To inform. Set a mark upon (*sp.* horse).

إِسْتَعْلَمَ — To desire to know; ask about.

عَلَمٌ ج أَعْلَامٌ — Mark, sign: waymark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party.

إِسْمُ عَلَمٍ — Proper name.

عِلْمٌ ج عُلُومٌ — Science, knowledge.

أُولُو الْعِلْمِ — Savants, sages.

عِلْمِيٌّ — Pertaining to science, scientific.

عَالِمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ وعُلَّامٌ وعَالِمُونَ — Knowing, instructed, acquainted with.

عَالَمٌ ج عَوَالِمُ وعَالَمُونَ — World, universe.

عَالَمِيٌّ — Worldly, pertaining to this world.

عَلِقَ عُلُوقًا — To conceive (woman). Be caught in a net or snare (animal).

وعَلَقًا وعِلْقًا وعَلَاقَةً — To be attached to, love.

عَلِقَ يَفْعَلُ — To begin to do.

عَلَّقَ — To attach, hang (a thing to..).

تَعَلَّقَ بِـ — To be hung, suspended, attached to.

عَلَقَةٌ ج عَلَقَاتٌ وعَلَقٌ — Leech.

عَلَاقَةٌ — Connection; attachment; love.

عِلِّيقٌ — Barley, forage for animals.

عُلَّيْقٌ وعُلَّيْقَى — Climbing plant; bramble, brier.

تَعَلُّقٌ — Attachment to, dependence upon.

تَعْلِيقَةٌ ج تَعَالِيقُ — Appendix; marginal note.

مُعَلَّقٌ — Attached, suspended, hung.

مُعَلَّقَاتٌ — Seven ancient poems of the Arabs.

مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ — Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate towards.

* عَلْقَمٌ — Very bitter plant; colocynth.

* عَلَكَ يَعْلُكُ عَلْكًا — To chew; masticate.

Milking- * عُلْبَةٌ ج عُلَبٌ وعِلَابٌ vessel of skin or wood. [Small box, snuff-box.]

* عَالَجَ (من عَلَجَ) مُعَالَجَةً وعِلَاجًا To endeavour to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease). Contend with, dispute with.

To take medical treatment. تَعَالَجَ

To strive, contend with one another; wrestle. تَعَالَجَ وإِعْتَلَجَ ـب

Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure. عِلَاجٌ ومُعَالَجَةٌ

[Dispute. مُعَالَجَةٌ]

* عَلَفَ يَعْلِفُ عَلْفًا [وعَلَّفَ] وأَعْلَفَ To feed (a beast), fodder.

To eat fodder (beast). إِعْتَلَفَ

عَلَفٌ ج عِلَافٌ وعُلُوفَةٌ وأَعْلَافٌ Food, fodder (for beasts).

Seller of provender. عَلَّافٌ ج عَلَّافَةٌ

Provender. [Stipend, pay for troops.] عُلُوفَةٌ ج عُلُفٌ

Manger; feed-bag. مِعْلَفٌ ج مَعَالِفُ

Fattened (animal). مُعَلَّفٌ

* عَلِقَ يَعْلَقُ عَلَقًا . وإِعْتَلَقَ بِـ To hang to, become suspended to, stick, cleave to.

To offer excuses, pretexts. تَعَلَّلَ وإِعْتَلَّ

To occupy, divert one's self with. تَعَلَّلَ بِـ

To become diseased, sick, weak. Contain one of the semi-vowels or weak letters ا. و. ي. إِعْتَلَّ

May-be, perhaps. (Followed by subject in acc. and predicate in nom.). عَلَّ ولَعَلَّ

Excuse, apology. Pretence. Cause. Malady, disease. Defect, defectiveness (of a verb). عِلَّةٌ ج عِلَلٌ وعِلَّاتٌ

The weak letters ا. و. ي. حُرُوفُ ٱلعِلَّةِ

Upper chamber. عُلِّيَّةٌ ج عَلَالِيُّ

Sick, diseased, ill. عَلِيلٌ ومُعَلٌّ ومَعْلُولٌ

Change that takes place in the letters ا. و. ي in the inflection of words. إِعْلَالٌ وتَعْلِيلٌ وإِعْتِلَالٌ

Assignment of a pretext or motive (for some act). تَعْلِيلٌ

Ill, diseased, weak. Containing one of the letters ا. و. ي. مُعْتَلٌّ

عَكَّرَ وأَعْكَرَ To render thick, turbid.

عَكَرٌ Dregs, lees, sediment.

عِكْرٌ Origin, original state: custom.

عَكِرٌ ومُعَكَّرٌ Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs.

* عَكَزَ يَعْكُزُ عَكْزًا . وتَعَكَّزَ عَلَى To lean upon (a staff).

عُكَّازٌ وعُكَّازَةٌ ج عَكَاكِيزُ وعُكَّازَاتٌ Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook.]

* عَكَسَ يَعْكِسُ عَكْسًا To reverse, invert, transpose. Pour milk (upon food).

عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وعِكَاسًا To invert. Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract the designs of another.]

تَعَكَّسَ وإِنْعَكَسَ وإِعْتَكَسَ To be inverted, reversed: to be reflected (light).

عَكْسٌ وإِنْعِكَاسٌ Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite.

بِالعَكْسِ On the contrary; *vice versa*.

مُعَاكَسَةٌ Inversion (of a proposition).

* عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا To collect, gather.

تَعَكَّشَ To be entangled, complicated. Draw up the feet in spinning its web (spider).

* عَكَظَ يَعْكِظُ عَكْظًا To restrain, hinder, prevent.

تَعَكَّظَ To be complicated and difficult (affair).

* عَكَفَ يَعْكِفُ عَكْفًا To detain, withhold, debar. [Arrange, adjust.]

— عَنْ To withhold from.

— وعُكُوفًا [وإِنْعَكَفَ] عَلَى To cleave to constantly, persevere in.

— حَوْلَ To turn or go around.

— وإِعْتَكَفَ فِي To cleave to, abide in (a place).

عَاكِفٌ ج عَاكِفُونَ وعُكُوفٌ Keeping to, persevering in.

إِعْتِكَافٌ Seclusion for religious exercise.

مَعْكُوفٌ Combed and plaited (hair).

* عَكَمَ يَعْكِمُ عَكْمًا To bind, tie up (goods in bundles or bales).

* عَلَّلَ (مِنْ علّ) بِـ To divert, occupy (one) with (something). Account for, assign a cause for.

— وأَعَلَّ الكَلِمَةَ To show the permutations of a word (having one of the weak letters).

[عَنَصَ بَعْنَصُ وعَنَّصَ To sting (insect or serpent).

عِنْصَةٌ ج عِنَصٌ . وعَنِيصَةٌ ج عَنَائِصُ Plait, braid (of hair).

عِنَاصٌ ج عُنُصٌ String for tying the hair.

* عَنْعَقٌ ج عَنَاعِقُ [وقَعْقٌ ج قِعْنَانٌ] Magpie; crow.

* عَنَفَ يَعْنِفُ عَنْفًا وعَنَّفَ To crook, make hooked, double, fold.

أَعْنَفُ Bent, crooked, hooked.

* عَنَلَ يَعْنِلُ عَنْلًا وعَنَّلَ وإِعْتَنَلَ To bind the shank (of a camel, etc.), with a rope.

عَنْلًا ومَعْقُولًا — To be intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand.

عَنْ — To pay blood-money for (someone).

تَعَقَّلَ To be intelligent, know.

إِعْتَقَلَ To withhold, restrain; keep confined.

عَقْلٌ ج عُقُولٌ Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, judgment. Blood-money or the payment of it. Fortress.

عَقْلِيٌّ Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental.

عَاقِلٌ ج عُقَّالٌ وعُقَلَاءُ Intelligent, wise, sensible. [Minister of the religion of the Druses or one initiated into its mysteries.]

عِقَالٌ ج عُقُلٌ Rope for binding an animal's leg. [Cord for binding around the head.]

مَعْقِلٌ ج مَعَاقِلُ Fortress, refuge; mountain.

مَعْقُولٌ Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect.

عِلْمُ ٱلْمَعْقُولَاتِ Mental science.

* عَقِمَ يَعْقَمُ عَقَمًا وعَقِمَ يَعْقَمُ عَقَمًا وعُقِمَ To be barren (womb).

عَقَمَ وعَقَّمَ وأَعْقَمَ To render barren.

عُقْمٌ Barrenness.

عَقِيمٌ ج عَقَائِمُ وعُقُمٌ Barren, sterile.

عُقَمَاءُ — Childless (man).

* عَكَّ يَعِكُّ عَكًّا To be hot, sultry (day).

يَعُكُّ — To cleave to, heat, emaciate (fever).

عُكَّةٌ ج عُكَكٌ وعِكَاكٌ Receptacle, skin for clarified butter.

عَكَّةُ وعَكَّاءُ Acre (town in Palestine).

* عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكْرًا وعُكُورًا . وإِعْتَكَرَ To return, return to, against (a thing).

عَكِرَ يَعْكَرُ عَكَرًا [وتَعَكَّرَ وإِعْتَكَرَ] To become thick, turbid (liquid).

To be barren (female). عَقَرَ يَعْقُرُ عُقْرًا وعُقَارَةً

To produce no result (affair). عُقْرًا —

To apply one's self to, persevere in, (*sp.* drinking wine). عَاقَرَ

To be wounded; houghed. إِنْعَقَرَ

To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast). إِنْعَقَرَ و إِعْتَقَرَ

Act of wounding. Mark, notch. Habitation. عَقْرٌ

Barrennesss (of male or female or of a field, tree, etc.). عُقْرٌ وعُقْرَةٌ وعَقَارَةٌ

Barren, unproductive. عَاقِرٌ ج عُقَّرٌ وعَوَاقِرُ

Immovable property, real-estate. [House, dwelling.] عَقَارٌ ج عَقَائِرُ وعَقَارَاتٌ

Simple, drug; medicinal plant. عَقَّارٌ ج عَقَاقِيرُ

Wounded; hamstrung. عَقِيرٌ ج عَقْرَى . ومَعْقُورٌ

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or watch.] *pl*: calumnies, slanders. * عَقْرَبٌ ج عَقَارِبُ

Scorpio (sign of the zodiac). اَلْعَقْرَبُ

To twist or plait (the hair). * عَقَصَ يَعْقِصُ عَقْصًا

To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. إِعْتَقَدَ

Act of knotting, tying. ing. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90. عَقْدٌ ج عُقُودٌ

Necklace; string of beads. عِقْدٌ ج عُقُودٌ

Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, etc. Difficult affair. عُقْدَةٌ ج عُقَدٌ

[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, etc.] عَقَّادٌ

One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated. عَقِيدٌ

Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. عَقِيدَةٌ ج عَقَائِدُ

Belief, creed. إِعْتِقَادٌ

Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties). إِنْعِقَادٌ

Obscurity, complexity (of language). تَعْقِيدٌ

Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved (language). مُعَقَّدٌ

Doctrine, dogma, belief. مُعْتَقَدٌ

To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). * عَقَرَ يَعْقِرُ عَقْرًا

* عَقَبَ يَعْقُبُ عَقْبًا To hit, strike the heel.

— وعُقُوبًا وعَاقِبَةً. ومَكَانًا To succeed, take the place of (someone).

— عَقْبًا وعُقُوبًا وعَقَّبَ وعَاقَبَ وأَعْقَبَ To follow, come after. و إِعْتَقَبَ

عَاقَبَ مُعَاقَبَةً وعِقَابًا To do a thing alternately. Punish.

أَعْقَبَ To die and leave offspring.

تَعَقَّبَ To follow out, inquire after closely. Find fault with.

تَعَاقَبَ To follow (one another) by turns, successively, alternately.

عَقِبٌ ج أَعْقَابٌ Heel of the foot, (*os calcis*). Child, offspring.

عَقِبٌ وعَقْبٌ وعُقْبٌ ج أَعْقَابٌ Result, issue, consequence: end.

عَقَبَةٌ ج عِقَابٌ Mountain road, mountain, hill.

عُقْبَى End, issue. Requital.

عُقْبَانٌ End, termination.

عَاقِبَةٌ ج عَوَاقِبُ End, issue, result. Child, descendent.

عِقَابٌ ومُعَاقَبَةٌ وعُقُوبَةٌ ج عُقُوبَاتٌ Punishment.

عُقَابٌ ج أَعْقُبٌ وعِقْبَانٌ وأَعْقِبَةٌ Eagle.

عَقِيبٌ That which follows, sequent.

عَقِيبَ ذَلِكَ Following that.

مُعَاقِبٌ Coming after, follower. Punisher.

يَعْقُوبُ Jacob.

أَلْيَعَاقِبَةُ The Jacobites.

* عَقَدَ يَعْقِدُ عَقْدًا وعَقَّدَ To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, etc.). Arch, vault (a building).

— عَلَى To settle, determine upon.

— عُنُقَهُ إِلَيْهِ To betake one's self to.

عَقَّدَ وأَعْقَدَ To cause to thicken (liquid).

عَقَّدَ كَلَامَهُ To render one's language obscure.

عَاقَدَ To make a contract (with another), a compact, alliance (with). —

تَعَقَّدَ To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated.

تَعَاقَدَ To unite with another in a contract, treaty, etc.

إِنْعَقَدَ Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid).

* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا To knock down and drag on the ground.

عَافَسَ To contend with, overcome.

* عَفَشَ يَعْفِشُ عَفْشًا To collect, heap up.

عَفْشٌ وعَفْشَةٌ [Objects of no value, trash. Baggage.]

* عَفْصٌ Galls; the oak which produces galls.

عَفِصٌ Astringent, bitter.

عُفُوصَةٌ Astringency, bitterness.

* عَفَقَ يَعْفِقُ عَفْقًا To be absent. Return frequently.

* عَفِنَ يَعْفَنُ عَفَنًا وعُفُونَةً وتَعَفَّنَ To become decayed, putrid, rotten; stink.

عَفَنٌ وعُفُونَةٌ Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew.

عَفِنٌ ومَعْفُونٌ ومُعَفَّنٌ Decayed, putrid.

مُتَعَفِّنٌ Loaded with poisonous odours (air).

* عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا ـ عَنْ To pardon, forgive, absolve from.

عَفَا ٱللّٰهُ عَنْهُ أَو عُفِيَ عَنْهُ May God forgive him; may he be forgiven!

عَافَى مُعَافَاةً وعِفَاءً وأَعْفَى To preserve from evil; restore to health and safety (God).

عَافَاكَ ٱللّٰهُ May God preserve you in health!

[عَافَاكَ Bravo! well done!]

أَعْفَى مِنْ To exempt, excuse from.

تَعَافَى To be restored to health.

إِسْتَعْفَى مِنْ To ask to be released, exempted from: resign (an office, duty, etc.).

عَفْوٌ Pardon, amnesty. Goodness; benefit, favour.

عَفُوٌّ Very merciful, forgiving.

عَافِيَةٌ ج عَوَافٍ وعَافِيَاتٌ Health, soundness.

إِسْتِعْفَاءٌ Demand to be relieved, excused; resignation.

مُعَافَاةٌ Restoration to health.

مُتَعَافٍ Recovering, convalescent.

* عَقَّ يَعُقُّ عَقًّا وعُقُوقًا ومَعَقَّةً To be disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent.

عَاقٌّ ج عَقَقَةٌ وأَعِقَّةٌ Undutiful, disobedient, ill-mannered toward one's parent.

عَقِيقٌ ج عَقَائِقُ Carnelian.

تَعَطَّى To venture upon, engage in.

تَعَاطَى To take *sp.* with the hand, vie with another in giving or taking. Venture upon, engage in.

عَطًا وعَطَاءٌ ج أَعْطِيَةٌ. وعَطِيَّةٌ ج عَطَايَا Act of giving, gift; stipend.

مُعْطٍ Giver.

* عَظُمَ يَعْظُمُ عِظَمًا وعَظَامَةً To be great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave.

— عَلَى To be hard, severe upon.

عَظَّمَ وأَعْظَمَ To make large; regard or treat with respect or veneration, magnify.

تَعَظَّمَ To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted.

تَعَاظَمَ To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous.

إِسْتَعْظَمَ To make one's self great. Regard as great, judge to be so.

عَظْمٌ ج أَعْظُمٌ وعِظَامٌ Bone.

عِظَمٌ وعُظْمٌ Greatness; grandeur.

عَظَمَةٌ Self-exaltation, pride, insolence. Greatness, majesty.

عَظِيمٌ ج عُظَمَاءُ وعِظَامٌ Great, immense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible.

عَظِيمَةٌ ج عَظَائِمُ Great calamity, great crime, great affair, etc.

أَعْظَمُ م عُظْمَى Greater, grander, etc.

مُعْظَمٌ Greater part (of anything).

مُعَظَّمٌ Exalted, made great.

* عَفَّ يَعِفُّ عَفًّا وعِفَّةً وعَفَافًا وعَفَافَةً وتَعَفَّفَ وإِسْتَعَفَّ عَنْ To abstain from what is unlawful, be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest.

عَفٌّ وعَفِيفٌ ج أَعِفَّاءُ وأَعِفَّةٌ Abstaining from what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate.

عِفَّةٌ وعَفَافٌ Abstinence from what is unlawful, continence, chastity, etc.

* عَفِرَ يَعْفَرُ عَفَرًا To be of the colour of dust.

تَعَفَّرَ وإِنْعَفَرَ To become defiled with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, etc.).]

عَفَرٌ وعَفْرٌ ج أَعْفَارٌ Dust.

[عَفَارَةٌ] [Gleaning of the harvest.]

* [عَفْرَتَ] تَعَفْرَتَ To be cunning, malignant, crafty.

عِفْرِيتٌ ج عَفَارِيتُ Malignant, crafty, cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius.

حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ Conjunction (ثُمَّ وَ etc.).

عِطْفٌ ج أَعْطَافٌ وعُطُوفٌ Side, flank.

عِطَافٌ ج عُطُفٌ وعُطُوفٌ Cloak.

عَاطِفٌ ج عُطْفٌ Inclining, bending. Conjunctive particle.

عَاطِفٌ وعَطُوفٌ Affectionate, kind.

عَاطِفَةٌ ج عَوَاطِفُ Bias; affection, kindness. Relationship.

مَعْطُوفٌ Joined, connected to. Bent, inclined.

— عَلَيْهِ Sentence or word to which another is joined by a conjunction.

مُنْعَطَفُ ٱلْوَادِي Bend or turn of a valley.

* عَطَلَ يَعْطُلُ عَطَالَةً To be without work, (workman).

عَطَّلَ To divest (of ornaments). Despoil (one of his property). Leave (a workman) unemployed. Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin.]

تَعَطَّلَ To be without ornaments (woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled.]

عُطْلٌ Lack of good qualities. [Damage, loss.]

[عُطْلٌ وضَرَرٌ Damage and loss.]

[عُطْلُ ٱلْمَالِ Interest on money lent.]

عُطَالَةٌ State of being without work.

عَاطِلٌ ج عَوَاطِلُ وعُطَّلٌ Deprived of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses). Spoiled, useless]

تَعْطِيلٌ A kind of atheism.

مُعَطِّلَةٌ A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs.

مُعَطَّلٌ Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless.]

* عَطَنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا وعَطَّنَ To put a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool.

عُطُونًا وعَطَنَ — To lie down and rest after drinking, (camel, etc.).

عَطَنٌ [وعَطَنَةٌ] Stink. [Mouldiness.]

عَطِنٌ [ومُعَطَّنٌ] Stinking. [Mouldy.]

* عَطَا يَعْطُو عَطْوًا وإِلَى To take *sp.* with the hand.

أَعْطَى To give, present.

تَعَطَّى وإِسْتَعْطَى To ask for a gift, beg.

عَطِبَ عَلَى To be very angry with.

أَعْطَبَ To destroy.

عُطْبٌ Cotton.

* عَطِرَ يَعْطَرُ عَطَرًا To exhale a sweet odour.

— وتَعَطَّرَ وإِسْتَعْطَرَ To perfume one's self.

عَطَّرَ To perfume (another).

عِطْرٌ ج أَعْطَارٌ وعُطُورٌ Perfume.

عِطْرُ ٱلوَرْدِ Ottar of roses.

عَطِرٌ م عَطِرَةٌ Having perfume, one who exhales sweet odour, Aromatic.

عَطَّارٌ Seller of perfumes. [Grocer.]

عِطَارَةٌ Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery.]

مِعْطِيرٌ ومِعْطَارٌ One who perfumes himself much.

* عُطَارِدُ The planet Mercury.

* عَطَسَ يَعْطِسُ عَطْسًا وعُطَاسًا To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn).

عَطْسَةٌ وعُطَاسٌ A sneezing, sneeze.

عَاطُوسٌ [وعَطُوسٌ] That which causes sneezing; snuff.

* عَطِشَ يَعْطَشُ عَطَشًا To thirst, be thirsty.

عَطَّشَ وأَعْطَشَ To cause one to thirst, increase it.

عَطَشٌ Thirst.

عَطِشٌ وعَطْشَانُ م عَطْشَى ج عَطَاشَى Thirsty. Longing, desiring.

وعُطَاشٌ

عُطَاشٌ Intense thirst.

مُعَطَّشٌ Withheld, prevented from drinking.

* عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وعُطُوفًا إِلَى To bend, incline toward. Turn (an animal by the rein).

— عَلَى وتَعَطَّفَ عَلَى وإِنْعَطَفَ عَلَى To be favourably inclined to, be kind to.

— كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى To join one word to another by a conjunction.

— عَنْ To turn away from, be averse to, unkind to.

تَعَطَّفَ وإِعْتَطَفَ بِ To put on (a cloak).

إِنْعَطَفَ To be bent, inclined.

إِسْتَعْطَفَ To ask one to be favourably inclined to, seek to conciliate one.

عَطْفٌ Inclination, bending, curve. Joining conjunctively.

* عَصَى يَعْصِي عَصْيًا ومَعْصِيَةً
To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist.

– وإِسْتَعْصَى عَلَى
To rebel against.

تَعَصَّى
To be difficult (affair).

إِعْتَصَى
To become hard.

عَاصٍ ج عُصَاةٌ
Disobedient, rebellious.

نَهْرُ ٱلْعَاصِي
The river Orontes.

عِصْيَانٌ ومَعْصِيَةٌ
Disobedience, rebellion.

* عَضَّ يَعَضُّ عَضًّا وعَضِيضًا – وبِ وعَلَى
To seize hold of with the teeth, bite.

عَضٌّ وعَضِيضٌ
Act of biting, bite.

* عَضَدَ يَعْضُدُ عَضْدًا وعَاضَدَ
To aid, assist, succour.

تَعَاضَدَ
To aid one another.

إِعْتَضَدَ وتَعَضَّدَ
To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder.

إِعْتَضَدَ بِ
To seek assistance of.

عَضْدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ
Aid, assistance, support. Side.

عَضُدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ وأَعْضُدٌ
The upper part of the arm. Aider, assistant. Side.

عِضَادَةٌ
Side, quarter. Wall of enclosure (for a house).

عِضَادَتَا البَابِ
The two side-posts of a door.

مِعْضَدٌ ومِعْضَادٌ ج مَعَاضِدُ
Bracelet.

* عَضَلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضْلًا وعِضْلَانًا وعَضَّلَ عَلَى
To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly. Intervene as an obstacle, oppose (a person).

– وأَعْضَلَ وبِ
To be hard, difficult (affair).

عَضِلٌ وعَضُلٌ وعُضُلٌ
Muscular.

عَضَلَةٌ ج عَضَلٌ وعَضَلَاتٌ
Muscle.

عُضْلَةٌ ج عُضَلٌ
Calamity, misfortune.

عُضَالٌ ومُعْضِلٌ ومُعْضِّلٌ
Severe, distressing; difficult to cure (disease).

مُعْضِلَةٌ ج مُعْضِلَاتٌ
Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question.

* عَضَا يَعْضُو عَضْوًا وعَضَّى
To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal).

عُضْوٌ ج أَعْضَاءٌ
Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly.]

* عَطِبَ يَعْطَبُ عَطَبًا
To perish, die.

عَصُوفٌ ج عُصُفٌ Swift, fast, (she-camel or ostrich).

عُصْفُرٌ * Safflower, (*carthamus tinctorius*). Yellow dye.

عُصْفُورٌ ج عَصَافِيرُ Sparrow; any small bird.

عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصْمًا * To prevent; defend, protect, preserve.

وأَعْصَمَ — To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord).

أَعْصَمَ وإِعْتَصَمَ وإِسْتَعْصَمَ To take refuge (with some one); defend, protect one's self.

عِصْمَةٌ Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint.

عِصَامٌ ج أَعْصِمَةٌ وعُصُمٌ Cord for tying a water-skin; strap.

عَاصِمَةٌ ج عَوَاصِمُ [Capital of a country.]

مِعْصَمٌ ج مَعَاصِمُ Wrist; lower part of the arm.

مُعْتَصِمٌ بِاللهِ One who seeks the protection of God.

مَعْصُومٌ Preserved, protected; exempt from.

عَصَا يَعْصُو عَصْوًا * To beat with a staff.

عَصًا ج عِصِيٌّ Staff, rod, cane.

تَعَصَّرَ وإِنْعَصَرَ To be pressed, squeezed, wrung.

إِعْتَصَرَ To press (out of one), extort (money, etc.).

عَصْرٌ ج أَعْصُرٌ وأَعْصَارٌ وعُصُورٌ

وعُصُرٌ A time, period, age, epoch.

ج أَعْصُرٌ وعُصُورٌ — Latter part of the day, towards evening.

صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ The afternoon prayer.

عَصِيرٌ وعُصَارٌ وعُصَارَةٌ Juice of fruit, extract.

مَعْصَرَةٌ ج مَعَاصِرُ Place in which grapes, etc. are pressed.

مِعْصَرٌ ومِعْصَرَةٌ ج مَعَاصِرُ Press for extracting juice of grapes, etc.

مُعَاصِرٌ Contemporary.

مُعَاصَرَةٌ Contemporaneity.

عُصْعُصٌ ج عَصَاعِصُ * Tail-bone, (*os cocygis*).

عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وعُصُوفًا * To blow violently (wind).

وأَعْصَفَ

عَاصِفٌ وعَاصِفَةٌ ج عَوَاصِفُ Violent wind, hurricane.

عُصَافَةٌ Chaff of the threshing-floor.

[أَلْعَشَاء اَلسِّرِّيُّ أَو الرَّبَّانِيُّ [Sacrament of the Eucharist.

عِشَاء وعَشِيٌّ وعَشِيَّةٌ ج عَشَايَا وعَشِيَّاتٌ Evening, nightfall.

عَشِيَّةُ أَمْسِ Yesterday evening.

عَشْوَةٌ وعَشْوَاء Darkness of night; first part of the night.

يَخْبِطُ خَبْطَ اَلْعَشْوَاء To act blindly.

عَشِّيٌّ [Cook.]

* عَصَبَ يَعْصِبُ عَصْبًا وعَصَّبَ To wind, twist. Bind, tie. Put on a bandage.

تَعَصَّبَ To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head.

— بِـ To be content with.

— فِي To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy; be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions: be a fanatic.

— لِـ To take the part of someone.

إِعْتَصَبَ To put on the turban. Be content with.

عَصْبٌ Turban. Kind of striped fabric of El-yemen.

عَصَبٌ أَعْصَابٌ Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party.

عَصَبِيٌّ Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party.

عَصَبَةٌ ج عَصَبَاتٌ A nerve. Party leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side.

عُصْبَةٌ ج عُصَبٌ Company leagued for mutual defence. Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal.]

عِصَابٌ Cord, band, bandage.

عِصَابَةٌ ج عَصَائِبُ Bandage, anything to wind around another. Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty.

عَصَبِيَّةٌ Partisanship, party-spirit, zeal for party. Relationship on the father's side.

تَعَصُّبٌ Obstinacy, fanataicism, great zeal.

مَعْصُوبٌ Twisted, bound, tied. Hungry.

* عَصِيدَةٌ Kind of thick gruel made of flour, butter and honey.

* عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا وإِعْتَصَرَ To press (grapes etc., to extract the juice). Wring (clothes): squeeze.

عَاصَرَ To be contemporary with.

To hold familiar intercourse with one another, be i one another's society. تَعَاشَرَ

Tenth part, tithe; a tenth. عُشْرٌ ج أَعْشَارٌ وعُشُورٌ

Social, familiar intercourse. عِشْرَةٌ

Ten. عَشَرَةٌ م عَشْرٌ

Twenty. عِشْرُونَ

Tenth (*ord. num.*). One who receives the tithes. عَشِرٌ ج عُشُرٌ

The tenth or ninth day of th month called Moharram. عَاشُورٌ وعَاشُورَاء وعَاشُورَى

Ten by ten, by tens. عَشَارَ ومَعْشَرَ

They came ten by ten. أَتَوْا عُشَارَ عُشَارَ

Tithe-gatherer, publican. عَشَّارٌ ج عَشَّارُونَ

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it. عُشَارَةٌ

Ten cubits long (garment). عُشَارِيٌّ

Associate, friend; husband, wife; relation. عَشِيرٌ ج عُشَرَاء

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe. عَشِيرَةٌ ج عَشَائِرُ

Decimal (arithmetical). عُشَارِيٌّ

Company, community. مَعْشَرٌ ج مَعَاشِرُ

Companion, familiar friend. مُعَاشِرٌ

Companionship, familiar, social intercourse. مُعَاشَرَةٌ

To love excessively, passionately. * عَشِقَ يَعْشَقُ عِشْقًا وعَشَقًا

Attach one's self to, stick to. — بِـ

To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion. تَعَشَّقَ

To love one another excessively. تَعَاشَقَ

Excessive, passionate love. عِشْقٌ ومَعْشَقٌ

Loving excessively, passionate lover, *(used as masc. or fem.)*. عَاشِقٌ ج عُشَّاقٌ وعَاشِقُونَ

* عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا وعُشُوًّا وعَشِيَ يَعْشَى

To eat the evening meal, to sup. وتَعَشَّى

To give one supper. عَشَّا يَعْشُو وعَشَّى وأَعْشَى

To repair to (one) by night. عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا

Weakness of sight, blindness by night. عَشًا وعَشَاوَةٌ

Supper, evening meal. عَشَاء ج أَعْشِبَةٌ

عَسْفٌ Injustice, oppression. Death.

عَسُوفٌ [ومُعْسِفٌ] Acting unjustly, tyrant.

عَسِيفٌ ج عُسَفَاءُ Labourer, hireling, slave.

* عَسْكَرَ To assemble (as soldiers). Become very dark (night). Collect (an army); form a camp.

عَسْكَرٌ ج عَسَاكِرُ Army, troops.

عَسْكَرِيٌّ ج [عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ] Soldier.

[عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ Military service.]

مُعَسْكَرٌ Military camp.

* عَسَّلَ To become like honey. Mix with honey.

عَسَلٌ Honey, sweet juice of fruit *sp.* of dates.

* عُسْلُجٌ ج عَسَالِجُ وعُسْلُوجٌ ج عَسَالِيجُ Tender shoot or twig.

* عَسَمٌ Stiffness of the wrist or ankle, distortion of.

أَعْسَمُ م عَسْمَاءُ ج عُسْمٌ Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle.

* عَسَا يَعْسُو عُسُوًّا To become dry and hard.

* عَسَى أَنْ It may be that, perhaps. (A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun or by أَنْ as above).

بِالْعَسَى وبِالْعَسِيِّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do (such a thing).

* عَشَّ يَعُشُّ عَشًّا To keep to its nest (bird).

عَشَّشَ وإِعْتَشَّ To make for itself a nest (bird).

عُشٌّ ج أَعْشَاشٌ وعِشَاشٌ وعِشَّةٌ Bird's nest (in a tree).

* عَشِبَ يَعْشَبُ عَشَبًا وأَعْشَبَ To produce herbage, plants (ground).

عَشُبَ يَعْشُبُ عَشَابَةً وعُشُوبَةً وعَشِبَ To become dry, tough.

إِعْشَوْشَبَ To produce an abundance of herbage (ground).

عُشْبٌ أَعْشَابٌ Fresh, green herbs.

عَشِبٌ وعَشِيبٌ وعَاشِبٌ ومُعْشِبٌ Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land).

ومِعْشَابٌ ج مَعَاشِيبُ

* عَشَرَ يَعْشُرُ عَشْرًا وعُشُورًا وعَشَّرَ To take tithes (of people), take the tenth (of property).

عَشَّرَ وأَعْشَرَ To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, etc.).

عَاشَرَ To consort with, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with.

عَزَّى To exhort (one) to be patient); comfort, console.

تَعَزَّى To be comforted, consoled: constrain one's self to be patient.

إِعْتَزَى To declare one's origin (as the son of such an one).

عَزَاءٌ Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning.]

عِزْبَةٌ Declaration of one's relationship (as son).

تَعْزِيَةٌ Consolation, comfort.

مُعَزٍّ Comforter, consoler.

مُعَزًّى Consoled, comforted.

* عَسَّ يَعُسُّ عَسًّا وعَسَسًا وإِعْتَسَّ To patrol, go the rounds by night).

عَسٌّ وعَسَسٌ Night-patrol.

عَاسٌّ ج عَسَسٌ وعَسِيسٌ وعُسَّاسٌ One who patrols, night-guard.

* يَعْسُوبٌ ج يَعَاسِيبُ King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face.

* عَوْسَجٌ Thorn, of several species, (*sp.* the lycium Europæum).

* عَسْجَدٌ Gold.

* عَسَرَ يَعْسُرُ عُسْرًا وعَسَارَةً وعَسِرَ يَعْسَرُ عَسَرًا وتَعَسَّرَ وتَعَاسَرَ وإِسْتَعْسَرَ عَلَى To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse.

عَسِرَ To be left-handed.

عَسَرَ وأَعْسَرَ To press (a debtor to pay).

عَسَّرَ To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the right (of one).

عَاسَرَ To treat one with harshness, ill nature.

أَعْسَرَ To become poor, be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, etc.).

إِسْتَعْسَرَ To find difficult.

عُسْرٌ وعَسَرٌ وعُسْرَةٌ وعُسْرَى ومَعْسُرَةٌ Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances.

عَسِرٌ وعَسِيرٌ Difficult, hard, intricate.

أَعْسَرُ م عُسْرَى ج عُسْرٌ More difficult.

— م عَسْرَاءُ Left-handed.

مُعْسِرٌ Poor, indigent.

* عَسَفَ يَعْسِفُ عَسْفًا وتَعَسَّفَ To treat unjustly; oppress.

— وتَعَسَّفَ وإِعْتَسَفَ عَنْ To decline from the way, travel without aim, or direction.

إِعْتَسَفَ To employ (one).

عَازِفٌ Player on musical instruments.

مِعْزَفٌ ومِعْزَفَةٌ ج مَعَازِفُ Musical instrument.

* عَزَقَ يَعْزِقُ عَزْقًا To cleave, furrow (the earth).

مِعْزَقٌ ومِعْزَقَةٌ ج مَعَازِقُ A kind of hoe or spade.

* عَزَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَزْلاً وعَزَّلَ - وعَنْ To set aside, remove from: depose (an officer).

عَزَّلَ [To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room, etc.).]

تَعَزَّلَ وإِعْتَزَلَ وإِنْعَزَلَ - وعَنْ To separate one's self; remove from (society, etc.). Quit (occupation).

عَزْلٌ Removal (of an officer).

عُزْلَةٌ A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation.

إِعْتِزَالٌ وإِنْعِزَالٌ Retirement from business. Abdication.

مَعْزِلٌ Place of retirement, of seclusion.

بِمَعْزِلٍ عَنْ Away, aloof from.

مُعْتَزِلٌ One who separates (from others), seceder.

أَلْمُعْتَزِلَةُ A Mohammedan heretical sect.

مَعْزُولٌ Removed, separated.

* عَزَمَ يَعْزِمُ عَزْمًا وعَزِيمَةً وعُزْمَانًا عَلَى To resolve, determine upon, decide to do. [Invite to an entertainment.]

وعَزَّمَ] - To recite charms, conjure (magician).

عَزْمٌ Determination, resolution, firm purpose.

عَزِيمَةٌ ج عَزَائِمُ Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast: feast.]

عَازِمٌ ج عَزَمَةٌ One who determines, resolves. Firm, decided, resolute.

عَوَازِمُ - Affair which is resolved upon, decided.

عَزَّامٌ ومِعْزَمٌ Magician, charmer.

عَزُومٌ Determined, resolute.

* عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْوًا إِلَى To assert one's relationship (as son) to another.

تَعَزَّى وإِعْتَزَى إِلَى ولِ To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another.

عَزَاءٌ وعِزْوَةٌ The assertion of relationship (of son) to someone.

* عَزَى يَعْزِي عَزْيًا إِلَى To ascribe relationship to; ascribe a tradition to its original relator.

عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ To be difficult for one.

عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا — It distressed me to have you do so.

اللهُ عَزَّ وجَلَّ God, exalted and magnified (be His name!)

عَزَّزَ To render powerful, strengthen; render glorious, noble, honourable.

أَعَزَّ To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love.

تَعَزَّزَ To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self.

بِ — To glory, pride one's self in...

إِعْتَزَّ بِ To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in...

عَلَى — To exceed in strength, overcome.

إِسْتَعَزَّ عَلَى To become violent and overcome one (disease).

عِزٌّ وعِزَّةٌ Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceness.

عُزَّى Name of an Arabian idol.

عَزِيزٌ ج أَعِزَّاءُ وأَعِزَّةٌ وعِزَازٌ
Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed.

عَزِيزُ مِصْرَ Governor of Egypt.

عَزِيزُ النَّفْسِ (ضِدَّ ذَلِيلٍ) Of noble character; honourable.

أَعَزُّ م عُزَّى Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer *(both pos. & comp.)*

مُعْتَزٌّ بِاللهِ One who finds his strength and glory in God.

* عَزَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُزُوبًا عَنْ To be distant, remote, absent from... Go away from...

عَزَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُزْبَةً وعُزُوبَةً وتَعَزَّبَ
To be a celibate, abstain from marriage.

عُزْبَةٌ وعُزُوبَةٌ Celibacy.

عَزَبٌ وعَازِبٌ ج أَعْزَابٌ وعُزَّابٌ وعَزِيبٌ . وأَعْزَبُ م عَزْبَاءُ ج عَزَبٌ
A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate.

* عَزَّرَ To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. [Blame, censure.]

تَعْزِيرٌ Punishment prescribed by the judge and undefined by law.

عِزْرَائِيلُ Name of the angel of death.

* عَزَفَ يَعْزِفُ عَزْفًا وعَزِيفًا
To emit or make a sound (genii).

عَزْفٌ وعَزِيفٌ Sound, rustling, murmuring (of wind).

عَرَا وإعْتَرَى To come upon, befall (trouble, etc.).

عُرْوَةٌ ج عُرًى Loop, button-loop; handle (of a bucket, etc.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town.

مُعْتَرًى Overtaken (by misfortune).

* عَرِيَ يَعْرَى عُرْيًا وعُرْيَةً مِنْ To be naked, denuded of (garments; be free from faults (an affair).

عَرَّى. وأعْرَى — ومِنْ To strip, denude of (clothes).

تَعَرَّى To be denuded (of clothes).

عُرْيٌ وعُرْيَةٌ State of nudity, nakedness.

عَرَاءٌ ج أعْرَاءٌ Nudity. Wide tract of land in which nothing can hide.

عَارٍ ج عُرَاةٌ Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, etc.).

عُرْيَانٌ ج عُرْيَانُونَ Naked.

المَعَارِي Face, arms, legs, hands and feet.

مُعَرًّى Denuded (of clothes). Naked.

* عَزَّ يَعِزُّ عِزًّا وعِزَّةً وعَزَازَةً To be mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed.

* عَرَكَ يَعْرُكُ عَرْكًا To rub, scrape; efface. Wear out. Render experienced; reform, improve.

عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وعِرَاكًا To fight, contend with in battle.

تَعَارَكَ وإعْتَرَكَ To fight one another.

عَرْكٌ Rubbing. Experience.

عَرِيكَةٌ ج عَرَائِكُ Nature; natural, innate disposition.

لَيِّنُ العَرِيكَةِ Gentle tractable.

مَعْرَكٌ ومَعْرَكَةٌ ج مَعَارِكُ. ومُعْتَرَكٌ Scene of battle; battle.

* عَرَمَ يَعْرِمُ عَرْمًا To bind (a book).

عَرَمَةٌ ج عَرَمٌ. وعُرْمَةٌ ج عُرَمٌ Quantity of grain, heap of grain or sand.

* عَرَمْرَمٌ Hard, strong. Numerous (army).

* عَرَنَ يَعْرُنُ عُرُونًا عَلَى To become accustomed, habituated to...

عَرِينٌ ج عُرُنٌ Thicket, wood, forest.

— وعَرِينَةٌ Covert, lair, burrow.

* عَرَا يَعْرُو عَرْوًا To come to (a person).

عُرْفٌ Goodness, beneficence. Acknowledgment. Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock.

عُرْفُ ٱلدِّيكِ Cock's-comb (plant).

عُرْفِيٌّ Commonly known or received (usage).

عَرَفَاتٌ Mount Arafât near Mecca.

عِرَافَةٌ Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art.

عَرَّافٌ Diviner, astrologer.

عَرِيفٌ ج عُرَفَاءُ Chief, inspector, overseer.

إِعْتِرَافٌ Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession.]

تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفُ وتَعْرِيفَاتٌ Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff.

أَل أَوحَرْفُ ٱلتَّعْرِيفِ The definite article. أَل

مَعْرِفٌ ج مَعَارِفُ Face. *Pl.* friends, acquaintances.

مَعْرِفَةٌ ج مَعَارِفُ Knowledge, science. Determinate noun.

مُعَرَّفٌ Determinate, definite.

مَعْرُوفٌ Known. Kindness, favour, benefit.

* عَرِقَ يَعْرَقُ عَرَقًا To sweat; exude moisture.

عَرَّقَ وأَعْرَقَ To cause to sweat.

عَرَقٌ ! ج أَعْرَاقٌ Sweat, perspiration. [Distilled spirits.]

عِرْقٌ ج عُرُوقٌ Root (of a plant, tree). Source (of anything), origin. Vein.

عَرْقَةٌ Mountain-road.

عِرَاقٌ — بِلَادُ ٱلْعِرَاقِ Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris.

[عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وعَرْقِيَّةٌ ج عَرَاقِي Close-fitting cap, worn under the turban or outside cap.]

مُعَرِّقٌ Producing sweat. Diaphoretic.

* عَرْقَبَ To hock, hamstring (a beast).

عُرْقُوبٌ ج عَرَاقِيبُ Tendon of Achilles, hamstring; hock, hough. Sinuosity (of a valley). Mountain-road.

عَرَاقِيبُ ٱلْأُمُورِ Great or difficult affairs.

* عَرْفَلَ To confuse, complicate. Make difficult.

تَعَرْفَلَ To be tangled, confused (affair).

عَرَافِيلُ Difficulties, entanglements.

[عَرْضُ حَالٍ وعَرْضُحَالٍ ج عَرْضُحالاَتٌ
[Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition.

عِرْضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ Honour, reputation.

عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent) quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane.

عَرَضًا By chance, accidentally.

عُرْضَةٌ Obstacle. Purpose, intention ; object of aim.

عَرَضِيٌّ Accidental.

عَارِضٌ ج عَوَارِضُ Happening, befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle.

عَارِضَةٌ ج عَوَارِضُ Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter.

عَرُوْضٌ ج أَعَارِيْضُ Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning.

عِلْمُ ٱلْعَرُوْضِ Science of prosody.

عَرِيْضٌ ج عِرَاضٌ Broad, ample.

إِعْتِرَاضٌ Opposition, objection. Contradiction. Interference.

مَعْرِضٌ Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition.]

مُعَارَضَةٌ Opposition, contradiction. State of being athwart, in the way.

مَعْرُوْضٌ Offered, presented. Petition.

مُعْتَرِضٌ Transverse; obstructing.

عَرْعَرٌ * A species of Cypress; Juniper.

* عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ مَعْرِفَةً وعِرْفَانًا وعِرْفَةً To know, be acquainted with. Have sexual intercourse with a woman.

عَرُفَ يَعْرُفُ عَرَافَةً (عَلى) To be chief of a people.

عَرَّفَ وب To make known; inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article.

تَعَرَّفَ To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun).

تَعَارَفَ To become mutually acquainted with one another.

إِعْتَرَفَ بِ To acknowledge, confess (a thing).

إِسْتَعْرَفَ To seek or desire to know.

عَرْفٌ Odour, *sp.* fragrant.

عَرُضَ يَعْرُضُ عِرَضًا وعَرَاضَةً To be wide, broad.

عَرَّضَ To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose.

ـ لِـ To expose (one) to; cause one to expose himself to...

عَارَضَ To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, sbun.

أَعْرَضَ To be broad and make broad (*tr. & intr.*). Present. Appear.

ـ عَنْ Turn away from, avoid.

تَعَرَّضَ وإِعْتَرَضَ To show, present, offer one's self. Expose one's side in breadth or width. Be exposed.

ـ لِ To oppose, contradict, thwart. Interfere in (an affair).

إِعْتَرَضَ To happen, take place.

ـ دُونَ Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of.

ـ عَلَى To oppose, resist.

عَرْضٌ ج عُرُوضٌ وأَعْرَاضٌ Breadth, width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation.

يَوْمُ الْعَرْضِ Day of Judgment.

تَعَرَّشَ بِـ To become fixed, established in (a place).

عَرْشٌ ج عُرُوشٌ وعُرُشٌ وأَعْرَاشٌ وعِرَشَةٌ Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades.

عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ Booth, shed; trellis for a grapevine. Kind of camelsaddle for a woman. [Grapevine.]

مُعَرَّشٌ ومَعْرُوشٌ Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine).

عَرَصَ يَعْرِصُ عَرْصًا * To lighten continually (sky or cloud).

عَرِصَ يَعْرَصُ عَرَصًا To be brisk, lively; leap, play, sport. Gleam, glisten (lightning).

عَرْصَةٌ ج أَعْرَاصٌ وعَرَصَاتٌ وعِرَاصٌ Court, open space with buildings around.

عَرَضَ يَعْرِضُ وعَرِضَ يَعْرَضُ * عَرْضًا To happen, take place.

ـ لِ Appear; present, offer (itself) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...

ـ عَلَى Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale.

عَرْجَةٌ وتَعَرُّجٌ وتَعْرِيجٌ Inclination, deviation.

مِعْرَجٌ ومِعْرَاجٌ ج مَعَارِجُ ومَعَارِيجُ Ladder, stair; steps.

مُنْعَرِجٌ Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity.

* عِرْزَالٌ ج عَرَازِلُ Booth of a field-watch constructed on a tree for fear of wild beasts. Lion's lair.

قَوْمٌ عَرَازِلُ Band of robbers.

* عَرِسَ يَعْرَسُ عَرَسًا بِـ To cleave to, keep to.

عِرْسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ Husband, wife.

إِبْنُ عِرْسٍ Weasel.

عُرْسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ وعُرُسَاتٌ Wedding. Marriage-feast.

عَرُوسٌ [وعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُسٌ Bride-groom.

عَرُوسٌ [وعَرُوسَةٌ] ج عَرَائِسُ Bride.

عِرِّيسٌ وعِرِّيسَةٌ Thicket, covert of a lion.

* عَرَشَ يَعْرِشُ عَرْشًا وعُرُوشًا وعَرَّشَ To make a trellis (for a grape-vine).

عَرَّشَ To train a grapevine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood.

مُعْرَبٌ Declinable, capable of receiving all the vowel-points.

مُعَرَّبٌ Introduced in the Arabic, arabicized.

* عَرْبَدَ To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome.

عِرْبِيدٌ ومُعَرْبِدٌ Quarreller.

* عَرْبَسَ To embroil, trouble.

تَعَرْبَسَ To embroil one's self, get into trouble.

* عَرْبَنَ To give a pledge, an earnest.

عَرَبُونٌ وعُرْبُونٌ ج عَرَابِينُ Pledge, earnest-money.

* عَرَجَ يَعْرُجُ عُرُوجًا ومَعْرَجًا فِي To ascend, mount (a stair or or ladder).

– عَرْجًا وعَرِجَ يَعْرَجُ عَرَجًا To limp, be lame.

عَرَّجَ وتَعَرَّجَ عَلَى To remain, dwell in a place; halt. Be intent upon.

إِنْعَرَجَ To bend or incline; become curved, crooked.

عَرَجٌ وعَرَجَانٌ Lameness, lame-gait.

أَعْرَجُ م عَرْجَاءُ ج عُرْجٌ وعُرْجَانٌ Lame. Crow, raven.

عَرٌّ وعُرَّةٌ Mange, scab. Vice, fault.

*عَرُبَ يَعْرُبُ عُرْبًا وعُرُوبًا وعُرُوبِيَّةً

وأَعْرَبَ To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly.

أَعْرَبَ To express one's self clearly, make plain, explain. Decline (a word), analyze (a sentence) grammatically.

تَعَرَّبَ وإِسْتَعْرَبَ To assimilate one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab.

أَلعَرَبُ وأَلعُرْبُ ج أَعْرُبٌ وعُرُبٌ The Arabs; the Arabic race.

أَلعَرَبُ أَلعَرْباء والعَرَبَةُ والعَرَبِيَّةُ The pure, genuine Arabs.

أَلعَرَبُ أَلمُتَعَرِّبَةُ وأَلمُسْتَعْرِبَةُ People not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs.

عَرْبَانُ Chaste, uncorrupt in speech.

عَرَبِيٌّ ج عَرَبٌ Arabic; an Arabian.

أَلعَرَبِيَّةُ The Arabic language.

[عَرَبَةٌ وعَرَبَانَةٌ Carriage, coach.]

[عَرَبَجِيٌّ Coachman.]

إِعْرَابٌ Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension.

أَعْرَابِيٌّ ج أَعْرَابٌ Arab of the desert. Bedouin.

عَاذِرٌ One who excuses.

عُذُرٌ ج عُذُرٌ Cheek-strap of the bridle or halter of a horse halter. Cheek. Beard upon the cheek.

خَلَعَ أَلعِذَارَ To throw off restraint, be devoid of shame.

إِعْتِذَارٌ Excuse, pretext.

تَعَذُّرٌ Difficulty, impossibility.

مَعْذِرَةٌ ج مَعَاذِرُ Excuse.

مَعْذُورٌ Excused, excusable. Circumcised.

*عَذَلَ يَعْذِلُ عَذْلًا وعَذَّلَ To blame, censure, reprimand.

عَذْلٌ وتَعْذَالٌ Act of blaming.

عَذَلٌ Censure, blame.

عَاذِلٌ ج عَذَلَةٌ وعُذَّالٌ وعُذَّلٌ One who blames.

مَعْذُولٌ ومُعَذَّلٌ Blamed, censured.

*عَذُوَ يَعْذُو عَذَاوَةً وعَذِيَ يَعْذَى To be in good soil, remote from water and tainted air (land).

عَذَاةٌ وعَاذِيَةٌ (أَرْضٌ) Salubrious; having a good soil (land).

*عَرَّ يَعِرُّ عِرَارًا وعَارَّ مُعَارَّةً وعِرَارًا To utter a cry or cries (ostrich) [Bellow.]

Infection or contagion. عَدْوَى
Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge.

Hostility, enmity, hatred. عَدَاوَةٌ

Enemy. عَدُوٌّ ج أَعْدَاءٌ وأَعَادٍ

Runner. Enemy. عَادٍ ج عُدَاةٌ

Injustice, transgression. إِعْتِدَاءٌ وتَعَدٍّ

Employment of a verb as transitive : transitiveness. تَعْدِيَةٌ

Infectious, contagious. مُعْدٍ

Unjust, oppressive. مُتَعَدٍّ ومُعْتَدٍ عَلَى

Transitive (verb). مُتَعَد�ٍّ

* عَذُبَ يَعْذُبُ عُذُوبَةً To be sweet, agreeable to the taste.

عَذِبَ يَعْذَبُ عَذَبًا To be covered with green scum or slime (water).

عَذَّبَ To punish, chastise, torment.

[تَعَذَّبَ To be punished; suffer.]

إِسْتَعْذَبَ To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste).

عَذْبٌ Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water).

عَذِبٌ Overspread by green moss or slime (water).

عَذَبٌ وعَذِبَةٌ Green moss or slime on water.

عَذَابٌ ج عَذَابَاتٌ وأَعْذِبَةٌ Punishment; torment; distressing event.

عُذُوبَةٌ Sweetness, agreeableness.

أَعْذَبُ Sweet, agreeable.

* عَذَرَ يَعْذِرُ عُذْرًا ومَعْذِرَةً To excuse, accept an excuse, exculpate.

عَذَرَ وأَعْذَرَ To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults and crimes.

تَعَذَّرَ وإِعْتَذَرَ To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize.

تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى To be difficult or impossible for (one).

إِعْتَذَرَ مِنْ To complain of.

إِسْتَعْذَرَ To ask to be excused.

عُذْرٌ ج أَعْذَارٌ . وعِذْرَةٌ ج عِذَرٌ Excuse, apology.

عَذِرَةٌ ج عَذِرَاتٌ Human ordure.

عُذْرَةٌ Virginity.

عَذْرَاءُ ج عَذَارَى وعَذَارٍ Virgin.

اَلْعَذْرَاءُ The Virgin Mary.

عُذْرَى Excuse.

Equinoctial. إِعْتِدَالِيٌّ

Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical. تَعْدِيلٌ

Equal, like. مُعَادِلٌ

Proportion, equilibrium. Equation. مُعَادَلَةٌ

Made even, straight. [Average.] مُعَدَّلٌ

Temperate, moderate, uniform. مُعْتَدِلٌ

* عَدِمَ يَعْدَمُ عَدَمًا وعُدْمًا To lack, want, be without; be wanting, not to exist.

أَعْدَمَ To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate.

عَدَمٌ وعُدْمٌ Lack, want, destitution; non-existence.

عَدِيمٌ ج عُدَمَاءُ Lacking, destitute.

مَعْدُومٌ Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent.

* عَدَنَ يَعْدِنُ عَدْنًا وعُدُونًا To remain, stay, abide (in a place).

عَدَنٌ Aden, a city in Yemen.

عَدْنٌ Sojourn. Eden.

جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ Paradise.

مَعْدِنٌ ج مَعَادِنُ Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source.

مَعْدَنِيٌّ Pertaining to a mine. Mineral, metallic.

* عَدَا يَعْدُو عَدْوًا To go rapidly, run.

— عَدْوًا وعَدَاءً وعُدُوًّا وعُدْوَانًا عَلَى To act unjustly, injuriously toward.

عَدَّى To cause to pass and go beyond; to pass through. Make a verb transitive.

عَادَى مُعَادَاةً وعِدَاءً To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from.

أَعْدَى To pass over from one to another; be infectious, contagious (disease).

تَعَدَّى To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb).

— عَلَى To trespass upon (the rights of another).

تَعَادَى To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot).

إِعْتَدَى عَلَى To be hostile toward.

عَدَا ومَا عَدَا Except.

عِدًى (قَوْمٌ) Hostile party.

عَدْوٌ وعَدًا وعَدَوَانٌ Kind of running; rapid gait.

عُدْوَى عِدْوَانٌ Injustice, oppression.

عَدَدٌ ج أَعْدَادٌ Number; quantity.

عِدٌّ ج أَعْدَادٌ Multitude, abundance. Like, equal.

عِدَّةٌ ج عِدَدٌ Number taken collectively, a certain number. Days of retirement for a divorced woman or a widow.

عُدَّةٌ ج عُدَدٌ Apparatus, equipage, tackle; implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.]

عَدِيدٌ Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal.

إِسْتِعْدَادٌ Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude.

تَعْدَادٌ Enumeration, computation.

مُعَدٌّ Ready, prepared, disposed.

مَعْدُودٌ Numbered, counted.

مُسْتَعِدٌّ Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable.]

* عَدَسٌ Lentils.

عَدَسِيٌّ Small double-convex lens, lenticular.

* عَدَلَ يَعْدِلُ عَدْلاً وعَدَالَةً وعُدُولَةً ومَعْدِلَةً To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be equal to (in weight).

عَدَلَ هَذَا بِذَاكَ — To make this like or equal to that.

عَدَلَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ — To make an equality between two things.

عَدَلَ عَنْ عَدْلاً وعُدُولاً — To deviate, turn aside from.

عَدُلَ يَعْدُلُ عَدَالَةً To be just, equable.

عَدَّلَ To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; attribute to one justice and truthfulness.

عَادَلَ مُعَادَلَةً وعِدَالاً To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver.

إِنْعَدَلَ عَنْ To deviate, turn aside from.

إِعْتَدَلَ To become right, straight, even; be rightly directed, be equable, uniform.

عَدْلٌ Equity, justice. Right, just. (*As adj. it is m. & f.; sing. & pl.*).

عَدِلٌ وعَادِلٌ ج عُدُولٌ Just, equable.

عَدَالَةٌ Justice, equity.

عَدِيلٌ ج عُدَلَاءُ Equal in weight or measure. Brother-in-law.

[عَدِيلَةٌ Bag, sack.]

إِعْتِدَالٌ Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form.

Kneaded: dough. عَجِينٌ ج عُجُنٌ

Kneading-bowl or trough. مِعْجَنٌ ومِعْجَنَةٌ ج مَعَاجِنُ

Dishes made of flour; pastry. مُعَجَّنَاتٌ

Kneaded. Dough. مَعْجُونٌ ج مَعَاجِينُ Electuary. Drugs mixed with honey or sirup.

Child brought up by a woman other than its mother; foster child. * عَجِيٌّ ج عَجَايَا

To count, number, reckon; recount, mention. Account, esteem a thing to be so and so. * عَدَّ يَعُدُّ عَدًّا وعِدَّةً. وعَدَّدَ

I regarded him truthful, sincere. عَدَدْتُهُ صَادِقًا

To prepare, make provision for. عَدَّدَ وأَعَدَّ لِ

To be prepared, provided for. تَعَدَّدَ

To multiply, become numerous. تَعَدَّدَ وتَعَادَّ

To exceed in number. — عَلَى

To be computed, reckoned. Be ready, prepared for. إِعْتَدَّ

Of no account; ignored; unimportant. لَا يُعْتَدُّ بِهِ

To make one's self ready, provide one's self with what is necessary. إِسْتَعَدَّ لِ

Hastened, accelerated. مُعَجَّلٌ

To mark (letters) with diacritical points. * عَجَّمَ وأَعْجَمَ

To speak a language indistinctly, or other than pure Arabic. أَعْجَمَ ٱلْكَلَامَ

To be impeded in speech, tongue-tied, speak indistinctly so as not to be understood. إِنْعَجَمَ وإِسْتَعْجَمَ عَلَيْهِ ٱلْكَلَامُ

Stones (of dates, etc.). عَجَمٌ وعُجَامٌ

Foreigners, *sp.* Persians. (*pl of.* عَجَمِيٌّ). عَجَمٌ وعُجْمٌ وأَعْجَامٌ

Persia. ٱلْعَجَمُ وبِلَادُ ٱلْعَجَمِ

Obscurity of language. Foreign origin of a word. عُجْمَةٌ

Foreigner, *sp.* Persian. Non-Arab. أَعْجَمِيٌّ ج أَعْجَامٌ

Having an impediment in speech; dumb, mute. أَعْجَمُ

Marked with diacritical points (letters). [Obscure (language).] مُعْجَمٌ

Letters of the alphabet. حُرُوفُ ٱلْمُعْجَمِ

To knead (dough). * عَجَنَ يَعْجِنُ عَجْنًا وإِعْتَجَنَ

To be kneaded. إِنْعَجَنَ [تَعَجَّنَ]

أَعْجَبُ More wonderful.

تَعَجُّبٌ Wonder, astonishment.

* عَجَرَ يَعْجِرُ عَجْرًا عَلَى To importune. Prohibit from using (property).

عُجْرَةٌ ج عُجَرٌ Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault.

أَعْجَرُ م عَجْرَاءُ ج عُجْرٌ Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied.

* تَعَجْرَفَ عَلَى To magnify one's self. Act haughtily, with rudeness toward...

عَجْرَفَةٌ Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; audaciousness.

* عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عَجْزًا ومَعْجِزَةً وتَجَزَانًا وعَجِزَ يَعْجَزُ عَجَزًا To lack strength, be impotent, powerless.

عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عُجُوزًا . وعَجَّزَ To grow old (woman).

عَجَّزَ وأَعْجَزَ To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent.

عَجْزٌ Weakness, impotence. Handle of a sword.

عِجْزٌ وعُجْزٌ ج أَعْجَازٌ The posterior part of anything; *sp.* of animals.

عَاجِزٌ ج عَوَاجِزُ Feeble, incapable, impotent.

عَجُوزٌ ج عَجَائِزُ وعُجُزٌ Old woman.

أَيَّامُ ٱلْعَجُوزِ The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all.

إِعْجَازٌ Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran).

مُعْجِزَةٌ ج مُعْجِزَاتٌ Miracle.

* عَجْعَجَ To cry out, shout.

* عَجِفَ يَعْجَفُ عَجَفًا To be lean (animal).

عَجَفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجْفًا وعُجُوفًا عَنْ To abstain from food.

أَعْجَفُ م عَجْفَاءُ ج عِجَافٌ Very lean, emaciated.

* عَجِلَ يَعْجَلُ عَجَلًا وعَجَلَةً وعَجَّلَ وتَعَجَّلَ وإِسْتَعْجَلَ To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious.

عَجَّلَ وأَعْجَلَ وإِسْتَعْجَلَ To press one on, urge, cause to hasten.

عَجَلٌ وعَجَلَةٌ وإِسْتِعْجَالٌ Haste, eagerness, precipitation.

عِجْلٌ ج عُجُولٌ Calf.

عَجَلَةٌ ج عَجَلٌ وعِجَالٌ Cart, carriage; wheel.

ٱلْعَاجِلُ Present (*opp. to* ٱلْآجِلُ deferred, future).

أَعْجَلُ More hasty, expeditious.

عَجٌّ وعَجِيجٌ Outcry, clamour, bellowing.

عُجَّةٌ Omelet.

عَجَاجٌ وعَجَاجَةٌ Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people).

* عَجِبَ يَعْجَبُ عَجَبًا مِنْ ولِ وتَعَجَّبَ

وإِسْتَعْجَبَ مِنْ To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary.

عَجَّبَ وأَعْجَبَ To cause to wonder.

أَعْجَبَ To excite one's admiration, please.

أُعْجِبَ بِ To be excited to admiration by...

بِنَفْسِهِ — To admire one's self, be vain, conceited.

مَا أَعْجَبَهُ بِرَأْيِهِ How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!

عُجْبٌ Pride, vanity, self-conceit.

عَجَبٌ أَعْجَابٌ Wonder, astonishment.

عَجَبٌ عُجَابٌ Passing strange; very wonderful.

عَجِيبٌ Wonderful, extraordinary.

عَجِيبَةٌ ج عَجَائِبُ وأُعْجُوبَةٌ ج أَعَاجِيبُ Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle.

عَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ عَثْرًا وعُثُورًا عَلَى To chance upon, become acquainted with by chance.

أَعْثَرَ وعَثَّرَ To cause to stumble or fall. [Debase, ruin.]

أَعْثَرَ To cause one to light upon a thing by chance.

تَعَثَّرَ To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech).

عَثْرَةٌ ج عَثَرَاتٌ A stumble, false step.

عِثَارٌ وعَاثُورٌ Difficulty, distress, evil.

مُعَثَّرٌ [Fallen into disgrace; miserable.]

* عَثِمَ يَعْثِمُ عَثَمًا وعَثِمَ يَعْثَمُ عَثَمًا To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound).

* عَثَنَ يَعْثُنُ عَثْنًا وعُثَانًا وعُثُونًا. وعَثَّنَ To smoke (fire).

عَثَنٌ وعُثَانٌ ج عَوَاثِنُ Smoke.

* عَثَا يَعْثُو عُثُوًّا وعَثِيَ يَعْثَى عِثِيًّا وعَثَيَانًا To do evil, mischief; act corruptly.

عَاثٍ ج عُثَاةٌ Acting corruptly; villain.

* عَجَّ يَعِجُّ عَجًّا وعَجِيجًا To cry out, vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow.

وأَعَجَّ إِعْجَاجًا — To be violent and raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people).

* عَتَقَ يَعْتِقُ عِتْقًا وعَتَاقًا To be set free (slave).

عَتَقَ يَعْتُقُ عِتْقًا وعَتُقَ يَعْتُقُ عَتَاقَةً To become old. Be in a good state or condition.

عَتَّقَ To make old, let grow old.

أَعْتَقَ To set free, emancipate.

عِتْقٌ Antiquity, oldness.

عِتْقٌ وعَتَاقٌ وعَتَاقَةٌ Act of becoming free; emancipation.

عَاتِقٌ ج عَوَاتِقُ وعُتُقٌ Shoulder.

عَتِيقٌ ج عُتَقَاءُ وعُتُقٌ Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated.

* عَتَلَ يَعْتِلُ عَتْلًا To drag, push along violently.

عَتَلَةٌ ج عَتَلٌ Auger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall, lever. [Wooden lever.]

عَتَّالٌ ج عَتَّالَةٌ Porter, carrier of burdens.

عَتَالَةٌ Porterage, trade of a porter.

عَتِيلٌ ج عُتَلَاءُ Hireling, hired man.

* عَتَمَ يَعْتِمُ عَتْمًا [وعَتَّمَ] To become dark (night).

عَتَّمَ To delay.

مَا عَتَّمَ أَنْ فَعَلَ كَذَا He did not delay to do such a thing.

أَعْتَمَ وعَتَّمَ To enter upon or journey in the first third of the night (عَتَمَة).

عَتْمٌ وعَتْمَةٌ] Darkness of night.

عَتَمَةٌ The first part of the night.

مُعْتِمٌ ومُعْتَمٌ] Obscure, dark, sombre.

* عَتِهَ يَعْتَهُ عَتَهًا وعُتِهَ عُتْهًا وعَتَاهَ To be idiotic or insane, possessed.

تَعَتَّهَ To become stupid, mad, or feign one's self so; lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement.

عَتَاهَةٌ وعَتَاهِيَةٌ Idiocy, stupidity. Foolish, stupid.

مَعْتُوهٌ ومُعْتَهٌ Foolish, mad.

* عَتَا يَعْتُو عُتُوًّا وعُتِيًّا To be proud, insolent; exorbitant.

عَاتٍ وعَنِيٌّ ج عَتَاةٌ وعُتِيٌّ Insolent, proud, revolting, rebellious.

* عَثَّ يَعُثُّ عَثًّا To eat (moth).

عُثَّةٌ ج عُثٌّ وعُثَثٌ Moth-worm, weevil.

* عَثَرَ يَعْثِرُ وعَثِرَ يَعْثَرُ وعَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ To stumble, trip, fall.

عَثْرًا وعِثَارًا وعَثْيَرًا

* عَبَا يَعْبُو عَبْوًا . وعَبَّى pack (goods). To arrange,

عَبَّى تَعْبِيَةً To arrange (in order of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle).]

نَعَبَى To be arranged. [Be filled.]

عَبِيٌّ [Thick, too thick (grain, forest).]

* عَتَّ يَعُتُّ عَتًّا To importune.

عَاتَّ To quarrel (with).

تَعَتَّتَ فِي To insist upon, repeat.

* عَتَبَ يَعْتِبُ عَتْبًا وعُتْبَانًا ومَعْتَبَةً To blame, censure. عَلَى

عَاتَبَ مُعَاتَبَةً وعِتَابًا To blame, censure ; expostulate with.

تَعَتَّبَ عَلَى To accuse of (unjustly) ; reproach.

تَعَاتَبَ To make mutual reproaches.

عَتَبَةٌ ج عَتَبٌ وعَتَبَاتٌ Threshold, lintel ; step, stair.

عِتَابٌ ومَعْتَبَةٌ ج مَعَاتِبُ Blame, reproach, complaint.

* عَتَادٌ ج أَعْتُدٌ Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl.

عَتِيدٌ Ready, prepared. [About to happen.]

مُعْتَبَرٌ Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important.]

* عَبَسَ يَعْبِسُ عُبُوسًا وعَبْسًا . وعَبَّسَ To frown, look sternly, austere.

عَابِسٌ وعَبُوسٌ Austere, stern.

عَبَّاسٌ Very stern and austere.

عُبُوسٌ Frowning, austerity, sternness.

العَابِسُ والعَبَّاسُ والعَبُوسُ The lion.

* عَبَطَ يَعْبِطُ عَبْطًا To shake or injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend ; defame ; detract. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune).

أَعْبَطَ وإِعْتَبَطَ To carry off in the flower of one's age (death).

* عَبِقَ يَعْبَقُ عَبَقًا وعَبَاقَةً وعَبَاقِيَةً ب To cling to (perfume, etc.) Remain, abide in ; adhere to. To be diffused (perfume).

عَبَقٌ Exhalation (of perfume).

عَبِقٌ Exhaling perfume.

عَبْقَةٌ [Pressure on the chest : suffocation.]

* عَبْقَرَ To gleam and oscillate (mirage).

عَبْقَرِيٌّ Fine, of first quality.

عُبُودَةٌ وعُبُودِيَّةٌ Slavery, servitude; devotion.

إِسْتِعْبَادٌ وتَعْبِيدٌ Act of enslaving.

تَعَبُّدٌ Self-consecration to God, and his service.

مَعْبَدٌ ج مَعَابِدُ Place of worship; sanctuary.

مُعَبَّدٌ ومُسْتَعْبَدٌ Enslaved.

مَعْبُودٌ Object of worship; idol; worshipped.

* عَبَرَ يَعْبُرُ عَبْرًا وعُبُورًا To pass, cross; pass away, die.

— عَبْرًا وعِبَارَةً وعَبَّرَ To interpret, explain (dream).

عَبِرَ يَعْبَرُ عَبَرًا To weep, mourn, be sorrowful.

عَبَّرَ To cause to pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money).

عَبَّرَ عَنْ To declare, express the meaning of, explain.

إِعْتَبَرَ To consider, take into account, observe carefully: have regard to.

— بِ To be admonished by, take warning from.

— مِنْ To wander at.

إِسْتَعْبَرَ To shed tears (eye). Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money).

عَبْرٌ Side, bank. On the other side.

عِبْرَانِيٌّ وعِبْرِيٌّ Hebrew.

العِبْرَانِيُّ والعِبْرِيُّ والعِبْرَانِيَّةُ The Hebrew language.

عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبَرَاتٌ وعِبَرٌ Tear; sobbing.

عِبْرَةٌ ج عِبَرٌ Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held.

عَابِرٌ Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression).

عِبَارَةٌ Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction.

هذا عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ This means *i. e.* (*id est.*)

عُبُورٌ Act of passing over (a stream).

عَبِيرٌ Perfume composed of various aromatics *sp.* saffron. Numerous.

إِعْتِبَارٌ Consideration, regard; [esteem]. Relation.

إِعْتِبَارِيٌّ Relative.

تَعْبِيرٌ Explanation, interpretation, expression.

مَعْبَرٌ ج مَعَابِرُ ومَعَابِيرُ Place of crossing; ferry.

مِعْبَرٌ That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge.

ع

ع The eighteenth letter the of Alphabet called Ain. As a numerical sign= 70.

عَبَّ يَعُبُّ عَبًّا * To drink without taking breath.

عُبَابًا – To rise high (sea).

عُبٌّ ج عِبَابٌ Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit: breast.]

عَبَأَ يَعْبَأُ عَبْئًا . وعَبَّأَ * To prepare, set in order, arrange; (goods etc.)

مَا يَعْبَأُ بِهِ Not to mind it; pay no attention to it.

عَبَاءٌ وعَبَاءَةٌ ج أَعْبِئَةٌ Kind of woollen cloak.

عَبِثَ يَعْبَثُ عَبَثًا * To play, sport in a frivolous manner.

– بِ To play or sport with; make fun of.

عَبَثَ يَعْبِثُ عَبْثًا بِ To mix (something) with.

عَبَثٌ Play, sport; frivolity. Useless.

عَبَثًا To no purpose, in vain.

عَبَدَ يَعْبُدُ عِبَادَةً * To worship, adore, serve God.

عَبَّدَ وأَعْبَدَ To subject, enslave.

تَعَبَّدَ To treat one as a slave. Invite one to obedience, to worship.

– لِ To make one's self a servant (of God); devote one's self to...

إِعْتَبَدَ وإِسْتَعْبَدَ To enslave, take as a slave.

عَبْدٌ ج عَبِيدٌ عِبَادٌ وأَعْبِدَةٌ Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro.]

العِبَادُ Mankind.

عِبَادَةٌ Religious service, worship: obedience.

عَابِدٌ ج عَبَدَةٌ وعُبَّادٌ Worshipper, servant.

إسْتَظْهَرَ لِ To prepare for.

إسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى To surpass; overcome.

ظَهْرٌ ج ظُهُورٌ وأَظْهُرٌ وظُهْرَانٌ Back. Saddle-beast. Deck (of a ship). Literal sense, apparent meaning.

مِنْ ظَهْرِ ٱلْقَلْبِ From memory.

ظُهْرٌ ج أَظْهَارٌ Mid-day; hour of noon.

ظِهْرَةٌ Aid; assistance.

ظَهِيرٌ One who gives aid.

ظَهِيرَةٌ Mid-day; hour of noon.

ظُهُورٌ Appearance; manifestation. [Epiphany.]

ظَاهِرٌ Clear; evident. Outward (*opp.* to بَاطِنٌ) appearance.

ظَاهِرَةٌ ج ظَوَاهِرُ Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon.]

فِي ٱلظَّاهِرِ Apparently.

ظَاهِرًا وبَاطِنًا Outwardly and inwardly. Openly and secretly.

إظْهَارٌ Manifestation. Disclosure.

ظَنَّ وأَظَنَّ وأَظَنَّ بِـ To suspect; think evil of.

ظَنٌّ ج ظُنُونٌ Opinion. Supposition, conjecture. Probability.

ظِنَّةٌ ج ظِنَنٌ Suspicion; surmise; evil opinion.

ظَنُونٌ A man given to suspiciousness.

مَظِنَّةٌ Presumption. Subject of presumption.

مَظْنُونَاتٌ Probable propositions (*logic*).

* ظَهَرَ يَظْهَرُ ظُهُورًا To appear; become distinct, clear.

ظَهَّرَ وأَظْهَرَ To be, or do, at mid-day.

أَظْهَرَ To show, manifest; make clear; disclose.

ظَاهَرَ مُظَاهَرَةً وظِهَارًا To aid, assist, help.

تَظَاهَرَ To aid each other. Appear.

تَظَاهَرَ بِـ To show forth. Boast of.

إسْتَظْهَرَ بِـ To seek help or aid of.

تَظَلَّلَ بِـ To be in the shade of.

إِسْتَظَلَّ بِـ To seek the shade of.

ظِلٌّ ج أَظْلَالٌ وظِلَالٌ وظُلُولٌ Shade, shadow; protection.

ظُلَّةٌ ج ظِلَالٌ وظُلَلٌ That which shades. Cover. Cloud.

ظَلَالٌ وظِلَالٌ وظِلَالَةٌ Any thing which gives shade. Cloud.

ظَلِيلٌ ومُظِلٌّ Giving shade. Umbrageous.

مِظَلَّةٌ ج مَظَالُّ Tent. Umbrella. Cover. Booth.

* ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ ظَلْفًا عَنْ To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow.

ظَلْفٌ (A) vain (thing), null, void.

ظِلْفٌ ج ظُلُوفٌ وأَظْلَافٌ Hoof, (usually cloven).

ظَلِيفٌ Miserable, abject. Difficult.

ظَالِفُ النَّفْسِ Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed.

* ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا ومَظْلَمَةً To be unjust; wrong; oppress.

ظَلِمَ يَظْلَمُ ظَلَمًا وأَظْلَمَ To be dark, obscure.

ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وتَظَلَّمَ To be unjust; wrong; oppress.

تَظَلَّمَ مِنْ To accuse of injustice.

إِنْظَلَمَ To suffer injustice, wrong.

ظُلْمٌ Injustice; oppression; tyranny.

ظُلْمَةٌ ج ظُلُمَاتٌ Darkness, obscurity.

[بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ Atlantic Ocean.]

ظَالِمٌ ج ظَالِمُونَ وظَلَمَةٌ Tyrant; oppressor.

ظَلَامَةٌ ومَظْلِمَةٌ ج مَظَالِمُ Wrong; injustice.

ظَلَامٌ وظَلْمَاءُ Darkness; obscurity.

ظَلَّامٌ وظَلُومٌ Great tyrant.

ظَلِيمٌ ومَظْلُومٌ Wronged; suffering injustice.

مُظْلِمٌ Dark; obscure.

* ظَمِئَ يَظْمَأُ ظَمَأً وظَمَاءً To be thirsty; thirst.

ظَمِئَ إِلَى To long for; ardently desire.

ظِمْءٌ ج أَظْمَاءٌ Thirst.

ظِمْءُ الحَيَاةِ Duration of life from birth to death.

ظَمْيَانُ وظَمْآنُ م ظَمْأَى وظَمْآنَةٌ Thirsty.

* ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا To know. Believe. Suppose.

ظ

ظ The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called *Zah*. As a numerical sign = 900.

* ظَبْيٌ م ظَبْيَةٌ ج ظِبَاء وظَبَيَاتٌ Gazelle.

* ظَرُفَ يَظْرُفُ ظَرْفًا وظَرَافَةً To be beautiful, elegant, clever.

إِسْتَظْرَفَ To deem beautiful.

ظَرْفٌ ج ظُرُوفٌ Beauty. Vessel; cup. Adverb or noun of time or place.

ظَرِيفٌ ج ظُرَفَاء وظِرَافٌ Beautiful, elegant; witty.

* ظَعَنَ يَظْعَنُ ظَعْنًا To travel; start on a journey.

ظَعُونٌ ج ظُعُنٌ Camel.

ظَعِينَةٌ ج ظُعُنٌ وظَعَائِنُ وأَظْعَانٌ Litter for woman. Woman in a litter.

* ظَفَرَ يَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا وظَفَّرَ To scratch one with his nail.

ظَفِرَتِ الْعَيْنُ تَظْفَرُ ظَفَرًا To suffer from pterygium (eye).

ظَفِرَ وظَفِرَ بِـ وعَلَى To obtain; succeed in obtaining. Overcome.

ظَفَّرَ To give victory.

إِظْفَرَ To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain.

ظُفْرٌ ج أَظْفَارٌ وأَظَافِيرُ Nail (of finger). Talon; claw.

ظُفْرٌ وظَفَرَةٌ Pterygium, (a disease of the eye).

ظَفَرٌ Success; victory.

مُظَفَّرٌ Victorious; conqueror.

* ظَلَّ يَظَلُّ ظَلًّا وظُلُولًا To continue; keep on.

ظَلَّ يَفْعَلُ To continue to act or do.

ظَلَّلَ وأَظَلَّ To overshadow; cover; shade.

طَارَ إِلَى To hasten to...

طَيَّرَ To make to fly.

تَطَيَّرَ وإِطَّيَّرَ بِهِ وَمِنْهُ To draw a bad omen from...

تَطَايَرَ تَطَايُرًا To be dispersed, scattered.

طِيَرَةٌ Evil augury or omen.

طَيَرَانٌ Flight (of birds, etc.).

طَائِرٌ ج طَيْرٌ وطُيُورٌ Bird.

[طَيَّارَةٌ ج طَيَّارَاتٌ Kite (used for amusement by boys).]

* طَاشَ يَطِيشُ طَيْشًا To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle.

طَاشَ عَنْ To miss (an arrow).

طَيْشٌ وطَيْشَانٌ Frivolity; foolishness. Motion.

طَائِشٌ Light, fickle, frivolous.

* طَافَ يَطِيفُ طَيْفًا To appear in a dream.

طَيْفٌ Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity.

* طَيَّنَ To smear with clay, plaster.

طِيْنٌ ج أَطْيَانٌ Clay; earth and lime for smearing or plastering, mortar.

طَيَّانٌ Plasterer.

طَائِلٌ Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth.

لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَو تَحْتَهُ Of no benefit, or consequence.

[طَاوِلَةٌ Table.

طَوِيلٌ ج طِوَالٌ Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry.

طَوِيلُ ٱلبَاعِ Generous. Able; competent.

تَطْوِيلٌ Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology.

مُسْتَطِيلٌ Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry.

* طَوَى يَطْوِي طَيًّا To fold, fold up. Conceal.

طَوَى البِلَادَ To traverse a country.

* طَوِيَ يَطْوَى طَوًى . وأَطْوَى To be hungry; suffer from hunger.

تَطَوَّى To be rolled, coiled (serpent).

إِنْطَوَى To be folded up.

طَيٌّ Folding. Traversing.

طَوًى Hunger.

طَوِيٌّ وطَاوٍ Hungry. Slender.]

* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طِيبًا وطِيبَةً To be good, pleasant, agreeable. [Recover health.]

طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ To be happy, cheerful.

طَابَ ٱلعَيْشُ To lead a happy life.

طَيَّبَ To make good, pleasant. Perfume.

تَطَيَّبَ To be perfumed: be rendered good, pleasant.

إِسْتَطَابَ وإِسْتَطْيَبَ To find good, pleasant, agreeable.

طِيبٌ ج أَطْيَابٌ Perfume.

[طَابَةٌ Ball used in play.

طِيبَةٌ Lawfulness. Willingness.

طَيِّبٌ Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health.]

[طَابُو A kind of tax; tax on houses, etc.

أَطْيَبُ ج أَطَايِبُ The better thing.

مَا أَطْيَبَهُ How good it is!

طُوبَى (طُوبَاكَ وطُوبَى لَكَ) Blessedness; happiness (to you).

مُطَيَّبٌ Perfumed.

* طَاحَ يَطِيحُ طَيْحًا (See طَاحَ يَطُوحُ)

* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وطَيَرَانًا To fly (bird, etc.).

تَطَوَّعَ To obey voluntarily; to volunteer.

إِنْطَاعَ إِنْطِيَاعًا لِ To obey; be led to obey.

إِسْتَطَاعَ To be able; to have power.

طَوْعٌ وطَائِعٌ Obedient; submissive.

طَوْعًا Voluntarily; willingly.

طَاعَةٌ Obedience; submission.

إِسْتِطَاعَةٌ Ability; power.

تَطَوُّعٌ Voluntary action.

مُطَاوَعَةٌ Consent; agreement; accord.

مُتَطَوِّعٌ ومُتُطَوِّعٌ Volunteer.

* طَافَ يَطُوفُ طَوْفًا وطَوَافًا وطَوَفَانًا To go around. To travel.

حَوْلَ وفي وبِ

تَطَوَّفَ To go around repeatedly.

طَوْفٌ وطَائِفٌ Night-police.

طَائِفَةٌ ج طَوَائِفُ Party. Band. Sect.

طُوفَانٌ Flood; deluge.

* طَاقَ يَطُوقُ طَوْقًا وطَاقَةً . وأَطَاقَ To be able; be able to support.

طَوَّقَ To impose (something) on; put a collar or chain. Enable.

تَطَوَّقَ To put a collar around one's neck.

طَاقٌ ج طَاقَاتٌ وطِيقَانٌ Arch. Window.

طَوْقٌ ج أَطْوَاقٌ Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power.

طَاقَةٌ Ability. Bunch of flowers. [Window.]

إِطَاقَةٌ Ability, power.

* طَالَ يَطُولُ طَوْلًا To be long. Continue a long time.

طَوَّلَ وأَطَالَ To lengthen, extend, prolong.

طَاوَلَ فِي Defer, put off (payment, etc.).

تَطَاوَلَ عَلَى To be proud, transgress the rights of some one.

إِسْتَطَالَ To be long.

إِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى To be generous to. Transgress the rights of some one.

طَالَمَا During a long time; continually.

طُوْلٌ Length. Duration. Longitude.

خُطُوطُ الطُّوْلِ Lines of longitude; meridians.

طُوْلُ الرُّوْحِ Long-suffering; patience.

طَنَّفَ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى * To demean one's self to covet something.

طُنُفٌ ج أَطْنَافٌ Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge of a mountain.

طِنْفِسَةٌ ج طَنَافِسُ * A narrow mat. [Carpet.]

طَهُرَ يَطْهُرُ طُهْرًا وطُهُورًا وطَهَارَةً * To be clean, pure.

طَهَّرَ To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise.

تَطَهَّرَ To be cleansed, purified; holy.

طُهْرٌ وطَهَارَةٌ Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness.

طَاهِرٌ ج أَطْهَارٌ Pure, clean. Holy.

مَطْهَرٌ Purgatory.

مِطْهَرَةٌ ج مَطَاهِرُ Vessel or instrument or place for purifying.

طُوبٌ * Brick. [Canon.]

طُوبَجِيٌّ] [Gunner; artillery-man.

طُوبَى Blessedness. (See under طيب)

طَاحَ يَطُوحُ طَوْحًا ويَطِيحُ طَيْحًا * To perish. Fall. Wander.

طَوَّحَ وأَطَاحَ To mislead; lead to ruin.

تَطَوَّحَ To wander hither and thither.

طَوَائِحُ ومَطَاوِحُ Adverse vicissitudes.

طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا * To be firmly established.

طَوْدٌ ج أَطْوَادٌ Mountain.

طَوْرٌ ج أَطْوَارٌ * State, manner, (*pl.* kinds, classes.)

طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ One time after another; once and again.

طُورٌ ج أَطْوَارٌ Mountain. Mount Sinai.

طَاسَ يَطُوسُ طَوْسًا * To be beautiful.

طَاسٌ ج طَاسَاتٌ Drinking-cup.

طَاوُوسٌ ج أَطْوَاسٌ وطَوَاوِيسُ Peacock.

تَطْوِيسٌ Adornment.

مُطَوَّسٌ Adorned.

طَوْشٌ * Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness.

طَوَاشِي ج طَوَاشِيَةٌ Eunuch.

طَاعَ يَطُوعُ طَوْعًا لِ وأَطَاعَ * To obey; submit to.

طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ He permitted or encouraged himself to...

طَاوَعَ مُطَاوَعَةً فِي وعلى To consent; follow:

مُطْمَئِنٌّ Tranquil; composed; trusting.

* طَمَا يَطْمُو طُمُوًّا وَطَمِيَ يَطْمِي طَمْيًا To rise and be high (river, sea.)

* طَنَّ يَطِنُّ طَنِينًا To buzz; ring; tinkle: resound.

طَنِينٌ Humming of insects; ringing of the ears.

طَنَّانٌ Sonorous. Wide-spread.

* طَنَّبَ To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes.

أَطْنَبَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame.

طُنُبٌ ج أَطْنَابٌ Tent-rope; strap.

إِطْنَابٌ Superfluity of language; prolixity.

مَطْنَبٌ ج مَطَانِبُ Shoulder.

* طُنْبُورٌ ج طَنَابِيرُ Tambour; tambourine.

* طَنْجَرَ To be stubborn, rebellious (slave).

طَنْجَرَةٌ ج طَنَاجِرُ A copper cooking vessel: saucepan.

* طَنْطُورٌ ج طَنَاطِيرُ [A pointed head-ornament.]

* طَنْطَنَ طَنْطَنَةً To hum, tinkle, ring.

مَطْمُورَةٌ ج مَطَامِيرُ Pit for keeping wheat.

* طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ طَمْسًا وَطُمُوسًا To efface; erase. To be effaced; disappear.

تَطَمَّسَ وَٱنْطَمَسَ To be effaced; disappear.

طَمِيسٌ وَمَطْمُوسٌ Blind, becoming blind.

* طَمِعَ يَطْمَعُ طَمَعًا فِي وَبِ To covet; eagerly desire.

طَمَعٌ Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain.

مَطْمَعٌ ج مَطَامِعُ Thing coveted; object desired.

* طَمَلَ يَطْمُلُ طَمْلًا To dye; stain.

أَطْمَلَ To efface; blot out.

طِمْلٌ All created things.

طِمِلٌّ ج وَطَامِلُ Shamelessly wicked.

طُمُولَةٌ Shameless wickedness.

* طَمْئَنَ [To tranquillize; reassure; compose.]

إِطْمَأَنَّ إِلَى To trust implicitly and confidently in.

طُمَأْنِينَةٌ وَإِطْمِئْنَانٌ Tranquillity; feeling of security.

أُطْلِقَ To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for.

إِنْطَلَقَ To go, depart. To be free (tongue); cheerful (face).

إِسْتَطْلَقَ To be free (bowels).

طَلْقٌ ج أَطْلَاقٌ Pains of child-birth.

طَلْقٌ Free. (Liberal, طَلْقُ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ). Cheerful (طَلْقُ ٱلْوَجْهِ)

طِلْقٌ Free, lawful. Free, innocent.

طَلَقٌ مث طَلَقَانِ ج أَطْلَاقٌ One course, once.

طَلِقُ ٱللِّسَانِ Sharp tongue. (Cheerful. طَلِقُ ٱلْوَجْهِ)

طَلَاقٌ Divorce.

طَالِقٌ ج طُلَّقٌ وطَوَالِقُ Divorced (woman).

إِطْلَاقٌ Application of a word. Generalization.

عَلَى ٱلْإِطْلَاقِ ومُطْلَقًا Universally, generally, absolutely, altogether.

إِنْطِلَاقٌ Departure.

مُطْلَقٌ Free, liberated. Absolute; indefinite.

* ظُلْمَةٌ ج ظُلَمٌ [وطَلَامِيُّ] Loaf or cake of bread.

* طَلَى بَطْلِي طَلْيًا To anoint; cover with.

طِلَاءٌ Ointment; tar; pitch.

* طَمَّ بَطِمُّ طَمًّا To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill up, choke up (well, etc.).

طَامَّةٌ Catastrophe. Day of judgement.

* طَمِثَتْ تَطْمُثُ طَمْثًا To menstruate, (woman).

طَمْثٌ Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity.

طَامِثٌ Menstruating, (woman).

* طَمَحَ بَطْمَحُ طَمْحًا وطِمَاحًا وطُمُوحًا إِلَى To gaze at.

طَمَحَ بِبَصَرِهِ إِلَى To raise one's self to look at.

طَمَحَ بِأَنْفِهِ To be proud, disdainful.

طَمَحَ بِ To take away, cause to go away.

طَمَحَ عَلَى To rebel against; go off without permission.

* طَمَرَ بَطْمُرُ طَمْرًا To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit).

طِمْرٌ ج أَطْمَارٌ Old garment. Poor, indigent.

طَلَاوَةٌ Beauty; grace, sweetness.

أَطْلَعَ عَلَى To disclose, make known, inform.

إِطَّلَعَ عَلَى To know; be informed.

إِسْتَطْلَعَ To examine, seek for information.

طَلْعٌ Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe.

طَلْعَةٌ Face. Aspect.

طَالِعٌ ج طَوَالِعُ Magical omen; horoscope.

طُلُوْعٌ Rising; appearance.

طَلِيْعَةٌ ج طَلَائِعُ Vanguard; advance-guard of an army.

مَطْلَعٌ ج مَطَالِعُ Point of rising. Height. First line of a poem.

* طَلُقَ يَطْلُقُ طَلَاقًا To be freed from bonds; divorced, (woman.

طَلُقَ يَطْلُقُ طُلُوْقَةً وَطَلَاقَةً To have a cheerful face or appearance.

طُلِقَتْ To suffer the pains of child-birth.

طَلَّقَ وَأَطْلَقَ To divorce (his wife).

أَطْلَقَ To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture.

أَطْلَقَ الْكَلَامَ To generalize; say something without qualification.

طَلَحٌ A life of ease and pleasure.

طَالِحٌ ج طُلَّحٌ وَطَالِحُوْنَ Wicked. Tired, fatigued: lean.

طَلَاحٌ Wickedness; ungodliness.

طَلْحِيَّةٌ ج طَلَاحِيُّ Sheet of paper.

* طَلَخَ يَطْلُخُ طَلْخًا To stain; blacken; soil.

* طَلَسَ يَطْلِسُ طَلْسًا وَطَمَسَ To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub.]

تَطَلَّسَ To be obliterated, effaced.

إِنْطَلَسَ To disappear, be concealed; [daubed].

أَطْلَسٌ Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas.

طَيْلَسَانٌ ج طَيَالِسَةٌ A particular robe worn by learned men.

* طَلْسَمَ To look down and be silent. To write a talisman.

طِلْسَمٌ ج طَلَاسِمُ Magical writing. Talisman.

* طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ طُلُوْعًا وَمَطْلَعًا To appear, rise, (sun, etc.). Blossom. Ascend.

طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ عَلَى To come to. To know.

طَالَعَ مُطَالَعَةً To study; read; examine.

أَطْلَعَ To appear. Blossom.

طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولاً To rise, or to approach setting (sun).

أَطْفَلَ To have a child, (woman).

تَطَفَّلَ To act like a child. To be an intruder, uninvited (guest.)

طَفَلٌ Time which precedes sunset. Rain.

طِفْلٌ ج أَطْفَالٌ م طِفْلَةٌ Infant. Child.

طَفَالَةٌ وطُفُولَةٌ وطُفُولِيَّةٌ Infancy. Childhood.

طُفَيْلِيٌّ He who presses himself uninvited to a banquet.

* طَفَا يَطْفُو طَفْوًا وطُفُوًّا To float (on water).

* [طَقَّ يَطُقُّ طَقًّا To make a sound. Burst.

* طَقْسٌ ج طُقُوسٌ Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite.]

* [طَقْمٌ ج طُقُومَةٌ] [Suit (of clothes)· Set (of utensils).

* طَلَّ يَطُلُّ طَلًّا To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew. Shed (blood). Delay payment. Anoint, smear.

أَطَلَّ إِطْلَالاً عَلَى وإِسْتَطَلَّ To look down upon, have a view of.

طَلٌّ ج طِلَالٌ وطِلَلٌ Finest rain; dew.

طَلَلٌ ج طُلُولٌ وأَطْلَالٌ Raised or projecting place or part.

طَلَالَةٌ Joy; pleasure. Beauty.

مَطَلٌّ High place from which a view is obtained.

* طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا To seek; ask; desire.

طَلَبَ إِلَى To beseach; pray.

طَالَبَ مُطَالَبَةً To ask or demand (payment); claim.

تَطَلَّبَ To demand repeatedly & urgently.

طَلَبٌ وطِلْبَةٌ Demand. Claim. Desire. Request, petition.

طَالِبٌ ج طُلَّبٌ وطُلَّابٌ وطَلَبَةٌ Seeker. Candidate.

طَلَّابٌ وطَلُوبٌ One who demands.

[طَلِيبٌ م طَلِيبَةٌ] Betrothed.

مَطْلَبٌ ج مَطَالِبُ Demand; desire. Subject of investigation.

مَطْلُوبٌ ج مَطَالِيبُ Claim. Object sought or desired.

* طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلَحًا To be tired, (camel); be lean from fatigue or desease.

طَلِحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلَحًا To be hungry.

إِطَّلَحَ To lead a life of pleasure.

طَلْحٌ A kind of thorny acacia. Banana.

طَاغٍ ج طُغَاةٌ Exceeding bounds in unbelief or wickedness.

طَاغِيَةٌ Proud ; tyrant. Thunderbolt.

* طَفَّ يَطُفُّ طَفًّا مِنْ To approach ; be near to.

أَطَفَّ عَلَى To include. To look down upon from above.

طَفٌّ Coast ; shore.

طَفِيفٌ Small quantity; incomplete. Base. vile.

* طَفِئَ يَطْفَأُ طُفُوءًا To be put out (fire; be extinguishd.

أَطْفَأَ إِطْفَاءً To put out (fire); extinguish.

إِنْطَفَأَ إِنْطِفَاءً To be extinguished

* طَفَحَ يَطْفَحُ طَفْحًا وطُفُوحًا وطَفَحَانًا To be full; overflow. To fill to overflowing.

طِفَاحٌ Fullness. That which fills up.

طُفَاحَةٌ Excess which overflows. Scum.

طَفْحَانُ وطَافِحٌ Overflowing.

* طَفَرَ يَطْفِرُ طَفْرًا وطُفُورًا To jump; bound; leap.

طَفْرَةٌ A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules.]

* طَفَقَ وطَفِقَ يَفْعَلُ To commence to do.

* طَفُلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولَةً وطَفَالَةً To be tender, soft.

فِي ٱلسِّنِّ To become old, aged.

To be attacked by the plague.

To engage in mutual thrusts.

A thrust. [Plague-bubo.]

وْنٌ ج طَوَاعِينُ Plague. Pestilence.

نٌ ومَطْعُونٌ One who suffers from a thrust, or from plague.

غْمَةٌ ج طُغَامَاتٌ وطُغَمٌ A company of men of the same order rank.

م Low, ignoble, stupid person.

لَغَا يَطْغُو طُغْوًا وطُغْوَانًا To exceed the bounds. Overflow banks (torrent); be stor (sea).

وَى Excess. Excess of wickedness.

غٍ ج طُغَاةٌ Exceeding the bounds; highly wicked.

غُوتٌ Idol. Demon. Rebel. Archheretic. Tempter.

طَغَى وطَغِيَ يَطْغَى طَغْيًا وطُغْيَانًا To exceed bounds. Be extrer in unbelief, wickedness, or i justice. To rise high, (water)

* طَشَّ يَطِشُّ طَشًّا drizzle, rain). [Hiss.]

طَشٌّ وطَشِيشٌ ne, drizzling rain.

* طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا وطَعَامًا eat. Take a graft successfully, (tree).

طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا taste.

طَعَّمَ graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. noculate.]

أَطْعَمَ graft. Give food. Be nature, (fruit).

تَطَعَّمَ be grafted; [vaccinated; inoculated.]

إِسْتَطْعَمَ taste. Seek food.

طَعْمٌ ج طُعُومٌ aste; flavour; avour.

طُعْمَةٌ ج طُعَمٌ ood; nourishment. nvitation to eat.

طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعِمَةٌ ood; nourishment. Wheat.

مَطْعَمٌ ج مَطَاعِمُ ood.

مِطْعَامٌ ery hospitable.

مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِيمُ hat may be aten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine.]

* طَعَنَ يَطْعُنُ طَعْنًا بِ thrust, ierce (with a lance).

طَعَنَ فِي وعَلَى speak ill of; lefame.

طَرَائِقُ ٱلدَّهْرِ Vicissitudes of time.

مِطْرَقٌ ومِطْرَقَةٌ ج مَطَارِقُ Mallet; hammer; knocker. Rod.

مَطْرُوقٌ Beaten (road). Trampled. Weak.

* طِرْمٌ Honey-comb. Honey.

طَارِمَةٌ Cabin at the stern of a ship.

* طَرْمَذَ To brag, boast, swagger.

* طَرَا يَطْرُو طُرُوًّا عَلَى To come from a distant place upon (them).

* طَرِيَ يَطْرَى وطَرُوَ يَطْرُو طَرَاوَةً وطَرَاءَةً To be tender; fresh.

طَرَّى To soften, moisten. Season (food).

أَطْرَى إِطْرَاءً To praise highly; exaggerate in praise.

طَرَا Innumerable company.

طَرِيٌّ Tender; fresh; flexible, juicy.

* طَسَّ يَطُسُّ طَسًّا To plunge in water (*transitive*). To go.

* طَسْتٌ وطِشْتٌ ج طُسُوتٌ وطُشُوتٌ Basin for washing, (*for.*).

* طَسْمَةٌ Strap of leather for sharpening a knife, (*for.*).

[طَرَشَ يَطْرُشُ طَرْشًا To white-wash (a wall).

طَرَشٌ Deafness.

[طَرْشٌ Lime, etc. for white-washing.

طَرْشٌ م طَرْشَاءُ ج طُرْشٌ Deaf.

طُرْطُورٌ A high pointed cap.

[طَرْطِبْرٌ Tartar deposited from wine.

طَرَفَ يَطْرِفُ طَرْفًا To strike, slap. Close the eyelids, wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears.

طَرَّفَ To put at the end.

طَرَّفَ To go to an extreme; to be immoderate.

تَطَرَّفَ To regard a thing as new.

طَرْفٌ The eye.

طَرَفٌ ج أَطْرَافٌ وأَطَارِيفُ Side. End, extremity. Part.

أَطْرَافُ Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs.

طَرَافُ النَّاسِ The lower classes of society.

طَرْفَةٌ Twinkling of an eye. Wink.

طُرْفَةٌ Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears.

طَرْفَاءُ Tamarisk, (tree).

طَارِفٌ وطَرِيفٌ م طَرِيفَةٌ ج طُرُفٌ وطَرَائِفُ Something new, rare.

طَرَقَ يَطْرُقُ طَرْقًا * knock. Visit some one at night. To strike;

طُرِقَ To suffer from weakness of mind.

طَرَّقَ To beat down or make a way even.

أَطْرَقَ To be silent; look down to the ground.

تَطَرَّقَ إِلَى To seek a way. Reach; obtain.

تَطَارَقَ To follow each other.

إِسْتَطْرَقَ To take a way; seek a way.

طَرْقٌ وطَرْقَةٌ Striking. Musical sound.

أَتَيْتُهُ طَرْقًا وطَرْقَيْنِ I came to him once and twice.

طَارِقٌ ج طُرَّاقٌ Striker. Visitor at night. Morning-star.

طَارِقَةٌ ج طَوَارِقُ Calamity; evil.

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُقٌ وأَطْرُقٌ وطُرُقَاتٌ Way, road, path.

طَرِيقَةٌ ج طَرَائِقُ Way; manner; means; conduct.

طَرَّحَ To throw with force. Induce miscarriage.

طَارَحَ مُطَارَحَةً To converse with; interchange questions, songs, etc.

طَرْحٌ Casting. Subtraction.

طِرْحٌ Abortion, miscarriage.

طَرْحَةٌ Veil worn by a female on the head.

[طَرْحِيَّةُ وَرَقٍ Sheet of paper.]

[طَرَّاحَةٌ Cushion to sit on.]

طَرِيحٌ ج طَرْحَى One thrown or cast down.

مَطْرَحٌ ج مَطَارِحُ Place, where something is thrown down.

* طَرْخُونٌ Tarragon. (*Dracunculus*).

* طَرَدَ يَطْرُدُ طَرْدًا To send or drive away; exile; chase.

طَارَدَ مُطَارَدَةً وطِرَادًا To attack, charge.

تَطَارَدَ To attack or charge one another.

إِنْطَرَدَ To be sent or driven away.

إِطَّرَدَ To follow successively and regularly.

إِسْتَطْرَدَ To digress, or wander from the main subject. To feign defeat.

طَرْدٌ Expulsion. Pursuit. [*pl.* طُرُودَةٌ Bale of goods.]

طِرَادٌ Attack; charge; pursuit.

إِطِّرَادٌ Consecutive and regular succession.

إِسْتِطْرَادٌ Digression.

طَرِيدٌ Pursued; fugitive.

أَلطَّرِيدَانِ Day and night.

طَرِيدَةٌ ج طَرَائِدُ Chased, hunted, or entrapped game.

مُطَّرِدٌ General, having no exception.

* طَرِزَ يَطْرَزُ طَرَزًا To be embellished, be nice, dainty in apparel.

طَرَّزَ To embroider.

طَرْزٌ Form.

طِرَازٌ Embroidery. Mode, manner.

طَرَّازٌ Embroiderer.

* طِرْسٌ ج أَطْرَاسٌ وطُرُوسٌ Page; tablet.

* طَرِشَ يَطْرَشُ طَرَشًا To be deaf.

* طَحِلَ يَطْحَلُ طَحَلاً وطُحِلَ To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid, (water).

طِحَالٌ ج طُحُلٌ Spleen.

مَطْحُولٌ Suffering from enlarged spleen.

* طَحْلَبَ To be covered with green moss, (water).

طُحْلُبٌ وطِحْلِبٌ Green moss which covers stagnant water.

* طَحَمَ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمَةً عَلَى To rush upon; attack.

طَحْمَةٌ Impetuousity. Multitude.

طَحُومٌ Impetuous; violent.

* طَحَنَ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا To grind; reduce to powder, (flour).

طَاحُونٌ وطَاحُونَةٌ ج طَوَاحِينُ Mill.

طَوَاحِنُ Grinders, (teeth).

طَحِينٌ وطِحْنٌ Flour.

طَحَّانٌ Miller.

مِطْحَنَةٌ Mill-machine.

مَطْحَنَةٌ ج مَطَاحِنُ Mill.

* طَخَمَ يَطْخَمُ طَخْمًا To be proud.

* طَخَا يَطْخُو طُخُوًّا To be dark (night).

طَاخٍ وطَاخِيَةٌ Great darkness. Intensely dark (night).

* طَرَّ يَطُرُّ طَرًّا To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall.

طُرًّا All; every one.

طُرَّةٌ Edge; side.

* طَرَأَ يَطْرَأُ طَرْأً وطُرُوءًا عَلَى To arrive; come upon; happen to.

أَطْرَأَ To overwhelm with praise.

طَارِئٌ Accidental; unexpected.

طَارِئَةٌ ج طَارِئَاتٌ وطَوَارِئُ Unexpected calamity.

إِطْرَاءٌ Exaggerated praise.

* طَرِبَ يَطْرَبُ طَرَبًا To rejoice, delight.

طَرَّبَ To sing, chant, trill.

طَرَّبَ وأَطْرَبَ To gladden, make joyful.

طَرَبٌ Emotion of delight, or of sorrow. Mirth.

طَرِبٌ One who feels merry.

مُطْرِبٌ Exciting mirth or delight.

* [طَرْبُوشٌ ج طَرَابِيشُ] [Red cap of felt, fez.

* طَرَحَ يَطْرَحُ طَرْحًا To throw, cast. Miscarry, (female). Subtract.

طَبَّعَ [To break in (a horse).]

تَطَبَّعَ To assume a character.

إِنْطَبَعَ To be impressed, imprinted.

طَبْعٌ ج طِبَاعٌ Sealing, printing, stamping. Natural disposition.

طِبَاعَةٌ Art of printing; typography.

طَبِيعَةٌ ج طَبَائِعُ Nature. Temperament; constitution, (innate). Economy of nature.

طَبِيعِيٌّ Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist.

عِلْمُ ٱلطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ Natural science. Physics.

تَطَبُّعٌ Induced character, (in contrast with *innate* طَبْعٌ وطَبِيعَةٌ).

مَطْبَعَةٌ ج مَطَابِعُ Printing-press.

مَطْبُوعٌ Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature.

* طَبِقَ يَطْبَقُ طَبْقًا To be closed, shut, (hand, etc.).

طَبَّقَ To cover, overcast; be general.

طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وطِبَاقًا To fit, suit; be conformable to.

طَابَقَ بَيْنَ To adjust; make to agree.

أَطْبَقَ To cover. Close, shut.

أَطْبَقَ عَلَى To agree upon.

تَطَابَقَ To agree; come to an agreement.

تَطَبَّقَ وإِنْطَبَقَ To be closed, covered, shut; agree with.

طِبْقٌ Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable.

طَبَقٌ ج أَطْبَاقٌ Cover; lid. Tray.

طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ Layer; stratum. Class; grade.

مُطَابِقٌ Conformable, corresponding to.

مُطَابَقَةٌ Agreement, accord.

* طَبَلَ يَطْبُلُ طَبْلًا وطَبَّلَ To beat the drum.

طَبْلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وطُبُولٌ Drum.

طَبَّالٌ Drummer.

* [طَبَنْجَةٌ ج طَبَنْجَاتٌ] [Pistol.

* طَجَنَ يَطْجُنُ طَجْنًا To fry.

طَاجِنٌ ج طَوَاجِنُ Frying-pan.

* طَحَرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وطَحِيرًا To strain in breathing. Circumcise.

طُحَارٌ وطَحِيرٌ Straining; dysentery.

ط

The sixteenth letter of the Alphabet called *Tah*. As a numeral sign = 9.

ط

* طَأْطَأَ طَأْطَأَةً To bend down (the head) depress.

تَطَأْطَأَ تَطَأْطُؤًا To abase one's self; be depressed.

* طَبَّ يَطِبُّ طِبًّا To treat the sick, (physician). To be gentle, expert.

طَبَّبَ تَطْبِيبًا To treat the sick, (physician).

تَطَبَّبَ تَطَبُّبًا To be treated for sickness. To exercise or assume the profession of medicine.

إِسْتَطَبَّ To seek a remedy.

عِلْمُ ٱلطِّبِّ The science of medicine.

طَبِيبٌ ج أَطِبَّاء وأَطِبَّة Physician.

مُتَطَبِّبٌ Physician. Quack.

* طَبَخَ يَطْبُخُ طَبْخًا To cook.

إِنْطَبَخَ To be cooked.

طَبْخٌ Cooking. Food cooked.

طَبَّاخٌ Cook.

طَبَاخَةٌ Art of cookery. Culinary art.

مَطْبَخٌ ج مَطَابِخُ Kitchen.

مَطْبُوخٌ Cooked. [Calendar.]

* طَبَرِيَّةُ Tiberias.

[طَابُورٌ] [Battalion.

* طَبَاشِيرٌ Chalk.

* طَبْطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً To murmur (water, etc.).

* طَبَعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money).

طُبِعَ عَلَى To have the nature or disposition of...

ضَافَ إِلَى أَوْ عَنْ To incline to, or decline from.

ضَيَّفَ وَأَضَافَ To receive with hospitality.

أَضَافَ إِلَى To join, add; to put a noun in the construct state.

تَضَيَّفَ To receive hospitality.

إِسْتَضَافَ بِـ To seek hospitality.

ضَيْفٌ ج أَضْيَافٌ وَضُيُوفٌ Guest.

إِضَافَةٌ Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state.

إِضَافِيٌّ Relative. Supplementary; accessory.

اَلْمُضَافُ وَالْمُضَافُ إِلَيْهِ Two nouns in the construct state (*e. g.* كِتَابُ زَيْدٍ)

مِضْيَافٌ Hospitable.

* ضَاقَ يَضِيقُ ضَيْقًا To be narrow; contracted. To be avaricious.

ضَيَّقَ To make narrow, strait.

ضَايَقَ مُضَايَقَةً To treat with severity; oppress.

تَضَيَّقَ تَضَيُّقًا To be narrow, or strait.

تَضَايَقَ تَضَايُقًا To be straitened; feel oppressed.

ضِيقٌ وَضِيقَةٌ Narrowness. Distress.

ضَيْقَةٌ Poverty. Misery.

ضَيِّقٌ Narrow; contracted.

مَضِيقٌ ج مَضَايِقُ Narrow place; defile. Difficulty.

* ضَامَ يَضِيمُ ضَيْمًا To oppress; injure; wrong.

ضَيْمٌ ج ضُيُومٌ Wrong; injury; oppression.

أَضَاءَ إِضَاءَةً To illuminate. To shine, be illuminated.

إِسْتَضَاءَ إِسْتِضَاءَةً بِـ To seek or obtain light. To ask advice.

ضِيَاءٌ وضُوْءٌ ج أَضْوَاءٌ Light.

مُضِيْءٌ Light-giving; brilliant.

* ضَارَ يَضُوْرُ ضَوْرًا To be very hungry.

تَضَوَّرَ To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, beating, &c.).

ضَوْرٌ Hunger.

* ضَوْضَى وضَوْضَاءُ Tumult of war.

* ضَوَى يَضْوِي ضَيًا وإِنْضَوَى To join. Take refuge in.

* ضَاعَ يَضِيعُ ضَيْعًا وضَيَاعًا To be lost; perish.

ضَيَّعَ وأَضَاعَ To lose. Neglect. Destroy.

ضَائِعٌ ج ضُيَّعٌ وضِيَاعٌ Lost. Empty. Neglected.

ضَيَاعٌ Loss.

ضَيْعَةٌ ج ضِيَعٌ وضِيَاعٌ وضَيْعَاتٌ Immovable estate. Productive land. [Village.]

مِضْيَاعٌ ومُضَيِّعٌ Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful.

* ضَافَ يَضِيفُ ضَيْفًا وضِيَافَةً To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality.

ضَنِينٌ Avaricious, stingy.

* ضَنُكَ يَضْنُكُ ضَنْكًا وضَنَاكَةً To be narrow. To be feeble in mind and body.

ضَنْكٌ Distress. Narrowness.

* ضِنْوٌ Children; progeny.

* ضَنِيَ يَضْنَى ضَنًى To be sickly. To be emaciated.

ضَانَى مُضَانَاةً To suffer, endure trouble.

أَضْنَى إِضْنَاءً To consume slowly (disease), emaciate.

إِنْضَنَى إِنْضِنَاءً To be consumed slowly by disease.

ضَنًى Disease; emaciation; misery.

* ضَهَدَ يَضْهَدُ ضَهْدًا To overcome; defeat.

إِضْطَهَدَ To maltreat; persecute.

إِضْطِهَادٌ ج إِضْطِهَادَاتٌ Maltreatment; religious persecution.

مُضْطَهِدٌ Persecutor.

مُضْطَهَدٌ Persecuted.

* ضَاهَى مُضَاهَاةً To resemble.

ضَهِيٌّ Similar; corresponding to.

* ضَاءَ يَضُوْءُ ضُوْءًا وضِيَاءً To shine; glitter.

ضَوَّأَ تَضْوِئَةً To illuminate.

ضِلْعٌ ج ضُلُوعٌ وأَضْلَاعٌ وأَضْلُعٌ (م) Rib. Side of a triangle.

ضَلِعٌ وضَلِيعٌ ج ضُلْعٌ Strong; robust.

مُضَلَّعٌ Ribbed; sided.

* ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا To join; gather; add. To vocalize a letter with (و).

تَضَامَّ To be joined together, united.

إِنْضَمَّ إِلَى To be joined, annexed to; united with.

ضَمٌّ وضَمَّةٌ The vowel-point (و).

ضِمَامٌ Bond of union or connexion.

مَضْمُومٌ Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point (و).

* إِضْمَحَلَّ To be dissipated, come to nought.

* ضَمَدَ يَضْمِدُ ضَمْدًا وضَمَّدَ To bandage; dress a wound.

ضِمَادٌ Dressing for a wound: bandage.

ضِمَادَةٌ Bandage.

* ضَمُرَ يَضْمُرُ ضُمُورًا To be thin, or emaciated.

ضَمَّرَ To emaciate, or make thin.

أَضْمَرَ Tc conceal, hide, keep secret.

أَضْمَرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ To resolve; determine in one's heart, or secretly.

ضُمْرٌ وضُمُورٌ Emaciation, leanness, atrophy.

ضَمِيرٌ ج ضَمَائِرُ Secret thought. Conscience. Pronoun.

إِضْمَارٌ Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word (*Gram.*)

مُضْمَرٌ Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood (*Gram.*)

* ضَمِنَ يَضْمَنُ ضَمْنًا وضَمَانًا To stand surety; be responsible for. [To farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]

ضَمَّنَ To make one surety or responsible for. To put in; inclose.

تَضَمَّنَ To include, comprise. To be responsible for.

ضِمْنٌ Within. Inclosed. Included.

ضَمَانٌ Suretiship. Security. Responsibility.

ضَامِنٌ وضَمِينٌ One who stands surety; responsible for.

مُضَمَّنٌ Included. Understood (*Gram.*).

مَضْمُونٌ ج مَضَامِينُ Sense; meaning.

* ضَنَّ يَضِنُّ ضِنًّا وضَنَانَةً To be avaricious.

To weaken; enfeeble. ضَعَفَ

To be doubled; become doubled. تَضَاعَفَ

Weakness. ضَعْفٌ

A like quantity. Double. ضِعْفٌ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Weak or feeble (person). ضَعِيفٌ ج ضُعَفَاء وضِعَافٌ وضَعْفَى

* To mix; confuse. ضَغَثَ يَضْغَثُ ضَغْثًا

Confused dreams. أَضْغَاثُ أَحْلَامٍ

* To press, squeeze. ضَغَطَ يَضْغَطُ ضَغْطًا

Pressure. Compulsion. Distress. ضُغْطَةٌ

Pressure. ضِغَاطٌ وضَغْطَةٌ

Night-mare. ضَاغُوطٌ

* To bite. ضَغَمَ يَضْغَمُ ضَغْمًا

Lion; animal that bites. ضَيْغَمٌ ج ضَيَاغِمُ

* To bear malice against. ضَغِنَ يَضْغَنُ ضَغَنًا عَلَى

To bear malice or hatred against each other. تَضَاغَنَ

Malice; hatred; spite; rancour. ضَغِينَةٌ ج ضَغَائِنُ

* Side of a river. ضِفَّةٌ مث ضِفَّتَانِ

Frog. * ضِفْدَعٌ ج ضَفَادِعُ

* To braid (hair or cord), plait. ضَفَرَ يَضْفِرُ ضَفْرًا وضَفَّرَ

To aid one another. تَضَافَرَ

To be braided. إِنْضَفَرَ

Braid; tress. ضَفْرٌ وضَفَارٌ ج ضُفُورٌ وضَفِيرَةٌ ج ضَفَائِرُ

* To err; wander from; lose (the way). ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وضَلَالَةً وعن

To lead into error; attribute error to... ضَلَّلَ تَضْلِيلًا وتَضْلَالًا

To lead into error. Hide, lose, destroy. أَضَلَّ إِضْلَالًا

Error. Destruction. ضِلٌّ وضَلَالٌ وضَلَالَةٌ

(One) lost; strayed; erring. ضَالٌّ ج ضَالُّونَ وضُلَّالٌ

Error. أُضْلُولَةٌ ج أَضَالِيلُ

Error. Place in which the way is easily lost. مَضَلَّةٌ

* To be strong, robust. ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلَاعَةً

To rib (garment, &c.) To incline or bend. ضَلَّعَ

To be full, strong. تَضَلَّعَ

مِضْرَبٌ ومِضْرَابٌ ج مَضَارِبُ Part of musical instrument for beating with.

* ضَرَّجَ (مِنْ ضَرَجَ) To dye red, or with blood. Adorn.

* ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرْحًا To dig a grave.

ضَرِيحٌ ج ضَرَائِحُ Grave.

*ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرْسًا To bite with the teeth.

ضَرِسَ يَضْرَسُ ضَرَسًا To be set on edge, (teeth from acid.)

ضِرْسٌ ج أَضْرَاسٌ Molar tooth.

* ضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ وضَرِطَ يَضْرَطُ ضَرْطًا وضُرَاطًا To let out wind from the rectum.

ضَرَّطَ بِهِ وأَضْرَطَ بِهِ To mock, deride.

ضُرَاطٌ Wind from the rectum.

* ضَرَعَ يَضْرُعُ ضُرُوعًا مِنْ To approach.

ضَرِعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وضَرُعَ يَضْرُعُ ضَرَاعَةً إِلَى To abase or humiliate one's self before...

ضَارَعَ مُضَارَعَةً To resemble.

تَضَرَّعَ إِلَى To beseach; solicit with humility.

ضَرْعٌ ج ضُرُوعٌ Udder.

تَضَرُّعٌ Prayer with humility.

مُضَارِعٌ Present-future tense of verbs. (e. g. يَضْرِبُ)

* ضِرْغَمٌ وضِرْغَامٌ وضِرْغَامَةٌ ج ضَرَاغِمُ Lion. Brave man.

* ضَرِمَ يَضْرَمُ ضَرَمًا وإِضْطَرَمَ وتَضَرَّمَ To burn (fire).

ضَرِمَ يَضْرَمُ To be very hungry.

ضَرِمَ وتَضَرَّمَ عَلَى To burn with anger against (some one).

أَضْرَمَ وضَرَّمَ وإِسْتَضْرَمَ To make a fire.

ضُرْمٌ A kind of aromatic tree.

ضَرِمٌ Hungry, famished.

ضِرَامٌ Fine wood.

ضِرَامَةٌ Piece of wood or fire.

* ضَرِيَ يَضْرَى ضَرًى وضِرَاءً ب To be trained or accustomed to chase (dog).

ضَارٍ ج ضَوَارٍ Rapacious animal. Accustomed to chase (dog).

* ضَعُفَ يَضْعُفُ ضُعْفًا To be weak, feeble.

ضَعَفَ يَضْعَفُ ضَعْفًا وضَعَّفَ وأَضْعَفَ

وضَاعَفَ To double; make a thing double.

ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا To overlook; pass in silence.

ضَرَبَ فِي ٱلْبُوقِ To blow a trumpet.

ضَرَبَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ To travel; make a journey.

ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا To give a parable.

ضَارَبَ To strike one another.

أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ To stay in one's house.

أَضْرَبَ عَنْ To quit, cease, give up.

تَضَارَبَ To fight together.

إِضْطَرَبَ To be agitated, troubled in mind.

ضَرْبٌ Striking. Multiplication, (*Arith.*)

ضَرْبٌ ج ضُرُوبٌ وأَضْرُبٌ Kind, form, variety. Like.

دَارُ ٱلضَّرْبِ Mint (where money is coined by authority).

ضَرْبَةٌ ج ضَرَبَاتٌ A blow, stroke. Calamity.

ضَرِيبَةٌ ج ضَرَائِبُ Nature; character. Impost, tax.

إِضْطِرَابٌ Agitation; trouble of mind.

مَضْرِبٌ ج مَضَارِبُ Time or place of striking.

تَضَادٌّ Contrast; opposition; disagreement.

*ضَرَّ يَضُرُّ ضَرًّا وضَرَرًا وأَضَرَّ بِهِ وضَارَّهُ To injure; harm.

مُضَارَّةٌ

أَضَرَّ عَلَى To force; compel.

تَضَرَّرَ تَضَرُّرًا مِنْ To recieve an injury from.

إِضْطَرَّ إِضْطِرَارًا الى To force, compel. To be forced, compelled.

ضُرٌّ وضَرَرٌ Harm; evil. Distress.

ضَرَرٌ ج أَضْرَارٌ Misery; distress: harm.

ضِرٌّ Polygamy.

ضَرَّةُ ٱلْمَرْأَةِ ج ضَرَائِرُ Another wife to a woman's husband.

ضَرَّاءُ (سرّاء) Adversity; (opp. to loss; distress.

ضَرُورَةٌ ج ضَرُورَاتٌ Necessity; need; urgency.

ضَرُورِيٌّ Necessary; indispensable.

ضَرِيرٌ ج أَضِرَّاءُ Blind.

مَضَرَّةٌ Injury; harm.

*ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ ضَرْبًا To strike. Multiply (*Arith*). Pitch (tent). sting (scorpoion). Offer (prayer). Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money).

أَضْجَرَ To bore, make uneasy, vex.

ضَجَرٌ وضُجْرَةٌ Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety.

ضَجِرٌ وضَجُورٌ Uneasy; troubled; irritable.

* ضَجَعَ يَضْجَعُ ضُجُوعًا وضَجْعًا وإِنْضَجَعَ To lie down on one's side.

وإِضْطَجَعَ

ضَاجَعَ To lie with (e. g. woman).

أَضْجَعَ To make one to lie down.

ضَاجِعٌ Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Bed-ridden.

ضَجِيعٌ Bed-fellow.

مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ Place of lying down. Bed. Bed-chamber.

* ضَحِكَ يَضْحَكُ ضَحِكًا To laugh.

ضَحِكَ مِنْ وعَلَى وبِ To laugh at; mock.

أَضْحَكَ To make one laugh.

ضَاحَكَ To laugh with some one.

أُضْحُوكَةٌ ج أَضَاحِيكُ Pleasantry; something comical.

مُضْحِكٌ Comic; facetious.

* ضَحَا يَضْحُو ضَحْوًا وضَحِيَ يَضْحَى ضَحًا To appear. Be discovered. To be smitten by the sun.

ضَحَّى بِ To immolate an animal, sacrifice.

أَضْحَى To be, or do something, shortly after sunrise.

ضَحَاءٌ وضَحْوَةٌ وضُحًى وضَحِيَةٌ Early morning after sunrise.

ضَحِيَّةٌ ج ضَحَايَا . أُضْحِيَّةٌ ج أَضَاحِيُّ Immolated sheep; sacrifice.

يَوْمُ الأَضْحَى (ذُو الحِجَّةِ) Day of sacrifice (tenth of the month.

ضَاحِيَةٌ ج ضَوَاحٍ Exterior region; province.

* ضَخُمَ يَضْخُمُ ضَخَامَةً وضَخْمًا To be large; corpulent.

ضَخَامَةٌ Large bulk; corpulence.

ضَخْمٌ ج ضِخَامٌ Large; corpulent; heavy.

* ضَدَّ يَضُدُّ ضَدًّا To overcome.

— عَنْ To dissuade.

ضَادَّ مُضَادَّةً To oppose, contradict; be in contrast with.

تَضَادَّ تَضَادًّا To disagree; be in opposition or contrast.

ضِدٌّ ج أَضْدَادٌ Contrary; opposite; enemy.

ضِدَّانِ Two opposites.

لُغَاتُ الأَضْدَادِ Words conveying two opposite meanings.

ض

ض The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign=800

ضَأْضَأَ يُضَئْضِئُ ضَأْضَأَةً * To shout in battle.

ضَأْضَاءٌ وضَوْضًى وضَوْضَاءُ Tumult, shouts of war.

ضَئِيلٌ ج ضُؤُلاءُ Thin; small.

ضَأْنٌ Sheep (*coll. noun*).

ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا * To follow. To be silent.

ضَبَّ وأَضَبَّ عَلَى To contain; conceal, detain.

ضَبٌّ ج ضِبَابٌ Lizard.

ضَبَابَةٌ ج ضَبَابٌ Fog; mist.

ضَبَأَ يَضْبَأُ ضَبْأً * To conceal one's self.

ضَبَأَ الى To take refuge in.

مَضْبَأٌ Hiding-place.

ضَبَطَ بِضَبْطِ ضَبْطًا بِ * To seize. Strike.

ضَبَطَ يَضْبِطُ ضَبْطًا * To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect.

تَضَبَّطَ To take by force.

ضَابِطٌ وضَابِطَةٌ ج ضَوَابِطُ Rules; law.

[ضَابِطٌ ج ضُبَّاطٌ Military officer.]

ضَابِطُ ٱلْكُلِّ Almighty (God).

[ضَابِطِيٌّ ج ضَابِطِيَّةٌ Policeman.]

[مَضْبَطَةٌ ج مَضَابِطُ Written sentence (*law*).]

ضَبُعٌ وضَبُعٌ ج ضِبَاعٌ وأَضْبُعٌ Hyena.

ضَجَّ يَضِجُّ ضَجِيجًا وأَضَجَّ * To cry, shout, make a tumult.

ضَجَّةٌ وضَجِيجٌ Tumult, cry.

ضَجِرَ يَضْجَرُ ضَجَرًا وتَضَجَّرَ مِنْ * To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy.

* صَافَ يَصِيفُ صَيْفًا وصَيَّفَ وتَصَيَّفَ
To summer (in a place).

صَيْفٌ ج أَصْيَافٌ. صَيْفَةٌ ج صِيَفٌ
Summer.

صَائِفَةٌ ج صَوَائِفُ
Warlike expedition in the summer; summer-campaign.

مَصِيفٌ ومَصْطَافٌ
Summer residence; the country.

* الصِّينُ
China.

صِينِيٌّ
Chinese, Chinese porcelain

* صِيوَانٌ
Large canvas tent. Pavilion.

صَوَّمَ To cause to fast.

صَوْمٌ ج صِيَامٌ Fast.

صَائِمٌ ج صُوَّامٌ وصِيَامٌ Fasting: one who fasts.

* صَوْمَعٌ وصَوْمَعَةٌ ج صَوَامِعُ Hermit's cell or chamber: monk's cell. Summit.

* صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وصِيَانًا وصِيَانَةً To keep, preserve, guard.

صَوْنٌ Act of keeping, guarding; guard.

صِيَانَةٌ Act of preserving.

صَوَّانَةٌ ج صَوَّانٌ Flint, flint-stone.

[نَصْوِينَةٌ Enclosing wall.]

مَصُونٌ Guarded, preserved.

* صَاحَ يَصِيحُ صَيْحًا وصِيَاحًا وصَيْحَةً To cry or call out; crow (cock).

صَاحَ بِ To call to.

صَاحَ عَلَى To cry out against...

صَيَّحَ To cry out loudly, shout.

صَايَحَ وتَصَايَحَ To cry out, one to another.

صَيْحٌ وصِيَاحٌ Cry, crowing of a cock.

صَيْحَةٌ Cry, shout. Chastisement.

صَيَّاحٌ Clamorous (man).

* صَادَ يَصِيدُ صَيْدًا وتَصَيَّدَ و إِصْطَادَ To hunt, trap, snare; catch fish.

صَيْدٌ Hunting, fishing: game, quarry.

صَائِدٌ. صَيَّادٌ ج صَيَّادُونَ Hunter, fisherman.

صَيْدَاءُ Sidon (city).

مِصْيَدٌ مِصْيَدَةٌ ج مَصَايِدُ Trap, snare, gin.

مَصِيدٌ Prey taken in hunting, etc.

مُصْطَادٌ Hunter. Place of hunting.

* صَيْدَلَةٌ Pharmacy.

صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ Druggist.

* صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَيْرًا وصَيْرُورَةً ومَصِيرًا To become; come to such and such state; change into...

صَارَ مَصِيرًا الى To arrive at.

صَيَّرَ وأَصَارَ إِصَارَةً To cause to become such and such; render it such.

صِيرَةٌ ج صِيَرٌ Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure.

صَيْرُورَةٌ Act of becoming.

مَصِيرٌ Place, state, condition to which one comes: destination, end, result.

صُوْرَةٌ ج صُوَرٌ Picture, form shape, figure, image. Outer appearance ; manner. Quality; species.

تَصَوُّرٌ Imagination, conception, idea.

مُصَوِّرٌ Sculptor. Painter.

مُصَوِّرُ الْكَائِنَاتِ The Creator, God.

* [صُوْصٌ ج صِيْصَانٌ [Young chick.

* صَاعَ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا To measure (grain, etc).

صَاعٌ ج أَصْوُعٌ وأَصْوَاعٌ وصِيْعَانٌ A measure for grain. Low, depressed piece of ground. Place swept for playing.

* صَاغَ يَصُوغُ صَوْغًا To cast in a mould ; form, fashion. Create.

صَاغٌ [Pure, unmixed.]

مُعَامَلَةُ صَاغٍ [Money at its legal or original value.]

صَوْغٌ Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things.

صِيغَةٌ ج صِيَغٌ Form, make, fashion ; grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry.]

صَائِغٌ ج صَاغَةٌ وصُيَّاغٌ وصُوَّاغٌ Goldsmith.

صِيَاغَةٌ Goldsmith's art.

مَصَاغٌ ج مَصَاغَاتٌ [Gold or silver jewelry or ornaments.]

* صَافَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا . صَوِفَ يَصْوَفُ صَوَفًا To be woolly; have much wool.

تَصَوَّفَ To devote one's self to religious exercises ; become a *Sûfi*.

صُوْفٌ ج أَصْوَافٌ Wool.

صُوْفَانٌ [Tinder.]

صُوْفِيٌّ Religious devotee, mystic ; Sûfi.

* صَالَ يَصُوْلُ صَوْلًا وصَوْلَةً عَلَى To leap or spring upon, assault ; overpower, subdue.

صَوَّلَ To soak, [slake (lime).]

صَوْلَةٌ Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack ; force. Power ; rule.

صُوَالَةٌ [Rubbish, refuse matter cleared from wheat ; sweapings of the threshing floor.]

مِصْوَلٌ ج مَصَاوِلُ Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime).]

* صَوْلَجَانٌ (*See under* صَلَجَ)

* صَامَ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وصِيَامًا To fast. Reach its mid-point, (day).

صَاهَرَ وفِي وأَصْهَرَ بِـ وإلى وفِي
To become related to by marriage, be kin to.

إِنْصَهَرَ To be melted, liquefied.

صِهْرٌ ج أَصْهَارٌ وصُهَرَاءُ Relationship by marriage : son-in-law, brother-in-law, etc.

* صَهْرِيجٌ وصُهَارِجٌ ج صَهَارِيجُ Water-tank, cistern.

* صَهَلَ يَصْهَلُ صَهِيلاً وصَاهِلَةً To neigh (horse).

تَصَاهَلَ To neigh one to another.

صَهِيلٌ وصُهَالٌ Neigh, neighing.

* صَابَ يَصُوبُ صَوْبًا ومَصَابًا وإِنْصَابَ
To pour forth, descend (rain).

صَابَ صَوْبًا وصَيْبُوبَةً وأَصَابَ To hit the mark (arrow).

صَوَّبَ To pronounce an opinion correct; approve of it. Lower or depress (the head). [Point, aim (a gun).]

أَصَابَ To attain one's purpose.

أَصَابَ فِي قَوْلِهِ ورَأْيِهِ To be right, correct.

أَصَابَ فِي عَمَلِهِ To do the right thing.

أَصَابَ إِصَابَةً ومُصَابًا To assail, befall one, (calamity).

أَصَابَ بِـ To afflict one with...

نَصَوَّبَ To descend.

صَوْبٌ Side, course, tendency, direction.

صَائِبٌ ومُصِيبٌ Going straight to the mark. Right, correct.

صَوَابٌ That which is right, correct. Correct saying or opinion.

إِصَابَةٌ Striking the mark, (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity.

مُصَابٌ Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity).

مُصَابٌ ومُصِيبَةٌ ج مَصَائِبُ Affliction, accident, calamity.

* صَاتَ يَصُوتُ ويَصَاتُ صَوْتًا وصَوَّتَ

وأَصَاتَ To make a noise, sound; cry out.

صَوْتٌ ج أَصْوَاتٌ Sound, voice, noise.

* صِيتٌ Reputation, renown.

* صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا To cause to incline or lean.

صَوَّرَ To fashion. shape, picture.

عُوِّرَ لَهُ To imagine.

تَصَوَّرَ To be formed, shaped, [painted. Imagine.

صُوْرُ Tyre.

صَنَّعَ To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well.

تَصَنَّعَ To affect good manners, adorn one's self; be affected in manner.

إِصْطَنَعَ To make a feast for the poor. Make. Have made. Choose.

صَنْعٌ Act of making; deed.

صُنْعٌ Good deed, benefit.

صَنَعُ اليَدَيْنِ . قَوْمٌ صُنْعَى الأَيْدِي Skilful workmen.

صَنْعَةٌ Handiwork, work. [Craft, trade.]

صِنَاعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ وصِنَاعَاتٌ Craft, trade, industry. Art.

أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ Artisans.

صَانِعٌ ج صُنَّاعٌ Maker, creator; artisan. [Servant, domestic.]

صَنَاعِيٌّ Artificial (*opp. to natural*).

صَنِيعٌ Deed, action; *sp.* good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained.

صَنِيعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ Deed, action; *sp.* good deed, benefit.

تَصَنُّعٌ Affectation.

مَصْنَعٌ ومَصْنَعَةٌ ج مَصَانِعُ Tank, cistern, *in pl.* Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory.]

مَصْنَعَةٌ Feast, banquet.

* صَنَّفَ To separate, assort into classes or kinds. Compose (a book).

صِنْفٌ ج صُنُوفٌ وأَصْنَافٌ Sort, kind, category.

صِنْفٌ وصِنْفَةٌ وصَنِفَةٌ Border (of a garment).

تَصْنِيفٌ ج تَصَانِيفُ ومُصَنَّفٌ ج مُصَنَّفَاتٌ Literary composition or work.

مُصَنِّفٌ Author.

* صَنَمٌ ج أَصْنَامٌ Idol. [Camel's hump.]

* صِنَاءٌ وصِنًى Ashes.

صِنْوٌ ج أَصْنَاءٌ وصِنْوَانٌ Brother; son; uncle.

صِنْوَةٌ Sister; daughter; aunt.

صِنْوٌ One of a pair or of a group. One like another, fellow.

* صَهْ Hush! Be silent!

* صَهِبَ يَصْهَبُ صَهَبًا وصُهُوبَةً To have reddish or sandy hair; be of a chestnut colour (horse).

أَصْهَبُ م صَهْبَاءُ ج صُهْبٌ Reddish, red and white mixed; chestnut colour.

صَهْبَاءُ (Red) wine.

* صَهَرَ يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وإِصْطَهَرَ To melt, liquefy. Anoint.

* صَمَتَ يَصْمُتُ صَمْتًا وصُمُوتًا وأَصْمَتَ — To be silent.

وصَمَّتَ — To cause to be silent, silence.

صَمَّتَ وأَصْمَتَ — Silence.

صَمْتٌ وصُمَاتٌ وصُمُوتٌ — Silent, taciturn.

صِمِّيتٌ وصُمُوتٌ — Rendered mute. Solid, (not hollow).

مُصْمَتٌ — * صِمَاخٌ وأُصْمُوخٌ ج أَصْمِخَةٌ — Canal or meatus of the ear; ear.

* صَمَدَ يَصْمُدُ صَمْدًا إلى — To tend towards, betake one's self to...

صَمَدَ وصَمَّدَ — To purpose, aim at.

صَمَدَ يَصْمِدُ صَمْدًا — To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn.]

صَمَّدَ — [To lay up, save.]

أَلصَّمَدُ — Everlasting, Eternal (God).

* صَمْصَمَ عَلَى أو فِي — To persevere in.

* صَمَّغَ — To gum, put gum into...

أَصْمَغَ — To produce gum (tree).

صَمْغٌ ج صُمُوغٌ — Gum; gum Arabic.

* صَمَلَ يَصْمُلُ صَمْلًا وصُمُولًا — To be or grow hard.

صَمَلَ عَنْ — Ta refrain from (food).

* صَمَى يَصْمِي صَمْيًا وأَصْمَى — To hasten; be light, active.

صَمَى على — To incite (one) to (do a thing).

* صَنَّ ـُ أَصَنَّ — To have a fetid odour; stink. Turn up the nose (from pride).

صَنَّ على — To persevere in.

صِنَّةٌ وصُنَانٌ — Stench.

* صُنْبُورٌ — Tube or pipe (of a vessel, for drinking).

صَنَوْبَرٌ — Pine tree. Fruit of the pine.

* صَنْجٌ ج صُنُوجٌ — Cymbal.

* صِنْدِيدٌ ج صَنَادِيدُ — Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant.

* صُنْدُوقٌ ج صَنَادِيقُ — Chest, coffer, trunk.

* صَنْدَلٌ — Sandle-wood.

* صِنَّارَةٌ ج صَنَانِيرُ — [Fish-hook. Knitting needle.]

* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا — To make, construct; create (God).

صَنَعَ إِلَيْهِ مَعْرُوفًا — To do one a favour.

صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيحًا — To do one a foul deed.

صَلْصَالٌ Clay, or clay mixed with sand.

* صَلِعَ يَصْلَعُ صَلَعًا To be bald on the fore part of the head.

صَلَعٌ Baldness on the fore part of the head.

صَلَعَةٌ وصُلْعَةٌ Bald spot, such as above mentioned.

أَصْلَعُ م صَلْعَاء ج صُلْعٌ Bald on the fore part of the head.

*صَلْعَم *Abbreviation of the formula* صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وسَلَّمَ

* صَلِفَ يَصْلَفُ صَلَفًا وتَصَلَّفَ To praise one's self, boast.

صَلَفٌ Boasting. Being without water (cloud).

صَلِفٌ ج صَلِفُونَ Boasting, braggart. Giving little rain though thundering (cloud). Insipid.

صِلْفَاء وصِلْفَاءَةٌ Hard, sterile ground.

أَصْلَفُ م صَلْفَاء ج صَلَافٍ وأَصَالِفُ Hard, rugged, bare, (ground).

* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أو صَلْوَةً To pray, supplicate.

صَلَّى عَلَى To pray for; bless.

صَلَاةٌ أو صَلْوَةٌ ج صَلَوَاتٌ Prayer. Mercy.

مُصَلًّى Place appointed for prayer.

* صَلَى يَصْلِي صَلْيًا Roast, broil, fry.

صَلَّى وعَلَى وفِي وأَصْلَى To put into (the fire), cause to remain (in it).

تَصَلَّى وإِصْطَلَى بِالنَّارِ To warm one's self by the fire.

* صَمَّ يَصُمُّ صَمًّا To stop (a flask).

صَمَّ يَصَمُّ صَمًّا وصَمَمًا To be stopped up.

صَمَّ وأَصَمَّ To be or become deaf.

صَمَّمَ عَلَى To determine upon (a thing), persevere in, persist.

تَصَامَّ To feign to be deaf.

صَمَمٌ Deafness; stoppage of the ear.

صَمَّاء Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune.

صِمَامٌ وصِمَامَةٌ Stopper, cork. [Valve.]

صَمِيمٌ Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure, unmixed.

مِنْ صَمِيمِ الْقَلْبِ From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely.

أَصَمُّ م صَمَّاء ج صُمٌّ Deaf. Obstinate.

حَجَرٌ أَصَمُّ. صَخْرَةٌ صَمَّاء Hard stone, rock.

صَلْتُ ـ Having a broad, fair forehead.

* صَلَجَ يَصْلُجُ صَلْجًا To melt, cast.

صَوْلَجَانٌ وصَوْلَجَانَةٌ ج صَوَالِجَةٌ Stick with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre.

* صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا وصُلُوحًا To be good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound codition.

ـ لِ To be suitable, good for.

صَالَحَ مُصَالَحَةً وصِلَاحًا To make peace, be reconciled with...

صَالَحَ عَلَى To come to an agreement, make a compromise upon.

أَصْلَحَ To render good, right, etc; repair, correct.

أَصْلَحَ إِلَى To do good to, benefit.

أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَ To make peace between (two parties).

تَصَالَحَ وإِصَّالَحَ وإِصْطَلَحَ وإِصْتَلَحَ To make peace, become reconciled.

إِصْطَلَحَ عَلَى To agree upon...

إِصْطَلَحَ (To become better, amend).

إِسْتَصْلَحَ To request one to make peace.

صُلْحٌ Peace, reconciliation.

صَالِحٌ Good; in good condition; proper, right, just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest.]

صَالِحٌ لِكَذَا Good or suitable for such (a thing).

صَلَاحٌ Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition.

إِصْطِلَاحٌ Technical use, or term.

إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ Technical or conventional in meaning or use.

مُصْلِحٌ Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects.

مَصْلَحَةٌ ج مَصَالِحُ A thing or affair conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade.]

مُصَالَحَةٌ Reconciliation.

* صَلَدَ يَصْلِدُ صَلْدًا To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, etc.).

أَصْلَدَ To be or become hard.

صَلْدٌ ج أَصْلَادٌ Hard, smooth, barren. Avaricious.

صَلَادَةٌ Avariciousness.

أَصْلَدُ ج صُلْدٌ Avaricious.

* صَلْصَلَ وتَصَلْصَلَ To sound, resound.

صَلْصَلَةٌ Sound, reverberation.

صِلٌّ ج أَصْلَالٌ Deadly serpent.

صِلَّةٌ وصَلِيلٌ Sound, rattle.

*صَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ صَلْبًا وصَلَّبَ To crucify.

صَلُبَ يَصْلُبُ وصَلِبَ يَصْلَبُ صَلَابَةً To be or become hard, firm, tough.

صَلَّبَ To render hard or become hard, dry (date). [To make the sign of the cross.]

تَصَلَّبَ To become hard, firm, dry.

صَلْبٌ وتَصْلِيبٌ Crucifixion.

صُلْبٌ ج صِلَبَةٌ وأَصْلَابٌ وأَصْلُبٌ Back-bone *sp.* the lumbar vertebræ; loins.

صَلَابَةٌ Hardness, firmness.

صُلَّبٌ Hard, hard stone, whetstone.

صَلِيبٌ ج صُلْبَانٌ وصُلُبٌ Cross.

صَلِيبِيٌّ ج صَلِيبِيَّةٌ [Crusader.]

[مُصَالَبَةً] [In the form of a cross.

مُصَلَّبٌ Figured with a cross, (cloth). Sharpened. [Crossing each other at right angles (words).]

مَصْلُوبٌ ج مَصَالِيبُ Crucified.

*صَلُتَ يَصْلُتُ صُلُوتَةً To be broad, fair (forehead or cheek.)

*صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفْعًا To strike, slap, *sp.* on the head.

صُنِعَ وأُصْنِعَ To be covered with hoar frost (earth).

صَفَّعَ [To be cold, icy.]

صُنْعٌ ج أَصْنَاعٌ Tract of country, region, district, quarter.

صَنِيعٌ Hoar frost. Species of hornet.

*صَقَلَ يَصْقُلُ صَقْلًا وصِقَالًا To polish (a metal). Give lustre (to stuffs).

[صِقَالَةٌ ج صَقَائِلُ Staging, scaffold.

صَقَّالٌ وصَيْقَلٌ ج صَيَاقِيلُ وصَيَاقِلَةٌ Polisher.

صَقِيلٌ ومَصْقُولٌ Polished, smooth.

*صَقْلَبٌ وصَقْلَبِيٌّ وصِقْلَابِيٌّ ج صَقَالِبَةٌ Sclav, Sclavonian.

[*صَكَّ يَصُكُّ صَكًّا To stumble, make a false step.]

صَكٌّ ج صُكُوكٌ وصِكَاكٌ وأَصُكٌّ Deed; contract, or bargain in writing.

*صَكَمَ يَصْكُمُ صَكْمًا To strike, repel.

صَوَاكِمُ Calamities, misfortunes.

*صَلَّ يَصِلُّ صَلِيلًا To sound, ring, crackle. Be dry (water-skin).

صَفُقَ بَصْفُقُ صَفَاقَةً To be strong, firm, thick (texture).

صَفَّقَ To clap the hands, applaud.

أَصْفَقَ To close (a door); send away, reject. Fill (a cup).

ـ عَلَى To agree upon...

صَفْقٌ ج صُفُوقٌ Side, flank, surface. A giving of the hand as sign of agreement.

صَفْقَةٌ A striking of hands in token of agreement; contract, bargain.

صِفَاقٌ Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis.

صَفِيقٌ Thick, firm (texture). Impudent.

صَوَافِقُ وصَفَائِقُ Accidents, calamities.

صَفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ وصُفُنٌ * Piece of leather on which food is placed (*commonly called* سُفْرَة)

صُفْنٌ A leather provision bag; leather pouch; drinking vessel.

صَفَنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ Scrotum. Hornet's nest.

صَافِنٌ ج صَوَافِنُ Saphena or crural veins.

* صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وصَفَاءً وصُفُوًّا To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky).

صَفَّى وأَصْفَى To purify, clarify, filter.

صَافَى وأَصْفَى الْوُدَّ To be sincere, to render (one) sincere affection.

تَصَافَى To act with sincere affection (one toward another).

إِصْطَفَى وإِسْتَصْفَى To choose, select (as being best).

صَفْوٌ وصَفَاءٌ وصُفْوَةٌ Clearness, purity. The best of a thing, cream of it.

صَفَاةٌ ج صَفًا وصَفَوَاتٌ Stone, rock.

صَفِيٌّ ج أَصْفِيَاءُ Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend.

صَافٍ Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour).]

مِصْفَاةٌ ج مَصَافٍ Strainer, clarifier.

مُصَفًّى Purified, clarified.

مُصْطَفًى Chosen, selected as the best.

* صَفَرَ يَصْفُرُ صَفْرًا وصَفَّرَ To kindle (a fire).

أَصْفَرَ To be burning hot (sun).

صَفْرٌ ج أَصْفُرٌ وصُفُرٌ وصُفُورٌ وصُفُورَةٌ Hawk; any bird of prey.

صَقَرٌ Hell.

صَفِيحَةٌ ج صَفَائِحُ and the like; plate of metal; plank, board; anything with a broad flat surface. Broad, flat stone

مُصَافَحَةٌ Grasp of the hand.

مُصَفَّحٌ Broad, flat. Plated.

* صَفَدَ يَصْفِدُ صَفْدًا وأَصْفَدَ shackle, fetter (*sp.* neck and hands). To bind,

صَفْدٌ وصِفَادٌ Bond, fetter.

* صَفَرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفِيرًا To whistle.

صَفِرَ يَصْفَرُ صَفَرًا وصُفُورًا pty, void, vacant. To be em-

صَفَّرَ To make or dye yellow.

صَفَّرَ وأَصْفَرَ vacant. To empty, make

صَفَّرَ لِ To whistle to (call).

أَصْفَرَ To become poor.

إِصْفَارٌّ وإِصْفَارٌ yellow, pale. To be or become

إِصْفَرَّ To ripen (harvest).

صُفْرٌ Gold. Gold coins.

صِفْرٌ ج أَصْفَارٌ Empty.

صَفْرُ الْيَدَيْنِ Having nothing.

صِفْرٌ و[سِفْرٌ] ج أَصْفَارٌ Zero.

صَفَرٌ Safar; second month of lunar year.

صُفْرَةٌ وإِصْفِرَارٌ ness. Yellowness, pale-

[صَافُورَةٌ وصُوفِيرَةٌ] Whistle.

[صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ] Yolk of an egg.

صُفَارِيَّةٌ و[صَفْرَايَةٌ] low plumage, golden oriole. Bird with yel-

صَفِيرٌ Whistling. Sapphire.

أَصْفَرُ م صَفْرَاءُ ج صُفْرٌ a saffron colour. More empty. Yellow, of

صَفْرَاءُ (Yellow) bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour.

مُصْفِرٌّ A poor man, destitute.

* صِفْرِدٌ Cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale.

* صَفْصَفٌ Level tract, desert plain.

صَفْصَافٌ Willow, osier.

* صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفْعًا ly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck. To strike light-

* صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا to cause a sound. To strike so as

صَفَقَ يَصْفِقُ صَفْقًا وصَفَّقَ (the wings; bird). To flap

صَفَقَ لَهُ أَو بِـ أَو عَلَى يَدِهِ بِـ To strike the hand on that of another in token of the ratification of a bargain.

صَاغِرٌ ج صَغَرَةٌ وصَاغِرُونَ Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious.

صَغَارٌ وصُغْرٌ Vileness, abasement.

صَغِيرٌ ج صِغَارٌ وصُغَارٌ وصُغْرَانٌ Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak.

أَصْغَرُ ج أَصَاغِرَةٌ وأَصَاغِرُ وأَصْغَرُونَ Smaller, younger.

أَلصُّغْرَى (*Fem. of the above*). The minor proposition of a syllogism.

تَصْغِيرٌ Act of diminishing. Diminution (*Gram.*).

* صَغَا يَصْغُو صُغُوًّا وصَغِيَ يَصْغَى صَغًا وصُغِيًّا إِلَى To incline to, toward.

أَصْغَى إِلَى To incline (the ear) to; listen to.

إِصْغَاءٌ Attention, listening.

* صَفَّ يَصُفُّ صَفًّا وصَفَّفَ To set or station in a rank or line.

صَافَّ To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line.

تَصَافَّ To take position in ranks, face to face.

إِصْطَفَّ To take position in line (of battle); in ranks.

صَفٌّ ج صُفُوفٌ Rank, row, line, class.

أَلصَّافَّاتُ Angels (standing in ranks).

مَصَفٌّ ج مَصَافُّ Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle.

* صَفَحَ يَصْفَحُ صَفْحًا To stretch out, spread out.

— بِـ Strike with the flat of the sword.

— وفِي To consider, examine into.

— عَنْ To turn away from, leave. Pardon.

صَفَّحَ وأَصْفَحَ To level, make broad; cover with plates (metal).

صَفَّحَ بِيَدَيْهِ He clapped with his hands.

صَافَحَ مُصَافَحَةً وصِفَاحًا To take by the hand.

تَصَفَّحَ وفِي To examine attentively.

تَصَافَحَ To take mutually by the hand.

صَفْحٌ Side, face (of a thing).

ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا To pass by unnoticed. Disregard.

صَفْحَةٌ ج صَفَحَاتٌ Side, face (of a thing). Page.

صَفُوحٌ Generous, very forgiving.

صَعِقَ يَصْعَقُ صُعَاقًا To reverberate (thunder).

صَعِقَ وصُعِقَ صَعْقًا وتَصْعَاقًا وصَعْقَةً To swoon on hearing a vehement sound.

صَعَقٌ Vehement sound, cry. Death.

صَاعِقَةٌ ج صَوَاعِقُ Thunderbolt.

* تَصَعْلَكَ To be poor and needy.

صَعْلَكَةٌ وتَصَعْلُكٌ Poverty, wretchedness.

صَعْلُوكٌ ج صَعَالِيكُ Beggar; wretched person; thief.

* صَغِرَ يَصْغَرُ وصَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغَرًا وصَغَارَةً To be small.

صَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وصَغَارًا وصُغْرَانًا To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy.

صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صَغْرًا To be younger (than another).

صَغَّرَ وأَصْغَرَ To make small, diminish. To render base, contemptible.

تَصَاغَرَ To regard one's self as small, base, of little account.

إِسْتَصْغَرَ To esteem of little account, base, ignominious.

صِغْرٌ وصَغَارَةٌ Smallness. Youthfulness.

* صَعْتَرٌ (أو سَعْتَرٌ) Thyme.

* صَعِدَ يَصْعَدُ صُعُودًا وصَعَدًا وفِي To ascend.

صَعِدَ بِـ To cause to ascend.

أَصْعَدَ فِي أو عَلَى To cause to ascend upon...

صُعَدَاءُ Sighing, deep sigh.

صَعْدَاءُ Affliction, trouble, distress.

صُعُودٌ Act of ascending; acclivity.

خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ Thursday of the Ascension.

مِنَ الآنَ فَصَاعِدًا From this time on; for the future.

صَعِيدٌ ج صُعُدٌ وصُعُدَاتٌ Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; good soil.

صَعِيدُ مِصْرَ Upper Egypt.

[صَعِيدَةٌ ج صَعَائِدُ Holocaust.]

* صَعَرٌ Wryness or distortion of the cheek.

* صَعْصَعَ To disperse, stir up.

تَصَعْصَعَ To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly; a poltroon.

* صَعَقَ يَصْعَقُ صَاعِقَةً To strike (thunderbolt, or the heavens with a thunderbolt).

صِرَافَةٌ [Broker's trade; broker-age, what is paid for changing money.]

صَرَّافٌ وصَيْرَفِيٌّ ج صَيَارِفَةٌ Money-changer. Skilful, sharp.

إِنْصِرَافٌ Act of departing, going off.

تَصَرُّفٌ ج تَصَرُّفَاتٌ Action according to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action.]

تَصْرِيفٌ Act of changing or shifting. Action according to one's own judgment or desire; with freedom. Conjugation, declension.

تَصَارِيفُ ٱلدَّهْرِ Vicissitudes.

مَصْرِفٌ Place of turning back; turning point. Departure.

مَصْرُوفٌ ج مَصَارِيفُ Expended; spent. [Expense]

مُتَصَرِّفٌ Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor.]

مُتَصَرِّفِيَّةٌ [District under the control of a governor.]

مُنْصَرِفٌ A word capable of inflection.

* صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا To cut off. Renounce, abandon.

صَرُمَ يَصْرُمُ صَرَامَةً To be brave, hardy, strong, active; sharp, severe.

صَرَّمَ To cut, sever: gather (fruit).

تَصَرَّمَ وإِنْصَرَمَ To be cut off.

صِرْمٌ ج أَصْرَامٌ Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe.

صَارِمٌ وصَرُومٌ ج صَوَارِمُ Brave, hardy, severe; energetic; sharp.

صَرَامَةٌ Courage, energy. [Severity.]

[صِرْمَايَةٌ ج صَرَامِي] [Shoe.

ٱلْعَامُ ٱلْمُنْصَرِمُ The past year.

* صَارٍ و[صَارِيَةٌ] ج صَوَارٍ Mast (of a ship), yard.

* صَعُبَ يَصْعُبُ صُعُوبَةً وأَصْعَبَ عَلَى To be hard, difficult to do or bear.

صَعَّبَ وتَصَعَّبَ To render difficult.

أَصْعَبَ وإِسْتَصْعَبَ To find anything difficult to do or bear.

تَصَعَّبَ وإِسْتَصْعَبَ To be difficult.

صَعْبٌ ج صِعَابٌ Difficult, hard.

صُعُوبَةٌ Difficulty.

مَصَاعِبُ Difficulties, troubles.

Epilepsy. Convulsions. [Headache.] صَرْعٌ

Epileptic. صَرِيعٌ ومَصْرُوعٌ ج صَرْعَى Thrown down.

Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door. مِصْرَاعٌ ج مَصَارِيعُ

* صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرِيفًا To creak, (door, pulley).

صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرْفًا To send away; send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ـِ) or *tenwin* (*i. e. double vowel* ـٍ ـٌ ـً).

صَرَّفَ To change (money). Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline.

صَرَّفَ فِي To commit to; give liberty of action in.

تَصَرَّفَ فِي To consider and carry out; employ one's self in. Turn about in.

إِنْصَرَفَ To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word).

صَرْفٌ Changing (of money). Etymology; that part of Grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, etc.

صِرْفٌ Pure, unmixed.

تَصْرِيعٌ Clear expression of language.

* صَرَخَ يَصْرُخُ صُرَاخًا وصَرِيخًا To cry out. To cry for help.

إِصْطَرَخَ وتَصَارَخَ To cry out to one another for help.

إِسْتَصْرَخَ To cry out for help.

صَرْخَةٌ A loud cry.

* صُرَدٌ ج صِرْدَانٌ A species of small hawk.

* صَرْصَرَ To cry out. Chirp.

صَرْصَرٌ وصُرْصُرٌ ج صَرَاصِرُ A species of cricket (insect).

رِيحٌ صَرْصَرٌ Violent, or cold wind.

صُرْصُورٌ ج صَرَاصِيرُ [Cockroach.]

* صِرَاطٌ Way; path.

الصِّرَاطُ The bridge which spans hell.

صُرَاطٌ A long and sharp sword.

* صَرَعَ يَصْرَعُ صَرْعًا ومَصْرَعًا To cast to the ground; strike down.

صُرِعَ To have a fit, (epilepsy, convulsion): to be affected with madness.

صَارَعَ مُصَارَعَةً وصِرَاعًا وتَصَارَعَ وإِصْطَرَعَ To wrestle; combat by wrestling.

صِدَاقٌ وصُدْقَةٌ Dower given to a wife at marriage,

صَدَاقَةٌ True, or sincere, friendship ; love, affection.

صَادِقٌ وصَدُوقٌ True ; sincere ; veracious, speaking the truth.

الصَّدُّوقِيُّونَ Sadducees.

صَدِيقٌ ج أَصْدِقَاءُ وصُدَقَاءُ True friend.

صِدِّيقٌ True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious.

تَصْدِيقٌ Belief ; faith.

* صَدَمَ يَصْدِمُ صَدْمًا To strike, dash one's self against. Befall.

صَادَمَ To run against, dash against.

تَصَادَمَ وإِصْطَدَمَ To strike against one another ; collide.

صَدْمَةٌ ج صَدَمَاتٌ Sudden stroke, shock, collision.

* صَدِيَ يَصْدَى صَدًى To feel thirsty *sp.* very thirsty.

أَصْدَى إِصْدَاءً To send back a sound, return an echo.

تَصَدَّى تَصَدِّيًا لِ To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to.

صَدًى ج أَصْدَاءٌ Thirst. Echo.

* صَرَّ يَصُرُّ صَرًّا To tie up.

صَرَّ يَصِرُّ صَرًّا وصَرِيرًا To sound, creak. Tingle or ring (ear).

أَصَرَّ عَلَى To persist ; persevere in.

[صَرٌّ] وصُرَّةٌ Pieces of money tied up in a purse sent by merchants.

صِرٌّ Cold ; intense cold.

صَرَّةٌ Vociferation, clamour.

صُرَّةٌ ج صُرَرٌ Purse. [Parcel ; packet.]

صَرِيرٌ Scratching, grating noise (of a pen *etc*). Gnashing (of teeth).

* صَرَحَ يَصْرَحُ صَرْحًا وأَصْرَحَ To show forth ; make clear; expose, reveal.

صَرُحَ يَصْرُحُ صَرَاحَةً وصُرُوحَةً To be pure, clear.

صَرَّحَ To make clear; to be clear. proclaim, announce; reveal.

صَارَحَ مُصَارَحَةً وصِرَاحًا To withstand openly, face to face ; confront.

صَرْحٌ ج صُرُوحٌ Palace, pavilion ; high edifice.

صُرَاحٌ وصَرِيحٌ ج صُرَحَاءُ وصَرَائِحُ Pure ; unmixed, clear.

قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ A clear, unambiguous saying.

صَرَاحَةٌ Clearness. Purity.

صَادِرٌ Proceeding from ; going out. (*opp. to* وَارِدٌ coming in).

مَصْدَرٌ ج مَصَادِرُ Place or point from which anything issues ; origin, source. Noun of action ; verbal noun. Root (of a word).

مُصَادَرَةٌ Sophism. logical error.

* صَدَعَ يَصْدَعُ صَدْعًا To divide, cleave, split ; scatter. Expose, make manifest or distinct. Cross a desert or river.

صُدِعَ وصُدِّعَ To have a headache, [sprain.]

صَدَّعَ [To trouble ; annoy.]

تَصَدَّعَ وإِصَّدَّعَ To be scattered.

إِنْصَدَعَ To be divided, cleft ; be cracked. [Sprained.] To break (the dawn).

صَدْعٌ ج صُدُوعٌ Fissure. Cleft. Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain.]

صُدَاعٌ Headache.

مَصْدُوعٌ Split.

مَصْدُوعٌ ومُصَدَّعٌ Suffering from headache.

* صَدْغٌ ج أَصْدَاغٌ Temple ; temporal region.

* صَدَفَ يَصْدِفُ صَدْفًا To turn away. depart. [To meet by chance.]

صَادَفَ مُصَادَفَةً To meet by chance, light upon.

تَصَدَّفَ [To happen by chance.] *With* عن to turn away from.

صَدَفٌ ج أَصْدَافٌ Sea-shells (bivalve).

صَدَفَةٌ ج صَدَفَاتٌ A sea-shell. Concha of ear.

صِدْفَةٌ ج صِدَفٌ [Chance ; unexpected event.]

* صَدَقَ يَصْدُقُ صِدْقًا To be true ; say the truth. Be sincere.

صَدَّقَ To believe ; hold as true ; ascribe truth to one.

صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وصِدَاقًا To associate with, or treat as a friend.

ـــ عَلَى To ratify, confirm.]

أَصْدَقَ To name or appoint a dowry for a wife.

تَصَدَّقَ To give alms, charity.

ـــ عَلَى To give alms to...

تَصَادَقَ To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere ; act towards one another as friends.

صِدْقٌ Truth ; veracity ; sincerity, virtue ; goodness.

صَدَقَةٌ ج صَدَقَاتٌ Alms ; charity to the poor.

صَخِرٌ Rocky ; stony.

صَخْرَةٌ ج صَخْرٌ وصُخُوْرٌ وصَخَرَاتٌ Rock ; hard rock.

* صَخِيَ يَصْخَى صَخًا To become dirty, foul, (garment).

* صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صُدُوْدًا (عَنْ) To turn away from.

صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدًّا To oppose ; resist ; send away.

أَصَدَّ إِصْدَادًا To suppurate, (wound). To turn, send away.

تَصَدَّدَ تَصَدُّدًا لِ To oppose ; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to.

صَدَدٌ Purpose. Vicinity, Place opposite to. Subject in hand.

صَدِيْدٌ Pus ; matter.

* صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدْأً To polish a metal by removing the rust.

صَدِئَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً وصَدُؤَ يَصْدُؤُ To become rusty.

تَصَدَّأَ لِ To confront ; face ; oppose ; direct one's self or attention to.

صَدَأٌ Rust.

صَدِيْءٌ Disgrace ; shame. Subject or obnoxious to disgrace.

* صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدْحًا وصُدَاحًا To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass).

صَدَحٌ ج صِدْحَانٌ Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill.

صَادِحٌ وصَيْدَحٌ وصَدُوْحٌ Singer. having a loud voice or cry.

* صَدَرَ يَصْدُرُ صَدْرًا ومَصْدَرًا

صَدَرَ عن To return from ; depart.

صَدَرَ صُدُوْرًا To happen ; take place ; occur.

صَدَرَ من To appear ; proceed from, emanate.

صَدَرَ عن To arise, result from.

صَدَرَ الى To go to.

صُدِرَ To be affected with a chest complaint.

صَدَّرَ To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction).

أَصْدَرَ To show forth ; issue (*tr.*). To send back or away.

تَصَدَّرَ To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat.

صَدْرٌ ج صُدُوْرٌ Chest ; thorax. The first part, the first half of a verse of poetry. Chief ; principal ; highest part, fore part.

الصَّدْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ [Prime Minister ; Grand Vizier.]

صُدْرَةٌ [صَدْرِيَّةٌ] Vest.

صَدَارَةٌ [The office of Prime Minister.]

إِصْطَحَبَ To associate together, consort with.

إِسْتَصْحَبَ To take or seek as a friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to.

صَاحِبٌ ج صَحْبٌ وأَصْحَابٌ وصُحْبَانٌ وصِحَابَةٌ Associate; companion, friend. Owner.

صَاحِبُ مَالٍ Wealthy.

" دَيْنٍ Debtor.

" أَمْرٍ Author or doer of a thing or action.

صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ ونَهْيٍ Having authority to command or forbid.

صَاحِبَةٌ ج صَاحِبَاتٌ وصَوَاحِبُ Female companion. Wife.

أَلصَّحَابَةُ Personal companions and friends of Mohammed.

* صَحْرَاءُ ج صَحَارَى وصَحَارِيُّ وصَحَارٍ وصَحْرَاوَاتٌ Desert.

* صَحَّفَ تَصْحِيفًا To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it. To alter (a word or expression) so as to change the meaning.

صَحْنَةٌ ج صِحَافٌ Large plate, (for food); sort of bowl.

صَحَفِيٌّ One who mispronounces in reading. One who obtains his education from books - not from a teacher.

صَحِيفَةٌ ج صَحَائِفُ وصُحُفٌ A written page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book.

تَصْحِيفٌ Mispronunciation; the altering of words or expressions (in reading).

مُصْحَفٌ ج مَصَاحِفُ Book. The Koran.

* صَحْنٌ ج صُحُونٌ Plate (for food), dish.

صَحْنُ ٱلدَّارِ Court, (of a house).

* صَحَا يَصْحُو صَحْوًا وصُحُوًّا To become clear, (sky). To recover consciousness after intoxication.

* صَحِيَ يَصْحَى صَحًا To become clear, (sky). To recover consciousness after intoxication or sleep. Awake.

صَحْوٌ Fair weather; clear sky. State of mental wakefulness.

صَاحٍ ج صَاحُونَ وصُحَاةٌ Clear, (sky). Wakeful, conscious (after unconsciousness).

* صَخِبَ يَصْخَبُ صَخَبًا To cry out loudly; shout, clamour.

تَصَاخَبَ To shout at and beat each other.

صَخَبٌ Shouting; tumult.

* صَخْرٌ وصَخَرٌ ج صُخُورٌ Rock, great mass of rock; hard stone.

* صَحَّ يَصِحُّ صِحَّةً وصَحَاحًا To recover from disease. To be free from blemish, sound. Be certain and true, be just and proper, valid.

صَحَّحَ تَصْحِيحًا To cure a sick person. Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true, valid.

صِحَّةٌ Recovery from illness. Health. Soundness. Truth. Certainty.

صَحِيحٌ ج صِحَاحٌ وأَصِحَّاء Healthy, sound, whole. True, valid.

إِصْحَاحٌ ج إِصْحَاحَاتٌ Chapter of the Bible.

تَصْحِيحٌ Correction. The judging of a thing as true, or permissible.

* صَحِبَ يَصْحَبُ صِحَابَةً وصُحْبَةً To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany.

صَاحَبَ مُصَاحَبَةً To accompany. Associate with.

أَصْحَبَ To give as a companion, make one to be a companion to another.

تَصَحَّبَ مِنْ To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid.

[تَصَحَّبَ لِ To take the part of; be a partisan.]

تَصَاحَبَ مَعَ To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of.]

إِصْطَبَغَ To be baptized. To be dyed or coloured.

صِبْغٌ وصِبَاغٌ Dye; painting material; paint.

صِبْغَةٌ Dye. Religion. Baptism.

صَابِغٌ Dyer; painter.

الصَّابِغُ John the Baptist.

صَبَّاغٌ Dyer. Liar.

صِبَاغَةٌ Art of dyeing.

* صَبَّانٌ Soap-maker; soap merchant.

صَابُونٌ Soap.

صَبْنَةٌ Soap-factory.

صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبْوًا وصَبْوَةً وصُبُوًّا وصِبًا To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish.

صَبًا مث صَبَوَانٌ ج صَبَوَاتٌ East wind, wind blowing from the East.

صَبًا Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct. Youth, boyhood.

صَبْوَةٌ Youthful passions, foolish, youthful conduct.

صَبِيٌّ ج صِبْيَانٌ Boy, youth.

صَبِيَّةٌ ج صَبَايَا Girl. Young woman.

أَصْبَحَ To be in or enter upon the time of morning. To awake *sp.* in the morning. Appear. Become, *e. g.* أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَالِمًا Zeid became learned.

أَصَبَّحَ To sleep, or eat, in the morning.

إِصْطَبَحَ وإِسْتَصْبَحَ To kindle a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick.

صُبْحٌ ج أَصْبَاحٌ Dawn. Morning.

صَبْحَةٌ Morning-slumber. [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox.]

صُبَيْحَةٌ Early part of the forenoon. Morning slumber.

صَبَاحٌ وأُصْبُوحَةٌ Morning; early part of the day (*opp. to* مَسَاءٌ.)

صَبَاحَةٌ Beauty.

صَبِيحٌ ج صِبَاحٌ Beautiful; handsome, comely.

صَبِيحَةٌ Morning.

أَصْبَحُ م صَبْحَاءُ ج صُبْحٌ Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black.

مِصْبَاحٌ ج مَصَابِيحُ Lamp.

* صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا عَلَى To be patient; bear patiently. Compel to take an oath. Bind.

صَبَرَهُ عَلَى ٱلْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتَلَهُ صَبْرًا To confine one until he dies.

صَبَّرَ To order, urge, or request some one to be patient.

صَابَرَ To emulate, or vie with, in patience.

تَصَبَّرَ وإِصْطَبَرَ وإِصَّبَرَ عَلَى To be patient, or bear patiently.

صَبْرٌ Patience, endurance. Abstinence.

صَبِرٌ وصَبْرٌ Aloe. Aloe-plant.

صَابِرٌ ج صَابِرُونَ Patient.

صَبُورٌ ج صُبُرٌ Patient.

صَبِيرٌ Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party).

صُبَّيْرٌ Cactus.

صَابُورَةٌ Ballast (of a ship).

[صَابُورِيَّةٌ] [A kind of basket.]

مَصْبُورٌ Confined to be put to death.

* إِصْبَعٌ ج أَصَابِعُ Finger, toe. Measure of a finger's breadth, digit.

[مُصَبَّغٌ] Grid-iron.

* صَبَغَ يَصْبُغُ صَبْغًا To dye; paint. Dip; baptize; immerse.

صَبَّغَ To dye much.

ص

ص The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Sad*. As a numeral sign = 90.

ص *Abbreviation* for مُصَنِّف (author), and صَفَر (the lunar month).

* صَئِبَ يَصْأَبُ صَأْبًا To be satisfied with drink.

صُؤَابَةٌ ج صِئْبَانٌ Ovum of louse, nit.

* صَأَى يَصْئِي صِئْيًا To cry out (young bird).

* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبًّا To pour out; effuse. Be poured.

صَبَّ يَصَبُّ صَبَابَةً To be in love, long for.

تَصَبَّبَ تَصَبُّبًا وإِنْصَبَّ إِنْصِبَابًا To be poured out; effused. Descend, slope downwards.

صَبٌّ Effusion. Longing lover, one affected with excessive love.

صَبَبٌ Descent. Descending path.

[صَبَّةٌ Catarrh of the nose.]

مَصَبٌّ ج مَصَابُّ Place of effusion; of emptying itself; mouth (river).

[مِصَبٌّ Vessel for casting printing font.]

* صَبَأَ يَصْبَأُ وصَبُؤَ يَصْبُؤُ صَبْأً وصُبُوءًا To change one's religion. Appear. *With* عَلَى to come forth upon.

صَابِئٌ ج صَابِئُونَ Sabian; adorer of the heavenly bodies.

* صَبَاؤُوتٌ وصَبَاوُوثٌ Celestial armies; hosts. (*Heb*).

* صَبَحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبْحًا وصَبَّحَ To come upon or attack in the morning.

صَبِحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبَحًا وصُبْحَةً To be dark red. [Glitter.]

صَبُحَ يَصْبُحُ صَبَاحَةً To be handsome, beautiful.

صَبَّحَ To bid good morning; to say صَبَّحَكَ اللهُ بِالْخَيْرِ or عِمْ صَبَاحًا

شَيْطَانٌ (*See under* شَطَنَ)

* شَاعَ يَشِيعُ شَيْعًا وشُيُوعًا ومَشَاعًا وشَيَعَانًا
To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news). To be scattered, dispersed.

شَاعَ بِـ شَيْعًا وأَشَاعَ إِشَاعَةً بِـ
To spread, make public, publish.

شَيَّعَ
To escort one on his departure; to follow and bid farewell. To encourage.

شَايَعَ
To escort; follow, be one's partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one.

أَشَاعَكُمُ اللهُ السَّلَامَ أَو بِالسَّلَامِ
May the peace of God be with you.

تَشَيَّعَ
To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites.

شِيعَةٌ ج شِيَعٌ وأَشْيَاعٌ
The followers, partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. *Pl*: the Shiites, followers of Ali (Metawilá).

شَائِعٌ ج شَاعَةٌ
Spread about, divulged.

شَائِعٌ وشَاعٌ ومُشَاعٌ
Public; shared in common.

مُشَاعٌ
Divulged, spread about; common, public (edifice, place, etc.); commons; undivided (property, etc.).

مُشَيِّعٌ ومَشِيعٌ
Publisher (of news).

مِشْيَاعٌ
One unable to conceal anything; babbler of secrets.

مُشَايِعٌ لِ
Partisan of; adherent to.

* [شَالَ يَشِيلُ شَيْلًا]
To lift up, carry away, remove from a place.

* شَامَ يَشِيمُ شَيْمًا
To hide, conceal. To be marked with a black spot or mole.

شَامَ شَيْمًا وشُيُومًا. وشَيَّمَ وأَشَامَ وتَشَيَّمَ وإِنْشَامَ فِي
To enter, penetrate.

شَامَةٌ ج شَامٌ وشَامَاتٌ
Black spot (of beauty); mole.

شِيمَةٌ ج شِيَمٌ
Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character.

كَرِيمُ الشِّيَمِ
Endowed with noble qualities.

مَشِيمَةٌ ج مَشِيمٌ ومَشَائِمُ
Placenta, (of fœtus).

* شَانَ يَشِينُ شَيْنًا
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour.

* شَايٌ
Tea.

شَيْخُ الإِسْلَامِ Religious Chief of the Moslems.

شَيْخُ البَلَدِ أَو ٱلْبِلَادِ [Mayor.]

شَيْخَةٌ Matron. (*Fem: of* شَيْخٌ)

مَشْيَخَةٌ [Republic. Senate.]

* شَادَ بَشِيدُ شَيْدًا وشَيَّدَ To cover a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. To build up, raise high (wall or building). To build firmly.

أَشَادَ بِـ To raise the voice, speak or pronounce loudly.

أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِهِ To publish the praises of one; *also in an opp. sense*; to raise an ill report of one.

مَشِيدٌ ومُشَيَّدٌ High, elevated, firmly built (building).

* شَاطَ يَشِيطُ شَيْطًا وشِيَاطَةً وشَيْطُوطَةً To burn or be slightly burnt (in cooking); taste as if burnt; be boiled too thick or over-boiled. To burn with anger. To become null: to perish.

شَيَّطَ وأَشَاطَ To cause to burn; to smoke (food, &c.). To cook thoroughly.

إِسْتَشَاطَ عَلَى To get angry, burn with rage against.

شِيَاطٌ و[شَوِيطٌ] Smell of burnt cloth, food, etc.

شِيئَةٌ ومَشِيئَةٌ Will, wish, desire.

* شَابَ يَشِيبُ شَيْبًا وشَيْبَةً ومَشِيبًا To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old.

شَيَّبَ وأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَو بِـ To make gray; cause to become gray or white-haired, (sorrow, etc.).

شَيْبٌ وشَيْبَةٌ Gray or white hair; old age.

شَائِبٌ وأَشْيَبُ ج شِيبٌ وشُيَّبٌ Gray or white-haired, hoary; old.

*[شِبْتٌ] Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton.

* شَاحَ يَشِيحُ شَيْحًا وشَايَحَ وأَشَاحَ عَلَى To be cautious or in fear for: exert one's self with zeal, diligence and care.

شِيحٌ Cautious, fearing, diligent. Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood.

شَائِحٌ وشَيْحَانُ ومُشِيحٌ Assiduous, zealous, diligent, careful.

* شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وشُيُوخَةً وشَيْخُوخَةً To grow old, become an old man.

تَشَيَّخَ To grow old; to feign old age, pass one's self off as old.

شَيْخُوخَةٌ وشَيْخُوخِيَّةٌ Old age.

شَيْخٌ ج شُيُوخٌ وأَشْيَاخٌ ومَشْيَخَةٌ ومَشَائِخُ Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide.

شَاةٌ ج شَاءٌ وشِيَاهٌ Sheep, lamb; goat, wild bull or cow. Woman.

* شَوَى يَشْوِي شَيًّا وأَشْوَى To roast, broil (meat).

شَوَّى وأَشْوَى To feed on roasted or broiled meat.

إِنْشَوَى و إِشْتَوَى To be roasted, broiled.

شِوَاءٌ Anything roasted; broiled *sp.* meat.

شَوَّاءٌ One who roasts or who sells roast meat.

شُوَايَةٌ A piece of meat cut off from a larger one, or from a sheep or goat.

شَوِيٌّ ومَشْوِيٌّ Roasted, grilled.

مِشْوَاةٌ ج مَشَاوٍ Gridiron, frying-pan.

* شَاءَ يَشَاءُ شَيْئًا ومَشِيئَةً ومشَاءَةً To will, wish, desire.

إِنْ شَاءَ ٱللهُ If it please God. [I hope it may be!]

مَا شَاءَ ٱللهُ What God willed: *used to denote a vague quantity or period of time.* [How beautiful! wonderful!].

شَيْءٌ ج أَشْيَاءُ Thing, object; anything, something.

شُوَيَّةٌ A small thing, trifle; a little.

* شَالَ يَشُولُ شَوْلًا وأَشَالَ To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away.]

شَالٌ ج شِيلَانٌ وشَالَاتٌ Shawl.

شَوْلٌ ج أَشْوَالٌ Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. Desert.

[شُوَالٌ ج شُوَالَاتٌ] Large sack.

شَوَّال The tenth Arabian month.

* [شُونَةٌ ج شُونٌ] Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town.

* شَاهَ يَشُوهُ شَوهًا وشَوْهَةً . وشَوِهَ يَشْوَهُ شَوَهًا To be ugly (in the face). To be long, high (neck). To wish for, covet; envy.

شَوَّهَ To render ugly, disfigure.

تَشَوَّهَ لِ To become altered so as to be unrecognizable: assume various appearances.

تَشَوَّهَ [To be ugly, be disfigured.]

شَوَهٌ Deformity, ugliness

أَشْوَهُ م شَوْهَاءُ ج شُوهٌ Deformed.

شَاهٌ King; king in chess (*Pers.*); Shah (*title of the King of Persia*).

[شَاه بَنْدٌ] Syndic, provost.

شَاهَانِيٌّ Kingly, royal, imperial.

إِسْمُ الإِشَارَةِ Demonstrative pronoun.

إِسْتِشَارَةٌ Consultation, asking for advice.

مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ Indicaetd, designed, referred or alluded to.

مِشْوَارٌ [A walk, jaunt, stroll.]

مُشِيرٌ Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal.]

مُسْتَشَارٌ Councillor.

* [شَوْرَبَةٌ] Soup.

* شَوَّشَ To render disturbed, troubled, confused.

تَشَوَّشَ To be annoyed, confused, disturbed. Sick.

تَشَاوَشَ To be mixed up (crowd).

تَشْوِيشٌ Disorder, trouble; confusion. Sickness.

مُشَوَّشٌ Troubled, annoyed; confused. Ill.

* شَاصَ يَشُوصُ شَوْصًا وشَوَّصَ وأَشَاصَ To rub, cleanse, *sp.* the teeth: clean them with a toothpick.

أَشْوَصُ م شَوْصَاءُ ج شُوصٌ Squint-eyed.

* شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوْفًا To smooth, polish.

* شَوَّفَ [To see.] To cause to see, show.

تَشَوَّفَ وإِشْتَافَ إِلَى To adorn one's self, dress up. To look at, gaze at, observe.

* شَاقَ يَشُوقُ شَوْقًا وشَوَّقَ إِلَى To fill with longing and desire, fill with yearning for.

تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى To be excited with, or show, ardent desire or longing for.

إِشْتَاقَ إِلَى To long for, crave, desire passionately.

شَوْقٌ وإِشْتِيَاقٌ ج أَشْوَاقٌ Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love.

شَائِقٌ Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover.

شَيِّقٌ ومُشْتَاقٌ Ardently longing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul.

* شَاكَ يَشُوكُ شَوْكًا وأَشَاكَ بِـ To prick, pierce, wound.

شَاكَ وشَوَّكَ وأَشْوَكَ To abound in thorns (tree); be prickly.

شَوْكٌ ج أَشْوَاكٌ Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles.

شَوْكَةٌ A thorn, &c. (Fork.)

شَائِكٌ ومُشْوِكٌ Thorny, prickly.

Any thing mixed, mixture. [Heat.] شَوْبٌ

Dirt, impurity, pollution, blemish. شَائِبَةٌ ج شَوَائِبُ

Mixed, confused, etc. مَشُوبٌ ومَشِيبٌ

Species of kite. Egyptian vulture; Pharaoh's chicken. ✲ شُوحَةٌ

To display, show, exhibit. ✲ شَارَ يَشُورُ شَوْرًا

To ask for advice, consult. شَاوَرَ وإِسْتَشَارَ

To point out or at; indicate (with the finger). أَشَارَ إِلَى

To counsel, advise, command. أَشَارَ عَلَى بِـ

To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter. تَشَاوَرَ عَلَى

Intrinsic state or quality; form, shape, figure; beauty. شُورَةٌ وشَارَةٌ وشَوَارٌ وشِيَارٌ

Consultation, advice; injunction, order. شُورَى ومَشُورَةٌ ج مَشُورَاتٌ

Councillors. أَهْلُ الشُّورَى

Council. مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى

Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion. إِشَارَةٌ

Sharp of intellect, sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable. شَهْمٌ ج شِهَامٌ

Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery: endurance, patience. Honour. شَهَامَةٌ

Falcon; royal hawk. ✲ شَاهِينٌ ج شَوَاهِينُ

✲ شَهَا يَشْهُو وشَهِيَ يَشْهَى شَهْوَةً وتَشَهَّى وإِشْتَهَى To crave for, desire, have appetite for, desire passionately.

To call forth, excite a longing, desire or appetite. شَهَّى

To importune with repeated desire of. تَشَهَّى عَلَى

Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite; passion, lust. شَهْوَةٌ ج شَهَوَاتٌ

Desired, longed for: pleasant, delicious. شَهِيٌّ ومُشْتَهًى

Desired, attractive. Sensual. شَهِيٌّ

Desiring passionately; covetous, greedy; sensual. شَهْوَانُ وشَهْوَانِيٌّ

Desire, craving, longing; appetite. إِشْتِهَاءٌ

To confuse, adulterate, vitiate, mix. To speak truth and falsehood. ✲ شَابَ يَشُوبُ شَوْبًا

شُهْرَةٌ Celebrity, conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace.

شَهِيرٌ Celebrated, generally known, notorious; ill-reputed.

مَشْهُورٌ ج مَشَاهِيرُ Published, made known, divulged, celebrated.

* شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شَهِيقًا وَنَشْهَاقًا To utter the final sounds of braying, to bray.

شَهَقَ شُهُوقًا To be high (edifice, etc.).

شَهَقَ شُهَاقًا وَشَهِيقًا وَنَشْهَاقًا To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. To utter a single cry and die.

شَهْقَةٌ A single cry uttered at death.

شَاهِقٌ ج شَوَاهِقُ High, lofty.

شَهِيقٌ وَنَشْهَاقٌ Act or sound of sobbing, braying.

الشَّهِيقُ وَالزَّفِيرُ Inspiration and expiration in breathing.

* شُهْلَةٌ وَشَهَلٌ Hazel (light-brown) colour of the eye.

أَشْهَلُ م شَهْلَاءُ ج شُهْلٌ Dark blue with a reddish lustre.

* شَهُمَ يَشْهُمُ شَهَامَةً To be sharp, sagacious; be enduring, patient: be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse).

أُسْتُشْهِدَ To die as a martyr.

شَهْدٌ ج شِهَادٌ Honey in the comb; honeycomb.

شَاهِدٌ ج شُهُودٌ وَأَشْهَادٌ وَشُهَّدٌ Eye-witness; anyone present. Text cited. Tongue. Angel.

شَهَادَةٌ ج شَهَادَاتٌ Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; testimonial, certificate; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma.]

شَهَادَةٌ وَإِسْتِشْهَادٌ Martyrdom.

شَهِيدٌ ج شُهَدَاءُ Witness. Martyr.

مَشْهَدٌ وَمَشْهَدَةٌ وَمَشْهَدَةٌ Place of assembly: assembly.

مُشَاهَدَةٌ Act of witnessing with the eye, vision, sight, scene.

* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهَّرَ بِ To make manifest, notorious, public, make one to be talked of; render infamous.

شَاهَرَ مُشَاهَرَةً وَشِهَارًا To make a contract for work or hire out by the month.

أَشْهَرَ [وَإِشْتَهَرَ] To make known, publish, spread.

إِشْتَهَرَ To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious.

شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ وَأَشْهُرٌ Month; moon, new moon.

Gibbet, gallows. [مَشْنَقَةٌ ج مَشَانِقُ]

* شَهِبَ يَشْهَبُ وشَهُبَ يَشْهُبُ شَهَبًا. وإِشْتَهَبَ وإِشْهَبَّ وإِشْهَابَّ To be of a gray colour.

شُهْبَةٌ وشَهَبٌ Gray colour. Mixture of white and black.

شِهَابٌ ج شُهُبَانٌ وشُهُبٌ وأَشْهُبٌ Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star, shooting star. Sharp, alert, energetic.

أَشْهَبُ م شَهْبَاء ج شُهْبٌ Gray; white and black. Hard, difficult affair.

الشَّهْبَاء Epithet applied to the town of Aleppo.

* شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شُهُودًا وشَهَادَةً To witness, be present at.

شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شَهَادَةً عَلَى To witness, give testimony, evidence against.

شَهِدَ بِـ To affirm, bear witness to, give information about.

شَهِدَ لِـ To make a deposition in favour of...

شَاهَدَ To be an eye-witness; be present at.

أَشْهَدَ وإِسْتَشْهَدَ Call to witness; summon.

تَشَهَّدَ To pronounce as a profession of faith the words لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللهُ

* شِنْشِنَةٌ ج شَنَاشِنُ Nature, disposition, custom, habit.

* شَنُعَ يَشْنُعُ شَنَاعَةً To be ugly, horrid, abominable.

شَنَّعَ To utter what is foul, abominable; revile, disgrace.

إِسْتَشْنَعَ To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable, abominable.

شُنْعَةٌ وشَنَاعَةٌ Ugliness, baseness, infamy, abomination.

شَنِعٌ وشَنِيعٌ وأَشْنَعُ . ومُشَنَّعٌ Ugly, foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil.

* شَنَفَ يَشْنِفُ شَنْفًا إِلَى To look askance at, look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes.

شَنَّفَ To adorn one with ear-rings.

تَشَنَّفَ To adorn one's self with ear-rings.

شَنْفٌ ج شُنُوفٌ Ear-ring; pendant suspended from the upper part of the ear.

* شَنَقَ يَشْنُقُ شَنْقًا To curb (a camel or horse) by the reins or halter; tie up an animal by the head. [To hang, put to death by hanging.]

شَنْقٌ [Hanging, throttling.]

شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شَمْلاً وشُمُولاً وشَمِلَ
To contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace. يَشْمَلُ شَمَلاً

To enter upon a time of north wind. To be the possessor of a cloak. أَشْمَلَ

To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak. تَشَمَّلَ وإِشْتَمَلَ بِ

To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace, be general. إِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى

Collection, union; state of union or disunion (*in opp. senses*). شَمْلٌ

May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together. جَمَعَ ٱللهُ شَمْلَهُم

Cloak. شَمْلَةٌ ومِشْمَلٌ ومِشْمَلَةٌ

Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive. شَامِلٌ

شِمَالٌ ج أَشْمُلٌ وشَمَائِلُ وشُمُلٌ
Left hand or side; bad omen or augury: ill luck.

One who uses both hands alike. Ambidexter. ذُو شِمَالَيْنِ

Natural disposition, character, temper, &c. شِمَالٌ ج شَمَائِلُ

North wind. [North.] شَمَالٌ وشَمْلٌ وشَمْأَلٌ

Northern, northerly. شَمَالِيٌّ

Exposed to the north wind. Endowed with good natural disposition. مَشْمُولٌ

Beet (root). * [شَمَنْدَرٌ وشَمَنْدُورٌ]

To scatter, pour and scatter (water). * شَنَّ يَشُنُّ شَنًّا

To send forth troops upon (them) for plunder. شَنَّ وأَشَنَّ ٱلْغَارَةَ عَلَى

Watered milk. شَنِينٌ

* شَاَ وشَنِئَ يَشْنَأُ شَنْأً وشَنَاءً وشَنْآنًا
To hate, detest.

Hatred, detestation, abhorrence. شَنَاءَةٌ ومَشْنَأَةٌ

Hater, enemy. شَانِئٌ ج شُنَّاءٌ

Moustache. * شَنَبٌ ج أَشْنَابٌ

Measure of 6 or 8 mids. (*See* مد). * [شُنْبُلٌ ج شَنَابِلُ]

* شَنِجَ يَشْنَجُ شَنَجًا. وتَشَنَّجَ وإِنْشَنَجَ
To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin).

Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion. تَشَنُّجٌ

* شُنْخُوبٌ وشُنْخُوبَةٌ وشِنْخَابٌ ج
Mountain-summit. شَنَاخِيبُ

* شَمَزَ يَشْمُزُ شَمْزًا مِنْ To feel aversion for, abhor, shrink from.

تَشَمَّزَ To frown. To shrink.

إِشْمَأَزَّ إِشْمِئْزَازًا To shrink from. Abhor.

إِشْمِئْزَازٌ وشُمَأْزِيزَةٌ Shrinking, aversion. Fright; dislike: frowning.

مُشْمَئِزٌّ Seized with horror, fright; shrinking with aversion.

* شَمَسَ يَشْمِسُ شُمُوسًا وشَمِسَ يَشْمَسُ شَمَسًا وأَشْمَسَ To be bright and sunny.

شَمَسَ يَشْمِسُ شُمُوسًا وشِمَاسًا To be restive, take fright (horse).

شَمَّسَ To expose in the sun. To worship the sun.

تَشَمَّسَ To be exposed in the sun; lie down in the sun; bask.

شَمْسٌ ج شُمُوسٌ Sun. A kind of necklace or pendant of it. Kind of comb.

شَمْسِيٌّ Solar.

شَمْسِيَّةٌ [Umbrella; sun-shade; parasol.]

شَمَّاسٌ ج شَمَامِسَةٌ Deacon (in the Christian church.)

شَمَّاسِيَّةٌ Office, dignity of a deacon.

شَمُوسٌ ج شُمُسٌ Restive, easily frightened (horse).

* شَمِطَ يَشْمَطُ شَمَطًا To become hoary, gray.

شَمَطَ يَشْمِطُ شَمْطًا To lose its leaves (tree).

شَمَطٌ Grayness, hoariness (of the hair).

أَشْمَطُ م شَمْطَاءُ ج شُمْطٌ وشُمْطَانٌ Having the hair grizzled or gray.

* شَمَّعَ To wax; cover or smear with wax.

شَمْعٌ ج شُمُوعٌ Wax; wax-candle, candle.

مُشَمَّعٌ Waxed. [Oil-cloth.]

* شَمْعَدَانٌ ج شَمْعَدَانَاتٌ وشَمَاعِدِينَ Candlestick (*Pers.*).

* شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شُمُولًا وشَمَالًا To shift to the north; to blow northerly (wind).

شَمَلَ شَمْلًا To expose to the north wind.

شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شَمْلًا وشُمُولًا. [وشَمَّلَ] بِـ To wrap up one in a cloak.

شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شَمْلًا بِـ To take the left side.

تَشَمَّتَ To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted.

شَمَاتَةٌ Rejoicing at another's misfortune.

* شَخَخَ بَشْخُ شَخْخًا وشُمُوخًا To be high, lofty.

شَخَخَ وشَخَّ أَنْفَهُ أَو بِأَنْفِهِ To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud.

تَشَامَخَ To be high: be proud.

شَامِخٌ ج شُخٌّ High; proud, disdainful; noble (lineage).

شُمُوخٌ Far-extending (desert).

تَشَامُخٌ Pride, haughtiness.

مُتَشَمِّخٌ Proud, haughty.

* شَمَرَ يَشْمُرُ شَمْرًا وشَمَّرَ وتَشَمَّرَ

وإِنْشَمَرَ To tuck up one's garments; walk fast; exert one's self vigorously, be active, quick.

شَمَّرَ وتَشَمَّرَ وإِنْشَمَرَ To hasten.

تَشَمَّرَ وإِنْشَمَرَ لِ To make ready for.

شَمَرٌ وشَمَارٌ و[شُمُرٌ] Fennel.

* شُمْرُوخٌ وشِمْرَاخٌ ج شَمَارِيخُ Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates.

* شَمَارِقُ وشَمَارِيقُ Torn (garments).

[شَلَّحَ] To cause to undress, strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery.

[مِشْلَحٌ] Mantle.

* شَلَّاقٌ Wallet of a beggar.

* شِلْوٌ وشَلًا Body.

شِلْوٌ ج أَشْلَاءٌ Limb, body, *sp.* after wasting or decaying; remains.

* شَمَّ يَشُمُّ شَمًّا وشَمِيمًا وشِمِّيمَى وتَشَمَّمَ

وإِشْتَمَّ To smell.

شَمَّمَ وأَشَمَّ To make one smell, or perceive by smelling.

تَشَمَّمَ To smell gently, slowly; inhale the smell.

إِسْتَشَمَّ To desire to smell; to perceive an odour.

شَمٌّ Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell.

الشَّامَّةُ Organ of smell.

شَمَّامٌ A fragrant, striped melon.

مَشْمُومٌ A thing that is smelt.

* شَمِتَ يَشْمَتُ شَمَاتًا وشَمَاتَةً بِ To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy.

أَشْمَتَ بِ To make one rejoice at the affliction of another.

شَكْلٌ وإِشْكَالٌ Vocalisation of a text.

شِكَالٌ Similarity, likeness.

شِكَالٌ ج شُكُلٌ Tether, rope for tying the legs of an animal.

شَاكِلَةٌ ج شَوَاكِلُ Flank side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed.

أَشْكَلَةٌ Likeness, resemblance. Confusion. Necessity. Complication.

كُلٌّ يَعْمَلُ عَلَى أَشْكَلَتِهِ Every one acts according to his own way or manner.

[تَشْكِيلٌ Bouquet.]

مُشَاكَلَةٌ وتَشَاكُلٌ Resemblance.

مُشْكِلٌ ومُشْكِلَةٌ ج مَشَاكِلُ Thing confused, difficult to solve; knot, difficulty.

* شَكَا يَشْكُو شَكْوَى وشَكْوًى وشَكَاةً

وشَكَاوَةً وشِكَايَةً وشَكِيَّةً إِلَى To complain to, accuse. Complain of pain or sickness.

أَشْكَى To cause one to complain. To make one's complaint to cease, remove it.

تَشَكَّى وإِشْتَكَى إِلَى To complain, complain to, set forth a complaint or accusation.

شَكَاةٌ وشَكَاءٌ وشَكْوٌ وشَكْوَى Illness, disease, malady.

شِكَايَةٌ وشَكَاوَةٌ وشَكْوَى Complaint; accusation.

شَاكٍ ومُشْتَكٍ Plaintiff; complainant.

شَاكِي السِّلَاحِ One whose weapons are sharp.

مِشْكَاةٌ Niche in a wall for a lamp.

مَشْكُوٌّ ومَشْكِيٌّ ومُشْتَكًى عَلَيْهِ One complained of, accused, culprit.

مَشْكُوٌّ إِلَيْهِ ومَشْكِيٌّ إِلَيْهِ He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed.

* شَلَّ يَشُلُّ شَلًّا To sew slightly, baste.

شَلَّ يَشَلُّ شَلًّا وشَلَلًا وشُلَّ To be paralyzed.

إِنْشَلَّ To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent). To fall (rain).

شَلَلٌ Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Stain in a garment which cannot be taken out.

[شَلَّالَاتٌ Cataracts.]

* [شَلَحَ يَشْلَحُ شَلْحًا] To strip, undress. To change the feathers (bird); moult.

شَكَّكَ To cause doubts or scruples; cause to waver.

شَكٌّ ج شُكُوكٌ Doubt, uncertainty, vacillation, scruple, hesitation.

شَكَّةٌ Thrust, (of a lance, etc.); wound in the side.

شَاكُّ السِّلَاحِ أَو فِي السِّلَاحِ Armed from head to foot.

مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ Doubtful, uncertain, (affair): that in which or about which there is doubt.

* شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا وشُكُورًا وشُكْرَانًا وتَشَكَّرَ لِ To thank; praise; reward.

شَكِرَ يَشْكَرُ شَكَرًا وأَشْكَرَ To abound in, be full of milk, (udder). To have many offshoots (tree). To be liberal. To be fat.

شُكْرٌ وشُكْرَانٌ ج شُكُورٌ Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving.

شَكُورٌ Very thankful.

* شَوْكَرَانٌ وشَيْكَرَانٌ Hemlock, or a species of it.

* شَكَزَ يَشْكُزُ شَكْزًا To pierce. To slander, backbite, sting with words.

* شَكِسَ يَشْكَسُ وشَكُسَ يَشْكُسُ شَكَاسَةً To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured; difficult to deal with, (cut, illustration, figure).

شَاكَسَ To treat one with harshness or ill-nature.

شَكِسٌ وشَكُسٌ Miserly; unsocial, obstinate, difficult to deal with.

* شَكَلَ يَشْكُلُ شَكْلًا وشَكَّلَ وأَشْكَلَ To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair). To ripen (grape, date, &c.).

شَكَلَ وشَكَّلَ Tether, tie up (the legs of an animal). Hobble.

شَكَلَ وأَشْكَلَ To mark a writing with the vowel-points.

شَكَّلَ To picture, represent.

شَاكَلَ To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit.

تَشَكَّلَ To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. To take on different hues. To be vocalized.

تَشَاكَلَ To resemble one another; agree, fit together.

إِشْتَكَلَ To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair).

شَكْلٌ ج أَشْكَالٌ وشُكُولٌ Resemblance, pattern, model; shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points of letters.

شِكْلٌ ج أَشْكَالٌ وشُكُولٌ A like; a thing similar to another thing.

شَاقٌ Splitting, cleaving; troublesome, difficult, hard.

شِقَاقٌ Separation, discord, dissension, hostility.

شَقِيقٌ ج أَشِقَّاءُ A full brother. A half or side. Split, torn.

شَقِيقَةٌ ج شَقَائِقُ Full sister. One half or side; slice. Headache in the fore part or in one half of the head.

شَقِيقَةُ النُّعْمَانِ Anemone.

إِشْتِقَاقٌ Etymology; derivation of a word.

إِنْشِقَاقٌ Separation, division; discord, dissension.

مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقُّ Great hardship, fatigue.

مُشْتَقٌّ Derived; derivative (word).

* شَفُحَ يَشْفُحُ شَفَاحَةً To be ugly, unsightly, abominable; foul, evil, vile.

شَفَحَ يَشْفَحُ شَفْحًا To break.

شَفَاحَةٌ Ugliness, horridness; abomination, foulness.

شَفِيحٌ Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul.

* شَفِرَ يَشْفَرُ وشَفَرَ يَشْفُرُ شَفَرًا وشُفْرَةً وإِشْفَرَّ To be of a light red or sorrel colour (horse); have red or sandy hair.

شُفْرَةٌ Light red, sorrel colour.

أَشْفَرُ م شَفْرَاءُ ج شُفْرٌ Of a light red; bright red; sorrel.

* [شَقْشَقَةٌ] Garrulity; glibness of tongue.

* [شَقَفَ يَشْقُفُ وشَقَّفَ] To split, cut into pieces.

شَقْفَةٌ [وشَقْفَةٌ] ج شُقَفٌ Earthen pot; potsherd; piece.

* شَقَلَ يَشْقُلُ شَقْلًا To weigh a piece of money. [To lift up, pull up, hoist.]

* شَقِيَ يَشْقَى شَقًا وشَقَاءً وشِقَاوَةً وشَقْوَةً To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy; in distress.

شَقَا يَشْقُو شَقْوًا وأَشْقَى To throw into misery, render unhappy.

شَقًا وشَقَاءٌ وشِقْوَةٌ وشِقَاوَةٌ Misery, distress; unhappiness.

شَاقٍ ج شَوَاقٍ High, elevated. Ledge that cannot be ascended.

شَقِيٌّ ج أَشْقِيَاءُ Miserable, distressed, unhappy. Villain, criminal.

* شَكَّ يَشُكُّ شَكًّا وتَشَكَّكَ فِي To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, waver in one's opinion about.... To pitch tents in regular order, in one row. To pierce through.

شَفَقَة Compassion, solicitude; tenderness.

شَفُوق وشَفِيق ومُشْفِق Compassionate, merciful ; tender, affectionate.

* شَافَهَ مُشَافَهَة وشِفَاهًا To bring one's lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth.

شِفَة ج شَفَهَات وشَفَوَات وشِفَاه Lip. Word. Border, edge.

شَفَهِيّ م شَفَهِيَّة Labial, refferring to the lips.

مُشَافَهَة Conference.

مُشَافَهَةً وشِفَاهًا *Vive voce.*

* شَفَى يَشْفِي شِفَاء مِنْ To cure, heal.

أَشْفَى To give a remedy ; a remedial medicine.

تَشَفَّى وإِسْتَشْفَى To recover (one's health).

إِسْتَشْفَى To seek to be cured or for a remedy.

شِفَاء ج أَشْفِيَة Medicine, remedy; cure, recovery.

شَافٍ Curing, healing. An answer that relieves from doubt.

أَشْفَى More efficacious; more remedial.

مُسْتَشْفَى Hospital.

* شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شَقًّا To split, cleave, tear asunder , pierce through ; make one's way through a crowd.

شَقَّ شَقًّا ومَشَقَّة عَلَى To trouble, distress, afflict, fatigue ; be unbearable, difficult.

شَقَّ الأَرْضَ To work the soil.

شَقَّقَ To split into pieces, split all to pieces.

شَاقَّ شِقَاقًا ومُشَاقَّة To separate one's self from, become hostile to, act with hostility towards.

تَشَقَّقَ To be split to pieces ; divided.

إِنْشَقَّ To be split or separated: be deranged, disorganized. To Branch off from.

إِشْتَقَّ To take the half of (a thing).

إِشْتَقَّ مِنْ To derive one word from (another).

شَقّ ج شُقُوق Split, rent ; crack. Daybreak, dawn.

شَقّ ومَشَقَّة Great hardship, distress, affliction.

شِقّ Half, one side of a thing; part of it; mountain-side.

شِقَّة ج شِقَق وشِقَاق Half of a thing; piece split or torn off; chip, rag; piece of cloth.

أُشْغُولَةٌ ومَشْغَلَةٌ ج مَشَاغِلُ Work, occupation.

مَشْغُولٌ Occupied ; busy, preoccupied.

* شَفَّ يَشِفُّ شُفُوفًا وشَفِيفًا وشَفَفًا To be very fine, thin, delicate ; clear, transparent.

شَفَّ يَشُفُّ شَفًّا وشَفَّفَ To emaciate (illness, grief).

أَشَفَّ عَلَى To prefer (one thing to another).

إِسْتَشَفَّ To see through any thing, see what is behind a thing. To discern plainly.

شَفٌّ ج شُفُوفٌ Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light (red) veil. Increase, gain (and, *in sense*,) deficiency.

شَفَهٌ *see under* شَفَةٌ

شَفَّافٌ وشَفِيفٌ Thin and transparent.

شُفُوفٌ Transparency.

* شُفْرٌ ج أَشْفَارٌ Edge, border, margin, brink ; edge of the eyelid.

شَفْرَةٌ ج شِفَارٌ Broad ; large knife ; knife of a shoemaker or gardener ; edge of a sword, etc.

شَفِيرُ ٱلْوَادِي Border of a valley.

* شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفْعًا To make double, to pair, couple together.

شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفَاعَةً وتَشَفَّعَ فِي إِلَى To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to...

شَفَّعَ فِي To accept one's intercession.

شَفَّعَ To render double.

إِسْتَشْفَعَ إِلَى To ask for one's intercession.

شَفْعٌ ج أَشْفَاعٌ One of a pair or couple ; pair, couple.

شُفْعَةٌ Property that is coupled with one's own by purchase ; right of pre-empting or buying neighbouring property.

شَافِعٌ Intercessor, petitioner.

شَفَاعَةٌ Intercession, mediation.

شَفِيعٌ ج شُفَعَاءُ Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption.

مُشَفَّعٌ One whose intercession is accepted.

* شَفِقَ يَشْفَقُ شَفَقًا وأَشْفَقَ عَلَى To feel compassion for, have mercy upon.

شَفَّقَ عَلَى To cause to have pity upon, be anxiously concerned for another's, welfare.

أَشْفَقَ مِنْ To be on one's guard against ; fear and shun.

شَفَقٌ ج أَشْفَاقٌ Compassion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight ; ruddy light. Side, direction.

شَعَلَ وتَشَعَّلَ وإِشْتَعَلَ To be kindled ; ignite, burn ; become enflamed, excited (person).

إِشْتَعَلَ Become covered with white hair (head).

شُعْلَةٌ ج شُعَلٌ Firebrand.

شَعِيلَةٌ ج شَعِيلٌ وشُعُلٌ Burning wick : [tinder].

إِشْتِعَالٌ State of burning or blazing conflagration.

مِشْعَلٌ و مِشْعَالٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ ومشاعِيلُ Filter, strainer.

مِشْعَلٌ ومِشْعَلَةٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ Lamp. Frame-work to support pieces of burning wood ; torch.

* شَعَنٌ Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants.

شَعِينَةٌ ج شَعَانِينُ Branches of trees, flowers &c.

عِيدُ الشَّعَانِينِ Palm-sunday.

* شَعْوَذَ To juggle.

شَعْوَذَةٌ Jugglery ; legerdemain, sleight of hand.

شَعْوَذِيٌّ وشَعْوَذِيٌّ Juggler.

* شَغَبَ يَشْغَبُ شَغْبًا وشَغَبَ بِـ وعَلَى To stir up evil, discord, revolt, contention ; foment quarrels.

شَغَبٌ Discord, tumult, clamor ; revolt, sedition

شَغِبٌ وشَغَّابٌ ومِشْغَبٌ ومِشْغَبٌ ومُشَغِّبٌ ومُشَاغِبٌ One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult &c; trouble-maker.

* شَغَفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغْفًا To wound in the pericardium or about the liver.

* شُغِفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغْفًا To be passionately in love: vehemently desirous of.

شَغَفٌ Passionate, heart felt love.

شَغَافٌ Pericardium.

مَشْغُوفٌ Passionately in love. Insane.

* شَغَلَ يَشْغَلُ شَغْلًا وأَشْغَلَ To occupy, give work ; engross.

شَغَلَ عَنْ To divert from one thing by means of another.

شُغِلَ وتَشَغَّلَ وإِشْتَغَلَ To bd occupied, engrossed, busy.

تَشَاغَلَ بِـ To occupy, busy one's self ; pretend to be busy or occupied.

شُغْلٌ وشَغْلٌ ج أَشْغَالٌ وشُغُولٌ Occupation, work, business.

شَغْلَةٌ ج شَغْلَاتٌ An occupation, affair.

شَاغِلٌ One who, or a thing which makes a person busy ; what requires attention.

إِشْتِغَالٌ Occupation ; state of being occupied.

شَاعِرٌ ج شُعَرَاءُ Poet.

شُعُورٌ Act of knowing or perceiving *Sp.* by the senses.

شَعِيرٌ Barley. Comrade.

شَعِيرَةٌ ج شَعِيرَاتٌ وشَعَائِرُ Grain of barley; weight and measure of a barley-corn. *In pl.* ceremonies of the pilgrimage; animal to be sacrificed.

شُوَيْعِرٌ Poetaster, petty poet.

مُتَشَاعِرٌ One who passes himself off for a poet.

مَشْعَرٌ ج مَشَاعِرُ Sense (sight, etc.). Rites of pilgrimage.

شَعْشَعَ ✲ To mix wine with water. [Glitter.]

شَعَفَ يَشْعَفُ شَعْفًا ✲ To enflame, take entire hold of; madden (love, &c.)

شَعِفَ يَشْعَفُ شَعَفًا بِ To be madly in love with.

شَعَفٌ Passionate love; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel.

مَشْعُوفٌ Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane.

شَعَلَ يَشْعَلُ شَعْلًا وشَعَّلَ وأَشْعَلَ ✲ To light a fire, kindle; kindle war; make it rage.

شَعِثٌ Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated.

أَشْعَثُ ج شُعْثٌ Having the hair dishevelled.

شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا وشُعُورًا بِ ✲ To know, notice, observe, feel: perceive by the senses.

شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا To compose poetry, make verses.

شَعِرَ يَشْعَرُ شَعَرًا To be very hairy, shaggy.

شَعَّرَ وأَشْعَرَ وتَشَعَّرَ وإِسْتَشْعَرَ To have hair upon it (foetus).

أَشْعَرَهُ بِ To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to.

تَشَاعَرَ To pretend to be a poet.

شَعَرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ وشُعُورٌ وشِعَارٌ Hair.

شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعَرَاتٌ A hair.

شِعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry, verses.

لَيْتَ شِعْرِي How I long to know! would that I know!

أَشْعَرُ ج شُعْرٌ وشَعِرٌ وشَعْرَانِيٌّ Hairy, shaggy.

شِعَارٌ Sign.

شِعْرَى Syrius, Dog-star.

شَعْرِيَّةٌ ج شَعْرِيَّاتٌ [Trellis-work; wire-work.]

شَيْطَنَ وتَشَيْطَنَ To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride ; insolent, audacious.

[شَيْطَنَةٌ] Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness.

شَيْطَانٌ ج شَيَاطِينُ Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious ; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning.]

شَظَّ يَشُظُّ شَظًّا ✲ To be hard, difficult for (affair).

شَظِيَ يَشْظَى شَظًى To be split (wood).

تَشَظَّى To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood).

شَظِيَّةٌ ج شَظَايَا وشَظِيٌّ Pieces of wood split off. Fibula. Splinter.

شَعَّ يَشُعُّ شَعَاعًا وشَعًّا ✲ To disperse, scatter.

شَعَّ يَشِعُّ To be dispersed, scattered.

أَشَعَّ To emit rays, diffuse its light, (sun). To become compact (corn ears).

شُعَاعٌ ج أَشِعَّةٌ وشُعَعٌ وشِعَاعٌ Sunbeam ; ray of light.

شَعَاعٌ Dispersed, scattered ; disordered.

شَعَبَ يَشْعَبُ شَعْبًا ✲ To separate, disperse: to collect, gather (*in opposite meanings*). To be dispersed. To break up. disorganize, impare; repair, mend.

تَشَعَّبَ وانْشَعَبَ To ramify, be separate, divided into branches, to be disorganized, deranged ; be rectified, amended, adjusted (*in opp. senses*).

شِعْبٌ ج شِعَابٌ Mountain-pass or road, ravine.

شَعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation.

شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وشِعَابٌ Ramification, twig , branch.

شَعْبَانُ Name of the eighth lunar month of the Arabian year.

مُشَعَّبٌ Repaired. Ramified.

شَعْبَذَ ✲ To juggle.

مُشَعْبِذٌ Juggler.

شَعِثَ يَشْعَثُ شَعَثًا ✲ To get into disorder (affair) ; be dishevelled (hair).

شَعَّثَ To disperse, scatter, separate (a piece of wood) into fibres,

تَشَعَّثَ To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres, get into disorder

شَطْبَةٌ ج شُطَبٌ Raised line or ridge on a sword-blade.

مُشَطَّبٌ Marked with raised lines (blade of sword). Furrowed (land). Striped (stuff).

* شَطَرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطْرًا وشَطَّرَ To divide into two equal parts, halve.

شَطَرَ وشَطُرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطَارَةً To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning. [To be very skilful or clever.]

شَاطَرَ To halve (a thing) with another; give a half and. keep a half.

شَطْرٌ ج شُطُوْرٌ وأَشْطُرٌ Half; part. Half a verse; hemistich.

شَاطِرٌ ج شُطَّارٌ One who torments or forsakes his family; base, vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic: a sharper.]

مَشْطُوْرٌ Divided into halves.

مُشَاطِرٌ Adjacent, neighbouring.

* شِطْرَنْجٌ Chess (*Pers.*)

* شَطَفَ يَشْطِفُ شَطْفًا To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse.]

* شَطَنَ يَشْطُنُ شَطْنًا To be distant, remote. To turn away from another in opposition: to turn from his purpose or aim.

* شِصٌّ ج شُصُوصٌ Fish-hook; hook.

شِصٌّ Clever thief.

* شَصَبَ يَشْصُبُ شُصُوبًا وشَصِبَ

يَشْصَبُ شَصَبًا To be hard, difficult.

شِصْبٌ ج أَشْصَابٌ Distress, misery. Sterility.

شَصِبَةٌ ج شَصَائِبُ Calamity; hardship. Sterile year.

* شَطَّ يَشِطُّ شُطُوطًا وشَطًّا To be distant, remote.

شَطَّ شَطَطًا وشَطَّطَ وأَشَطَّ وإِشْتَطَّ

عَلَى فِي To treat with injustice; to wrong (in a matter).

شَطَّ شَطًّا شَطَاطًا وأَشَطَّ وإِشْتَطَّ فِي To go beyond due bounds; demand too high a price.

شَطٌّ ج شُطُوطٌ وشُطَّانٌ Shore, river-bank.

شَطَطٌ Excess, what is beyond bounds. Injustice; fraud, great lie.

* شَطٌّ ج شُطُوٌّ River-bank, shore.

شَاطِئٌ ج شَوَاطِئُ وشُطَآنٌ Shore.

* شَطَبَ يَشْطُبُ شَطْبًا To cut into strips.

Common to several; having several meanings (word). مُشْتَرَكٌ

Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action (فَاعَلَ وتَفَاعَلَ). أَفْعَالُ ٱلْمُشَارَكَةِ

* شَرَمَ يَشْرِمُ شَرْمًا To split, slit, tear; cut or slit the tip of the the nose.

شَرِمَ وتَشَرَّمَ وإِنْشَرَمَ To be split, torn; have the tip of the nose slit.

شَرْمٌ ج شُرُومٌ Split, rent; gap; fissure; abyss; gulf.

أَشْرَمُ م شَرْمَاءُ ج شُرْمٌ Having the tip of the nose cut or slit, (used also for the lip, eyelid & ear.)

* [شَرْمَطَ To tear into tatters.]

[شَرْمُوطَةٌ ج شَرَامِيطُ Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute.]

* شَرْنَقَ To cut. [To change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (silkworm).]

[شَرْنَقَةٌ ج شَرَانِقُ Chrysalis, cocoon (of silkworm).]

* شَرِهَ يَشْرَهُ شَرَهًا عَلَى أَو إِلَى To be vehemently greedy for food or drink.

شَرَهٌ و [شَرَاهَةٌ] Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony.]

شَرِهٌ وشَرْهَانُ Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton.]

* شَرَى يَشْرِي شِرَاءً وشِرًى. وإِشْتَرَى To buy, or to sell (*used in opp. senses*); exchange.

شَارَى مُشَارَاةً وشِرَاءً To buy and sell with, to barter with (another).

شِرَاءٌ وشِرًى ج أَشْرِيَةٌ Sale, purchase.

شَرًى Nettle-rash; urticaria.

شِرْيَانٌ ج شَرَايِينُ Artery.

شَارٍ ومُشْتَرٍ ج شُرَاةٌ Buyer; seller.

ٱلْمُشْتَرِي Jupiter (planet).

* شَزَرَ يَشْزِرُ شَزْرًا إِلَى To look askance at; look at with aversion.

شَزَرَهُ To pierce with a lance.

تَشَزَّرَ لِ To prepare one's self for combat. To be angry.

شَزْرٌ Act of looking askance, of piercing. Difficulty.

* شَسَعَ يَشْسَعُ شَسْعًا وشُسُوعًا To be remote, distant (abode).

شَاسِعٌ وشَسُوعٌ ج شُسْعٌ Very remote, distant.

شُسُوعٌ Remoteness.

* [شَشْمَةٌ Water-closet.]

شَرِكَ بَشْرَكُ شَرْكًا وشِرْكَةً . وشَارَكَ To share, participate with, be in partnership with; be co-partner in.

أَشْرَكَ فِي To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate, colleague in.

أَشْرَكَ بِ To attribute an associate to God; be a polytheist.

تَشَارَكَ وإِشْتَرَكَ To enter into partnership with; be admitted to a share in; become a partner, colleague.

شِرْكٌ Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution of associates to God.

شَرَكٌ ج شُرُكٌ وأَشْرَاكٌ Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road.

شِرْكَةٌ وشَرِكَةٌ Fellowship, association, company.

شِرَاكٌ ج شُرُكٌ وأَشْرُكٌ Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string.

شَرِيكٌ ج شُرَكَاءُ وأَشْرَاكٌ Partner, companion; associate, friend.

مُشْرِكٌ ومُشْرِكِيٌّ Polytheist, idolater.

مُشَارِكٌ Associate, partner. [Bond-holder.]

مُشْتَرِكٌ Associate, participator.

شَرَفٌ وشَرَافَةٌ وشُرْفَةٌ Elevation, greatness, distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity.

شُرْفَةٌ ج شُرُفَاتٌ وشُرُفٌ . وشَرَفَةٌ ج شَرَفَاتٌ . و[شَرَّافَةٌ ج شَرَارِيفُ] Battlements; raised portions of a wall or parapet.

شَرِيفٌ ج شُرَفَاءُ وأَشْرَافٌ Noble, of noble lineage, [*sp.* descending from Mohammed], honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent.

مُشْرِفٌ Projecting, overlooking.

مُشْرَفٌ ج مَشَارِفُ High look-out, top, summit.

★ شَرَقَ بَشْرُقُ شَرْقًا وشُرُوقًا To rise, shine (sun). [To sip, (a hot drink, &c.)].

شَرَّقَ To go eastward.

أَشْرَقَ To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up.

شَرْقٌ Sun, rising-sun; east, orient.

شَرْقِيٌّ Eastern, oriental.

شَرْقَةٌ وشُرُوقٌ Sunrise.

مَشْرِقٌ (ضد مَغْرِب) ج مَشَارِقُ Place of the sunrise; orient, levant.

★ شَرِكَ بَشْرَكُ شَرَكًا To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal, shoe).

شَارِعٌ م شَارِعَةٌ ج شَوَارِعُ High road, thoroughfare, main street. Giver of a new law; prophet, divine legislator.

شِرَاعٌ ج شُرُعٌ وأَشْرِعَةٌ Sail. Bow-string. Neck of a camel.

شَرِيعَةٌ ج شَرَائِعُ Prescript of religion, law, statute. Road leading to a watering place: watering-place.

[تَثْنِيَةُ الأَشْتِرَاعِ] [Deuteronomy.

مُشْتَرِعٌ Legislator.

* شَرُفَ يَشْرُفُ شَرَافَةً وشَرَفًا To be eminent in glory, rank, dignity; occupy a high rank.

شَرِفَ يَشْرَفُ شَرَفًا To be high, prominent (ear, &c.).

شَرَّفَ To elevate; honour, ennoble, distinguish.

شَارَفَ ونَشَرَّفَ To ascend, mount.

شَارَفَ وأَشْرَفَ عَلَى To be near to, be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above.

أَشْرَفَ عَلَى ٱلْمَوْتِ To be on the point of dying.

تَشَرَّفَ To be distinguished, ennobled, honoured.

شَرَفٌ ج أَشْرَافٌ Elevated place. Eminence.

شُرَطِيٌّ Body-guards-man.

شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.] Silk tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes, &c.

شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطُ Condition, stipulation, proviso. [Cotton or silk thread or tape.]

مِشْرَطٌ ومِشْرَاطٌ ج مَشَارِطُ ومَشَارِيطُ Lancet, scalpel. Bistoury.

* شَرَعَ يَشْرَعُ شَرْعًا وإِشْتَرَعَ لِ To prescribe, institute a law, give laws.

شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا To begin, enter into or upon.

شَرَعَ يَقُولُ He commenced saying, began to say.

شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ To engage in an affair.

شَرْعٌ Divine or religious law; religious prescripts.

شَرْعٌ وشَرَعٌ Equal.

شِرْعٌ وشِرْعَةٌ The like (person or thing).

ٱلشَّرِيعَةُ Jordan (river).

شَرْعِيٌّ Legitimate, just, according to law.

شَرَّدَ عَنْ To go away, depart from.

شَرَّدَ وأَشْرَدَ To scare and put to flight; disperse, scatter. To drive away.

شَارِدٌ ج شُرَّدٌ وشَرَدٌ. وشَرُودٌ ج شُرُدٌ Roaming, fugitive; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current.

شَوَارِدُ اللُّغَةِ Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms.

شِرْذِمَةٌ ج شَرَاذِمُ Small number of men.

* شَرِسَ يَشْرَسُ شَرَاسَةً وشَرَسًا وشِرِيسًا To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, repugnant.

شَارَسَ مُشَارَسَةً وشِرَاسًا To treat with harshness and ill-nature.

تَشَارَسَ To live in continual dispute; treat one another with harshness.

شَرِسٌ وشَرِيسٌ وأَشْرَسُ م شَرْسَاءُ Ill-natured, perverse, quarrelsome, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil).

شَرَاسٌ و[سِرَاسٌ] Shoemaker's paste.

*[شِرْشٌ ج شُرُوشٌ Root; blood-vessel, vein.

* شَرْشَرَ To cut into pieces. To sharpen, whet. [Dribble.]

شَرْشَرَةٌ ج شَرَاشِرُ Fringe. Process.

*[شَرْشَفٌ ج شَرَاشِفُ Bed-cloth, sheet.

* شَرَطَ يَشْرِطُ شَرْطًا وإِشْتَرَطَ عَلَى To stipulate, impose a condition upon.

شَرَطَ وشَرَّطَ To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces.]

شَارَطَ وتَشَارَطَ To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with.]

أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لِ To mark one's self for; get one's self ready for.

إِشْتَرَطَ لِ To make conditional; make (a thing) a condition.

شَرَطٌ ج أَشْرَاطٌ Sign, token, mark (agreed upon). The beginning of a thing.

شَرْطٌ ج شُرُوطٌ Condition, proviso, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification.

شَرْطِيٌّ Conditional, according to condition, stipulated.

شُرْطَةٌ ج شُرَطٌ Chosen body of soldiers, body-guard.

To give to drink, water. أَشْرَبَ
To impregnate, saturate. To cause to understand.

To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. تَشَرَّبَ

Act of drinking. شُرْبٌ

Water, draught of water, milk, &c. شِرْبٌ

Drink, beverage; *pl*: drinks. شَرَابٌ ج أَشْرِبَةٌ

Syrup, sherbet. شَرَابٌ ج شَرَابَاتٌ

[Tassel. شَرَّابَةٌ ج شَرَارِيبُ]

Moustache. شَارِبٌ ج شَوَارِبُ

Addicted to drink. شِرِّيبٌ

Act of place or time of drinking; watering-trough. Source; spring. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination.] مَشْرَبٌ ج مَشَارِبُ

To entangle, confuse. [شَرْبَكَ] ✱

Kind of cedar or fir. ✱ شَرْبِينٌ

✱ شَرَجَ يَشْرُجُ شَرْجًا وشَرَّجَ وأَشْرَجَ
To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; close, make fast.

Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perineum. شَرْجٌ ج شِرَاجٌ وشُرُوجٌ

Bag of palm leaves. شَرِيجَةٌ

Sesame-oil. [شِيرَجٌ واسِيرِجٌ]

To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut into pieces. ✱ شَرَحَ يَشْرَحُ شَرْحًا

To dissect; carve meat. To expound well. شَرَّحَ

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be in good humour. إِنْشَرَحَ

Commentary, explanation. [Relation, narrative.] شَرْحٌ ج شُرُوحٌ

Explainer, interpreter; commentator, annotator. شَارِحٌ ج شُرَّاحٌ

Long slice of meat. شَرِيجٌ وشَرِيجَةٌ

Dissection, autopsy. تَشْرِيحٌ

Anatomy. عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ

Anatomist. مُشَرِّحٌ ج مُشَرِّحُونَ

Expounded, commentated upon. [In good humour.] مَشْرُوحٌ

✱ شَرَخَ يَشْرَخُ شَرْخًا وشُرُوخًا
To grow up, become a youth.

Prime of youth. Root; origin, beginning. شَرْخٌ ج شُرُوخٌ

To flee, escape, take fright, shy; roam as a fugitive. ✱ شَرَدَ يَشْرُدُ شُرَادًا وشُرُودًا

شَرَّرَ وأَشَرَّ To render infamous; impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute.

شَارَّ To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with.

تَشَارَّ To dispute, quarrel with one another.

شَرٌّ ج شُرُورٌ Anything bad; evil moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, damage, injury.

شَرٌّ م شَرَّةٌ ج أَشْرَارٌ وشِرَارٌ Wicked, bad, evil, &c: *also as comp*: More wicked, more evil, worse, &c. *e. g.* هُوَ شَرٌّ مِنْكَ He is more wicked than thou.

شَرَرٌ وشَرَارٌ Sparks of fire.

شَرَارَةٌ A spark.

شَرِيرٌ ج أَشْرَارٌ Bad, evil, wicked, etc.

شِرِّيرٌ ج شِرِّيرُونَ Very wicked; scamp, scoundrel: a devil.

الشِّرِّيرُ The Evil One, Satan.

* شَرِبَ يَشْرَبُ شُرْبًا ومَشْرَبًا To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. To be thirsty. [To smoke tobacco.]

شَرَّبَ To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate.

شَارَبَ To drink in company with.

شِدْقٌ ج أَشْدَاقٌ Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley.

* شَدَهَ يَشْدَهُ شَدْهًا وأَشْدَهَ To confound, confuse, bewilder.

شَدَهٌ وشُدْهٌ وشُدَاهٌ Confusion, bewilderment, embarrassment. Occupation.

* شَدَا يَشْدُو شَدْوًا وأَشْدَى To sing melodiously; recite verses with a trill or modulation of the voice.

* شَذَّ يَشِذُّ شَذًّا وشُذُوذًا To be separate, isolated; be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word).

شَاذٌّ ج شُذَّاذٌ وشُوَاذٌ Alone, secluded, solitary; unusual, irregular, rare, exceptional: *pl*: exceptions.

شُذُوذٌ Separation, isolation; peculiarity; irregularity.

* تَشَذَّرَ To equip or prepare one's self for combat; vent one's anger; threaten.

شَذْرٌ ج شُذُورٌ Small particles of native gold; small pearls.

تَفَرَّقُوا أَو ذَهَبُوا شَذَرَ مَذَرَ They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter.

* شَرَّ يَشِرُّ شَرًّا وشَرَارَةً وشَرَرًا To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer. To blame, impute evil to.

شَخْصٌ ج أَشْخُصٌ وأَشْخَاصٌ وشُخُوصٌ
Corporeal form; object; person, individual: bodily figure in the distance.

شَخْصِيٌّ Personal.

شَخْصِيَّةٌ Personality.

شُخُوصٌ Rigidity.

تَشْخِيصُ الأَمْرَاضِ Diagnosis of disease.

* شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا To strap, bind, fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one's courage or resolution).

شَدَّ شَدًّا وشُدُودًا عَلَى To rush upon, attack.

شَدَّدَ To bind fast; strengthen, brace. To render hard, severe, intense; aggravate. To double a consonant, mark it with تَشْدِيد (ـّـ).

أَشَدَّ To attain maturity (in age or mind).

تَشَدَّدَ وإِشْتَدَّ To be firm, hard, compact; be strengthened: strengthen one's self.

إِشْتَدَّ To be strong, intense, violent, increase (cold, heat, pain).

شِدَّةٌ ج شِدَدٌ Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength.

شِدَّةٌ ج شَدَائِدُ Misfortune, calamity, adversity; severity.

شَدَّةٌ Name of the sign of a double letter *i. e.* (ـّـ).

شَدِيدٌ ج أَشِدَّاءُ وشِدَادٌ Violent, strong, intense, severe, hard, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious: dense, inspissated: tight; oppressive.

شَدِيدُ البَأْسِ Courageous, brave, bold.

أَشَدُّ More violent, more intense; stronger, harder; more oppressive.

بَلَغَ أَشُدَّهُ He has attained the vigour of life or maturity.

أُشُدٌّ Strength.

إِشْتِدَادٌ Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity.

تَشْدِيدٌ Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (ـّـ).

* شَدَخَ يَشْدَخُ شَدْخًا To break anything hollow or soft; crush; break the head.

شَدَّخَ To break, crush much.

تَشَدَّخَ وإِنْشَدَخَ To be broken, crushed.

* شَدِقَ يَشْدَقُ شَدَقًا To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth.

تَشَدَّقَ بِالكَلَامِ To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech.

شَحْنٌ Freight, cargo.

شَحْنَاءُ وشِحْنَةٌ Hatred, malice, enmity.

شَاحِنٌ Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against.

مُشَاحَنَةٌ Hostility, enmity.

* شَخَّ يَشُخُّ شَخًّا [To urinate, micturate.

[شِخَاخٌ] Urine.

* شَخَبَ يَشْخُبُ شَخْبًا ومَشْخَبًا وإِنْشَخَبَ To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood).

* شَخَرَ يَشْخِرُ شَخِيرًا وشَخْرًا To snore; snort; neigh; bray.

شَخِيرٌ Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain-path.

* شَخَصَ يَشْخَصُ شُخُوصًا To be high, lofty, sublime. To rise (star); swell. To fix the eyes upon, stare at.

شَخَصَ مِنْ إِلَى To go from... to...

شَخَّصَ To distinguish a thing, make it individual or distinct. To make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama.]

تَشَخَّصَ To be distinct, determined, individual.

تَشَخَّصَ لِ To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind.

شَحْذٌ [شِحَاذَةٌ] Mendicity.

شَحَّاذٌ Importunate beggar.

* [شَحَّرَ] To blacken with soot.

[شَحَّارٌ] Soot; blackish ground.

شَحْرُورٌ وشُحْرُورٌ ج شَحَارِيرُ Black-bird.

* شَحَطَ يَشْحَطُ شَحْطًا وشَحَطًا وشُحُوطًا وَمَشْحَطًا To go ahead; advance: exceed the true limit. [To slaughter.]

شَحَطَ وشَحِطَ يَشْحَطُ شَحَطًا To be distant, remote (place).

شَحْطٌ ومِشْحَطٌ Prop of a vine.

* شَحُمَ يَشْحُمُ شَحَامَةً To be fat.

شَحْمٌ ج شُحُومٌ Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit.

شَحْمَةُ الأُذُنِ Lobe of the ear.

شَحْمَةُ العَيْنِ White of the eye; globe of the eye.

مُشْحِمٌ ومُشَحَّمٌ Abounding in fat; very pulpy (fruit).

* شَحَنَ يَشْحَنُ شَحْنًا وأَشْحَنَ بِ To fill, freight, load. Garrison.

شَحَنَ وشَحِنَ يَشْحَنُ شَحْنًا عَلَى To bear or show deep malice towards (one).

شَاحَنَ To hate, treat with enmity.

شَجَنٌ وشِجْنَةٌ Intricate branch, tangled branches or roots of trees.

شَاجِنٌ Sad, grieved, sorrowful.

* شَجَا يَشْجُو شَجْوًا وأَشْجَى To grieve deeply, cause anguish; and, *by opposition*, to excite one to joy or mirth.

شَجِيَ يَشْجَى شَجًا To be grieved, anxious, mourn, lament. To be suffocated, choked.

تَشَاجَى To express grief.

شَجْوٌ Anxiety, disquietude, grief, sadness.

شَجٍ وشَجِيٌّ Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful.

* شَحَّ يَشُحُّ شُحًّا To be greedy, avaricious. [To have but little water (spring, etc.).]

شُحٌّ Avarice, covetousness.

شَحَاحٌ Miserly, avaricious: shallow; little in quantity (water).

شَحِيحٌ ج شِحَاحٌ وأَشِحَّةٌ وأَشِحَّاءُ Avaricious. Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel).

* شَحِبَ يَشْحَبُ وشَحُبَ يَشْحُبُ وشَحِبَ شُحُوبَةً وشُحُوبًا To be wan or haggard from exertion, fatigue, hunger, illness.

* شَحَذَ يَشْحَذُ شَحْذًا To importune; ask for alms, beg.

تَشَاجَرَ وإِشْتَجَرَ To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled.

شَجَرٌ ج أَشْجَارٌ Tree; shrub, bush.

شَجَرَةٌ A tree.

شَجِرٌ وشَجِيرٌ وأَشْجَرُ وشُجُرٌ Woody, abounding in trees.

مُشَاجَرَةٌ وشِجَارٌ Dispute, quarrel, contest; etc.

مُشَجَّرٌ Having the form of a tree. Ornamented with a branched design (stuff).

* شَجُعَ يَشْجُعُ شَجَاعَةً To be brave, courageous.

شَجَّعَ To encourage.

تَشَجَّعَ To show one's self brave; take courage; affect or feign to be brave.

شَجَاعَةٌ Courage, bravery, boldness.

شُجَاعٌ ج شُجْعَانٌ . وشَجِيعٌ ج شُجَعَاءُ وشِجَاعٌ وشُجْعَانٌ . وأَشْجَعُ م شَجْعَاءُ ج Courageous, brave, bold.

شُجُعٌ

* شَجِنَ يَشْجَنُ وشَجَنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجَنًا وشُجُونًا To grieve, mourn, lament.

شَجَنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وشُجُونًا وشَجَّنَ وأَشْجَنَ To sadden, cause to lament, render sorrowful.

شَجَنٌ ج شُجُونٌ وأَشْجَانٌ Grief, pain, sorrow.

جاءوا شَنَاتَ شَنَاتَ أَو أَشْنَانًا They came in detached bands.

شَنَّانَ مَا هُمَا أَو ما بَيْنَهُمَا Great is the difference between the two.

تَشْنِيتٌ Separation, dispersion.

أَشْيَاءُ شَتَّى Different, various things.

*شَتَرَ بِشْتِرُ شَتْرًا To cut in pieces; mangle; wound. To taunt, abuse.

شَتَرٌ Inversion or eversion of the eyelid.

شَتْرَاءُ م أَشْتَرُ Having the eyelids inverted, or everted; or the lower lip split.

*شَتَمَ بَشْتِمُ شَتْمًا ومَشْتَمَةً To revile, vilify, defame.

شَاتَمَ وتَشَاتَمَ To revile one another.

شَتِيمَةٌ ج شَتَائِمُ Abuse, invective, defamation,

شَتِيمٌ ومَشْتُومٌ Reviled, abused, defamed.

*شَتَا يَشْتُو شَتْوًا وشَتْيًا وتَشَتَّى بِـ To pass winter; hibernate in.

أَشْتَى To enter upon the time of winter. To suffice for winter (provisions). To suffer from want in winter-time.

شِتَاءٌ ج أَشْتِيَةٌ وشُتِيٌّ Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine.

شَتَوِيٌّ Pertaining to winter, winter-rain.

شَاتٍ Wintry; cold; rainy.

مَشْتًى ومَشْتَاةٌ Winter-camp or quarters.

*شَجَّ يَشُجُّ شَجًّا To wound, or break the head; plough the sea.

شَجَّةٌ ج شِجَاجٌ Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull.

*شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ شَجْبًا وشُجُوبًا To destroy (God). To perish, pass away. To grieve.

شَجْبٌ ج شُجُبٌ وشُجُوبٌ Ruin, destruction.

شَجَبٌ Grief, sorrow; anxiety.

*شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا عَنْ To turn (one) aside from, divert, estrange.

شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شُجُورًا وشَجْرًا بَيْنَ To be disputed about between persons (affair).

شَجِرَ يَشْجَرُ شَجَرًا To be much, be large in quantity.

شَجَّرَ To become woody, ligneous.

شَاجَرَ مُشَاجَرَةً وشِجَارًا To quarrel with, litigate.

أَشْجَرَ To abound in trees or shrubs.

شُبَّاكٌ ج شَبَابِيكُ — Net, trellis-work ; lattice-work of a window. [Window.]

مُشَبَّكٌ — Interlaced, entangled, entwined, etc.

* شَبَلَ يَشْبُلُ شُبُولاً — To grow, grow up under favourable circumstances.

أَشْبَلَ — To look after aid, care for one's children.

شِبْلٌ ج أَشْبَالٌ وشُبُولٌ وأَشْبُلٌ وشِبالٌ — Cub, whelp.

* [شَبِينٌ و إِشْبِينٌ] — Grooms-man ; brides-maid.

* شَبَهَ بِ — Compare with ; assimilate.

شَابَهَ وأَشْبَهَ — To be similar, resemble.

تَشَبَّهَ بِ — To imitate ; resemble, allow of comparison.

تَشَابَهَ وإِشْتَبَهَ — To resemble one another.

إِشْتَبَهَ فِي — To be in doubt about (a matter).

إِشْتَبَهَ عَلَى — To be obscure, put one in doubt with regard to.

شِبْهٌ — Alike, person or thing ; match.

شَبَهٌ ج أَشْبَاهٌ ومَشَابِهُ — Similarity ; likeness; resemblance ; figure.

شُبْهَةٌ ج إِشْبَهٌ وشُبُهَاتٌ — Similarity. Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion ; any thing obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt.

شَبِيهٌ ج شِبَاهٌ — Resembling, like.

إِشْتِبَاهٌ — Resemblance, similitude ; ambiguity ; doubt.

تَشْبِيهٌ — Comparison ; allegory ; metaphor; similitude. Anthropomorphism.

مُشْتَبِهٌ — Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous,

مُشَابَهَةٌ — Resemblance ; comparison.

* شَبَا يَشْبُو شَبْوًا — To be high, sublime. To stand upright on the hind legs (horse). To shine (face). To light (a fire).

شَبًا — Water-moss, green slime.

* شَتَّ يَشِتُّ شَتًّا وشَتَاتًا وشَتِيتًا

وتَشَتَّتَ وإِنْشَتَّ وإِسْتَشَتَّ — To be scattered, dispersed ; to scatter (*intr.*).

شَتَّ وشَتَّتَ وأَشَتَّ — To scatter, disperse, separate, (*tr.*).

شَتٌّ ج أَشْتَاتٌ — Separation, dispersion. Separate, dispersed, scattered.

أَمْرٌ شَتٌّ — A disordered state of an affair.

شُبَاطٌ [وإِشْبَاطٌ] February.

* شَبِعَ يَشْبَعُ شَبْعًا وشِبَعًا To eat one's fill; be satiated, satisfied.

شَبِعَ مِنْ To be tired of, disgusted with.

أَشْبَعَ To satiate, satisfy. To saturate with dye. To make full, complete, abundant.

شَبَعٌ Satiety.

إِشْبَاعٌ Act of satiating, satisfying. Saturation. Insertion of a letter of prolongation.

شَبْعَانُ م شَبْعَى ج شَبَاعَى وشِبَاعٌ Satiated, satisfied.

مُشْبَعٌ Satiated, satisfied; saturated.

* شَبِقَ يَشْبَقُ شَبَقًا To be voluptuous, libidinous. To loathe.

شَبَقٌ Lewdness, voluptuousness, lust.

شَبِقٌ Lecherous, libidinous.

* شَبَكَ يَشْبِكُ شَبْكًا وشَبَّكَ وتَشَابَكَ To entwine, entangle, involve; put one thing into another.

تَشَبَّكَ وإِشْتَبَكَ To be entangled, entwined.

شَبَكَةٌ ج شَبَكٌ وشِبَاكٌ Fishing-net, snare; network.

شَبَابٌ وشَبِيبَةٌ وشَبُوبِيَّةٌ Youth, youthfulness. Beginning (of a thing).

شَابٌّ ج شُبَّانٌ وشَبَابٌ وشَبَبَةٌ Young man, youth.

مَشْبُوبٌ Kindled, burning. Comely, beautiful, brilliant

* شَبِثَ يَشْبَثُ شَبَثًا ونَشِبَ بِـ To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, etc; clutch.

* شَجَّ يَشُجُّ شَجًّا To extend, stretch out (*Sp.* the arms in prayer).

شَجَلَ لِ To stand erect, ready; before. To appear to.

شَجَّ يَشُجُّ شَجَاجَةً To be broad in the arms.

شَجَّةٌ ج أَشْجَاجٌ وشُجُوجٌ High door. Body or corporeal form in the distance; figure, form, phantom.

* شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وشَبَّرَ To measure by the span.

شِبْرٌ ج أَشْبَارٌ Span; space between the extremity of the thumb and little finger extended.

* تَشَبَّصَ To be closely entwined (trees).

* شَبَطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبْطًا To draw magic lines in the sand. [To make incisions.

ش

ش Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called *Shin*. As a numerical sign=300.

*شَأَمَ يَشْأَمُ شَأْمًا وشُؤْمَ عَلَى To draw upon one ill luck, evil fortune.

شُؤْمَ وشَئِمَ To be inauspicious, unpropitious, of bad augury.

تَشَاءَمَ وإِسْتَشْأَمَ بِ To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from.

شُؤْمٌ Evil omen, ill luck, misfortune, calamity. Black camels.

شَأْمٌ وشَامٌ Syria. [Damascus.]

شَامِيٌّ وشَآمِيٌّ Syrian. [Damascene.]

شَأْمَةٌ ومَشْأَمَةٌ Left side, the left.

شِئْمَةٌ وشِيمَةٌ Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character, temper. [Sense of honour.]

أَشْأَمُ م شُؤْمَى More unlucky or unfortunate.

اليَدُ الشُّؤْمَى The left hand or arm.

مَشْؤُومٌ ومشومٌ اومَيْشُومٌ ج مَشَائِمُ Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky.

*شَأَنَ يَشْأَنُ شَأْنًا To have regard to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at.

شَأْنٌ ج شُؤُونٌ وشِئَانٌ Thing, matter, affair; quality, state, condition; honour, dignity, rank.

مِنْ شَأْنِهِ أَن . . . It is of his business or nature to...

*شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وشَبِيبَةً وأَشَبَّ To grow up, become a youth.

شَبَّ يَشُبُّ شَبَابًا وشَبِيبًا وشُبُوبًا To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together (horse); be restive.

شَبَّ يَشُبُّ شَبًّا وشُبُوبًا To increase. To kindle, light a fire.

شَبَّ يَشِبُّ وشُبَّ To blaze, flame out, burn (fire, war).

شَبٌّ Vitriol. Alum.

سَائِلٌ Liquid, fluid. سَائِلٌ وسَيَّالٌ ج سَوَائِلُ

سَائِلَةٌ White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse. ج سَوَائِلُ

مَسِيلٌ Bed of a torrent. Water-course. ج مَسَايِلُ ومُسُلٌ وأَمْسِلَةٌ

*سِيْنَاء وسِينَا Sinai (mount).

إِبْنُ سِينَا Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor).

سَاحَ سِيَاحَةً وسُيُوحًا وسَيَحَانًا وسَيْحًا
To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage.

سَيْحٌ
Running water.

سِيَاحَةٌ
Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting.

سَائِحٌ ج سَائِحُونَ وسُيَّاحٌ
Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster.

سَيَّاحٌ
Great traveller, pilgrim.

مَسَاحٌ ومَسَاحَةٌ ج مَسَايِحُ
Place of journeying. [Superficies.]

[عِلْمُ المَسَاحَةِ
Land surveying.

[* سِيخٌ ج أَسْيَاخٌ
[Large knife.

* سَارَ يَسِيرُ سَيْرًا ومَسِيرًا ومَسِيرَةً
To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current.

سَارَ بِـ
To carry away, take along.

سَيَّرَ وأَسَارَ
To cause to travel; send away; expel, drive off.

سَايَرَ
Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with.

سَيْرٌ ج سُيُورٌ وأَسْيَارٌ
Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong.

سِيرَةٌ ج سِيَرٌ
Manner of walking or of acting; conduct, way of living. Record of a man's actions; stories, romance. *Pl.* Military expeditions.

سَائِرٌ
Walker, traveller, wanderer. Current, customary.

سَائِرُ الشَّيْءِ
The rest, the remainder of a thing.

سَيَّارَةٌ ج سَيَّارَاتٌ
Caravan. Planet.

مَسِيرٌ
Journey, road.

مَسِيرَةٌ
Distance of a journey.

* سَيْفٌ ج سُيُوفٌ وأَسْيَافٌ
Sword, sabre.

سِيفٌ ج أَسْيَافٌ
Margin, bank, shore.

سَيَّافٌ ج سَيَّافَةٌ
Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords.

* سَالَ يَسِيلُ سَيْلًا وسَيَلَانًا ومَسِيلًا
To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot).

سَيَّلَ وأَسَالَ
To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify.

سَيْلٌ ج سُيُولٌ
River, stream; torrent; running in streams.

سَيَلَانٌ
Flow, flux.

سَيْلَانُ
Ceylon.

سِيْلَانٌ ج سَيَالِينُ
Hilt or handle of a sword. [Ruby, carbuncle, precious stone.]

سَوَّى وسَاوَى بَيْنَ To equalize; bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons.

لَا يُسَاوِي شَيْئًا It is worth nothing.

تَسَاوَى وإِسْتَوَى To be equal; be level, flat, even.

إِسْتَوَى To be ripe, be well cooked; be just, moderate, equitable. To stand straight, be upright: be firm, steady.

إِسْتَوَى عَلَى To sit, seat one's self firmly upon.

إِسْتَوَى إِلَى To direct one's self to, go towards.

سِوًى وسَوَاءٌ مث سَوَاءَانِ ج أَسْوَاءٌ Just, right. Equal, uniform; same, alike. Middle; medium, moderate. Rectitude; equality; justice. Other; except.

هُمَا عَلَى حَدٍّ سَوَاءٍ There is no difference between them, they are alike.

سَوِيٌّ م سَوِيَّةٌ ج سَوَايَا Equal, straight, right. Equality; levelness, straightness.

سَوِيَّةً وسِوَاءً Equally; together.

سِيٌّ مث سِيَّانِ ج أَسْوَاءٌ Like, equal; two equal things, (*employed in both genders*).

لَا سِيَّمَا Chiefly, principally.

هُمَا سِيَّانِ They (two) are equal, similar.

تَسْوِيَةٌ Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling.

إِسْتِوَاءٌ State of being equal. Parallel; uniformity; equanimity. Evenness. State of being well done (cooked); ripeness.

خَطُّ الِاسْتِوَاءِ Equator.

مُسَاوَاةٌ Equality. Moderation.

مُسَاوٍ ومُتَسَاوٍ Equal.

* سَابَ يَسِيبُ سَيْبًا وإِنْسَابَ To flow, run, (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly; glide swiftly.

سَيَّبَ To allow to pasture at will; leave alone, neglect; set free.

سَائِبٌ م سَائِبَةٌ Left free, at liberty.

* سَيَّجَ To hedge in, enclose.

تَسَيَّجَ To be hedged in.

سِيَاجٌ ج سِيَاجَاتٌ Hedge; garden wall, enclosure.

مُسَيَّجٌ Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in.

* سَاحَ يَسِيحُ سَيْحًا وسَيَحَانًا Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow).

To carry on retail trade; buy and sell, trade. سَوَّقَ

To be driven, urged on. إِنْسَاقَ

Leg; shank, tibia; stem, trunk (of a plant). سَاقٌ ج سُوقٌ وسِيقَانٌ وأَسْؤُقٌ

The war or battle became vehement. اشْتَدَّتِ الحَرْبُ عَلَى أُمِّ كَشَفَتْ عَنْ سَاقٍ

Market, market-place, bazaar. سُوقٌ ج أَسْوَاقٌ

Rear of an army. سَاقَةٌ

Subjects (of a king). [Rabble.] سُوقَةٌ

Referring to the market; market trader. Plebeian; common. سُوقِيٌّ ج سُوقِيُّونَ

Logical connection; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse; context that follows. سِيَاقٌ

Driver, driving. سَائِقٌ ج سَائِقُونَ وسُوَّاقٌ وسَاقَةٌ

To rub, clean the teeth with the سِوَاك سَاكَ يَسُوكُ سَوْكًا . وسَوَّكَ بِ

To clean one's teeth. سَوَّكَ وإِسْتَاكَ

Toothpick; stick for rubbing the teeth. سِوَاكٌ ج سُوُكٌ . ومِسْوَاكٌ ج مَسَاوِيكُ

To deceive, lead one into error (Satan). * سَوَّلَ

His soul embellished to him an affair, made it appear agreeable or desirable, persuaded him to.... سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا

To pasture at large; act to one's liking. To pass by (wind, etc.). * سَامَ يَسُومُ سَوْمًا

To mention a price, ask for a price; offer for sale. سَامَ سَوْمًا وسُوَامًا

To bargain, chaffer with about the price of (a thing). سَاوَمَ مُسَاوَمَةً وسِوَامًا بِ ونَسَاوَمَ فِي وإِسْتَامَ بِ وعَلَى

Death. Hole or cavity for water. سَامٌ وسَامَةٌ

Shem, son of Noah. سَامٌ

Sign, mark, token. سِيمَةٌ وسُومَةٌ وسِيمَاءُ وسِيمِيَاءُ

[Natural magic; charm or spell of beauty.] سِيمِيَاءُ

To be worth, equal in value to. * سَوِيَ يَسْوَى سِوًى وسَاوَى

To make one thing equal to, uniform with another, make symmetrical; make complete; adjust, put to rights, rectify. To treat as equal; level. سَوَّى

سُورِيَةُ Syria.

سِوَارٌ وإِسْوَارٌ ج أَسَاوِرُ وأَسْوِرَةٌ Bracelet, arm-ring.

سَوَّارٌ Wont to leap or spring upon. Lion.

إِسْوَارٌ ج أَسَاوِرُ وأَسَاوِرَةٌ Leader or horseman (of the Persians).

مُسَوَّرٌ Surrounded with walls or ramparts.

* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَاسَةً To rule or govern a people. To manage or groom a horse or other animal.

سَاسَ يَسَاسُ سَوْسًا وسَوِسَ يَسْوَسُ سَوَسًا وسَوَّسَ وتَسَوَّسَ To be eaten by or troubled with moths, worms, grubs, &c; be carious.

سُوسٌ ج سِيسَانٌ Larva, moth, worm, weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Natural disposition.

سِيَاسَةٌ Government; political affairs; administration.

سَائِسٌ ج سَاسَةٌ وسُوَّاسٌ Administrator, governor, manager, regulator of affairs. Groom.

* سُوسَنٌ Lily.

* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوْطًا To whip, scourge.

سَوْطٌ ج سِيَاطٌ وأَسْوَاطٌ Whip, lash. Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water.

* سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْعًا To be allowed to pasture at large (camels).

سَاعَةٌ ج سَاعٌ وسَاعَاتٌ Hour; a time; short time, a while. [Watch, clock.]

السَّاعَةُ The resurrection.

سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ Sun-dial.

سَاعَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ Hour-glass.

سَاعَاتِيٌّ [Watch-maker.]

* سَاغَ يَسُوغُ سَوْغًا وسُوَاغًا وسَوَغَانًا To be easy and agreeable to swallow.

سَاغَ لِ To be permitted, lawful; suitable.

سَوَّغَ To allow, permit, make lawful.

سَائِغٌ Lawful, allowable. Gliding easily and pleasantly down the throat.

* سَوَّفَ To put off, defer with promises.

سَوْفَ Placed before a *pres.* *future* changes it into a true future: *e. g.* سَوْفَ تَرَى Thou wilt see.

سَوَافٌ Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle.

مَسَافٌ ومَسَافَةٌ Distance.

* سَاقَ يَسُوقُ سَوْقًا وسِيَاقَةً ومَسَاقًا To drive, urge on (an animal).

وإِسْتَاقَ

سَوَادٌ ج أَسْوِدَةٌ وأَسَاوِدُ Blackness; black spot in anything: black apparel. Environs of towns. Persons, bodily form or figure. Populace, rabble.

سِيَادَةٌ Power, authority, dignity of a chief, dominion.

سَيِّدٌ م سَيِّدَةٌ ج سَادَةٌ وسَادَاتٌ وأَسْيَادٌ Master, lord, prince. Title of a descendant of Mohammed.

أَسْوَدُ م سَوْدَاء ج سُودٌ وسُودَانٌ Black.

أَسْوَدُ م أَسْوَدَةٌ ج أَسَاوِدُ وأَسْوَدَاتٌ Large deadly black snake.

مُسَوَّدَةٌ First copy, rough draft. [Printer's proof.]

* سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وتَسَوَّرَ To scale a wall.

سَوَّرَ To wall in a town. To adorn, deck out with bracelets.

سَاوَرَ مُسَاوَرَةً وسِوَارًا To get into one's head, overpower (wine); leap upon, attack.

تَسَوَّرَ To adorn, deck one's self with bracelets. To be surrounded with walls or ramparts.

سُورٌ ج أَسْوَارٌ وسِيرَانٌ Wall, rampart.

سُورَةٌ ج سُوَرٌ وسُوُرَاتٌ Rank, eminence, dignity. Trace, mark, sign. A layer of stones in a wall. Chapter of the Koran.

سَيِّئَةٌ ج سَيِّئَاتٌ Evil, sin, fault; evil deed: evil accident, calamity.

* سَاحَ يَسُوحُ (سَاحَ يَسِيحُ) See To travel, make long journey or a pilgrimage.

سَاحَةٌ ج سَاحٌ وسُوحٌ وسَاحَاتٌ Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, etc.

سَائِحٌ ج سَوَّاحٌ Traveller, wanderer.

* سَادَ يَسُودُ سِيَادَةً وسُودَدًا وسُودًا

سَيْدُودَةً عَلَى To be head or leader of a tribe; rule, command.

سَوِدَ يَسْوَدُ سَوَدًا وإِسْوَدَّ وإِسْوَادًّ To be black.

سَوَّدَ To render black, blacken. To make a first draft, a rough copy.

تَسَوَّدَ To become a chief or prince. To be blackened.

سُؤْدُدٌ وسُؤْدَدٌ وسُؤُدُدٌ وسِيَادَةٌ Leadership, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity.

سَوْدَاء وسَوْدَاوِيَّة Black bile.

السُّودَانُ (أَسْوَدُ). Negroes (*pl. of*:

بِلَادُ السُّودَانِ Soudan (country).

سَاهِرٌ وسَهْرَانُ Awake, keeping awake.

*سَهُلَ يَسْهُلُ سُهُولَةً To be level, Smooth ; be easy, facile.

سَهَّلَ To level, smooth ; facilitate, render easy.

سَاهَلَ To be obliging, act in an easy, facile manner, be complaisant towards.

أَسْهَلَ To be relaxed, have a looseness of the bowels.

تَسَهَّلَ To be level ; become easy.

تَسَاهَلَ To be accomodating ; be friendly towards one another.

إِسْتَسْهَلَ To reckon level, easy, easy to be done.

سَهْلٌ ج سُهُولٌ Plain ; level, smooth tract of land.

سَهْلٌ Easy ; smooth, soft.

سُهُولَةٌ Ease, facility. Evenness, smoothness.

سُهَيْلٌ Canopus (constellation).

إِسْهَالٌ Act of facilitating ; of loosening, purging the bowels. Diarrhœa.

مُسْهِلٌ Purgative, lexative.

*سَهِمَ يَسْهَمُ وسَهِمَ يَسْهَمُ سَهَمًا وسَهُومَةً To be or become lean and pale.

سَاهَمَ To cast lots with ; gamble with ; be a shareholder, share with.

تَسَاهَمَ To divide between each other, share together.

سَهْمٌ ج سِهَامٌ Arrow. Versed-sine (*geom.*) Sagittarius (constellation).

سَهْمٌ ج أَسْهُمٌ وسُهْمَانٌ وسُهْمَةٌ Share, portion ; [lottery ticket.]

*سَهَا يَسْهُو سَهْوًا وسُهُوًّا عَنْ وفِي To overlook, neglect ; be heedless, unmindful of a thing.

سَهْوٌ Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind.

سَاهٍ وسَهْوَانُ Forgetful, negligent ; heedless, thoughtless.

*سَاءَ يَسُوءُ سَوَاءً وسَوْءًا To be evil, bad, displeasing (action).

سَاءَ سَوْءًا ومَسَاءَةً To treat badly, do evil to, injure ; offend, grieve.

أَسَاءَ إِلَى To treat badly, do evil to ; offend, grieve.

أَسَاءَ بِهِ الظَّنَّ To have a bad opinion of one.

إِسْتَاءَ To suffer evil or what one dislikes.

سُوءٌ ج أَسْوَاءٌ Evil, calamity ; malice, injury. Torment, hell.

سَيِّئٌ م سَيِّئَةٌ Evil, bad, abominable, ugly.

سَنًا Brightness, light, gleaming of lightning. Senna. Kind of silk.

سَنَاءٌ Height, elevation, sublimity ; high rank.

سَنَةٌ ج سِنُونَ وَسَنَوَاتٌ Year.

سَنِيٌّ High, sublime, noble ; exalted.

سَنَوِيٌّ Annual, yearly.

*سنونو Swallow.

* سَهَبَ يَسْهَبُ سَهْبًا To take.

أَسْهَبَ فِي الكَلَامِ To be lengthy, prolix in one's speech.

سَهْبٌ ج سُهُوبٌ Vast desert or plain.

إِسْهَابٌ Prolixity ; garrulity.

مِسْهَبٌ Loquacious ; garrulous.

*سَهِدَ يَسْهَدُ سَهَدًا وَتَسْهَدَ To be sleepless.

سُهْدٌ وَسُهَادٌ Sleeplessness.

سَهْدَةٌ Vigilance, watchfulness.

*سَهَرَ يَسْهَرُ سَهْرًا To wake, keep awake the night through or a part of it.

سَاهَرَ To be awake with another at night.

سَهَرٌ وَسُهَارٌ State of waking, of being awake.

مُسْنَدٌ إِلَيْهِ Subject (*Gram.*).

مِسْنَدٌ ج مَسَانِدُ Cushion, pillow.

*سِنْدَرُوسٌ Sandarach, a kind of resin.

*سُنْدُسٌ Silk brocade ; fine silk.

*سِنَّوْرٌ ج سَنَانِيرُ Cat. Prince, chief, head of a tribe.

*سِنْسِنَةٌ ج سَنَاسِنُ Projecting part of a rib or vertebra.

*سَنْطٌ Kind of acacia (*Nilotica*).

*سِنْطِيرٌ وَسَنْطُورٌ A musical instrument ; harp.

*سِنْفٌ ج سُنُوفٌ Leaf. Pods of trees, beans, lentils, &c. Sort or species.

*[سَنْكَرِيٌّ ج سَنَاكِرُ Tinker.

*سَنَامٌ ج أَسْنِمَةٌ Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection.

*سَنِهَ يَسْنَهُ سَنَهًا وَتَسَنَّهَ To be advanced in age; to have existed for many years.

*سَنَا يَسْنُو وَسَنِيَ يَسْنَى سَنَاءً To be high, elevated, sublime ; be celebrated, eminent.

أَسْنَى To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year ; stay. To flash, shine (lightning).

تَسَنَّى To be easy to be done ; come easily. To change for the worse, deteriorate.

سِنْخٌ ج أَسْنَاخٌ Socket of a tooth. Source, root.

*سَنَدَ يَسْنُدُ سُنُودًا وتَسَانَدَ وإِسْتَنَدَ إِلَى To lean upon : stay one's self upon ; rely upon ; confide in.

سَنَّدَ Support firmly ; set up stays or props against (a wall).

سَانَدَ To help, assist.

سَانَدَ عَلَى To compensate for; requite.

أَسْنَدَ إِلَى To cause to lean upon, support, To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author.

سَنَدٌ ج أَسْنَادٌ Support, any thing to rest or stay one's self upon ; refuge; prop ; supporting beam; [written acknowledgment of any kind, deed, patent, diploma.]

سِنْدَانٌ ج سَنَادِينُ Anvil.

سِنْدِيَانٌ Evergreen, oak ; ilex.

إِسْنَادٌ Ascription of a tradition or statment to an authority. *In gram.* relation between subject and attribute.

إِسْتِنَادٌ Act of reclining on ; leaning against, standing firm.

مُسْنَدٌ ج مَسَانِدُ Made to lean against, propped ; attributed to an authority. Attribute (*Gram.*). Time, time without end, absolute time.

سُنَّةٌ ج سُنَنٌ Law ; statute ; rule, custom, usage ; method.

سِنَانٌ ج أَسِنَّةٌ Head of a spear or of an arrow. Whet-stone.

أَسَنُّ More aged, more advanced in years.

سِنٌّ Whet-stone.

مُسِنٌّ Full grown, advanced in age.

*سُنْبُوقٌ Skiff, small boat.

*سُنْبُلٌ ج سَنَابِلُ Ear of corn. Spikenard.

السُّنْبُلَةُ An ear of corn. Virgo (sign of the Zodiac).

*سِنْجَابٌ Squirrel *Sp.* grey: [its fur ; ermine].

*سِنْجَقٌ ج سَنَاجِقُ Standard, flag (*Pers:*) ; [a province under the same banner.]

*سَنَحَ يَسْنَحُ سُنُوحًا To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort.

سَنَحَ بِهِ وعَلَى To cause one to fall into evil ; befall (calamity).

تَسَنَّحَ وإِسْتَسْنَحَ عَنْ To ask for an explanation : inquire of.

*سَنَخَ يَسْنُخُ سُنُوخًا فِي To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science).

سُمَانَاةٌ وسُمَانَى *Coll.* ج سُمَانَيَاتٌ

Quail. [وسُمْنَةٌ ج سُمُنٌ وسَمَامِنُ]

Seller of butter. [Grocer]. سَمَّانٌ

Fat, corpulent. سَمِينٌ ج سِمَانٌ

Fattened ; [buttered.] مُسَمَّنٌ

Sky-blue, azure. (*Pers:*) *سَمَانْجُونِيٌّ وأَسْمَانْجُونِيٌّ

Indian bird; phenix. *سَمَنْدَلٌ

To be high, elevated, sublime ; rise high and be visible far and wide. *سَمَا يَسْمُو سُمُوًّا

To raise, elevate. سَمَا بِـ وأَسْمَى

Give a name to ; name. سَمَّى وأَسْمَى بِـ

To pronounce the name of God upon. سَمَّى عَلَى

To vie within highness, greatness, excellence ; boast of being higher, of surpassing in greatness. سَامَى

To be called, named ; give one's self a name. تَسَمَّى

Vie in height or greatness with one another, boast. To be high, exalted. تَسَامَى

Name ; noun. سُمٌّ وإِسْمٌ ج أَسْمَاءٌ وأَسَامٍ

Height ; greatness, grandeur. سُمُوٌّ

Heaven ; firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds. سَمَاءٌ ج سَمَوَاتٌ

Heavenly, celestial. سَمَاوِيٌّ وسَمَائِيٌّ

[North-east wind ; light breeze, zephyr.]

High, sublime. Of the same name ; namesake ; similar. سَمِيٌّ

سَامٍ ج سُمَاةٌ م سَامِيَةٌ ج سَوَامٍ

High, elevated ; sublime ; haughty. وَسَامِيَاتٌ

Called, named, known, determined. مُسَمًّى

To sharpen, whet ; make sharp, pointed. *سَنَّ يَسُنُّ سَنًّا وسَنَّنَ

To introduce a law or usage ; institute, prescribe. سَنَّ

To be advanced in years, become aged. أَسَنَّ

To clean the teeth with a stick. إِسْتَنَّ

Tooth ; projecting point or pin of a key ; nib of a pen; point. Age attained in life, age. سِنٌّ ج أَسْنَانٌ

سِمَاطٌ Table-cloth or that on which the meal is served. Rank, row, (of people). That which is uniform. Middle (of a valley). ج أَسْمِطَةٌ وسُمُطٌ

* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وسَمَاعًا وسَمَاعَةً ومَسْمَعًا وتَسَمَّعَ وإِسْتَمَعَ To hear, listen.

سَمِعَ إِلَى To listen to, hearken to, accept advice.

سَمِعَ بِـ To hear of.

سَمِعَ مِنْ ولِـ [To obey.]

سَمَّعَ وأَسْمَعَ To publish or spread news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous.

تَسَامَعَ بِـ To hear of, from one another: to become notorious.

سَمْعٌ ج أَسْمَاعٌ وأَسْمُعٌ Hearing, sense of hearing; ear.

سَمْعٌ وسَمَاعٌ Anything heard, hear-say; fame, report.

سَمْعًا وطَاعَةً You shall be obeyed.

سِمْعَةٌ Way of hearing.

سُمْعَةٌ Good repute, fame.

سَامِعٌ ج سَامِعُونَ وسَمَعَةٌ Hearer, listener; auditor.

سَمَاعٌ Hearing, listening. *In gram.* that which is heard *i. e.* not according to rule.

Founded on the usage of سَمَاعِيٌّ a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional.

السَّمِيعُ The hearer of all (God).

مَسْمَعٌ The place from which a sound proceeds, or is heard.

*سُمَّاقٌ Sumach (tree and fruit).

* سَمَكَ يَسْمُكُ سُمُوكًا وتَسَمَّكَ To be very high; rise.

سَمَكَ سَمْكًا To raise, elevate.

سَمَّكَ To thicken, make thick.

إِسْتَسْمَكَ To eat fish.

سَمْكٌ Height, depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling.

سَمَكٌ ج أَسْمَاكٌ Fish.

سَمَّاكٌ Fishmonger.

سَمِيكٌ ومَسْمُوكٌ High, elevated; deep, thick.

*سَمَلَ يَسْمُلُ سَمْلًا To blind, put out the eye (with an iron).

* سَمِنَ يَسْمَنُ سِمَنًا وسَمَانَةً. وتَسَمَّنَ To be or grow fat, be corpulent.

سَمَّنَ To butter; fatten (a dish).

سَمْنٌ ج سُمُونٌ وأَسْمُنٌ Clarified butter.

السَّامِرَةُ Samaria (in Palestine).

سَامِرِيٌّ Samaritan.

سَمُّورٌ Sable. Garment made of sable-fur or sable-skin.

سَمِيرٌ وَمُسَامِرٌ One who talks, converses, tells stories by night.

أَسْمَرُ م سَمْرَاءُ ج سُمْرٌ Brownish, dusky, tawny.

مُسَامَرَةٌ Discourse or conversation by night.

مِسْمَارٌ ج مَسَامِيرُ Nail.

سَمْسَرَ ☆ To act as a broker.

سَمْسَرَةٌ Brokerage; fee of a broker.

سِمْسَارٌ ج سَمَاسِيرُ وَسَمَاسِرَةُ Broker, factor; mediator, peace-maker.

سِمْسِمٌ ☆ Sesame; coriander-seed.

سَمَطَ يَسْمُطُ سَمْطًا ☆ To scald (a kid) with boiling water and remove the hair.

سَمَّطَ To strap with thongs to the saddle. To release a debtor. To compose (verses in a certain order).

سِمْطٌ ج سُمُوطٌ Thread or string of beads. Thong, or saddle-strap to tie things to the saddle with. Nimble, alert person. Woollen or cotton garment having no lining.

مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ Allowed; permitted.

سَمَخَ يَسْمَخُ سَمْخًا To begin to grow, sprout (seed).

صَاخٌ (for صِمَاخٌ) Canal (meatus) of the ear.

سَمَّدَ To divert one. To manure the soil.

سِمَادٌ Compost of dung and ashes.

سَمَادِيرُ Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo.

سَمِيذٌ وَسَمِيدٌ White bread; finest flour. [Semoulia.]

سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وَسُمُورًا To pass the night awake and in conversation.

سَمَرَ يَسْمِرُ سَمْرًا وَسَمَّرَ To nail, make fast with nails.

سَمِرَ يَسْمَرُ وَسَمُرَ يَسْمُرُ سُمْرَةً

أَسْمَرَّ To be brownish, tawny, dusky.

سَامَرَ وَتَسَامَرَ To converse with at night-time.

سُمِّرَ To be fastened with nails, be nailed.

سَمَرٌ Discourse, or conversation by night, shades of night, darkness, night.

سُمْرَةٌ Brownish, tawny, colour of various shades.

سَمْتُ الرَّأْسِ Zenith.

* سَمُجَ بَسْمُجُ سَمَاجَةً To be ugly, horrid to look at.

إِسْتَسْمَجَ To regard as ugly, horrid, or hideous.

سَمْجٌ وَسَمِجٌ Ugly, horrid; foul.

سَمَاجَةٌ Ugliness.

* سَمُحَ يَسْمُحُ سَمَاحًا وَسُمُوحًا وَسَمَاحَةً وَسُمُوحَةً وَسَمْحًا . وَأَسْمَحَ To be kind, liberal, generous.

سَمَحَ يَسْمَحُ سَمَاحًا لِ To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit: show grace, pardon.

سَمَحَ بِ To allow: be generous with; comply with one's desire.

سَامَحَ فِي أَوْ بِ To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit.

تَسَامَحَ To act kindly, in an easy, gentle manner towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled.

سَمَاحٌ وَسَمَاحَةٌ Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; leave, permission.

تَسَامُحٌ Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Careless or defective expression needing explanation.

سَلَّى وَأَسْلَى عَنْ To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse.

تَسَلَّى To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted.

سُلْوَةٌ وَسَلْيَةٌ وَسَلًى State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement, pleasure.

سَلْوَى Quail. Consolation.

سَلًا أَوْ سَلًى ج أَسْلَاءٌ Membrane which surrounds the fœtus or embryo.

* سَمَّ يَسُمُّ سَمًّا To poison.

سَمٌّ ج سُمُومٌ وَسِمَامٌ Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus.

سَمُّ النَّارِ Arsenic; ratsbane.

سَامٌّ Poisonous, venomous, pestilential.

سَامٌّ أَبْرَصُ Poisonous lizzard.

يَوْمٌ سَامٌّ وَسَمِيمٌ وَمَسْمُومٌ Hot day with a poisonous wind.

سَمُومٌ ج سَمَائِمُ Hot, poisonous wind.

مَسَامٌّ Holes, *sp.* of the body; pores.

مَسْمُومٌ Poisoned (food, etc.).

* سَمْتٌ ج سُمُوتٌ Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; road; right proceeding; conduct, deportment; manner.

دَارُ السَّلَامِ — Heaven, Paradise.

مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ — Bagdad.

سُلَيْمَانُ — Solomon.

سُلَيْمَانِيٌّ — Solomonic. [Corrosive sublimate.]

سَالِمٌ — Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain the letters ا . و . ي .

سَلِيمٌ ج سُلَمَاءُ — Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish.

سَلِيمُ القَلْبِ — [Good-natured, of clear conscience.]

أَسْلَمُ م سُلْمَى — More secure, safer; in better condition.

إِسْلَامٌ — Religion of Islam, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility.

تَسْلِيمٌ — Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c.: delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent,

مُسْلِمٌ ج مُسْلِمُونَ — Moslem.

مُسَلَّمٌ — Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded.

* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلْوًا وسُلُوًّا وسُلْوَانًا وسَلِيَ

يَسْلَى سُلِيًّا عَنْ — To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from (anxiety &c.)

سَلَّمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللهِ — To submit, resign one's self to the will of God.

سَلَمَ وتَسَلَّمَ — To profess Islâm, become a Moslem. To submit obey.

سَلَّمَ — To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take upon one's self the supervision or direction of a thing.

سَالَمَ — To make peace, become reconciled with one another.

إِسْتَلَمَ — To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with hand & mouth.

إِسْتَسْلَمَ — To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive.

سِلْمٌ — Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islam.

سَلِمٌ وسِلَامٌ (*Coll.*) وسَلِمَةٌ ج سِلَامٌ — Stones.

سَلِمَةٌ — Tender, delicate (lady).

سُلَّمٌ ج سَلَالِمُ وسَلَالِيمُ — Ladder, stairs.

سَلَمٌ وسَلَامٌ وسَلَامَةٌ — Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfectness.

سَلَامٌ — Greeting; salutation. A name of God.

سُلَافُ العَسْكَرِ Vanguard of an army.

سَالِفٌ ج سُلَّافٌ وسَلَفٌ Preceding; former, past time; olden time.

السَّوَالِفُ Preceding generations.

* سَلَقَ يَسْلُقُ سَلْقًا To boil, cook in hot water: scald, remove the hair with hot water; nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with a lance); hurt (by words).

تَسَلَّقَ To scale or climb a wall. To be restless, worried (on one's bed) by grief or pain.

سُلَاقٌ Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lids. (Lippituds).

سَلَاقَةٌ Virulence of language.

سَلَائِقُ Foot-prints on a path.

سَلَّاقٌ ومِسْلَقٌ ومِسْلَاقٌ Eloquent orator.

سَلُوقِيٌّ Greyhound (bred in Sa-look).

سَلِيقَةٌ ج سَلَائِقُ What is boiled or cooked in water (*sp.* herbs). Natural disposition or character; natural trait.

مَسْلُوقٌ Boiled or cooked in water.

* سَلَكَ يَسْلُكُ سَلْكًا وسُلُوكًا. وإِنْسَلَكَ To travel a road, follow a path. To behave, conduct one's self. To enter. [To be current.]

سَلَكَ وأَسْلَكَ فِي To introduce (one thing) into (another).

سِلْكٌ ج سُلُوكٌ وأَسْلَاكٌ Thread, string; [wire, telegraph-wire.]

سُلُوكٌ March, journey, travel. Way of living, conduct, behaviour; proceeding.

عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ [Good manners.]

سَالِكٌ Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite, having good manners.]

مَسْلَكٌ ج مَسَالِكُ Path, road.

* سَلِمَ يَسْلَمُ سَلَامَةً وسَلَامًا To be in sound condition; be well; be without a blemish. To be safe, secure.

سَلِمَ مِنْ To escape, be free from.

سَلَّمَ مِنْ To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil.

سَلَّمَ بِـ To admit, submit to.

سَلَّمَ لِـ To surrender, consent, accede to.

سَلَّمَ إِلَى To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to.

سَلَّمَ عَلَى To salute, greet.

سَالَمَ To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with.

أَسْلَمَ To make sound and safe, save: attain to safety, tranquillity and prosperity. To deliver up, betray.

تَسَلْسَلَ To be covered with ripples; flow in cascades (water).

سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَاسِلُ Chain; chain of lightning.

سَلُطَ يَسْلُطُ سَلَاطَةً * To overcome, be absolute. To be strong, hard. To be sharp; sarcastic; eloquent, glib-tongued.

سَلَّطَهُ عَلَى To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others.

تَسَلَّطَ عَلَى To overcome; exercise absolute power over; treat harshly.

سَلِطٌ وسَلِيطٌ Hard, strong; sharp, sarcastic; eloquent.

سُلْطَةٌ وتَسَلُّطٌ Absolute dominion, superior power; delegated authority or power.

سَلْطَنَةٌ Absolute, imperial power, dominion.

سُلْطَانٌ Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence.

سُلْطَانٌ ج سَلَاطِينُ Sultan, emperor, absolute ruler.

سُلْطَانِيٌّ Imperial.

طَرِيقٌ سُلْطَانِيٌّ Royal road, high road.

* [سَلْطَعُونٌ (سَرَطَان for) ج سَلَاطِعِينُ Crab.]

سِلْعَةٌ ج سِلَعٌ * An article of merchandise, commodity, anything for sale.

سَلْعَةٌ وسَلِعَةٌ ج سِلَعٌ Ganglion, tumour. Leach.

سَلَفَ يَسْلِفُ سَلَفًا وسُلُوفًا * To come to an end, pass away, come to nought. To precede, go before or in advance.

سَلَّفَ وأَسْلَفَ To lend or advance money without interest; pay in advance.

سَلَّفَ To give a portion of food called سُلْفَةٌ; a lunch.

تَسَلَّفَ وإِسْتَلَفَ To borrow; receive payment in advance.

إِسْتَسْلَفَ To demand payment in advance; ask for a loan.

سَلْفٌ ج أَسْلُفٌ وسُلُوفٌ Travelling bag, *sp.* large one.

سَلَفٌ Payment in advance; loan without interest. Good deed.

سَلَفٌ ج أَسْلَافٌ وسُلَّافٌ Predecessor, ancestor; men of old.

سِلْفٌ وسَلِفٌ ج أَسْلَافٌ Husband of a wife's sister.

سِلْفَةٌ [Sister of a woman's husband; brother's wife.]

سُلَافٌ وسُلَافَةٌ Anything oozing, exuding; juice of grapes before being pressed. Best wine; best part of a thing.

سَلْبٌ Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation ; restriction. [Raw silk.]

سَلَبٌ ج أَسْلَابٌ Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree ; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made.

أُسْلُوبٌ ج أَسَالِيبُ Path, road. Method, manner of acting.

مَسْلُوبٌ م مَسْلُوبَةٌ ج مَسْلُوبَاتٌ Robbed, plundered ; stolen goods. [Raw silk.]

* سَلَتَ يَسْلِتُ سَلْتًا To extract, draw out the contents of a thing (*Sp.* intestines). Scrape off, cut off.

إِنْسَلَتَ عَنْ To slip or steal away without any noise.

* سَلَحَ يَسْلَحُ سَلْحًا To drop excrement.

سَلَّحَ بِـ To arm, equip.

تَسَلَّحَ To arm one's self, wear weapons.

سِلَاحٌ ج أَسْلِحَةٌ Arms, weapons.

سِلِّيحٌ ج سِلِّيحُونَ Apostle.

مَسْلَحَةٌ ج مَسَالِحُ Garrisoned place on the frontier ; men under arms.

* سِلَاحْدَارٌ ج سِلَاحْدَارِيَّةٌ Armor-bearer (*Pers.*).

* سُلْحُفَاةٌ وسِلْحَاةٌ وسُلْحَاةٌ وسُلَحْفَاءُ وسَلَحْفَى ج سَلَاحِفُ Tortoise.

* سَلَخَ يَسْلَخُ سَلْخًا To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end (of a month) ; be at its end (month). To shed the skin (serpent) ; shed foliage and grow green again (tree).

إِنْسَلَخَ To be stripped off. To take off one's clothes, undress ; cast off the skin (serpent) ; pass, pass away (month).

سَلْخٌ ومُنْسَلَخٌ End of the month.

سِلْخٌ ومِسْلَاخٌ Skin of a serpent ; skin that is stripped off.

مَسْلَخٌ ج مَسَالِخُ Slaughter house.

* سَلِسَ يَسْلَسُ سَلَسًا وسَلَاسَةً To be loose. To be docile, manageable, tractable ; submissive.

سَلَسٌ Docility.

سَلَاسَةٌ Docility. Incontinence of urine.

سَلِسٌ Docile, sociable ; slack ; tame, tractable, compliant.

* سَلْسَبِيلٌ Beverage, smooth and easy to drink ; mild wine.

* سَلْسَلَ بِـ To chain together, connect one thing with another.

سَلْسَلَهُ إِلَى To draw up a pedigree, trace up one's genealogy to.

The world. المَسْكُونَةُ

General. مَسْكُونِيٌّ

Poor, مِسْكِينٌ م مِسْكِينَةٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ miserable, humble, submissive.

To draw * سَلَّ يَسُلُّ سَلًّا وإِسْتَلَّ out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard).

To slip away secretly, retire without any noise. تَسَلَّلَ وإِنْسَلَّ

Basket (for victuals). سَلٌّ وسَلَّةٌ ج سِلَالٌ

Consumption; pulmonary phthisis. سُلٌّ وسُلَالٌ وَدَاءُ السِّلِّ

Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, son. سُلَالَةٌ

Child, *sp.* son; new-born child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. سَلِيلٌ

Large packing-needle. [Obelisk.] مِسَلَّةٌ ج مَسَالُّ ومِسَلَّاتٌ

Drawn out, unsheathed (sword); Phthisical, consumptive. مَسْلُولٌ

* سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلْبًا وسَلَبًا وإِسْتَلَبَ To take with violence; seize, rob, steal.

To dwell in, inhabit; have posession of. سَكَنَ سَكَنًا وسُكْنَى وفِي

To rely upon, trust in. سَكَنَ إِلَى

To pass away from, quiet (pain). سَكَنَ عَنْ

To calm, pacify, quiet. سَكَّنَ

To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (◦) سَكَّنَ

To be poor and in misery. أَسْكَنَ

To allow another to live in one's house; give it to him for a dwelling. أَسْكَنَ

Inhabitants of a house or tent, household. سَكَنٌ

Dwelling, habitation, abode. سَكَنٌ وسُكْنَى

Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant. سَاكِنٌ ج سُكَّانٌ

Quiescence of a consonant; its sign (◦). سُكُونٌ

Calmness, quiet; tranquillity. سَكِينَةٌ ج سَكَائِنُ

Knife. سِكِّينٌ ج سَكَاكِينُ

House, abode, domicile. مَسْكَنٌ ج مَسَاكِنُ

Poverty; lowliness; abasement. مَسْكَنَةٌ

Inhabited; possessed. مَسْكُونٌ

سَكَّرَ To intoxicate. To throttle. [To lock (the door).]

أَسْكَرَ To intoxicate.

تَسَاكَرَ To feign drunkenness.

سُكْرٌ Drunkenness, intoxication.

سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَاتٌ A fit of intoxication.

سَكْرَةُ المَوْتِ Agony or confusion of mind caused by the approach of death.

سَكْرَةُ الهَمِّ Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety.

سُكَّرٌ Sugar.

سَكْرَانُ م سَكْرَى ج سَكْرَى وسُكَارَى Intoxicated, drunk.

سِكِّيرٌ وسَكُورٌ ومِسْكِيرٌ Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk.

*سُكُرْجَةٌ وسُكُرَّجَةٌ Saucer.

*سَكِفَ يَسْكَفُ سَكْفًا وتَسَكَّفَ To tread upon or cross the threshold.

سَكَافَةٌ Trade of a shoemaker.

أُسْكُفَّةٌ Threshold.

إِسْكَافٌ وسَكَّافٌ Shoemaker.

*سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سُكُونًا To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. To be quiescent, without a vowel (letter).

مِسْقَاةٌ Place of water, sheet of water; reservoir, cistern, etc.

*سَكَّ يَسُكُّ سَكًّا To stop, bar, obstruct.

[سَكَّ النُّقُودَ To coin money.]

سِكَّةٌ ج سِكَكٌ Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees.

[سِكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ Railway.]

*سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا To pour out; melt and cast metals.

سَكَبَ سُكُوبًا وانْسَكَبَ To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould.

سَكْبٌ Act of pouring out, melting; casting; flowing; pouring water or rain. Wide in step, fleet (horse).

*سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكْتًا وسُكُوتًا وسُكَاتًا To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die.

سَكَّتَ وأَسْكَتَ To silence, impose silence; to quiet, hush.

سَكْتٌ وسُكُوتٌ Silence; pause in singing.

سَكْتَةٌ Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause.

سُكَاتٌ وسُكَاتَةٌ That by which one is silenced, (acts or words).

*سَكِرَ يَسْكَرُ سَكَرًا وسُكْرًا وسَكْرَانًا To be or become intoxicated.

سَقَفَ يَسْقُفُ سَقْفًا وسَقَّفَ * To roof, provide with a roof or ceiling.

سَقْفٌ ج سُقُوفٌ وسُقُفٌ Roof; ceiling: sky.

سَقِيفَةٌ ج سَقَائِفُ Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship's deck.

أُسْقُفٌ وأُسْقُفٌ ج أَسَاقِفَةٌ وأَسَاقِفُ Bishop.

أُسْقُفِيَّةٌ Bishopric; office of a bishop.

مُسَقَّفٌ Tall. Covered with a roof.

سَقَلٌ وسُقْلٌ (See صَقَلٌ وصُقْلٌ) *

سَقْلَبٌ * Scythian or Slavonian people.

سَقْلَبِيٌّ ج سَقَالِبَةٌ A Scythian or Slavonian.

سَقِمَ يَسْقَمُ وسَقُمَ يَسْقُمُ سَقَمًا وسُقْمًا * To be weak and ailing, diseased.

وسَقَامَةً

أَسْقَمَ To make ill, diseased.

سَقَامٌ وسَقَمٌ وسُقْمٌ ج أَسْقَامٌ Illness; languor; infirmity, disease.

سَقِيمٌ ج سُقَمَاءُ Ill, diseased, ailing, weak. Not sufficiently attested, apocryphal.

سَقَى يَسْقِي سَقْيًا وأَسْقَى * To give to drink, water, irrigate. To wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). To temper (steel).

سَقَّى تَسْقِيَةً To give to drink or to water abundantly.

أَسْقَى To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom.

تَسَقَّى To be watered; be impregnated; imbibe, absorb. To be tempered.

تَسَاقَى To give to drink, one to another.

إِسْتَقَى To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water. To pray for rain.

إِسْتَسْقَى To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink; draw water.

سَقْيٌ Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation.

سَقْيًا لَهُ May God give him rain.

سَقَّاءٌ ج سَقَّاءُونَ Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer.

سَاقٍ Giving to drink; cup-bearer.

سِقَايَةٌ Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made.

سَاقِيَةٌ ج سَوَاقٍ وسَاقِيَاتٌ Canal for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel fo rirrigation.]

إِسْتِسْقَاءٌ Dropsy.

مُسْتَسْقٍ Dropsical; suffering from dropsy.

أَسْفَلُ ج أَسَافِلُ Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom.

سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا ✲ To scrape off, strip.

سَفَنَ يَسْفُنُ سُفُونًا To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away.

سَفِينَةٌ ج سُفُنٌ وَسَفَائِنُ وَسَفِينٌ Ship, boat.

سَفَنْجٌ وَسُفَنْجٌ ✲ Sponge.

سَفِهَ يَسْفَهُ وَسَفُهَ يَسْفُهُ سَفَهًا وَسَفَاهَةً ✲ To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted.

سَفَهَ يَسْفَهُ سَفْهًا To revile; be insolent to.

سَفَّهَ To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.

تَسَفَّهَ عَلَى To act foolishly toward; revile one.

تَسَافَهَ To show one's self or pretend to be stupid. To revile one another.

سَفَهٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness: levity, inconstancy.

سَفِيهٌ ج سُفَهَاءُ وَسِفَاهٌ Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted.

سَقِبَ يَسْقَبُ سَقَبًا وَسَقُبَ يَسْقُبُ سُقُوبًا وَأَسْقَبَ ✲ To be or stand near.

سَقَبٌ Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood.

سَقَرُ ✲ Hell.

سَقَطَ يَسْقُطُ سُقُوطًا وَمَسْقَطًا ✲ To fall, fall down, drop. To be dropped or born abortively. To fall into error.

أَسْقَطَ To cause to fall, let fall, drop; throw down. To make a miscarriage. To cause to commit a fault or error. To leave out, omit. To abate the price of a thing; discount.

تَسَاقَطَ To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees.

سَقْطٌ Snow; dew.

سِقْطٌ Still-born fœtus. Spark from a fire-stick.

سَقَطٌ ج أَسْقَاطٌ Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault or damage; shameful thing. Error in calculation, writing, &c; evil, rude speech.

سَقْطَةٌ Fall, slip, fault, error.

سَاقِطٌ ج سُقَّاطٌ Falling, tumbling down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.).

سُقُوطٌ Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin.

إِسْقَاطٌ Abatement of price, discount.

مَسْقِطٌ ج مَسَاقِطُ A place of falling.

مَسْقَطُ الرَّأْسِ Native place, native country, birth place.

* سَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ وسَفِدَ يَسْفَدُ سِفَادًا عَلَى — To cover (male animal).

سَفُّودٌ ج سَفَافِيدُ — Roasting or toasting fork.

* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سُفُورًا — To set out on a journey.

ـ يَسْفِرُ سُفُورًا — To begin to subside (war); unveil the face (woman); uncover, make manifest.

ـ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا — To disperse, remove, chase away the clouds (wind), darkness (light). To rise, shine (sun, dawn, &c.). To write, copy (a book).

سَفَّرَ — To send on a journey, send away. To send out the camels to pasture at sunset.

سَافَرَ مُسَافَرَةً وسِفَارًا — To depart, travel, set out on a journey.

أَسْفَرَ — To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn.

سِفْرٌ ج أَسْفَارٌ — Written book, book. Book of Holy Scripture.

سَفَرٌ ج أَسْفَارٌ — Journey, travel, departure.

سُفْرَةٌ — Food of the traveller. Table-cloth; table.

سَفِيرٌ ج سُفَرَاءُ — Ambassador, messenger; mediator.

سِفَارَةٌ — Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation.

مُسَافِرٌ — Traveller.

* سَفْرَجَلٌ ج سَفَارِجُ — Quince.

* سِفْسِطَةٌ — Sophism.

سَفْسَطِيٌّ — Sophistical; sophist.

* سَفْسَفَ — To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly.

* سَفَقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفْقًا وأَسْفَقَ — To shut, close, lock (a door). To slap one's face.

سَفِيقُ الوَجْهِ — Impudent, insolent.

* سَفَكَ يَسْفِكُ سَفْكًا — To shed (tears, blood); pour out a flow of words.

إِنْسَفَكَ — To be shed.

سَفَّاكٌ وسَفُوكُ دِمَاءٍ — Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious: eloquent.

سَفِيكٌ ومَسْفُوكٌ — Shed (blood, &c.)

* سَفُلَ يَسْفُلُ وسَفِلَ يَسْفَلُ سُفُولًا وسَفَالَةً — To be low, sink down.

سَفُلَ سَفَالَةً — To be low, mean, contemptible.

سُفْلٌ وسِفْلَةٌ وسُفَالَةٌ — The lowest part, bottom (of anything).

سُفْلِيٌّ — At the bottom, that which is lowest; in a low condition, mean.

سَفَالَةٌ — Lowliness; misery: baseness, vileness.

سَافِلٌ ج سُفْلَانٌ وسَفَلَةٌ وسَافِلُونَ — Low, mean, vile, bad.

سِعْرٌ ج أَسْعَارٌ price, current price.

سُعْرٌ Heat, fury, pain; vehement hunger; contagious disease.

سَعِيرٌ Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; *Sp.* the flames of hell.

* سَعَطَ يَسْعَطُ سَعْطًا وأَسْعَطَ To introduce medicine into the nose.

سَعُوطٌ Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff.

* سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا وأَسْعَفَ بِ To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire.

سَعَفٌ ج سُعُوفٌ Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; *Pl*: household utensils; outfit of a bride.

سَعْفَةٌ Ulcers or pustules on the head of a child.

* سَعَلَ يَسْعُلُ سُعَالًا وسُعْلَةً To cough.

سُعَالٌ Cough.

* سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform.

سَعَى إِلَى To hurry to (a place).

سَعَى لِ وعَلَى To take pains and care for, work for, earn for one's family.

سَعَى يَسْعَى سِعَايَةً وسَعْيًا بِ إِلَى To calumniate (one to another), inform against; blacken one's character.

سَعْيٌ Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career.

سَاعٍ ج سُعَاةٌ One who hastens, runs, messenger, runner. Slanderer.

مَسْعًى ج مَسَاعٍ Course, career; effort; enterprise.

* سَغَبَ يَسْغُبُ وسَغِبَ يَسْغَبُ سَغْبًا وسُغُوبًا To suffer pain from hunger and exhaustion.

* سَفَّ يَسُفُّ سَفًّا وإِسْتَفَّ To take medicine in powder. Fly low (bird).

سَفُوفٌ Dry medicine (in powder).

* سَفْتَجَ To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of ready money. (*Pers.*)

سُفْتَجَةٌ ج سَفَاتِجُ Letter of credit; bill of exchange.

* سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سُفُوحًا وسَفْحًا To shed (tears, blood, &c.).

سَافَحَ وتَسَافَحَ To commit fornication; lead a debauched life.

سَفْحٌ ج سُفُوحٌ Foot, base or lower part of a mountain.

سِفَاحٌ Fornication.

إسْطَارٌ وإسْطَارَةٌ وأُسْطُورَةٌ وإسْطِيرٌ
Lies, fictions, legends, ج أَسَاطِيرُ fabulous story; written tales.

مِسْطَرَةٌ ج مَسَاطِرُ Ruler [Sample.]

*سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطْعًا To rise and spread (its rays: the sun); to be bright, to gleam.

سَطْعٌ Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object.

*سَطَمَ يَسْطُمُ سَطْمًا To stop up, bar (the door).

سِطَامٌ Cork, stopper; poker; bolt.

*أُسْطُوَانَةٌ ج أَسَاطِينُ Column, pillar; cylinder.

أُسْطُوَانِيٌّ Cylindrical.

*سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وسَطْوَةً عَلَى
To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue. وَبِ

سَطْوَةٌ ج سَطَوَاتٌ Attack, assault, surprise; violence, impetuosity; power, despotism.

*سَعْتَرٌ Thyme (plant).

*سَعِدَ يَسْعَدُ سَعْدًا وسُعُودًا وسَعَادَةً
To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful. وسُعِدَ

سَاعَدَ To help, assist.

أَسْعَدَ To make happy, fortunate. To help, assist.

سَعْدٌ ج سُعُودٌ وأَسْعُدٌ Good fortune, luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky.

[سَعْدَانٌ ج سَعَادِينُ Ape, monkey.]

لَبَّيْكَ وسَعْدَيْكَ I am at your service.

سَاعِدٌ ج سَوَاعِدُ Fore-arm. Armlet.

سَاعِدَةٌ ج سَوَاعِدُ Supporting beam (to a pulley).

سَعَادَةٌ Happiness, felicity; success, luck.

[سَعَادَتُكَ Your Highness, your Excellency (title).]

سَعِيدٌ ومَسْعُودٌ ج سُعَدَاءُ Fortunate, prosperous, happy.

*سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا وسَعَّرَ وأَسْعَرَ
To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war.

سَعَّرَ To fix, estimate a price.

سَاعَرَ To bargain, chaffer about the price.

تَسَعَّرَ To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (the price).

إسْتَعَرَ To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war: evil).

سَرَوَاتُ القَوْمِ The chiefs of the people.

سَرِيٌّ ج سُرًى وَسَرَاةٌ وَأَسْرِيَاءُ Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice, select. Prince.

* سَرْوَلَ To put on trowsers.

سِرْوَالٌ وَسِرْوَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَاوِيلُ Wide trowsers, breaches.

* سَرَى يَسْرِي سُرًى وَسُرْيَةً وَسِرَايَةً وَمَسْرًى وَأَسْرَى وَإِسْتَرَى To travel at night; come upon by night. Spread (roots of a tree).

سَرَى سِرَايَةً وَسَرَيَانًا To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison, etc.)

سَرَى وَأَسْرَى بِ To cause to travel at night.

سَرَّى To send out a squadron, or detachment, by night.

سُرًى وَسُرْيَةٌ Night-journey.

سَرِيَّةٌ ج سَرَايَا Portion or division of an army (from 5 to 500).

سَارٍ ج سُرَاةٌ Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion.

سَارِيَةٌ ج سَوَارٍ Column; mast. Night-cloud.

سَرَايَا وَسَرَايَةٌ ج سَرَايَاتٌ Government-buildings. Palace.

مَسْرًى ج مَسَارٍ Night-journey; or place and time of it.

* سَطَحَ يَسْطَحُ سَطْحًا وَسَطَّحَ To spread; spread out, level, flatten.

سَطَحَهُ To throw one on his back or side.

تَسَطَّحَ To be spread out, be levelled, flattened; be thrown on the back.

إِنْسَطَحَ To be extended on the back; be spread out.

سَطْحٌ ج سُطُوحٌ Surface, plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace.

سَطِيحٌ Spread out, flat; lying on the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed.

مُسَطَّحٌ Flat, flattened, etc.

* سَطَرَ يَسْطُرُ سَطْرًا To write, draw lines, rule (a page). To throw to the ground. To cut with the sword.

سَطَّرَ To compose a book; write; compose lies, false tales.

سَطْرٌ ج سُطُورٌ وَأَسْطُرٌ وَأَسْطَارٌ Line, stroke, row: writing.

سَاطُورٌ ج سَوَاطِيرُ Large butcher's knife.

*سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرِقًا وَسَرِقَةً وَإِسْتَرَقَ مِنْ — To steal, take away clandestinely, rob.

نَسَرَّقَ — To steal or carry off one thing after another.

إِنْسَرَقَ — To steal away, go off stealthily.

سَرِقَةٌ وَسِرْقَةٌ — Theft, robbery; larceny.

سَارِقٌ ج سُرَّاقٌ وَسَرَقَةٌ — Thief.

سَرَّاقٌ — Great thief.

*اَسْرِكِيٌّ ج سَرَاكِي — [Bill of money obligation.

*سُرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ — Extremity, the rectum, anus.

*سَرْمَدٌ — Perpetual. Long night.

سَرْمَدِيٌّ — Eternal (God); having neither beginning nor end.

*سَرَا وَسَرُوَ يَسْرُو وَسَرِيَ يَسْرَى سَرْوًا وَسَرَاوَةً — To be high souled; have a manly and generous character.

أَسْرَى — To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country.

سَرْوٌ — Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character.

سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ — Back; summit; middle.

*سَرُعَ يَسْرُعُ سُرْعَةً وَسِرْعًا وَسَرَاعَةً — To hasten, hurry; be quick, swift.

سَارَعَ إِلَى — To vie in speed with, hasten towards.

أَسْرَعَ فِي — To hasten to accomplish, to speed, make haste.

أَسْرَعَ بِ — To hasten another; despatch.

أَسْرَعَ — To ride a fleet animal.

تَسَرَّعَ وَتَسَارَعَ إِلَى — To hasten towards; speed; hasten to accomplish.

سُرْعَةٌ — Quickness, haste, speed.

سَرِيعٌ وَسَرْعَانُ م سَرْعَى ج سِرَاعٌ

وَسُرْعَانٌ — Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift.

*سَرَفَ يَسْرُفُ سَرْفًا — To eat a tree bare (insect).

أَسْرَفَ — To be extravagant, exceed a first limit in anything, *Sp.* in expenditure; dissipate, squander.

سَرَفٌ وَإِسْرَافٌ — Extravagance, prodigality; excess.

مُسْرِفٌ — Extravagant, a spendthrift.

سَرَّحَ To send forth to pasture freely. To repudiate, divorce; dismiss (one's wife). To loose and let down the hair. To set free, set at large (a slave).

إِنْسَرَحَ To undress, become naked. To run quickly.

سَرَاحٌ Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large.

سِرْحَانٌ ج سَرَاحٍ وَسِرَاحٌ وَسَرَاحِينُ Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank.

* سَرَدَ يَسْرُدُ سَرْدًا وَسِرَادًا وَسَرَّدَ To pierce, bore through (leather, etc.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well, in good order.

سَرْدٌ Meshwork; coat of mail. Unbroken series; coherence, connection.

[سَرِيدَةٌ ج سَرَائِدُ Strip of leather.]

* سِرْدَابٌ ج سَرَادِيبُ Cool cellar, subterranean passage (for the summer).

* سُرَادِقٌ ج سُرَادِقَاتٌ Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke.

سِرَاطٌ (أَوْ صِرَاطٌ) Way, street, road.

* سَرَطَانٌ Crab, craw-fish; Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease).

سُرْبَةٌ ج سُرُبٌ Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number.]

سَرَابٌ Mirage.

* سَرْبَلَ To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail.

تَسَرْبَلَ بِـ To clothe one's self with the سِرْبَالُ

سِرْبَالٌ ج سَرَابِيلُ Shirt; dress; cuirass, coat of mail.

* سَرَجَ يَسْرُجُ سَرْجًا To lie, falsify. To plait the hair. [To saddle (a horse).]

سَرَّجَ To adorn, deck out, decorate. To plait the hair.

أَسْرَجَ To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp).

سَرْجٌ ج سُرُوجٌ Saddle.

سِرَاجٌ ج سُرُجٌ Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun.

سِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ Glow-worm.

سِرَاجَةٌ Profession of a saddler. [Glanders.]

سَرَّاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِيٌّ] Saddler.

سِرِجٌّ وَشِيرَجٌ Sesame oil.

مِسْرَجَةٌ ج مَسَارِجُ Lamp, chandelier.

* سَرَحَ يَسْرَحُ سَرْحًا وَسُرُوحًا To pasture freely, at will (camels).

*سَدَمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدْمًا To shut, close (a door).

سَدِمَ يَسْدَمُ سَدَمًا To be sad ; to grieve ; repent.

سَدِيمٌ Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. [Nebula].

سَدَّى وأَسْدَى ونَسَدَّى To make or set the warp (of a garment) ; weave.

سَدًى Warp. Present, bounty, benefit. Night-dew. Green dates. Honey (in the comb).

سُدًى In vain, to o purpose. Left alone neglected.

سَدَاةٌ ج أَسْدِيَةٌ Warp.

*سَذَابٌ Rue-plant.

*سَرَّ يَسُرُّ سُرُورًا وَسَرًّا وَمَسَرَّةً To gladden, cheer, rejoice ; satisfy.

سُرَّ سُرُورًا بِـ To be pleased with, rejoice at.

سَرَّرَ وأَسَرَّ To cheer, gladden, rejoice.

سَارَّ مُسَارَّةً وَسِرَارًا فِي أُذْنِهِ To impart a secret, whisper into one's ear.

أَسَرَّ To keep secret, conceal ; *and* (*contr.*) divulge (a secret).

أَسَرَّ إِلَى To confide or impart a secret to.

سِرٌّ ج أَسْرَارٌ Secret, hidden thought, mystery. Lines of the palm and forehead. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine).]

كَاتِمُ الأَسْرَارِ [Secretary.]

فِي السَّرَّاءِ والضَّرَّاءِ In good and bad times.

سُرَّةٌ ج سُرَّاتٌ وَسُرَرٌ Navel-string.

سِرِّيٌّ Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental ; allgorical.]

سُرُورٌ Joy, satisfaction, pleasure.

سَرِيرٌ ج أَسِرَّةٌ وَسُرُرٌ Couch, sofa, bedstead, cradle ; throne.

سَرِيرَةٌ ج سَرَائِرُ Secret, mystery ; hidden thought.

سُرِّيَّةٌ ج سَرَارِيُّ Concubine ; slave-girl taken in marriage.

مَسَرَّةٌ ج مَسَارُّ Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy or happiness.

مَسْرُورٌ Gay, happy, pleased, contented.

*سَرَبَ يَسْرُبُ سُرُوبًا To go forth and pasture freely (camels). To flow, run, (water).

سِرْبٌ ج أَسْرَابٌ Troop, herd, flock. Road.

سَرَبٌ ج أَسْرَابٌ Subterranean excavation ; den of an animal ; burrow. Flowing or dropping water ; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage.

سَدَّ مَسَدًّا To take the place of.

سَدَّ يَسِدُّ سَدَادًا وَإِسْتَدَّ To be right, direct; be to the point, hit the right thing; take a right direction; be straight forward.

إِنْسَدَّ وَإِسْتَدَّ To be stopped, closed; barred.

سَدٌّ ج أَسِدَّةٌ وَأَسْدَادٌ Any artificial hindrance; obstacle, barrier; dam; rampart; partition; mountain.

سِدٌّ Right, direct, true.

سَدَادٌ وَسَدَدٌ What is right, true, straight; the right course; [Payment of a debt in goods.]

سِدَادٌ Cork, stopper. That by which want is supplied; scanty means of subsistence.

سِدَادَةٌ A stopper, a cork.

سَدِيدٌ وَأَسَدُّ ج سُدٌّ In the right direction, straight to the point; true. One who pursues a right-course.

مَسَدٌّ A place where a barrier is raised.

مَسْدُودٌ Stopped, corked; obstructed, closed.

* سَدَاجَةٌ (for سَذَاجَةٌ) Simplicity.

سَادِجٌ (for سَاذِجٌ) Unmixed; simple, natural, sincere; of one colour (stuff).

* سِدْرٌ ج سُدُورٌ A species of lotus-tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*).

سِدْرَةٌ ج سِدَرٌ A lotus-tree.

* سَدَّسَ يُسَدِّسُ سَدْسًا To be the sixth; make with others six.

سَدَّسَ To make six; make hexagonal.

سُدْسٌ ج أَسْدَاسٌ Sixth part.

ضَرَبَ أَخْمَاسًا لِأَسْدَاسٍ To use artifice, do one thing and mean another.

سَادِسٌ Sixth.

سُدَاسَ By sixes.

سُدَاسِيٌّ Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old.

مُسَدَّسٌ Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers.

* سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدْعًا بِ To knock together; beat one thing with another.

سُدْعَةٌ Calamity.

* سَدَلَ يَسْدُلُ سَدْلًا وَأَسْدَلَ To let loose, let down, trail (hair, &c).

تَسَدَّلَ وَإِنْسَدَلَ To be let down, fall down, (hair, &c.).

سَادِلٌ ج سُدُولٌ وَسَدَائِلُ

وَأَسْدَالٌ Cloth cover of a camel litter; curtain.

سَحْلٌ وسَحِيلٌ ج أَسْحَالٌ وسُحُولٌ وسُحُلٌ White, thin garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money.

سَحَمٌ وسُحْمَةٌ * Blackness; black colour. Kind of tree.

سَحَنَ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا * To break, crush (stone). To smooth by rubbing, polish (wood).

سَحْنَةٌ وسَحْنَاءُ Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion.

سَخَرَ يَسْخَرُ سِخْرِيًّا . وسَخَّرَ وتَسَخَّرَ * To compel to labour without wages.

سَخِرَ يَسْخَرُ سَخَرًا وسُخْرًا وسُخْرَةً . وتَسَخَّرَ وإِسْتَسْخَرَ بِهِ أَو مِنْهُ To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock.

سُخْرَةٌ One who is forced to compulsory labour. [Compulsory labour.] An object of mockery, butt.

مَسْخَرَةٌ [Occasion or cause of derision or ridicule.]

سَخِطَ يَسْخَطُ سَخَطًا عَلَى وتَسَخَّطَ * To be angry, be angry with, displeased with.

أَسْخَطَ To provoke to anger.

سَخْطٌ وسَخَطٌ ومَسْخَطٌ Vexation, anger, displeasure.

سَخُفَ يَسْخُفُ سَخَافَةً * To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. To be thin, flimsy (in texture).

سَخِيفٌ Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture.

سَخَّمَ * To blacken (the face).

سُخَامٌ Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers.

سَخُنَ يَسْخُنُ وسَخِنَ يَسْخَنُ سُخُونَةً * To be hot, وسَخَانَةً وسَخَنًا وسُخْنَةً grow hot. [To have fever; be ill.]

سَخَّنَ وأَسْخَنَ To warm, heat. [To bring on a fever, make ill.]

سُخُونَةٌ وسَخَانَةٌ وسُخْنَةٌ Heat. Fever; [illness.]

سُخْنٌ وسَخِينٌ وسَخْنَانٌ وسُخْنَانٌ Warm, hot; burning.

سَاخِنٌ ج سُخَّانٌ Hot; feverish, [sick, ill.]

سَخَا وسَخُوَ يَسْخُو وسَخِيَ يَسْخَى سَخَاءً * To be liberal, وسَخًا وسُخُوًّا وسُخُوَّةً generous, bountiful.

تَسَخَّى وتَسَاخَى To affect to be, constrain one's self to be generous and liberal.

سَخَاءٌ وسَخَاوَةٌ Liberality, generosity, bounty.

سَخِيٌّ ج أَسْخِيَاءُ وسُخَوَاءُ Generous, liberal, munificent.

سَدَّ يَسُدُّ سَدًّا * To close, stop up (a hole, bottle, &c.); bar (an entrance or a road); barricade; dam in; obstruct: mend a breach; fill a gap.

سَحَرٌ ج أَسْحَارٌ Early morning, dawn.

سَاحِرٌ ج سَحَرَةٌ وسُحَّارٌ وسَاحِرُونَ Sorcerer, magician; enchanting.

سَحَّارٌ Great sorcerer or magician. Early riser.

سَحُورٌ ج سُحُرٌ Slight morning meal during the fast of Ramadan.

* سَحَفَ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا To pare, peel off; scrape off all the hair from the skin; shave the head. To burn.

* سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ سَحْقًا وسَحَّقَ To pound, bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear, use up (clothing).

تَسَحَّقَ وإِنْسَحَقَ To be crushed, pounded, powdered. To be worn out.

إِنْسَحَقَ To be broken, crushed with grief (heart).

سُحْقٌ Great distance, or remoteness.

سَحِيقٌ Remote, distant (place).

إِنْسِحَاقُ ٱلْقَلْبِ Crushing of the heart, contrition.

* سَحَلَ يَسْحَلُ سَحْلًا To weave, (a piece of cloth) with simple threads. To peel, strip, rub off; scratch; file. To pay down in ready money.

* سَجَا يَسْجُو سَجْوًا وسُجُوًّا To be quiet, calm, silent.

سَجِيَّةٌ ج سَجَايَا Natural disposition, innate quality, temper.

* سَجَّ يَسُجُّ سَجًّا To pour out plenteously (water); make many words. To beat, flog.

سَجَّ يَسِجُّ سَجًّا وسُجُوحًا. وتَسَجَّجَ To flow down (water, etc.).

* سَحَبَ يَسْحَبُ سَحْبًا To drag, trail along the ground.

إِنْسَحَبَ To be dragged along.

سَحَابَةٌ وسَحَابٌ ج سُحُبٌ وسَحَابٌ وسَحَائِبُ Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)

* سَحَجَ يَسْحَجُ سَحْجًا. وسَحَّجَ To scratch, or rub off the skin; excoriate, abrade.

تَسَحَّجَ وإِنْسَحَجَ To be rubbed or scratched off.

* سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سِحْرًا وسَحَّرَ To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude.

سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سَحَرًا To go forth early.

أَسْحَرَ Be or become (anything) in the morning; arrive, travel, etc, early.

تَسَحَّرَ To take a morning meal.

سِحْرٌ Magic, sorcery, enchantment; anything charming, captivating, fascinating, deceiving, deluding.

سَجْفٌ ج سُجُوفٌ وأَسْجَافٌ Curtain, veil (door).

سَجَّلَ * To register, record, make an entry (judge).

سَاجَلَ مُسَاجَلَةً وسِجَالاً To vie with, emulate.

سِجِلٌّ ج سِجِلَّاتٌ Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary.

سِجِّيلٌ Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, *or*, that with which they are to be punished.

سَجَمَ يَسْجُمُ سُجُومًا وسِجَامًا وانْسَجَمَ * To flow, stream, be shed (water, tears).

سَجُومٌ ج سُجُمٌ Crying, shedding tears (eye): pouring forth rain (cloud).

انْسِجَامٌ Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order (in speech).

سَجَنَ يَسْجُنُ سَجْنًا * To imprison, confine; restrain; conceal in one's heart.

سِجْنٌ ج سُجُونٌ Prison; confinement, imprisonment.

سَجَّانٌ Jailer.

سَجِينٌ ج سُجَنَاءُ وسَجْنَى Imprisoned, confined.

سَجَدَ يَسْجُدُ سُجُودًا * To prostrate one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble.

سَاجِدٌ ج سُجَّدٌ وسُجُودٌ Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper.

سَجَّادَةٌ ومِسْجَدَةٌ Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem).

سُجُودٌ Prostration, adoration, worship.

مَسْجِدٌ ج مَسَاجِدُ Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple.

سَجِسَ يَسْجَسُ سَجَسًا * To be changed; become turbid, muddy; corrupted, (water).

سَجَسٌ Turbidness, muddiness; corruption: agitation.

سَجَعَ يَسْجَعُ سَجْعًا * To coo (pigeon); protract the sound of the voice. To speak in rhymed prose, rhyme. To pursue an aim, purpose.

سَجَّعَ To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon).

سَجْعٌ ونَسْجِيعٌ Rhymed prose; assonance.

مُسَجَّعٌ ومَسْجُوعٌ Rhymed (speech, prose).

سَجَفَ يَسْجُفُ سَجْفًا وسَجَّفَ وأَسْجَفَ * To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber).

أَسْجَفَ To become dark (night).

سُبْقَة وسَبَق ج أَسْبَاق Stake or wager in a race.

سَابِق ج سُبَّق وسَابِقُون م سَابِقَة ج سَوَابِق One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former.

سَابِقًا Formerly, of old.

سَابِقِيَّة Precedence, priority.

سِبَاق ومُسَابَقَة Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead.

مَسْبُوق Overtaken, passed, preceded.

مَسْبُوقِيَّة Posteriority.

* سَبَكَ يَسْبِكُ سَبْكًا وسَبَّكَ To melt metals; found and cast into a form.

سَبِيكَة ج سَبَائِك Ingot, bar of gold or silver. That which is melted and moulded.

مَسْبَك ج مَسَابِك Foundery.

* أَسْبَلَ To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow.

سَبَل Rain. Ears or spikes of wheat. Haziness of cornea.

سَبِيل ج سُبُل Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain.]

فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللهِ In the cause of God, in holy warfare.

إبْنُ السَّبِيلِ Traveller, wayfarer.

* سَبَى يَسْبِي سَبْيًا وسِبَاء وإسْتَبَى To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate.

سَبِيّ ج سَبَايَا Prisoner of war; captive. Booty.

* سِتَّة م سِتّ Six.

[سِتّ ج سِتَّات Lady.]

سِتُّونَ Sixty; sixtieth.

* سَتَرَ يَسْتُرُ سَتْرًا To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect.

تَسَتَّرَ وإسْتَتَرَ To be covered, veiled, concealed.

سِتْر ج سُتُور وأَسْتَار Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty, bashfulness.

سِتَار ج سُتُر . سُتْرَة وسِتَارَة ج سُتَر Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals.

وسَتَائِرُ

سَتَّار One who covers sins, pardons (God).

سَتِير ومَسْتُور Concealed, veiled. Chaste, bashful. One who covers other people's faults; protector.

إسْتَار ج أَسَانِير وأَسَاتِر Four. A coin worth about a florin, (2 shillings).

مُسْتَتِر Hidden, concealed, covered. Understood (pronoun).

* ٱلإسْتَانَة Constantinople.

* إسْت ج أَسْتَاه Anus.

سَبْرٌ Probing, sounding; examination; act of proving by experience.

سِبْرٌ ج أَسْبَارٌ Shape, form; fashion, manner; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness.

سِبَارٌ ومِسْبَرٌ ومِسْبَارٌ ج مَسَابِرُ Surgeon's probe.

سَبْسَبَ * To cause to flow (water).

سَبْسَبٌ ج سَبَاسِبُ Vast plain; extensive desert.

سِبْطٌ ج أَسْبَاطٌ * Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish).

سَبَاطٌ ج سَوَابِيطُ وسَبَاطَاتٌ Corridor, covered passage.

سُبَاطُ وشُبَاطُ February (month).

سَبَعَ يَسْبَعُ سَبْعًا * To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands.

سَبَّعَ To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold.

سَابَعَ مُسَابَعَةً وسِبَاعًا To abuse, revile one another.

أَسْبَعَ To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured.

سَبْعَةٌ م سَبْعٌ Seven.

سُبْعٌ ج أَسْبَاعٌ Seventh part, a seventh.

سَبُعٌ ج أَسْبُعٌ وسِبَاعٌ Rapacious animal (in general); lion.

سَابِعٌ ج سَبْعَةٌ وسَابِعُونَ Seventh.

سُبَاعِيٌّ Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown.

سَبْعُونَ Seventy; seventieth.

التَّرْجَمَةُ السَّبْعِينِيَّةُ Version of the Septuagint.

أُسْبُوعٌ ج أَسَابِيعُ Week; seven times.

مُسَبَّعٌ Heptagon.

سَبَغَ يَسْبَغُ سُبُوغًا * To be complete, full, ample.

أَسْبَغَ عَلَى To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). To put on a long coat of mail.

سَبْغَةٌ Plenty, affluence, abundance.

سَابِغٌ Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, wide; copious, extensive.

سَبَقَ يَسْبِقُ سَبْقًا * To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate; come before time.

سَابَقَ سِبَاقًا ومُسَابَقَةً To try to precede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival.

تَسَابَقَ وإِسْتَبَقَ To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival.

سَبَّبَ To cause, be the means of, occasion.

تَسَبَّبَ To seek causes; be caused.

تَسَبَّبَ بِـ To be the cause of. To earn one's livelihood by, to traffic.

تَسَابَّ To revile, defame one another.

سَبٌّ [وَسِبَابٌ وَمَسَابَّةٌ] Abuse, invective; defamation.

سَبَبٌ ج أَسْبَابٌ Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse, composed of two letters *called* (خَفِيف) if a movent or vocalized letter is followed by a quiescent one *e. g.* مِنْ; (ثَقِيل) if both are movent *e. g.* لَكَ

سَبَبِيَّةٌ Causality.

سَبَّابَةٌ Fore-finger, index.

سَبَّةٌ Fore-finger. [week].

مُسَبَّبٌ وَمُتَسَبِّبٌ عَنْ Caused, occasioned.

* سَبَتَ يَسْبِتُ سَبْتًا To rest, keep the Sabbath (Jew).

أَسْبَتَ To enter on the Sabbath.

سَبْتٌ ج سُبُوتٌ وَأَسْبُتٌ Sabbath, Saturday; rest. Space of time.

سُبَاتٌ Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time.

* سَبَحَ يَسْبَحُ سَبْحًا وَسِبَاحَةً To swim, float.

سَبَّحَ To praise, magnify God *sp.* with the words سُبْحَانَ اللهِ Praise be to God!

تَسْبِيحٌ Praising God.

سُبْحَةٌ ج سُبَحٌ وَسُبَّحَاتٌ Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation.

سِبَاحَةٌ Act of swimming; floating.

سَابِحٌ وَسَبُوحٌ ج سُبَّاحٌ Swimmer, good swimmer or runner.

سَابِحَاتٌ Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers.

سَوَابِحُ Fleet horses, racers.

تَسْبِحَةٌ ج تَسَابِيحُ Hymn, song of praise.

مِسْبَحَةٌ ج مَسَابِحُ Rosary.

* سَبْحَلَ To repeat the words سُبْحَانَ اللهِ

* سَبَخَ يَسْبَخُ سَبْخًا وَسَبَخَ To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly.

سَبِخٌ Salty, marshy (soil).

سَبْخَةٌ ج سِبَاخٌ Salty ground; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water.

* سَبَرَ يَسْبِرُ سَبْرًا وَاسْتَبْرَ To probe a wound; sound a well. Try, test.

س

س Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called *Sin*. As a numeral sign = 60.

سَ Prefixed to the *pres. fut.* in order to give it the meaning of immediate future.

سَأْبٌ ج سُؤُوْبٌ * Large leather bottle or skin bag.

سَأَرَ يَسْأَرُ سَأْرًا وَأَسْأَرَ * To leave a remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink).

سُؤْرٌ Remainder, residue.

سُؤْرَةٌ Remainder of youthful vigour.

سَائِرٌ Ramaining, the remainder, the rest; all.

سَأَلَ يَسْأَلُ سُؤَالاً وَمَسْأَلَةً وَنَسْآلاً * To ask; question; enquire; request. (عَنْ وبِ)

أَسْأَلَ سُؤْلَهُ To grant a request.

تَسَاءَلَ To ask or beg one another.

سُؤْلٌ وَسُوْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُوْلَةٌ Petition or request; thing asked for; desire. وَسُؤُوْلٌ

سُؤَالٌ Question, request.

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَأَلَةٌ وَسُؤَّالٌ One who questions or asks; one who requests; beggar.

مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلُ Question, request, interrogation; problem, question to be solved, object or subject of discussion.

مَسْئُولٌ Questioned, interrogated. Responsible, answerable.

مَسْئُوْلِيَّةٌ Responsibility.

سَئِمَ يَسْأَمُ سَأْمًا وَسَآمَةً مِن * To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe.

سَآمَةٌ Aversion, loathing, disgust.

سَبَّ يَسُبُّ سَبًّا * To cut; wound. To inveigh against, revile, defame.

تَسَاءَلَ To ask or beg one another.

سُؤْلٌ وَسُوْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُوْلَةٌ Petition or request; thing asked for; desire. وَسُؤُوْلٌ

سُؤَالٌ Question, request.

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَأَلَةٌ وَسُؤَّالٌ One who questions or asks; one who requests; beggar.

مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلُ Question, request, interrogation; problem, question to be solved, object or subject of discussion.

مَسْئُولٌ Questioned, interrogated. Responsible, answerable.

مَسْئُوْلِيَّةٌ Responsibility.

سَئِمَ يَسْأَمُ سَأْمًا وَسَآمَةً مِن * To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe.

سَآمَةٌ Aversion, loathing, disgust.

سَبَّ يَسُبُّ سَبًّا * To cut; wound. To inveigh against, revile, defame.

زِينَةٌ Ornament.

مُزَيِّنٌ [Barber; hair-dresser.]

* زَيَّى تَزْيِيَةً To give shape.

زِيٌّ ج أَزْيَاءٌ Form; shape. [Costume; habit].

تَزَيَّى To put on the costume, or assume the habits of other people.

زَايَدَ To bid higher; over-bid.

إِزْدَادَ To be increased.

إِسْتَزَادَ To ask or seek more.

زِيَادَةٌ ج زِيَادَاتٌ An increase. Excess.

زَائِدٌ Redundant; in excess; superfluous.

أَزْيَدُ More; more abundant.

مَزَادٌ ج مَزَادَاتٌ [Auction.

مَزِيدٌ ج مَزِيدَاتٌ Increased; augmented.

* زَاغَ يَزِيغُ زَيَغَانًا وزَيْغًا To deviate; decline. Troubled in vision.

زَاغٌ ج زِيغَانٌ A kind of crow.

* زَيَّفَ To adulterate, or counterfeit money.

زَيْفٌ Counterfeit. False appearance.

زَائِفٌ ج زُيَّفٌ وزُيُوفٌ Adulterated, or counterfeit, (money).

* زِيقٌ ج زُيُوقٌ Thə part of a shirt which surrounds the neck. [Line or stripe].

* زَيَّنَ تَزْيِينًا To adorn.

تَزَيَّنَ تَزَيُّنًا. وإِزْدَانَ To be adorned.

زَيْنٌ Good; beautiful. A kind of tree.

* زَوَى يَزْوِي زَيًّا To send away. Prevent. Contract.

تَزَوَّى وإِنْزَوَى To go into a corner; retire.

زَاوِيَةٌ ج زَوَايَا Angle.

زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ Acute angle.

" مُنْفَرِجَةٌ Obtuse "

" قَائِمَةٌ Right "

* زِئْبَقٌ وزِئْبَقٌ Quicksilver; mercury.

* زَيَّتَ To oil.

زَيْتٌ ج زُيُوتٌ Oil.

زَيْتُونٌ Olive, (tree and fruit).

زَيْتُونِيٌّ Olive-coloured.

زَيَّاتٌ Oil-merchant.

* زِيجٌ Astronomical tables. Plumb-line.

* زَاحَ يَزِيحُ زَيْحًا وزُيُوحًا وزَيَحَانًا To depart. Remove.

أَزَاحَ To move away; remove.

إِنْزَاحَ To depart.

زِيحٌ ج أَزْيَاحٌ [Line.

* زَادَ يَزِيدُ زَيْدًا وزِيَادَةً To increase, (*active and passive*).

زَادَ (عن وعلى) To exceed.

إِزْدَادَ إِزْدِيَادًا وإِسْتَزَادَ To seek food for the journey.

زَادٌ [وزُوَّادَةٌ] ج أَزْوَادٌ وأَزْوِدَةٌ Food for the journey.

مِزْوَدٌ ج مَزَاوِدُ Sack for provisions.

مَزَادٌ ج مَزَاوِدُ Water-skin for travelling.

* زَارَ يَزُورُ زِيَارَةً ومَزَارًا To visit.

زَوِرَ يَزْوَرُ زَوَرًا . وزَوَّرَ (عَنْ) To incline; deviate.

زَوَّرَ To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false.

تَزَاوَرَ To interchange visits.

تَزَاوَرَ (عن) وإِزْوَرَّ To deviate; incline from.

زَوْرٌ Upper part of the chest.

زُورٌ Falsehood. Idolatry.

زَائِرٌ ج زَائِرُونَ وزُوَّارٌ Visitor. Pilgrim.

الزَّوْرَاءُ Bagdad.

زِيَارَةٌ Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine.

أَزْوَرُ م زَوْرَاءُ ج زُورٌ Disfigured by obliquity. Crooked.

تَزْوِيرٌ Falsification; forgery.

مَزَارٌ ج مَزَارَاتٌ Shrine.

مُزَوِّرٌ Falsifier; counterfeiter.

مُزَوَّرٌ Falsified; counterfeited.

زِبْرٌ (زِوْرٌ fr.) ج أَزْوَارٌ Wine-jar.

* زَوْرَقٌ ج زَوَارِقُ Boat.

* زَاغَ يَزُوغُ زَوْغًا وزَوَغَانًا To deviate. To be unjust in speech. Troubled, (vision). [Dislocated].

* زُوفَاءُ وزُوفَى Hyssop, (plant).

* زَوَّقَ تَزْوِيقًا To adorn; embellish; decorate. Gild.

مُزَوَّقٌ Adorned; embellished; gilded.

* زَالَ يَزُولُ زَوَالًا وزَوَلَانًا To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun).

زَالَ عَنْ To depart.

مَا زَالَ ولا يَزَالُ ولَمْ يَزَلْ To continue.

أَزَالَ To move a thing away; remove.

زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وزِوَالًا To attempt. Seek. Contend with.

تَزَاوَلَ To attempt together; strive together.

زَوْلٌ ج أَزْوَالٌ Person. Active. Brave.

زَوَالٌ Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun).

زَائِلٌ Vanishing; transient.

* زِوَانٌ Tares.

* زُومٌ Juice.

زَهْرُ النَّرْدِ — Dice.

الزُّهْرَةُ — The planet Venus.

زُهْرَةٌ — Splendour.

اَلْجَامِعُ الأَزْهَرُ — A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo.

أَزْهَرِيٌّ — A graduate of اَلْجَامِعِ الأَزْهَرِ

الأَزْهَرَانِ — The sun and moon.

مُزْهِرٌ — In blossom; flourishing.

مِزْهَرٌ ج مَزَاهِرُ — A large cymbal.

* زَهَفَ يَزْهَفُ زُهُوفًا — To be vile. Lie. Perish.

زَهَفَ إِلَى — To approach.

* زَهَقَ يَزْهَقُ زُهُوقًا — To vanish. Precede.

زَهَقَتْ نَفْسُهُ — His soul left the body; [was wearied to death].

* زَهَلَ يَزْهَلُ زَهْلًا (عن) — To keep away from.

زَاهِلٌ — Quiet; tranquil; not anxious.

* زَهَا يَزْهُو زَهْوًا — To blossom. Shine. Grow. Be proud.

زُهِيَ بِـ وأَزْهَى — To be proud; self-conceited.

إِزْدَهَى — To inspire with pride and self-conceit.

زُهَاءٌ — Quantity; number.

زُهَاءُ مِئَةٍ — About a hundred.

زَهْوٌ — Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood.

زَاهٍ — Beautiful; bright.

* زَوَّجَ (وبِـ) — To give a woman in marriage.

تَزَوَّجَ (وبِـ) — To marry a woman.

تَزَاوَجَ وزَاوَجَ وإِزْدَوَجَ — To be joined or united; coupled; doubled.

زَاجٌ — Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron.

زَوْجٌ ج أَزْوَاجٌ — Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair.

زَوْجَةٌ ج زَوْجَاتٌ — Wife.

زَوَاجٌ [وزِيجَةٌ] — Marriage.

مُزَوَّجٌ ومُتَزَوِّجٌ — Married.

مُزْدَوِجٌ — Double; doubled.

* زَاحَ يَزُوحُ زَوْحًا (عن) — To leave its place; depart.

أَزَاحَ — To move from its place. Accomplish.

* زَادَ يَزُودُ زَوْدًا — To provide food for the way or journey.

زَوَّدَ — To provide one with food for the way.

تَزَوَّدَ — To provide one's self with food for the way.

زِنَاقٌ Collar; necklace.

* زَنَى يَزْنِي زِنًى وزِنَاءً To commit adultery.

زَنَّى تَزْنِيَةً To accuse of adultery.

زَانٍ ج زُنَاةٌ . م زَانِيَةٌ ج زَوَانٍ Adulterer.

* زِهْ *A particle used in admiration or irony.*

* زِهْبٌ وزُهْبَةٌ Piece of property. [Munition].

* زَهِدَ يَزْهَدُ زُهْدًا وزَهَادَةً (في وعن) To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Renounce. Forsake.

زَهَّدَ (فِي وعَنْ) To lead some one to turn away from.

تَزَهَّدَ To become a religious devotee, ascetic.

زُهْدٌ وزَهَادَةٌ وتَزَهُّدٌ Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference.

زَاهِدٌ Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic.

زَهِيدٌ Little. Insignificant.

* زَهَرَ يَزْهَرُ زُهُورًا To shine; be brilliant; glisten.

أَزْهَرَ To blossom; flourish.

أَزْهَرَ النَّارَ To light the fire.

إِزْدَهَرَ To shine; blossom.

* زَهْرَةٌ ج زَهْرٌ وأَزْهَارٌ [وزُهُورٌ] Flower.

زِنْجٌ ج زُنُوجٌ The black races of men (زَنْجِيٌّ *Sing*).

زَنْجَبِيلٌ Ginger.

* زِنْجَارٌ Verdigris.

* زُنْجُفْرٌ Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury).

زِنْجِيرٌ (جَنْزِيرٌ) ج زَنَاجِيرُ Chain.

(حِسَابُ الزِّنْجِيرِ) (Book-Keeping).

* زَنِخَ يَزْنَخُ زَنَخًا To become rancid.

* زَنَدَ يَزْنِدُ زَنْدًا To light a fire.

زَنْدٌ ج زِنَادٌ وأَزْنُدٌ وأَزْنَادٌ Material or piece of wood for striking fire. Ulna, (bone in the forearm).

* تَزَنْدَقَ To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion.

زَنْدَقَةٌ Unbelief; misbelief.

زِنْدِيقٌ ج زَنَادِيقُ وزَنَادِقَةٌ Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite.

* تَزَنَّرَ To put on a girdle.

زُنَّارٌ ج زَنَانِيرُ Cord worn round the waist; girdle.

* زَنْزَلَخْتٌ (أَزْدَرَخْت *for*) Melia, (tree). Persian Lilac.

* زَنَقَ يَزْنِقُ زَنْقًا To put a ring on a halter.

زَنَقَ وأَزْنَقَ وزَنَّقَ (عَلَى) To be niggardly in suplying a family.

slip; glide.

زَلَقٌ وَزَلَّاقَةٌ Slippery (place).

زَلَقُ الامْعَاءِ Diarrhœa.

*زَلَمٌ ج أَزْلَامٌ An arrow for divining.

[زَلَمَةٌ ج زُلَمٌ Man. Footman.

*زَمَّ يَزُمُّ زَمًّا To tighten. Strap. Muzzle.

زِمَامٌ ج أَزِمَّةٌ Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap.

*زَمْجَرَ زَمْجَرَةً To shout; roar.

*زَمَرَ يَزْمُرُ زَمْرًا وَزَمِيرًا . وَزَمَّرَ To play on a reed, flute, etc.

زَمْرٌ ج زُمُورٌ Sound. [Musical reed instrument].

زُمْرَةٌ ج زُمَرٌ Group; party. Company of persons].

زَمَّارٌ One who plays on a reed instrument.

مِزْمَارٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ Reed instrument.

لِسَانُ المِزْمَارِ Epiglottis.

مَزْمُورٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ Psalm.

مَزَامِيرُ دَاوُدَ Psalms of David.

*زُمُرُّدٌ وَزُمُرُّدٌ Emerald.

*زَمْزَمَ زَمْزَمَةً To sound or echo at a distance. Sing.

*زَمْزَمُ (بِئْرُ) A well of water in Mecca.

*زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمْطًا [To slip; escape.

*أَزْمَعَ To resolve; determine. [About to happen].

مُزْمِعٌ Resolved; determined. [About to happen].

*زَمَكَ يَزْمُكُ زَمْكًا . وَزَمَّكَ To fill. [Make tight].

*زَمَلَ يَزْمُلُ زَمْلًا To follow. Carry. Take another on a horse.

زَمِيلٌ ج زُمَلَاءُ One who mounts with another. Comrade.

إِزْمِيلٌ ج أَزَامِيلُ Chisel.

*أَزْمَنَ To continue a long time; be chronic.

زَمَنٌ وَزَمَانٌ ج أَزْمِنَةٌ Time; epoch; age; period.

زَمَنِيٌّ Temporal; transient.

زَمَانَةٌ Infirmities of old age. Palsy.

مُزْمِنٌ (مَرَضٌ) A chronic disease.

*زَمْهَرَ زَمْهَرَةً To be angry; inflamed.

زَمْهَرِيرٌ Intense cold.

*زُنْبَرَكٌ Spring of a watch. (*Pers.*)

*زَنْبَقٌ Lily, (flower and plant).

زُنْبُورٌ ج زَنَابِيرُ Wasp; hornet.

* زَقَمَ يَزْقُمُ زَقْمًا To take into the mouth; swallow.

أَزْقَمَ To cause another to swallow something.

زَقُّومٌ A tree in hell,(Koran).

* زَقَا يَزْقُو زَقْوًا وَزُقَاءً. وَزَقَى يَزْقِي زَقْيًا To cry out.

* زِكْبَةٌ A sack made of hair. (Egyptian).

* زَكَرَ يَزْكُرُ زَكْرًا وزَكَّرَ To fill.

زُكْرَةٌ ج زُكَرٌ A wine-skin.

* ازْكَرَكَ see دَغْدَغَ [To tickle.

* زُكِمَ To have a cold in the head.

زُكَامٌ وَزُكْمَةٌ A cold in the head; catarrh.

* زَكِنَ يَزْكَنُ زَكَنًا To consider; understand; suppose.

زَاكَنَ To approach; be near.

زَكَانَةٌ Observation; understanding.

* زَكَا يَزْكُو زَكَاءً To grow; increase.

زَكَّى To justify. Give alms for property.

تَزَكَّى To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous.

زَكْوَةٌ (pronounced زَكَاةٌ) ج زَكًا Purity. Alms. وزَكَوَاتٌ

زَكِيٌّ ج أَزْكِيَاءُ Pure; just; righteous.

أَزْكَى More righteous, or profitable.

* زَلَّ يَزِلُّ زَلًّا وَزَلَلًا To stumble; slip. [Strain a liquid.]

أَزَلَّ (إِلَى) To bestow; confer.

زَلَّةٌ ج زَلَّاتٌ Stumble. Unpremeditated fault.

زُلَالٌ Clear pure water. [White of an egg.]

* زَلَابِيَةٌ A kind of fried and sweetened pastry.

* زَلَجَ يَزْلِجُ زَلْجًا وَزَلِيجًا To walk fast.

* ازِلْحِفَةٌ ج زَلَاحِفُ see سُلْحُفَاةٌ Tortoise.

* زَلْزَلَ زَلْزَلَةً وَزِلْزَالًا To shake.

تَزَلْزَلَ To be shaken (by an earthquake).

زَلْزَلَةٌ وَزِلْزَالٌ ج زَلَازِلُ Earthquake.

ازَلْعُومٌ ج زَلَاعِيمُ [Throat.

* زَلَفَ يَزْلُفُ زَلْفًا وَتَزَلَّفَ وَانْزَلَفَ To advance; approach.

زُلْفَى Nearness. Rank.

زُلْفَةٌ ج زُلَفٌ وَزُلَفَاتٌ Nearness. Large plate Port of the night.

مُزْدَلِفَةٌ A place near Mecca.

* زَلِقَ يَزْلَقُ زَلَقًا To stumble;

[To adulterate. *زَغَلَ يَزْغَلُ زَغْلاً

[To cheat. زَوْغَلَ]

Fast; agile. *زُغْلُوْلٌ ج زَغَالِيْلُ [Young pigeon.]

To lead a bride to her husband's house. To hasten. *زَفَّ يَزُفُّ زَفًّا وَزِفَافًا وَأَزَفَّ

[Procession of joy. زَفَّةٌ]

To cover with pitch. *زَفَّتَ

Pitch. زِفْتٌ

Covered with pitch. مُزَفَّتٌ

To heave a sigh; expire breath. To crackle (fire). *زَفَرَ يَزْفِرُ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيْرًا

Burden. Projecting stone or wood from a building. زِفْرٌ

The use of meat, opposed to lent. زَفَرٌ

Deep sigh, or expiration. زَفْرَةٌ ج زَفَرَاتٌ

Expiration. Deep sigh. زَفِيْرٌ

Oleaster, (*Elaeagnus*). *زَيْزَفُوْنٌ

To feed its young with its beak, (bird). *زَقَّ يَزُقُّ زَقًّا

Water-skin. زِقٌّ ج أَزْقَاقٌ وَزِقَاقٌ

Street. زُقَاقٌ ج زُقَّانٌ وَأَزِقَّةٌ

To sing in the morning, (bird). *زَقْزَقَ زَقْزَقَةً

Medlar, (tree and fruit). زُعْرُوْرٌ

أَزْعَرُ ج زُعْرٌ وَزُعْرَانٌ م زَعْرَاءُ Thin-haired. [Thief.]

To shake; move *زَعْزَعَ

To be shaken; moved. تَزَعْزَعَ

Tempestuous wind. *Pl.* Adversities. زَعْزَعٌ ج زَعَازِعُ

Inconstant; unstable. مُتَزَعْزِعٌ

Saffron. *زَعْفَرَانٌ

To cry out, shout. زَعَقَ يَزْعَقُ زَعْقًا *see* صَعَقَ

Thunderbolt. زَاعِقَةٌ *see* صَاعِقَةٌ

[To be angry. Bored with ennui. *زَعِلَ يَزْعَلُ زَعَلاً]

[Angry. Bored. زَعْلاَنٌ]

To assert something which may be true or false - *sp.* something doubtful or false. *زَعَمَ يَزْعُمُ زَعْمًا

Assertion. زَعْمٌ

Honour. Authority. زَعَامَةٌ

Surety. Chief. Spokesman. زَعِيْمٌ

Fins of fishes. *زَعْنَفَةٌ ج زَعَانِفُ

Down; fine hair or feathers. *زَغَبٌ

Nap of cloth. *زِغْبِرٌ

To take by violence. *زَغَرَ يَزْغَرُ زَغْرًا

زَرَدٌ ج زُرُودٌ — Coat of mail.

زَرَدَةٌ — Ring, or link of a chain.

زَرْدَى — A pudding of rice & honey.

زَرَدِيَّةٌ — Shirt of mail.

* زُرْزُورٌ ج زَرَازِرُ وزَرَازِيرُ — Starling, (bird).

* زَرَعَ يَزْرَعُ زَرْعًا — To sow; plant.

زَارَعَ مُزَارَعَةً — To sow in partnership.

إِزْدَرَعَ — To sow; cultivate.

زَرْعٌ ج زُرُوعٌ — Seed. Semen. Offspring.

زِرَاعَةٌ — Seed. Agriculture.

مَزْرَعَةٌ ج مَزَارِعُ — Plantation. [Hamlet].

* زَرَفَ يَزْرُفُ زَرْفًا — To leap. Approach.

زَرَافَةٌ ج زَرَافَاتٌ — Giraffe, (animal). Party.

* زَرَقَ يَزْرُقُ زَرْقًا — To squirt excrement, (bird). Thrust with dart.

إِزْرَقَّ إِزْرِقَاقًا — To become blue.

زَرَقٌ وزُرْقَةٌ — Blue, (colour).

زَرْقَاءُ — Blue, (*fem.*) sky; heavens.

زُرَّقٌ ج زَرَارِيقُ — A kind of falcon.

أَزْرَقُ م زَرْقَاءُ ج زُرْقٌ — Blue, (object).

عَدُوٌّ أَزْرَقُ — Bitter enemy.

زُرَيْقَاءُ — A kind of bread-salad.

مِزْرَاقٌ ج مَزَارِيقُ — Short spear; javelin; dart.

* زَرْكَشٌ — Brocade of silk with gold thread. (*Pers.*)

* زِرْنِيخٌ — Arsenic.

* زَرَى يَزْرِي زَرْيًا وزِرَايَةً (عَلَى) — To reproach; reprove.

أَزْرَى (بِ) — To neglect; despise.

إِزْدَرَى إِزْدِرَاءً — To despise; ridicule.

زَرِيٌّ — Contemptible.

إِزْدِرَاءٌ — Contempt.

مُزْدَرٍ — Despiser.

* زَعَبَ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا — To cut. Fill up. Crow.

* ازْعَبَرَ زَعْبَرَةً — [To cheat by tricks.

مُزَعْبِرٌ] — [Juggler.

* زَعْتَرٌ *see* صَعْتَرٌ — Thyme.

* زَعَجَ يَزْعَجُ زَعْجًا وأَزْعَجَ — To disturb; distress. Send away.

إِنْزَعَجَ — To be disturbed; agitated; troubled.

زَعَجٌ وإِنْزِعَاجٌ — Agitation, trouble.

* زَعِرَ يَزْعَرُ زَعَرًا — To be thin, (hair).

أَزْحَفَ To fatigue. To be fatigued.

تَزَحَّفَ وإِزْدَحَفَ To march.

تَزَاحَفَ To approach each other (in battle).

زَحْفٌ ج زُحُوفٌ Marching. Creeping. An army.

زَحَّافٌ Marching. Creeping.

الزَّحَّافَةُ والزَّحَّافَاتُ Creeping animals. Reptiles.

* زَحَلَ يَزْحَلُ زُحُولاً وتَزَحَّلَ (عَنْ) To move away from one's place; depart.

زَحَّلَ وأَزْحَلَ To move away something from its place.

زُحَلُ The planet Saturn.

* زَحْلَفَ To roll away. Fill. Give.

* زَحْلَقَ To roll away.

* زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا وزِحَامًا To crowd; press.

زَاحَمَ To crowd; press. To be close upon.

إِزْدَحَمَ To be crowded; press each other.

زَحْمَةٌ وزِحَامٌ Pressure. Straining.

* زَخَرَ يَزْخَرُ زَخْرًا وزُخُورًا To be full.

زَاخِرٌ Full; copious.

زَخِيرَةٌ ج زَخَائِرُ Munitions of war.

* زَخْرَفَ زَخْرَفَةً To adorn; beautify.

زُخْرُفٌ ج زَخَارِفُ Gold. Beauty. False beauty; vain show.

مُزَخْرَفٌ Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit.

* زَخَمَ يَزْخَمُ زَخْمًا To push with violence.

زَخِمَ وأَزْخَمَ To be putrid, (meat).

زَخْمَةٌ [Whip of thong. Strap of leather.]

* زَرَّ يَزُرُّ زَرًّا To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust.

زِرٌّ ج أَزْرَارٌ Button. Knob. [Flower-bud].

* زَرَبَ يَزْرُبُ زَرْبًا To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it.

زَرِبَ يَزْرَبُ زَرَبًا To flow; leak.

زَرَابَةٌ Payment for stabling animals.

زَرِيبَةٌ ج زِرَابٌ Fold for cattle. Lurking-place.

زَارُوبٌ ج زَوَارِيبُ [Narrow street or passage.]

مِزْرَابٌ ج مَزَارِيبُ Water-course; gutter.

* زَرَدَ يَزْرُدُ زَرْدًا To strangle. Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten].

زَرِدَ يَزْرَدُ زَرْدًا وإِزْدَرَدَ To swallow.

زُبْرَةٌ ج زُبَرٌ — Fragment. Party.

زَبُورٌ ج زُبُرٌ — Book. Psalms of David.

* زَبَرْجَدٌ — Chrysolite.

* تَزَبَّعَ — To be angry, ill-tempered.

زَوْبَعَةٌ ج زَوَابِعُ — A whirlwind which raises dust in the form of a column.

* زَابُوقَةٌ ج زَوَابِيقُ — Corner; tortuosity.

* زَبَلَ يَزْبِلُ زَبْلًا وزَبَّلَ — To manure (a field).

زِبْلٌ وزِبْلَةٌ — Manure.

زُبَالَةٌ — Dirt swept from a house; sweepings.

زَبَّالٌ — Manure-gatherer.

زِبِّيلٌ ج زَبَابِيلُ . وزِنْبِيلٌ ج زَنَابِيلُ — Basket.

مَزْبَلَةٌ ج مَزَابِلُ — Dung-hill.

* زَبُونٌ ج زَبَائِنُ وزُبَنَاءُ — Customer. [Illicit lover].

* زَجَّ يَزُجُّ زَجًّا — To strike; thrust (with a lance).

زُجٌّ — Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear.

زِجٌّ — Short spear; javelin.

زُجَاجٌ — Glass.

زُجَاجَةٌ — Piece, or cup, of glass.

زَجَّاجٌ — Glass-manufacturer.

زُجَاجِيٌّ — Glass-merchant.

أَزَجُّ م زَجَّاءُ ج زُجٌّ — Person with long and fine eyebrows.

* زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرًا (عن) — To interdict; forbid. [Rebuke].

زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ — To draw an augury from flight of birds.

إِنْزَجَرَ وإِزْدَجَرَ — To obey an interdiction.

زَجْرَةٌ — Interdiction. Shout.

* زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجْلًا وزَجَلَ بِـ — To cast; throw at. Send a carrier-pigeon.

زَجَلٌ — Play. Uproar.

حَمَامُ الزَّاجِلِ — Carrier-pigeons.

* زَجَا يَزْجُو زَجْوًا — To drive; push on.

* زَحَّ يَزُحُّ زَحًّا — To remove from its place.

* زَحَرَ يَزْحَرُ زَحِيرًا وزُحَارًا — To strain in breathing. Moan.

زَحِيرٌ وزُحَارٌ — Straining. Dysentery.

* زَحْزَحَ (عَنْ) — To remove a thing from its place.

تَزَحْزَحَ — To be moved away.

* زَحَفَ يَزْحَفُ زَحْفًا وزُحُوفًا — To march. Creep.

وزَحْفَانًا (إلى)

ز

ز The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called *Zai* and *Zain*. As a numeral sign = 7.

* زَأَبَ يَزْأَبُ زَأْبًا To drink a large draught. Carry. Change.

* زَأْبَرَ زَأْبَرَةً To appear (seam of a garment).

زِئْبَرٌ وزُؤْبُرٌ وزَوْبَرٌ Seam of a garment.

* زَأْبَقَ زَأْبَقَةً To overlay (a coin) with mercury.

زِئْبَقٌ Mercury, quicksilver.

* زَأَدَ يَزْأَدُ زَأْدًا To frighten.

زُؤْدٌ وزُؤُدٌ Fright; fear.

* زَأَرَ يَزْئِرُ وزَئِرَ يَزْأَرُ زَأْرًا وزَئِيرًا To roar (lion).

* زُؤَانٌ Tares, (seed and plant).

* زَأَى يَزْأَى زَأْيًا To be proud.

* زَبَّ يَزُبُّ زَبًّا To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun).

زَبَّبَ To make raisins of grapes.

زُبٌّ ج أَزْبَابٌ Penis.

زَبَبٌ Hairiness. Down.

زَبِيبٌ Raisins.

أَزَبُّ م زَبَّاءُ ج زُبٌّ Hairy; hirsute.

عَامٌ أَزَبُّ Fertile year.

* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ زَبْدًا To churn (butter).

أَزْبَدَ To foam; [be very angry].

زَبَدٌ Foam.

زُبْدٌ وزُبْدَةٌ Butter obtained by churning.

زُبْدَةٌ ج زُبَدٌ Cream, or best part of a thing.

زَبَادٌ A kind of perfume; civet.

مُزْبِدٌ Foaming. Enraged.

* زَبَرَ يَزْبُرُ زَبْرًا To copy; write skilfully. Rebuke. [Prune a vine].

زَبْرٌ [Penis.]

زُبَيْرٌ Powerful man. Dimunitive form.

أَرَاقَ To pour out, spread, (liquid).

رِيقٌ ج أَرْيَاقٌ Saliva.

عَلَى الرِّيقِ While fasting; [before breakfast.]

* رَالَ يَرِيلُ رَيْلاً To drop saliva, drool, (child).

رِيَالٌ Saliva.

* رَيْمٌ Excess, augment, surplus. Hill. Sepulchre. Close of the day.

رِئْمٌ White gazelle or antelope.

* رَانَ يَرِينُ رَيْناً ورُيُوناً وعَلَى وبِـ To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty.

رَيْنٌ Rust. Filth.

رَيْنَةٌ Wine.

* أَرْبَى To raise, spread a flag.

رَايَةٌ ج رَايَاتٌ ورَايٌ Flag, standard.]

رَيْبٌ Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet.

رِيبَةٌ ج رِيَبٌ Doubt, suspicion. Evil opinion.

إِرْتِيَابٌ Doubt, hesitation, perplexity.

* رَيْثَمَا As long as; during, while.

* رَاشَ يَرِيشُ رَيْشًا To gather money and utensils.

رِيشٌ ج رِيَاشٌ وأَرْيَاشٌ (*Coll.*) Feathers. Wealth. Fertility.

* رَاعَ يَرِيعُ رَيْعًا ورُبُوعًا ورِيَاعًا ورَيَعَانًا To increase, grow (plant). [Be agitated (mirage).]

— عَنْ To return from.

— مِنْ (*See* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ) To fear.

رَيْعٌ ورَيَعَانٌ Redundance. The better part of a thing.

رِيعٌ ج رِيَاعٌ High hill. Dovecot.

* رَافَ يَرِيفُ رَيْفًا وأَرْيَفَ وتَرَيَّفَ To enter a fertile region (with flocks), to pasture in it.

رِيفٌ ج أَرْيَافٌ A fertile, cultivated, and populous land. Region situated along the banks of a river.

رِيفُ ٱلْبَحْرِ Sea-coast.

* رَاقَ يَرِيقُ رَيْقًا To pour out or forth, go to and fro (water). Glow. Be agitated (mirage).

رَوَّى وتَرَوَّى فِي To reflect upon, consider attentively.

أَرْوَى إِرْوَاءً To quench one's thirst by giving drink; to water.

تَرَوَّى تَرَوِّيًا To have one's thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently.

رَوَاءٌ ورِوًى Abundant good drinking water.

رَوِيٌّ Abundant and potable (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem.

رِوَايَةٌ Recital of another's words. Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions.

رَاوٍ ج رُوَاةٌ ورَاوُونَ Narrator, one who reports the words of another; hands down traditions.

مَرْوِيٌّ Abundantly watered. Cited, reported.

* رَابَ يَرِيبُ رَيْبًا وأَرَابَ To cast one into doubt and uncertainty. Suspect.

أَرَابَ To trouble, disquiet.

تَرَيَّبَ بِ To have doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, fear.

إِرْتَابَ وإِسْتَرَابَ بِ To have doubts, be uncertain about.

[إِرْتَابَ مِنْ وإِسْتَرَابَ To hesitate (what to do), fall into doubt.]

تَرَاوَضَ To strive one with another, to rival. To bargain.

رَوْضٌ Garden, flower-bed.

رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ ورَوْضَاتٌ وَرِيَاضٌ Meadow somewhat watery: garden with luxuriant vegetation

رِيَاضَةٌ Prolonged exercise or training: devotion.

عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ . أَلْعِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيُّ Mathematics, exact sciences.

* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا To fear, be terrified. Frighten.

[أَرَاعَ To frighten. Drive (sheep).]

تَرَوَّعَ وإِرْتَاعَ مِنْ To be frightened, fear.

رَوْعٌ ورَوْعَةٌ Fear, fright.

رَائِعٌ ج رَائِعُونَ ورُوَّاعٌ Causing fear or astonishment and admiration.

أَرْوَعُ م رَوْعَاء One who pleases or provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious.

* رَاغَ يَرُوغُ رَوْغًا ورَوَغَانًا To turn aside from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly to outwit someone (fox, thief).

رَاوَغَ To employ a ruse against. Contend, wrestle with.

تَرَاوَغَ To play tricks on one another, mutually contend, wrestle.

رَوَاغٌ Ruse, trick.

* رَاقَ يَرُوقُ رَوْقًا To be clear, limpid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration.

رَوَّقَ To render clear, clarify. Sell one thing to buy a better. [Recover from illness].

رَوْقٌ ج أَرْوَاقٌ Portico, vestibule, tent, canopy.

رُوَاقٌ ج رِوَاقَاتٌ وأَرْوِقَةٌ ورُوقٌ Tent, awning; gallery, porch. Peristyle.

رَائِقٌ ج رُوقٌ ورُوقَةٌ Clear, limpid, pure, serene, beautiful.

* رَامَ يَرُومُ رَوْمًا ومَرَامًا To desire strongly.

رُومٌ ج أَرْوَامٌ The lobe of the ear. Roman (of the Lower Empire). Greek.

بَحْرُ الرُّومِ Mediterranean Sea.

رُومِيَةُ ورُومَةُ The City of Rome.

مَرَامٌ ج مَرَامَاتٌ Desire, purpose.

* رِوَنْدٌ Rhubarb (*for.*).

* رَوَى يَرْوِي رِوَايَةً To report, quote the sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority.

رَوِيَ يَرْوَى رَيًّا ورِوًى وإِرْتَوَى مِنْ To quench one's thirst; be well watered.

رَوَّى وأَرْوَى To cause one to quote or recite (a poem.)

رَاحَةٌ ج رَاحَاتٌ وَرَاحٌ Palm of the hand. [What the hand can contain.]

بَيْتُ ٱلرَّاحَةِ Water-closet.

رُوحٌ masc. & fem. ج أَرْوَاحٌ Breath of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration.

ٱلرُّوحُ ٱلْقُدُسُ The Holy Spirit.

طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ Long-suffering, patient.

رُوحَانِيٌّ ج رُوحَانِيُّونَ Spiritual, incorporeal.

رَوْحٌ Rest. Pity, mercy. Light breath of air. [Aid. Justice]. Joy.

رِيحٌ (fem.) ج رِيَاحٌ وَأَرْيَاحٌ وَأَرْوَاحٌ Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour.

رِيحَةٌ Odour.

رَيْحَانٌ ج رَيَاحِينُ Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; Property. means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle.)

رَائِحَةٌ ج رَوَائِحُ Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening.)

إِرْتِيَاحٌ Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy.

أَرْيَحِيٌّ Generous, liberal. Active, agile.

أَرْيَحِيَّةٌ Generosity; liberality.

مُرَاحٌ Stable; place for animals at night.

مَرِيحٌ وَمَرُوحٌ Airy, breezy.

مِرْوَحٌ وَمِرْوَحَةٌ ج مَرَاوِحُ Fan.

مُسْتَرَاحٌ Place of repose. Water-closet.

*رَادَ يَرُودُ رَوْدًا وَرِيَادًا To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel).

رَاوَدَ مُرَاوَدَةً وَرِوَادًا عَلَى To ask (one) for (something): try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments.

أَرَادَ To wish, desire; be willing.

رَادٌ وَرَائِدٌ One who searches for a camping ground with good pasturage for the cattle.

رُوَيْدًا Slowly! gently!

إِرَادَةٌ Will; volition.

مِرْوَدٌ Axle (of a pully). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth.

مُرَادٌ Desired; wished for. Purpose; meaning of a term or expression.

*رَازَ يَرُوزُ رَوْزًا [To weigh, consider well; test.

*رَاضَ يَرُوضُ رَوْضًا وَرِيَاضًا

رِيَاضَةٌ To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt).

رَوَّضَ Completely subdue and train (a colt).

Droppigns of all رَوْثٌ ج أَرْوَاثٌ hoofed animals.

To be current رَاجَ يَرُوجُ رَوَاجًا* (money); have a good sale (goods).

To put in circulation. To رَوَّجَ put into market, procure speedy sale (of goods.)

Currency of (money) Good رَوَاجٌ market (for goods).

Selling well. Current. رَائِجٌ وَمُرَوَّجٌ

To go or do رَاحَ يَرُوحُ رَوَاحًا* something at evening; go, depart.

To smell(a thing). رَاحَ يَرِيحُ رِيحًا

To quiet, calm; procure رَوَّحَ وَعَنْ rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening.[To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste.]

To give rest to(some- أَرَاحَ إِرَاحَةً one). Drive into the fold.

To be agile, brisk, lively. إِرْتَاحَ Take rest).

To rest. إِسْتَرَاحَ

To rely upon (someone). ـل وَإِلَى

To scent, perceive the إِسْتَرْوَحَ odour (of something).

Wine. Mirth,cheerfulness. رَاحٌ

Rest, ease, quietude. رَاحَةٌ

To ask, require a pledge إِسْتَرْهَنَ

رَهْنٌ ج رِهَانٌ وَرُهُونٌ وَرِهْبٌ وَرُهُنٌ Pledge, mortgage, pawn; hostage.

Pledge,security. رَهِينَةٌ ج رَهَائِنُ

Fixed, stable, durable. رَاهِنٌ Ready. Emaciated.

Pledged, رَهِينٌ وَمُرْتَهَنٌ وَمَرْهُونٌ mortgaged.

To go slowly, رَهَا يَرْهُو رَهْوًا* quietly. Be calmed (sea).

Crane.Crowd of men. رَهْوٌ ج رِهَاءٌ

He did it at his ease. فَعَلَهُ رَهْوًا

To consider well, رَوَّأَ تَرْوِئَةً* weigh a question carefully before answering.

Careful examina- رَوِيَّةٌ وَرَوِيَّةٌ tion.

[Reflection. إِرْتِيَاءٌ]

To رَابَ يَرُوبُ رَوْبًا وَرُؤُوبًا* curdle, coagulate (milk). To be disturbed in mind; bewildered. be dull, heavy headed.

To make curdle, رَوَّبَ وَأَرَابَ coagulate.

Curdled milk. رَوْبٌ

Curdled. رَائِبٌ

To void ex- رَاثَ يَرُوثُ رَوْثًا* crement (horse).

*رَنَمَ يَرْنُمُ رَنِيمًا وَرَنْمًا وَتَرَنَّمَ To sing with a soft agreeable voice, trill, warble.

تَرْنِيمَةٌ [Poem frequently repeated. Hymn.

تَرَنُّمٌ Singing, sweet psalmody.

*رَهِبَ يَرْهَبُ رَهْبَةً وَرُهْبًا وَرَهَبًا وَرُهْبَانًا To fear, dread.

أَرْهَبَ وَإِسْتَرْهَبَ To frighten.

تَرَهَّبَ To become a monk. Threaten.

رَهْبَةٌ Fear, dread.

رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ Profession of a monk or nun.

رَاهِبٌ ج رُهْبَانٌ Monk.

رَاهِبَةٌ ج رَاهِبَاتٌ Nun.

رُهْبَانِيٌّ Pertaining to monastic life.

رَهِيبٌ وَمَرْهُوبٌ To be feared, redoubtable.

*رَهْطٌ ج أَرْهُطٌ وَأَرْهَاطٌ Company of men up to ten in number. Enemy. (*With a numeral, it signifies*) person, individual.

إِرْهَاطٌ [Furniture of a house.

*رَهَفَ يَرْهَفُ رَهْفًا وَأَرْهَفَ To make thin; sharpen (sword),

رَهِيفٌ وَمُرْهَفٌ Thin, slender. Sharpened.

*رَهِقَ يَرْهَقُ رَهَقًا To approach to; overtake.

رَاهَقَ مُرَاهَقَةً To approach puberty or majority (youth).

أَرْهَقَ أَنْ To hurry one so that he cannot do a thing properly; worry.

رَهَقٌ Malice, ill nature, tyrannical spirit.

رِهَاقٌ Quantity, number. (*About so much or many, nearly*).

مُرَاهِقٌ Boy at the age of puberty.

*أَرْهَمَ (fr. root رَهَمَ) To give a fine and continuous rain (sky).

مَرْهَمٌ ج مَرَاهِمُ Plaster, ointment, salve.

*رَهَنَ يَرْهَنُ رَهْنًا To be firm, durable.

رَهَنَ بِالْمَكَانِ To be fixed in a place.

وَعِنْدَهُ To leave a pledge with someone.

رَاهَنَ To bet, lay a wager.

أَرْهَنَ فِي To pay a high price for.

ـل To assure a constant support to (someone.)

تَرَاهَنَ To bet or pledge mutually.

إِرْتَهَنَ To receive a pledge (*Pass.*) To be bound, under obligation to.

رَامَى مُرَامَاةً وَرِمَاءً To vie in throwing (things or accusations).

إِرْتَمَى إِرْتِمَاءً To be thrown, hurled.

رَمْيَةٌ ج رَمَيَاتٌ Throw, hit.

رَامٍ ج رُمَاةٌ Thrower, archer, slinger.

الرَّامِي Sagittarius, (sign of the Zodiac).

مِرْمًى ج مَرَامٍ [Projectile, arrow, dart.] Instrument for throwing.

*رَنَّ يَرِنُّ رَنِينًا وَأَرَنَّ To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring.

— الى To listen to.

رَنِينٌ وَرَنَّةٌ Sound, tone, echo; groaning.

*رَنَّخَ (رَنَخَ) Make giddy, (fr. root رَنَخَ) cause to stagger (wine).

تَرَنَّخَ وَإِرْتَنَخَ To stagger from drunkenness or weakness.

رَنْخٌ Dizziness, giddiness.

مُرَنَّخٌ وَمُتَرَنِّخٌ Staggering.

*رَنَخَ يَرْنُخُ رَنْخًا [To be weak, languid.

*رَنَقَ يَرْنُقُ رَنْقًا وَرَنِقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَقًا To be stirred up, turbid (liquid).

رَوْنَقٌ Splendour, luster, brilliancy; beauty, glory.

إِرْتَمَضَ To be troubled, afflicted (by someone). Be burned (by the heat).

رَمَضَانُ ج رَمَضَانَاتٌ وَرَمَاضِينُ وَأَرْمِضَةٌ وَأَرْمِضَاءُ The ninth Mohamedan month, (Ramadhân): the month of the annual fast.

رَمْضَاءُ Intense heat; scorched by the sun (earth).

*رَمَقَ يَرْمُقُ رَمْقًا To glance at furtively.

رَمَقَ وَرَمَّقَ To look at long and attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech).

رَمَقٌ ج أَرْمَاقٌ The last-breath of life in one dying.

رُمْقَةٌ وَرِمَاقٌ That which is barely sufficient for life.

*رَمَلَ يَرْمُلُ رَمْلًا [To sprinkle or cover with sand]. Adorn with pearls.

أَرْمَلَ وَتَرَمَّلَ To be or become a widow or widower.

رَمْلٌ ج رِمَالٌ وَأَرْمَالٌ Sand.

عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ Art of divining by lines traced in the sand. Geomancy.

أَرْمَلُ م أَرْمَلَةٌ ج أَرَامِلُ Poor. unmarried, [widow, widower].

*رُمَّانٌ Pomegranate (frui or ttree)

*رَمَى يَرْمِي رَمْيًا وَ ب To throw, shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of.

رَمَدَ To put into the ashes. To spoil. [Become ashes.]

رمد Ophthalmia.

رَمَادٌ Ashes.

أَرْمَدُ ورَمَادِيٌّ Grey, ash-coloured.

أَرْمَدُ ورَمْدَانُ Having ophthalmia.

*رَمَزَ يَرْمِزُ رَمْزًا إلى To make a sign to (with the eyes, lips, etc.), indicate by a sign.

[رَمُزَ يَرْمُزُ رَمَازَةً To be intelligent, prudent; of noble race; have authority, be honoured.

رَمْزٌ ورَمَزٌ ج رُمُوزٌ Sign made by the eyes, mouth, etc. [Allusion; type, figure; allegory.]

[رَامُوزٌ ج رَوَامِيزُ Sea. Origin. Model, specimen.]

مَرْمُوزٌ إليه That to which allusion is made.

*رَمَسَ يَرْمُسُ رَمْسًا To conceal: cover with earth, bury.

رَمْسٌ ج رُمُوسٌ وأَرْمَاسٌ Tomb, grave; dust of the tomb.

نُرْمُسٌ Lupine (herb).

*رَمَصَ يَرْمُصُ رَمَصًا To repair a calamity or loss.

— بَيْنَ To make peace between.]

*رَمِضَ يَرْمَضُ رَمَضًا To be very hot (weather.) Burn roast, (sun). Be scorched (by the sun.)

أَرْكَى إلى To take refuge with.

تَرَكَّى وإِرْتَكَى عَلَى To confide, trust in.]

رِكْوَةٌ ج رَكَوَاتٌ ورِكَاءٌ Small drinking vessel; small boat. [Small vessel or pot for coffee or tea.]

رَكِيَّةٌ ج رَكَايَا ورِكِيٌّ Well.

*رَمَّ يَرُمُّ رَمًّا ومَرَمَّةً ورَمَّمَ To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat.

رُمٌّ Anxiety, care.

رُمَّةٌ ج رُمَمٌ Pieces of a worn rope. Whole of a thing, totality.

رِمَّةٌ ج رِمَمٌ ورِمَامٌ Decayed bones.

رَمِيمٌ Decayed (bone).

*رَمَثَ يَرْمُثُ رَمْثًا To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand.

رَمَثٌ ج أَرْمَاثٌ Raft.

*رَمَحَ يَرْمَحُ رَمْحًا To strike, pierce with the lance. Kick (animal).

رُمْحٌ ج رِمَاحٌ وأَرْمَاحٌ Lance, spear.

رَامِحٌ Lancer, spearman.

رَمَّاحٌ Maker of lances.

*رَمَدَ يَرْمِدُ رَمْدًا To perish from cold.

رَمِدَ يَرْمَدُ رَمَدًا وأَرْمَدَ To have sore eyes; be sore, bleared (eye).

رَكْعَةٌ ج رَكَعَاتٌ Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection.

* رَكَمَ يَرْكُمُ رَكْمًا To bring together, heap up.

تَرَاكَمَ وإِرْتَكَمَ To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense.

رُكَامٌ Heap, pile; piled up; dense.

* رَكَنَ يَرْكُنُ رُكُونَةً ورَكَانَةً To be calm, grave, firm, dignified.

رَكَنَ يَرْكُنُ ورَكِنَ يَرْكَنُ رُكُونًا إِلى To lean upon, rely upon, trust in.

رَكَّنَ To render firm, stable. Render grave, self-composed.

أَرْكَنَ إِلى To trust in, have confidence in.

تَرَكَّنَ To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed.

رُكْنٌ ج أَرْكَانٌ The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop: pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance.

الأَرْكَانُ The elements (of things).

رُكُونَةٌ ورَكَانَةٌ Firmness, solidity; gravity.

رَكِينٌ Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent.

* رَكَا يَرْكُو رَكْوًا To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely].

* رَكَدَ يَرْكُدُ رُكُودًا To stop, rest; be calm, repose; be deposited (sediment).

رَاكِدٌ At rest, tranquil, stable.

* رَكَزَ يَرْكُزُ رَكْزًا وفِي To plant, fix in (the ground). Produce veins of gold and silver in the earth (God).

رَكَّزَ وفِي To fix in the earth. [Calm, tranquillize (a person)].

إِرْتَكَزَ عَلَى To be fixed, stable; support one's self upon.

رِكْزَةٌ Firmness of character. Resolution.

مَرْكَزٌ ج مَرَاكِزُ Centre. Place of sojourn. Camp; headquarters.

* رَكَسَ يَرْكُسُ رَكْسًا To upset, overturn.

إِرْتَكَسَ To be overturned. Fall in difficulty or danger.

* رَكَضَ يَرْكُضُ رَكْضًا To run.

تَرَاكَضَ To race with one another.

إِرْتَكَضَ فِي To move (in the womb), be agitated. Traverse a country.

رَكْضٌ Swift running, gallop.

رَكُوضٌ Good runner.

* رَكَعَ يَرْكَعُ رُكُوعًا To bend to the ground (in prayer), bow low; be bent (old person). [To kneel].

رَكَّعَ وأَرْكَعَ To cause one to bow or prostrate himself.

رَكِبَ هَوَاهُ To follow one's fancy.

رَكَّبَ To furnish one with an animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix.

تَرَكَّبَ To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded.

تَرَاكَبَ To rest one upon the other, be accumulated.

إِرْتَكَبَ To commit a sin or crime.

رَكْبٌ ج أَرْكُبٌ ورُكُوبٌ Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number.

رَكَبَةٌ Band of riders on horses or camels, less than ten in number.

رُكْبَةٌ ج رُكَبٌ ورُكُبَاتٌ Knee. Joint.

رِكَابٌ ج رُكُبٌ Stirrup.

رَاكِبٌ ج رُكَّابٌ ورُكْبَانٌ ورُكُوبٌ Rider. Passenger on board a ship or other conveyance.

تَرْكِيبٌ Composition. Construction (of a sentence).

مَرْكَبٌ ج مَرَاكِبُ Vehicle, carriage, ship, vessel.

[مَرْكَبَةٌ] [Carriage: animal for riding.

مَرْكُوبٌ ج مَرَاكِيبُ Animal for riding. [Shoes.]

مُرَكَّبٌ Compound, mixed. Origin of a thing. Mounted on another's animal. Adapted, joined, adjusted.

تَرَقَّى وإِرْتَقَى فِي وإِلَى To rise, advance, make progress, climb (a ladder).

رُقْيَةٌ و[رَقْوَةٌ] ج رُقًى ورُقْيَاتٌ Magic, sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft.

رَاقٍ ج رُقَاةٌ ورَاقُونَ Charmer, magician, sorcerer.

تَرَقٍّ وإِرْتِقَاءٌ Rising, advancement, progress.

مَرْقًى ومِرْقَاةٌ ج مَرَاقٍ Stair, ladder; step.

* رَكَّ يَرِكُّ رَكًّا ورَكَاكَةً To be very thin; weak, paltry.

— يَرُكُّ بِـ To feel, touch with (hand).

إِرْتَكَّ To tremble, be agitated; be uncertain; waver: entangle one's self in difficulties.

رَكٌّ ج أَرْكَاكٌ ورِكَاكٌ Fine rain. [Rubble, used as filling up in the foundations of masonry.]

رُكَاكٌ ورُكَاكَةٌ ورَكِيكٌ Weak, spiritless, despised; feeble character, without consideration.

رَكِيكٌ ج رِكَاكٌ Thin, fine; feeble, defective language.

مَرْكُوكٌ Repaired, put in order.

* رَكِبَ يَرْكَبُ رُكُوبًا ومَرْكَبًا To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Expose one's self (to danger). Commit (a crime).

مَرْقَدٌ ج مَرَاقِدُ Bed, couch; dormitory.

* رَقَشَ يَرْقُشُ رَقْشًا To paint with different colours, variegate.

تَرَقَّشَ To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self.

أَرْقَشُ م رَقْشَاءُ Variegated with black and white, dusky.

رَقْشَاءُ Serpent with black and white spots.

* رَقَصَ يَرْقُصُ رَقْصًا To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment.

رَقَّصَ وأَرْقَصَ To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop.

رَقْصٌ Dancing, leaping, galloping.

رَقَّاصٌ Dancer. [Pendulum.]

* تَرَقَّطَ وإِرْقَطَّ وإِرْقَاطًّا (fr. رَقَطَ) To be variegated, spotted, black and white.

أَرْقَطُ م رَقْطَاءُ ج رُقْطٌ Variegated, spotted black and white. Leopard.

* رَقَعَ يَرْقَعُ رَقْعًا To patch, mend (a garment).

رَقُعَ يَرْقُعُ رَقَاعَةً To be foolish, silly.

رَقَّعَ To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property.

رُقْعَةٌ ج رِقَاعٌ Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note.

رُقْعَةُ الشِّطْرَنْجِ Chess-board.

رَقَاعَةٌ Folly, stupidity.

رَقِيعٌ ج أَرْقِعَةٌ Firmament. Foolish, stupid.

مُرَقَّعٌ Patched, mended.

مُرْتَقَعٌ ومُتَرَقَّعٌ Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule.

* رَقَمَ يَرْقُمُ رَقْمًا To write.

رَقْمٌ ج رُقُومٌ وأَرْقَامٌ Writing; figure, numerical sign.

رَقْمٌ هِنْدِيٌّ Indian numerals used in Arabic (٠٩٨٧٦٥٤٣٢١).

رَقِيمٌ Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book.

أَرْقَمُ ج أَرَاقِمُ Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake.

مَرْقُومٌ Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled. Embroidered. Land with few plants.

* رَقِيَ يَرْقَى رَقْيًا ورُقِيًّا فِي وإِلَى To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher.

رَقَى يَرْقِي رُقْيَةً ورَقْيًا ورُقِيًّا To use magic, charm. [Supply one with charms.]

رَقَّى To cause one to ascend; raise to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value.

رِقَّةُ ٱلْجَانِبِ Feebleness, weakness.

رُقَاقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ Thin, fine. Thin bread.

رَقِيقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave.

رَقِيقُ ٱللَّفْظِ Having an agreeable voice or language.

رَقِيقُ ٱلْحَالِ Not rich.

*رَقَبَ يَرْقُبُ رُقُوبًا ورَقَابَةً ورِقْبَانًا ورِقْبَةً To watch, observe, wait for, guard.

رَاقَبَ مُرَاقَبَةً ورِقَابًا To guard, keep, watch over. Fear (God). [Observe.

تَرَقَّبَ وإِرْتَقَبَ To expect, look for.

رِقْبَةٌ Observation. Caution; timidity, fear.

رَقَبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ ورَقَبٌ وأَرْقُبٌ Neck, nape of the neck. Slave, serf.

رَقِيبٌ ج رُقَبَاءُ Observer, watcher; guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting.

مَرْقَبٌ ومَرْقَبَةٌ ج مَرَاقِبُ Watch-tower, high place for watching.

*رَقَدَ يَرْقُدُ رَقْدًا ورُقُودًا ورُقَادًا To go to sleep, sleep, take repose. Be dull (market).

رُقَادٌ Sleep.

رَفَهَ يَرْفُهُ رَفَاهًا ورَفَاهِيَةً To be comfortable and easy (life).

رَفَّهَ To cause one to live in abundance and comfort.

رَفْهَةٌ Compassion, mercy.

رَفَاهَةٌ ورَفَاهِيَةٌ Good living; means of comfort in life.

*رَفَا يَرْفُو رَفْوًا To mend a garment.

*رَقَّ يَرِقُّ رِقَّةً To be or become thin, fine; weak.

رَقَّ لَهُ To be touched with compassion for one.

رَقَّ رِقًّا To be or become a slave.

رَقَّقَ وأَرَقَّ To make thin, fine; make weak.

رَقَّقَ ٱلْكَلَامَ To use choice, elegant language.

رَقَّقَ ٱللَّفْظَ To make use of simple terms.

أَرَقَّ وإِسْتَرَقَّ To enslave, reduce to slavery.

تَرَقَّقَ To become thin, smooth, flat

رَقَّ لَهُ To feel compassion toward.

رِقٌّ Slavery, condition of a serf.

رَقٌّ ج رُقُوقٌ Parchment: sheet of paper.

رِقَّةٌ Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy.

رَفَّعَ To raise, elevate.

رَافَعَ إلى To cite before a judge.

تَرَافَعَ To bring a cause together before a judge.

إِرْتَفَعَ To be raised, elevated; to advance (price); be carried off; disappear, pass away, (disease, feeling etc.).

إِسْتَرْفَعَ Ask to have a thing raised or removed.

رَفْعٌ Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (ُ) on the final letter of a word; nominative.

رِفْعَةٌ Elevation of rank, dignity.

إِرْتِفَاعٌ Elevation, height; dignity; disappearance.

رَفِيعٌ High, elevated.

مَرْفَعٌ ج مَرَافِعُ [Carnival.]

مَرْفُوعٌ Raised up, elevated. Carried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition.

* رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ رِفْقًا وأَرْفَقَ To act gently towards, be kind, useful to. Strike one on the elbow. Tie the fore legs of a camel.

رَفُقَ يَرْفُقُ ورَفِقَ يَرْفَقُ رِفْقًا ومِرْفَقًا ومِرْفَقًا بِـ وعَلَى To be gentle, kind towards one.

رَافَقَ To accompany one.

تَرَفَّقَ بِـ To treat one with benevolence and kindness.

تَرَافَقَ To accompany one another, be companions.

إِسْتَرْفَقَ To ask for assistance, seek for a companion.

رَفَقٌ Easily obtained (water), easy, facile (affair).

رِفْقٌ Benevolence, kindness, compassion, pity.

رُفْقَةٌ ج رُفَقٌ ورِفَاقٌ وأَرْفَاقٌ Company, society; company of travellers.

رَفِيقٌ ج رُفَقَاءُ Companion, comrade, friend,

مِرْفَقٌ ومِرْفِقٌ ج مَرَافِقُ Elbow. That from which advantage is derived.

مَرَافِقُ الدَّارِ Sinks or water-basins for washing.

مُرْتَفَقٌ Water-closet.

* رَفَلَ يَرْفُلُ رَفْلًا ورَفَلَانًا وأَرْفَلَ To let (the dress) trail upon the ground.

رِفْلٌ Train or skirt (of a dress).

رَفِلٌ م رَفِلَةٌ One who wears a trailing garment.

أَرْفَلُ م رَفْلَاءُ Awkward, not knowing how to wear one's clothes properly.

* رَفَهَ يَرْفَهُ رَفْهًا ورُفُوهًا وتَرَفَّهَ To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time, (camel).

رِغْمٌ ومَرْغَمَةٌ Repugnance, aversion (to..); abasement.

رَغْمًا عَنْهُ او عَنْ أَنْفِهِ In spite of him.

* رَغَا يَرْغُو رَغْوًا ورَغًى وأَرْغَى To be covered with foam (liquid), effervesce, froth.

رِغْوَةٌ ورِغَاوَةٌ Foam, froth, cream.

* رَفَّ يَرِفُّ رَفًّا ورَفِيفًا وإِرْتَفَّ To shine, gleam (colour, etc.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant).

رَفٌّ ج رُفُوفٌ Herd, flock. Shelf.

* رَفَأَ يَرْفَأُ رَفْأً To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person.

- بَيْنَ To make peace between.

أَرْفَأَ إِلى To approach; take refuge with.

رِفَاءٌ Peace, concord, accord.

مُرْفَأٌ Harbour. for ships.

* رَفَتَ يَرْفِتُ رَفْتًا وإِرْفَتَّ To break in pieces, crush. [Refuse, reject.]

رَفْتِيَّةٌ Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house)].

* رَفَثَ يَرْفُثُ رَفَثًا To have sexual intercourse.

* رَفَخَ وتَرَفَّخَ [To rise, swell.]

* رَفَدَ يَرْفِدُ رَفْدًا ورَافَدَ وأَرْفَدَ To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound).

رَفَّدَ To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify.

رِفْدٌ ج أَرْفَادٌ Gift, benefit, favour. Assistance.

رَافِدَةٌ ج رَوَافِدُ Timber supporting the roof, rafter.

رِفَادَةٌ Cushion; bandage for wounds.

[رَفْرَفَ To spread the wings and flap them. Resound.

* رَفَسَ يَرْفِسُ رَفْسًا ورِفَاسًا To strike with the foot, kick.

رَفْسَةٌ A kick.

* [رَفَشَ يَرْفُشُ رَفْشًا To shovel.

[رِفْشٌ ومِرْفَشَةٌ Shovel; winnowing-shovel.]

* رَفَضَ يَرْفِضُ رَفْضًا To leave, abandon, reject. Be wide (valley).

[تَرَفَّضَ فِي ٱلْمَذْهَبِ To be fanatical.]

رَافِضٌ ج رَفَضَةٌ ورُفَّاضٌ One who abandons, rejects.

رَفِيضٌ ومَرْفُوضٌ Abandoned, rejected (as useless).

* رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا To raise, hoist; take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel (ُ).

رَفُعَ يَرْفُعُ رِفْعَةً To be raised to a dignity, be exalted.

رَعَنَ يَرْعَنُ رَعْنًا To affect the brain (the sun), give a sun-stroke.

رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ ورِعَانٌ Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke.

رُعُونَةٌ Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity, laxity.

أَرْعَنُ م رَعْنَاءُ Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless.

* رَعَى يَرْعَى رَعْيًا ورِعَايَةً ومَرْعًى To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). To rule (subjects). To observe (the stars).

رَاعَى To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for.

إِرْتَعَى وتَرَعَّى To pasture, graze.

رِعَايَةٌ Act of guarding: pasturing (flocks etc.).

رَعِيَّةٌ ج رعَايَا Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)].

رَاعٍ ج رُعَاةٌ ورُعْيَانٌ ورُعَاءٌ One who feeds or cares for a flock, shepherd: pastor of a people; ruler.

مُرَاعَاةً لِ With regard to.

مَرْعًى ج مَرَاعٍ Pasturage, pasture.

مَرْعِيٌّ Observed, regarded.

* رَغِبَ يَرْغَبُ رَغْبًا ورَغْبَةً وإِرْتَغَبَ فِي To desire, long for.

رَغِبَ عَنْ - To have no desire for, shun.

رَغِبَ بِ عَنْ - To prefer one thing to another.

رَغِبَ رَغْبًا ورُغْبَى ورُغْبَةً ورَغَبَةً إِلَى To implore, supplicate with humility.

رَغَّبَ وأَرْغَبَ فِي To inspire one with a desire for.

رَغْبَةٌ Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm.

رَغِيبَةٌ ج رَغَائِبُ Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth.

* رَغَثَ يَرْغَثُ رَغْثًا وإِرْتَغَثَ To suck the breast (child).

مُرْغِثٌ ورَغُوثٌ Wet-nurse, female giving milk.

* رَغِدَ يَرْغَدُ رَغَدًا ورَغُدَ يَرْغُدُ رَغَادَةً To be passed in affluence (life).

أَرْغَدَ To live in ease and affluence.

رَغْدٌ ورَغِيدٌ Comfortable, easy, affluent.

* رَغِيفٌ ج أَرْغِفَةٌ ورُغُفٌ ورُغْفَانٌ Loaf (of bread).

* رَغِمَ يَرْغَمُ ورَغُمَ يَرْغُمُ رَغْمًا أَنْفُهُ To be humiliated, abased, humbled.

أَرْغَمَ To humiliate, vex, provoke, humble; force one against his will.

رَعَدَ وأَرْعَدَ To storm against, threaten.

إِرْتَعَدَ To tremble, be agitated, afraid.

رَعْدٌ ج رُعُودٌ Thunder.

رِعْدَةٌ Trembling, fear, terror.

رَعْرَعَ To cause to grow, thrive (God).

تَرَعْرَعَ To grow up, (youth).

مُتَرَعْرِعٌ Boy ten or twelve years old.

* رَعَشَ يَرْعَشُ رَعْشًا ورَعِشَ يَرْعَشُ رَعَشًا وإِرْتَعَشَ To tremble, shake.

أَرْعَشَ To cause to tremble.

رَعَشٌ Trembling, shaking.

رِعْشَةٌ Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation.

* رَعِفَ يَرْعَفُ رَعَفًا To flow (blood from the nose).

رُعَافٌ Hemorrhage from the nose; epistapis.

مَرْعُوفٌ One who is bleeding at the nose.

* رَعَلَ يَرْعَلُ رَعْلًا To pierce (with a spear).

أَرْعَلُ م رَعْلاَءُ ج رُعْلٌ Fool.

* رَعُنَ يَرْعُنُ ورَعِنَ يَرْعَنُ رُعُونَةً To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish.

رُطُوبَةٌ Moisture, freshness, tenderness (of a body); humidity.

* رَطَلَ يَرْطُلُ رَطْلًا To weigh in the hand.

رَطْلٌ ج أَرْطَالٌ Weight of 2566 grammes, = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.*

* رَطَمَ يَرْطُمُ رَطْمًا To throw someone into the mud; into difficulty.

أَرْطَمَ To keep silence.

إِرْتَطَمَ To be badly entangled (an affair).

إِرْتَطَمَ فِي... To entangle one's self in...

رُطْمَةٌ Bad plight, hopeless entanglement.

* رَطَنَ يَرْطُنُ رَطَانَةً لِ ورَاطَنَ To speak in a language foreign to an Arab.

* رَعَاعٌ The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men.

* رَعَبَ يَرْعَبُ رُعْبًا To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon).

رَعَّبَ وأَرْعَبَ To terrify.

إِرْتَعَبَ To be frightened, afraid.

رُعْبٌ ورُعْبٌ Fright, fear.

رَاعِبٌ ومُرْعِبٌ Causing fear, terrifying.

* رَعَدَ يَرْعُدُ رَعْدًا ورُعُودًا To thunder.

أَرْضَعَ To nurse (mother).

إِرْضَاعٌ The act of nursing a child.

رَاضِعٌ ج رُضَّعٌ Nursing child.

رَاضِعَةٌ ج رَوَاضِعُ Milk-tooth.

رَضِيعٌ ورَضِعٌ ج رُضُعٌ Infant at the breast. Foster-brother.

مُرْضِعٌ ومُرْضِعَةٌ ج مُرْضِعَاتٌ ومَرَاضِيعُ Wet-nurse.

* رِضَامٌ ورَضْمٌ Large building-stones.

رَضِيمٌ ومَرْضُومٌ [Built of large stones.]

* رَضِيَ يَرْضَى رِضًى ورِضْوَانًا ومَرْضَاةً عَلَى وعَنْ To be pleased, satisfied with, content.

رَضِيَ بِـ او فِي To consent to, choose.

رَضِيَ عَنْهُ May God be gracious to him!

رَاضَى مُرَاضَاةً ورِضَاءً To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate.

أَرْضَى إِرْضَاءً To satisfy, please, content; make one agree to a thing.

تَرَضَّى To try to satisfy, make an effort to please.

تَرَاضَى Mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding (about a thing), mutually agree to.

إِرْتَضَى To be content with, consider agreeable, approve.

إِسْتَرْضَى To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please.

رِضْوَةٌ ورِضًى ورِضْوَانٌ ومَرْضَاةٌ Satisfaction, contentment; acceptation, agreement to.

رَضٍ ج رَضُونَ ورَضِيٌّ ج أَرْضِيَاءُ Satisfied, content.

ورَاضٍ ج رُضَاةٌ

عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ Good living, comfortable life.

تَرَاضٍ Mutual accord, agreement.

مُرْضٍ Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing.

* رَطُبَ يَرْطُبُ رَطَابَةً To be fresh, tender (fruit).

رَطَأَ ورَطُوءًا To feed (cattle) with fresh herbs.

رَطِبَ يَرْطَبُ ورَطُبَ يَرْطُبُ رُطُوبَةً ورَطَابَةً To be moist, damp.

رَطَّبَ To moisten, dampen, [cool].

تَرَطَّبَ To be moistened.

رُطْبٌ Fresh herbage, foliage.

رَطْبٌ ورَطِيبٌ Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (young man).

رُطَبٌ ج أَرْطَابٌ ورِطَابٌ Fresh, ripe dates.

* رَصَّ يَرُصُّ رَصًّا To adjust, adapt (one thing to another); arrange. [Press, squeeze.]

رَصَاصٌ Lead.

[رَصَاصَةٌ Leaden bullet.]

رَصَاصِيٌّ Lead-colour.

* رَصَدَ يَرْصُدُ رَصْدًا To watch, observe with attention.

لِـ— To lie in wait for.

تَرَصَّدَ To observe attentively, watch.

رَصْدٌ Watching, observation. Ambush. [Remainder, balance of an account.]

رَصَدٌ ج أَرْصَادٌ Small quantity of water or forage. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory.]

مَرْصَدٌ ومِرْصَادٌ ج مَرَاصِدُ Place of observation; observatory; ambuscade.

مِرْصَادٌ Highway.

[* رَصَعَ يَرْصَعُ رَصْعًا وأَرْصَعَ To strike with the hand, wound deeply (with lance).]

رَصَّعَ To arrange. Inlay with gold, etc.

تَرَصَّعَ To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, etc.

مُرَصَّعٌ Inlaid with precious stones, embroidered with gold-work.

* رَصَفَ يَرْصِفُ رَصْفًا To lay stones side by side, make a pavement.

رَصُفَ يَرْصُفُ رَصَافَةً To be solid, firm.

رَصَافَةٌ Firmness, solidity, constancy.

رَصِيفٌ Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road.]

* رَصُنَ يَرْصُنُ رَصَانَةً (like رَزُنَ) To be firm, solid. Be grave, dignified.

رَصَانَةٌ Gravity, dignified manners.

رَصِينٌ Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering.

* رَضَّ يَرُضُّ رَضًّا To pound, break into coarse fragments, crush.

تَرَضَّضَ To be bruised, broken.

رُضَابٌ Saliva. Particle, grain. Flake of snow.

* رَضَخَ يَرْضَخُ رَضْخًا To bruise, crush (head etc.). Submit, obey.

لَهُ مِن— To give one an insignificant gift.

رَضْخٌ Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited.

* رَضْرَضَ To break into large fragments: [bruise, pound.]

تَرَضْرَضَ To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded.

* رَضِعَ يَرْضَعُ ورَضَعَ يَرْضِعُ رَضْعًا To nurse (infant), suck the breast.

وِرِضَاعَةٌ ورِضَاعًا

رَشَّفَ وأَرْشَفَ وتَرَشَّفَ وإِرْتَشَفَ To suck, sip.

رَشَفٌ Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; that which one takes in sipping. Saliva.

* رَشَقَ يَرْشُقُ رَشْقًا بِـ To hurl (a weapon), shoot at.

رَشُقَ يَرْشُقُ رَشَاقَةً To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit.]

أَرْشَقَ إِلَى To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing.

رَشِيقٌ [ورَشِيقٌ] Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant.

رَشَاقَةٌ Elegance of form, stature.

رِشَانَةٌ [Elegance of language, style.]

* رَشْمٌ Mark, trace, impression.

أَرْشَمُ Marked or stamped with dots or lines.

* رَوْشَنٌ ج رَوَاشِنُ Window, sky-light

* رَشَا يَرْشُو رَشْوًا To conciliate by a gift, bribe.

إِرْتَشَى To receive a bribe.

إِسْتَرْشَى To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child).

رُشْوَةٌ ج رُشًى ورُشًا Bribe.

رِشَاءٌ ج أَرْشِيَةٌ Rope, chord, bucket-rope.

رَشٌّ ج رِشَاشٌ Sprinkling; light rain.

مِرَشَّةٌ ج مَرَاشُّ Instrument for sprinkling; watering-pot.

* رَشَحَ يَرْشَحُ رَشْحًا To exude, perspire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip, (gazelle).

رَشَّحَ لِـ To train, bring up. Educate.

تَرَشَّحَ To ooze out (liquid); be trained. [Have a cold in the head.]

لِـ- To be fitted, adapted to...

رَشْحٌ Perspiring, oozing, filtration. [Cold in the head.]

رَشِيحٌ Perspiration. Moisture.

* رَشَدَ يَرْشُدُ ورَشِدَ يَرْشَدُ رُشْدًا ورَشَادًا ورَشَدًا To follow the right way, be well guided.

أَرْشَدَ To direct, guide in the right way.

إِسْتَرْشَدَ To be well guided, to follow in the right way. Ask for guidance.

رُشْدٌ ورَشَدٌ Following the right way; uprightness combind with firmness.

رَاشِدٌ ورَشِيدٌ Follower of the right way.

* رَشَفَ يَرْشِفُ ورَشِفَ يَرْشَفُ رَشْفًا وتَرْشَافًا To sip, suck; drain a cup.

إِسْتَرْسَلَ مِن To ask (someone) to send (something).

إِلَى- To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free with him: be affable, familiar.

فِي- [To be diffuse in (speech)].

رِسْلٌ ورِسْلَةٌ Moderation, slowness.

رِسَالَةٌ ج رِسَالاتٌ ورَسَائِلُ Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation.

رَسُولٌ ج رُسُلٌ ورُسَلاءُ Envoy, messenger, apostle.

رَسِيلٌ ج رُسَلاءُ ورُسَّلٌ Messenger and one receiving a message. Message.

مُرْسَلٌ One sent, missionary.

مُرْسَلَةٌ ج مُرْسَلاتٌ Necklace. *Pl.* winds, angels, horses.

مُرَاسِلٌ Correspondent.

مُرَاسَلَةٌ Correspondence, [commercial communications.]

مِرْسَالٌ ج مَرَاسِيلُ Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger].

مُسْتَرْسِلٌ Hanging loose (hair).

* رَسَمَ يَرْسُمُ رَسْمًا عَلَى To trace, draw lines upon...; design, sketch.

لِ- To prescribe, ordain.

[رِسَامَةٌ To ordain to a sacred office.]

إِرْتَسَمَ To obey a command. [Be ordained to a sacred office.]

رَسْمٌ ج رُسُومٌ وأَرْسُمٌ Trace, mark, line, impression; sketch; plan, design; order: tax, impost. [Common usage, rule.]

[رَسْمِيٌّ Official, authoritative.]

[رَسْمِيًّا According to rule, officially.]

مَرْسُومٌ Marked, traced, laid out. Established, ordered. [Ordained.]

* رَسَنَ يَرْسِنُ رَسْنًا وأَرْسَنَ To tie with a halter.

رَسَنٌ ج أَرْسُنٌ وأَرْسَانٌ Halter.

* رَسَا يَرْسُو رَسْوًا ورُسُوًّا To be firm, stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave, dignified.]

أَرْسَى إِرْسَاءً To cast anchor. Be firm, stable; be well anchored.

رَسِيٌّ Firm, stable, constant, steadfast.

رَاسٍ م رَاسِيَةٌ ج رَاسِيَاتٌ ورَوَاسٍ Firmly fixed, immovable. In port, at anchor (ship).

مَرْسًى ج مَرَاسٍ Port. anchorage. Arrival at port.

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَاسٍ Anchor.

* رَشَّ يَرُشُّ رَشًّا وتَرْشَاشًا وأَرَشَّ To sprinkle with a liquid. [Sprinkle.]

* رَزَبَ يَرْزُبُ رَزْبًا To adhere to (a place); not move from (a place).

إِرْزَبَّةٌ ومِرْزَبَّةٌ Iron rod.

مَرْزُبَانٌ ج مَرَازِبَةٌ Satrap (*Pers.*).

* رَزَحَ يَرْزَحُ رَزَاحًا ورُزُوحًا To fall on account of fatigue and emaciation.

رَزَّحَ To weary out, jade (an animal).

رُزُوحٌ Extreme fatigue.

رَازِحٌ ج رُزَّحٌ Exhausted by fatigue, worn out, emaciated.

* رُزْدَاقٌ ج رُزْدَاقَاتٌ ورَزَادِيقُ District or region containing many villages and cultivated land.

* رَزَقَ يَرْزُقُ رَزْقًا To provide the necessaries of life (God); grant, bestow upon.

إِسْتَرْزَقَ To ask for the necessaries of life.

رِزْقٌ ج أَرْزَاقٌ Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain. [Property, real estate].

رَزَّاقٌ He who furnishes the means of living; God.

مَرْزُوقٌ Happy, fortunate.

* رَزَمَ يَرْزِمُ رَزْمًا To do up in a package, wrap up.

رِزْمَةٌ ج رِزَمٌ Package (of merchandize), bale. [Ream of paper.]

* رَزُنَ يَرْزُنُ رَزَانَةً To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner.

رَزَانَةٌ Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment.

رَزِينٌ Weighty, grave, calm.

* رَسَبَ يَرْسُبُ رُسُوبًا فِي To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid).

رُسُوبٌ Sediment; lees, dregs.

* رَسَخَ يَرْسَخُ رُسُوخًا To be firm, stable.

أَرْسَخَ To render firm, stable.

رَاسِخٌ ج رَاسِخُونَ Firm, stable.

رَاسِخٌ فِي ٱلْعِلْمِ Well instructed, well grounded in a science.

* رُسْغٌ ج أَرْسَاغٌ وأَرْسُغٌ The ankle, wrist; narrow part of the legs between the shank and the hoof.

رَسِيغٌ Abundant (food) comfortable (life).

* رَاسَلَ فِي أَوعَلَى أَوبِ (*fr. root* رَسَلَ) To correspond with, about (a matter).

أَرْسَلَ To dismiss, send.

تَرَسَّلَ فِي To act leisurely or deliberately in...

تَرَاسَلَ To correspond one with another, send and receive messages.

إِسْتَرْسَلَ To hang loose and long (hair).

رِدَاءٌ ج أَرْدِيَةٌ Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance.

مُتَرَدٍّ Enveloped in a mantle.

* رَذَلَ يَرْذُلُ ورَذِلَ يَرْذَلُ رَذَالَةً ورُذُولَةً To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality.

رَذَلَ يَرْذُلُ رَذْلاً وأَرْذَلَ To be or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove.]

إِسْتَرْذَلَ To regard as base, mean, abject; despise.

رُذَالَةٌ ج رُذَالاَتٌ Baseness, meanness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing.]

رَذْلٌ ج رُذُولٌ ورَذِيلٌ ج رُذَلاَءُ Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure.

رَذِيلَةٌ ج رَذَائِلُ Baseness, vileness, impurity.

* رَزَّ يَرِزُّ رَزًّا وأَرَزَّ To fix firmly (in the earth, or one thing in another.)

رُزٌّ (for. أُرْزٌ) Rice.

رَزَّةٌ ج رَزَّاتٌ ورُزَزٌ Staple with ring, iron bolt, hinge.

* رَزَأَ يَرْزَأُ رُزْءًا ومَرْزِئَةً ورَزِئَ يَرْزَأُ To diminish, take from...

رُزْءٌ ج أَرْزَاءٌ ورَزِيَّةٌ ج رَزَايَا ورَزِيئَةٌ ج رَزَايَا. مَرْزِئَةٌ [Prejudice], damage, misfortune, calamity.

رِدْفٌ ج أَرْدَافٌ That which follows or succeeds. Substitute, viceroy.

رِدْفٌ ورِدَافٌ Croup, hind part of an animal on which one rides.

رَدِيفٌ ج رِدَافٌ Whatever comes behind; a rider behind; a star that rises as another is setting. [The reserves (soldiers).]

تَرَادُفٌ Synonymy.

مُتَرَادِفٌ Synonymous, synonym.

* رَدَمَ يَرْدِمُ رَدْمًا To stop (a breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.

رَدَّمَ وتَرَدَّمَ To mend (a garment or speech).

رَدْمٌ Ruins of a wall, debris.

رَدْمٌ ورُدَامٌ ومِرْدَامٌ That which is good for nothing, worthless.

رَدِيمٌ ج رُدُمٌ Worn out, torn, in rags.

* رَدَنَ يَرْدِنُ رَدْنًا To spin. [To purr (cat)].

رُدْنٌ ج أَرْدَانٌ Extremity of the sleeve.

أُرْدُنٌ The Jordan.

مِرْدَنٌ ج مَرَادِنُ Spindle.

* رَدَى يَرْدِي رَدْيًا ورَدَيَانًا وأَرْدَى عَلَى To increase, go beyond (the number fifty.)

تَرَدَّى وإِرْتَدَى To put on a mantle or cloak.

إِرْتَدَّ To retrace one's steps. عَلَى عَقِبِهِ

- إِلَى To be brought back, converted to.

- عَنْ To depart from; apostatize.

إِسْتَرَدَّ To demand back, get back, reclaim.

رَدٌّ Repulse, refusal. Return; restitution. Reply. Refutation. Rejected, worthless,

رِدَادٌ [Repulsion, aversion.] Desire for the return of a thing.

إِرْتِدَادٌ Return, conversion (to إِلَى a faith).

- عَنْ Apostasy.

إِسْتِرْدَادٌ Reclamation, recovery (of something).

تَرَدُّدٌ Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation.

تَرْدِيدٌ Repetition, turning over in the mind.

مَرَدٌّ Setting aside, repelling.

مُرْتَدٌّ Set aside, repelled. Convert; apostate.

مَرْدُودٌ Rejected, repelled; refuted.

مَرْدُودَةٌ Repudiated, divorced, (woman).

* رَدَأَ يَرْدَأُ رَدْءًا To prop up, support, strengthen; aid, assist.

رِدْءٌ Aid, assistance; helper. Heavy burden.

رَدَاءَةٌ وَرَدَاوَةٌ Evil, malice.

رَدِيءٌ ج أَرْدِيَاءُ وَأَرْدِنَاءُ Evil, (*adj.*) malicious.

أَرْدَأُ Worse, more wicked, detestible.

* رَدَعَ يَرْدَعُ رَدْعًا عَنْ Repel, keep off, prevent from...

إِرْتَدَعَ عَنْ To be repelled, hindered, abstain from.

رَدْعٌ [Neck. Saffron, stain of saffron or blood. Hindrance. Admonition, remonstrance.]

رِدَاعٌ Mud, slime, wet clay.

* أَرْدَغَ To be (*fr root* رَدَغَ) loamy, muddy.

رَدْغَةٌ ج رَدَغٌ وَرِدَاغٌ Thick mud.

* رَدَفَ يَرْدُفُ وَرَدِفَ يَرْدَفُ رَدْفًا To follow, come behind; ride behind.

رَادَفَ [To be a substitute, lieutenant (of a prince)]. To carry two riders (animal). Mount one upon another (locusts). To be synonymous (words).

أَرْدَفَ To follow in turn, succeed; to take a second rider behind; carry two riders (animal).

تَرَادَفَ To aid one another mutually. To ride an animal one behind another. To be synonymous, (words).

رَخَّصَ وتَرَخَّصَ لِ فِي To allow, make concession (to someone) in (something).

إِسْتَرْخَصَ To consider a thing cheap, [To ask leave].

رَخْصٌ م رَخْصَةٌ Soft, tender, flexible, supple.

رُخْصٌ Cheapness of price.

رُخُوصَةٌ ورَخَاصَةٌ ورُخْصَةٌ Softness, flexibility. Kindness, indulgence, concession; benevolence of God. Making a matter easy.

رَخِيصٌ Cheap. Soft, tender.

* رَخُمَ يَرْخُمُ رَخَامًا To be soft, agreeable (voice), euphonic.

رَخَّمَ وأَرْخَمَ عَلَى To incubate, (hen).

رَخَّمَ To soften one's manner of speaking. To cause (a hen) to incubate. [To construct or cover a building with marble.]

رَخَمَةٌ Sympathy, affection.

رُخَامٌ Marble.

رَخِيمٌ ورَخِمٌ Tender, soft, (voice). euphonic

تَرْخِيمٌ Dropping the last letter of a noun.

* رَخِيَ يَرْخَى رَخَاءً ورِخْوَةً ورَخُوَ يَرْخُو To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; رَخَاوَةً without vigour.

أَرْخَى To soften, relax, enervate. To loosen or let down (a veil).

أَرْخَى لِ To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run.

تَرَاخَى عَنْ To desist; retire from; flag.

إِرْتَخَى و إِسْتَرْخَى To be or become lax, soft; enervated, inefficient.

رَخَاءٌ A want of vigour, nerve; relaxation; abundance, luxury,

رِخْوَةٌ ورَخَاوَةٌ Softness, laxity, slackness.

رَخِيٌّ ورِخْوٌ Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose.

رَخِيُّ ٱلْبَالِ - Free from care.

إِرْتِخَاءٌ و إِسْتِرْخَاءٌ Relaxtion, laxity, want of vigour, languor following a sickness.

* رَدَّ يَرُدُّ رَدًّا ومَرَدًّا ومَرْدُودًا To repel, send back, turn away (from). Refute.

- عَلَيْهِ شَيْئًا To refuse a thing from one.

- إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا To reply to ...

- إِلَى To bring back or cause to return to... [To bring one back to a right way of thinking.]

رَدَّدَ To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder.

تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى To frequent (a place).

- فِي To waver, be in doubt; hesitate,

إِرْتَدَّ To go back, retreat.

مِرْحَاضٌ ج مَرَاحِيضُ A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet.]

*رُحَاقٌ ورَحِيقٌ Wine of good quality, pure.

*رَحَلَ يَرْحَلُ رَحْلاً ورَحِيلاً و[نَرْحَالاً] ونَرَحَّلَ و إِرْتَحَلَ عَن و إِلى To depart from (one place) and go to (another.) To migrate.

رَحَّلَ To cause to depart, to travel; to make (one) undertake a journey.

رَحْلٌ ج أَرْحُلٌ ورِحَالٌ Pack-saddle; place of halting. Effects for a journey, baggage.

رِحْلَةٌ و إِرْتِحَالٌ Migration, journey. [Journal of a journey.]

رَحِيلٌ ورِحْلَةٌ و إِرْتِحَالٌ Migration of a family or tribe.

رَاحِلٌ ج رُحَّلٌ Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn.

رَاحِلَةٌ ج رَوَاحِلُ Camel or other animal suitable for a migratory journey.

مَرْحَلَةٌ ج مَرَاحِلُ Stage of a journey; station for travellers; a day's journey.

*رَحِمَ يَرْحَمُ رَحْمَةً ومَرْحَمَةً ورُحْماً To pity, to have compassion upon.

رَحَّمَ وتَرَحَّمَ عَلَيْهِ To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him".

إِسْتَرْحَمَ To implore the pity (of someone).

رَحِمٌ ورِحْمٌ ج أَرْحَامٌ Uterus, womb. Blood-relationship, consanguinity.

رَحْمَةٌ ورُحْمٌ ورُحْمَى Pity, compassion.

رَحِيمٌ ج رُحَمَاءُ Compassionate, merciful.

أَلرَّحْمَانُ ٱلرَّحِيمُ The Merciful; God.

مَرْحَمَةٌ ج مَرَاحِمُ Clemency, pity, mercy, act of compassion; grace, favour.

مَرْحُومٌ An object of God's mercy; a title of a deceased (person).

*رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحْوًا ورَحَى يَرْحِي رَحْيًا To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone.

رَحًى ج أَرْحٍ وأَرْحَاءٌ وأَرْحِيَةٌ Mill-stone (sp. turned by hands).

*رُخٌّ ج رِخَخَةٌ The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird.

*[رَخْتٌ ج رُخُوتٌ Saddle.]

*رَخُصَ يَرْخُصُ رُخْصًا To be cheap, become cheap.

رَخُصَ رَخَاصَةً ورُخُوصَةً To be soft, tender, supple, flexible.

رَخَّصَ To lower the price of a thing.

رَجِلٌ وراجِلٌ ج رَجْلٌ ورُجَّالَةٌ ورُجَّالٌ
Pedestrian; foot-soldiers.

ورِجَالٌ ورُجْلانٌ

رِجْلَةٌ ج رِجَلٌ
Water-plant; a kind of portulacca or purslane.

رُجْلَةٌ ورُجُولَةٌ ورُجُولِيَّةٌ
Manliness; virility.

إِرْتِجَالٌ
Extemporizing, improvisation.

مِرْجَلٌ ج مَرَاجِلُ
Large cauldron. Copper. Cooking-pot.

مُرْتَجَلٌ
Improvised (speech).

* رَجَمَ يَرْجُمُ رَجْمًا
To stone; kill: calumniate, curse. Surmise, guess.

تَرَاجَمَ
To pelt one another with stones.

إِرْتَجَمَ
To be collected, heaped up.

رَجْمٌ ج رِجَامٌ
Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit.

رَجْمٌ ج رُجُومٌ
Projectile; stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture.

رُجْمَةٌ ج رُجَمٌ ورِجَامٌ
Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyaena.

رَجِيمٌ
Stoned, killed. Cursed; a name for Satan.

* رَجَنَ يَرْجُنُ رُجُونًا بِـ
To remain in (a place).

* مَرْجَانٌ
Coral.

* رَجَا يَرْجُو رَجَاءً ورَجْوًا ورَجَاةً ومَرْجَاةً
To hope, hope for, expect. Fear.

رَجَّى وتَرَجَّى وإِرْتَجَى
To hope for, expect.

أَرْجَى
To put off, defer.

رَجَاءٌ
Hope.

رَجَا ورَجَاءٌ
Side, side of a well.

* رَحِبَ يَرْحَبُ ورَحُبَ يَرْحُبُ رُحْبًا
To be wide, spacious, (place).

رَحَّبَ
To enlarge, widen.

رَحَّبَ وتَرَحَّبَ بِـ
To welcome.

أَرْحَبَ
To be or render large, spacious.

رُحْبٌ ورَحَابَةٌ
Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place.

رَحْبَةٌ ورَحَبَةٌ ج رِحَابٌ ورَحَبٌ ورَحَبَاتٌ
Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land.

رَحْبٌ ورَحِيبٌ ورُحَابٌ
Ample, spacious.

تَرْحَابٌ
Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease.

مَرْحَبًا بِكَ
Welcome! Be at your ease!

مَرْحَبًا
[Form of salutation. Good day!

* رَحَضَ يَرْحُضُ رَحْضًا ورَحَّضَ
To wash (clothes, hands).

A poem in the above metre. أُرْجُوزَةٌ

* رَجِسَ يَرْجَسُ رَجَسًا ورَجُسَ يَرْجُسُ رَجَاسَةً To disgrace and defile one's self by a shameful deed.

To be shaken, to tremble. إِرْتَجَسَ To make a noise.

Shameful deed; pollution; turpitude. رِجْسٌ ورَجَاسَةٌ

Filth, foulness. رِجْسٌ ورَجَسٌ

Guilty of a shameful deed; dirty, foul. رَجِسٌ

* رَجَعَ يَرْجِعُ رُجُوعًا ومَرْجِعًا To return, turn back. To repeat. To relate, refer. (Gram.)

To renounce, desist from. عَنْ-

[To cause to return, restore]; repeat, reiterate. رَجَّعَ

To review, look at or into repeatedly. رَاجَعَ

To restore, bring back, cause to return; send back a thing bought. أَرْجَعَ

To reclaim, demand back, ask for the return of somebody. إِسْتَرْجَعَ

Return; reply to a letter. Echo. Repeated rain. رَجْعٌ ج رُجْعَانٌ ورَجَاعٌ

Return to life, resurrection. رَجْعَةٌ

Return. رُجُوعٌ

Return, *sp. to God*, repent. إِرْتِجَاعٌ

Review, repetition. مُرَاجَعَةٌ

Return; place to which one returns. Base of the scapula. مَرْجِعٌ ج مَرَاجِعُ

* رَجَفَ يَرْجُفُ رَجْفًا ورَجَفَانًا ورُجُوفًا To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers).

To spread alarming reports to excite the people. أَرْجَفَ

To tremble, be agitated. تَرَجَّفَ وإِرْتَجَفَ

Trembling, shaking, earthquake. رَجْفَةٌ

Seditious rumour. إِرْجَافٌ ج أَرَاجِيفُ

Agitator, seditious, مُرْجِفٌ

* رَجِلَ يَرْجَلُ رَجَلًا To go on foot.

To make (one) go on foot. أَرْجَلَ To grant a delay (to someone).

To go on foot; dismount (*intr.*). To resemble a man, (woman). تَرَجَّلَ

To speak extempore. Cook in a cauldron. إِرْتَجَلَ

To follow one's own opinion; be obstinate. إِرْتَجَلَ بِرَأْيِهِ

Foot, leg; hind leg of a quadruped. رِجْلٌ ج أَرْجُلٌ

A man, (individual, not generic). رَجُلٌ ج رِجَالٌ

رَجَبَ رَجْبًا ورُجُوبًا ورَجَّبَ وأَرْجَبَ
To venerate with fear; honour, esteem.

رَجَبٌ ج أَرْجَابٌ ورِجَابٌ
The seventh month of the Mohammedan year.

* رَجَحَ يَرْجَحُ رُجْحَانًا ورُجُوحًا
To weigh down, over-weigh; surpass in weight; [be probable.]

رَجَّحَ وأَرْجَحَ لِ
To cause the scale to sink; give more than full weight.

رَجَّحَ عَلَى
To prefer; [represent as more probable.]

تَرَجَّحَ
To balance, swing; to prevail, be preferable.

عِنْدَ -
To outweigh (in one's mind).

رَاجِحٌ
Outweighing, preferable.

أَرْجَحُ
Preferable, more probable.

أُرْجُوحَةٌ ومَرْجُوحَةٌ ورُجَّاحَةٌ
Swing; [cradle].

تَرْجِيحٌ
Preference, probability.

* [رَجَدَ يَرْجُدُ رَجْدًا]
[To carry the sheaves (of grain) to the threshing-floor.

* رَجْرَجَ
To tremble, be agitated to start; be tired.

[تَرَجْرَجَ]
[To be agitated; vacillate.

* رِجْزٌ
Filth, impurity.

رَجَزٌ
A kind of metre (in poetry.)

رِثَّةٌ ج رِثَثٌ ورِثَاثٌ
Rags, old carpets; old furniture, rubbish. The dregs of the people, rabble.

(رِثَّةٌ See وَرِثَ)

رَثَاثَةٌ
Squalor, raggedness.

رَثِيثٌ ورَثٌّ ج رَثَاثٌ
Worn out, thread-bare; half-dead.

* رَثَعَ يَرْثَعُ رَثَعًا
To be greedy, eager for.

رَثِعٌ ج رَثِعُونَ
A greedy, avaricious (person).

* رَثَا يَرْثُو رَثْوًا ورَثَى يَرْثِي رَثْيًا
To bewail (the dead), to eulogise (the dead); to compose an elegiac poem (in honour of someone).

رِثَاءٌ ومَرْثَاةٌ

رَثَا لِ
To condole with.

رَثَّى وتَرَثَّى
To lament and eulogise the dead.

رِثَاءٌ
Eulogy.

مَرْثِيَةٌ ومَرْثَاةٌ ج مَرَاثٍ
Funeral-oration, elegy.

* رَجَّ يَرُجُّ رَجًّا وإِرْتَجَّ
To move, shake, make tremble. To be moved, agitated, to tremble.

إِرْتِجَاجٌ
Agitation, trembling.

أَرْجَأَ
To put off, defer (a matter).

* رَجِبَ يَرْجُبُ رَجْبًا ورَجِبَ يَرْجَبُ رَجَبًا
To be ashamed; to be afraid of.

تَرَبَّى To train, educate. Be or become nourished, brought up.

رِبَاءٌ وَرِبًى Usury.

رَبْوٌ ج أَرْبَاءٌ Company of men. Asthma, panting.

رُبْوَةٌ ج رُبًى وَرُبِيٌّ Hill, height.

رِبْوَةٌ ج رِبْوَاتٌ Ten thousand; myriad.

رَابِيَةٌ ج رَوَابٍ Hill, height.

تَرْبِيَةٌ Education, training; cultivation (of plants); raising (cattle).

أُرْبِيَّةٌ Relations, family connections. Groin.

مُرَابٍ Usurer.

مُرَبٍّ Educator, trainer.

مُرَبًّى Educated, trained up; grown. [Sweetmeats, preserves.]

* رَتَّ يَرُتُّ رَتًّا To have an impediment of speech, stammer.

أَرَتُّ م رَتَّاءُ ج رُتٌّ Stammerer.

* رَتَبَ يَرْتُبُ رُتُوبًا To be firm, stable.

رَتَّبَ To render firm, establish, consolidate. To set in order, arrange.

تَرَتَّبَ To be stable. Be arranged, set in order.

رُتْبَةٌ ج رُتَبٌ Rank, position, grade. Order, arrangement.

تَرْتِيبٌ Arrangement, disposition, order, setting in order.

مَرْتَبَةٌ ج مَرَاتِبُ Grade, rank; high rank, high position. Height, look-out.

* رَتَعَ يَرْتَعُ رَتْعًا وَرِتَاعًا وَرُتُوعًا To eat and drink to satisfaction. To live in the midst of abundance.

أَرْتَعَ To permit (animals) to feed where they will in rich pasturage.

رَتْعَةٌ Abundance of food and provisions, good living.

* رَتَقَ يَرْتُقُ رَتْقًا To close (a fissure, opp. to فَتَقَ). To sew together, to mend.

* رَتِلَ يَرْتَلُ رَتَلًا To be well arranged, in good order.

رَتَّلَ To arrange well (speech, discourse); to read gracefully and distinctly. [To sing.]

رُتَيْلَاءُ ج رُتَيْلَاوَاتٌ Large spider, tarantula.

تَرْتِيلٌ ج تَرَاتِيلُ [Singing, song]

مُرَتِّلٌ [Singer.]

رَتِيمَةٌ ج رَتَائِمُ String wound around the finger as a reminder.

* رَثَّ يَرِثُّ رَثَاثَةً وَرُثُوثَةً To be worn out, threadbare, ragged.

رَثٌّ ج رِثَاثٌ Worn out, ragged. Rags, old worn out garments.

رُبَاعَ Four by four; by fours.

رُبَاعِيٌّ Quadriliteral, having four radicals (word).

رَبْعَةٌ ج رَبْعَاتٌ Medium in stature (man or woman).

رَبِيعٌ ج أَرْبِعَةٌ وأَرْبِعَاء ورِبَاعٌ Spring-time; spring-vegetation, spring-rain.

رَبِيعٌ الأَوَّلُ The third month of the Mohammedan year.

رَبِيعٌ الآخِرُ The fourth month.

أَرْبَعَةٌ (*masc.*) / أَرْبَعٌ (*fem.*) Four.

ذَوَاتُ الأَرْبَعِ Quadrupeds.

[أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وأَرْبَعِينَ Centipede.]

أَرْبِعَاء مث أَرْبِعَاءَانِ وأَرْبِعَاوَانِ ج أَرْبِعَاوَاتٌ وأَرْبِعَاءَاتٌ Wednesday.

أَرْبَعُونَ Forty.

مُرَبَّعٌ Square (in form, or of a number).

مِرْبَاعٌ ومُرْتَبِعٌ ومَرْبُوعٌ Of medium stature.

يَرْبُوعٌ ج يَرَابِيعُ Jerboa.

* رَبَغَ يَرْبُغُ رَبْغًا To lead a comfortable easy life.

رَابِغٌ Easy, comfortable.

رَبَاغَةٌ Abundance, plenty.

أَرْبَغُ Abundant, numerous.

* رَبَقَ يَرْبُقُ رَبْقًا To tie, or put the head of an animal in a loop of a rope (ربقة).

رَبَقَهُ فِي To throw into or entangle a person in (an affair).

رَبَّقَ الكَلَامَ To arrange, conjoin the parts of a discourse.

رِبْقٌ ورِبْقَةٌ ج رِبَقٌ ورِبَاقٌ وأَرْبَاقٌ Loop, noose [snare, trap.]

* رَبَكَ يَرْبُكُ رَبْكًا To mix, mingle, confuse. To throw (one) into the mire.

إِرْتَبَكَ To be mixed, entangled.

إِرْتَبَكَ فِي To be entangled in, to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to fall into the mire.

رُبَكٌ ورَبِيكٌ ومُرْتَبِكٌ Confused, entangled in an affair; at a loss what to say.

رَبِيكَةٌ Mire, muddy pool. Dates mixed with milk, curd & butter.

* رَبَا يَرْبُو رِبَاءً ورُبُوًّا To increase, augment (wealth); to grow (child).

رَبَّى To tend, nourish, train up.

[رَابَى مُرَابَاةً To lend at interest, to take usury.] To flatter.

أَرْبَى To take more than one gives; to receive usury, to exceed (the measure); to multiply, increase.

رَبَدَ بَرْبُدُ رُبُودًا بِ * To remain (in a place). To restrain, fetter, tie up.

أَرْبَدُ م رَبْدَاءُ ج رُبْدٌ Dust or ash-coloured, dark grey.

رَبَسَ بَرْبِسُ رَبْسًا * To strike with the hand, slap.

رِبْسٌ Calamity, misfortune.

رِبَاسٌ A kind of sorrel.

رَبَصَ بَرْبُصُ رَبْصًا بِ وتَرَبَّصَ بِ * To wait or watch for an opportunity (for doing something).

تَرَبَّصَ فِي To wait or remain in (a place).

تَرَبَّصَ عَنِ To stop, suspend (an action).

رُبْصَةٌ Expectation, hope.

رَبَضَ بَرْبِضُ رَبْضًا ورَبْضَةً ورُبُوضًا * To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait.

رَبَضٌ ج أَرْبَاضٌ Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart.

مَرْبِضٌ ج مَرَابِضُ Enclosure for sheep.

رَبَطَ بَرْبُطُ رَبْطًا * To tie, bind, fasten.

رَابَطَ مُرَابَطَةً ورِبَاطًا To apply one's self diligently to (a thing); to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy.

رِبَاطٌ ج رُبُطٌ Bond, rope, chain. Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building.]

رَابِطَةٌ Connective; uniting two parts of a proposition; copula. (*Gram.*).

رَبِيطٌ Bound. Monk. Ascetic.

مَرْبِطٌ ج مَرَابِطُ Enclosure, stable.

مِرْبَطٌ Cord, rope; halter.

رَبَعَ بَرْبُعُ رَبْعًا * To await; abstain. To twist a rope of four strands. To take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day.

رَبَعَ بِ او فِي [To rest quietly; have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)].

رَبَّعَ To square, make quadrangular.

أَرْبَعَ To enter upon the fourth year, (animal); enter upon spring-time. To be or become four or forty.

تَرَبَّعَ فِي ٱلْجُلُوسِ To sit cross-legged.

رَبْعٌ ج رُبُوعٌ ورِبَاعٌ وأَرْبُعٌ Spring-camp; spring-sojourn; dwelling. Troop of men. Of medium stature.

رُبْعٌ ج أَرْبَاعٌ Fourth part (of a thing or number of things).

رَابِعٌ م رَابِعَةٌ ج رَابِعَاتٌ ورَوَابِعُ Fourth.

إِرْتَأَى فِي To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider.

رَأْيٌ ج آرَاءٌ Opinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability.

أَهْلُ الرَّأْيِ Councillors.

رُؤْيَا ج رُؤًى Dream, vision. [Revelation.]

رُؤْيَةٌ ج رُؤًى The act of seeing; vision.

رِئَاءٌ Hypocrisy.

رِئَةٌ ج رِئَاتٌ Lung.

رَاءٍ One who sees; a seer.

مِرْآةٌ ج مَرَايَا Mirror.

مُرَاءٍ Hypocrite.

مُرَاءَاةٌ Hypocrisy.

* رَبَّ يَرُبُّ رَبًّا To be master, chief. To collect, arrange; possess. To feed, nourish, bring up (child).

أَرَبَّ بِـ To abide in (a place).

رَبٌّ ج أَرْبَابٌ Lord, master. Proprietor, possessor. الرَّبُّ - The Lord.

رُبٌّ ج رِبَابٌ ورُبُوبٌ Syrup obtained from plants, or fruit.

رُبَّ ورُبَّةَ Often, perhaps; it often happens that.

رُبَّمَا Perhaps.

رَابٌّ Step-father.

رَابَّةٌ Step-mother.

رَبَابٌ Musical instrument; kind of violincello. Clouds.

رَبِّيٌّ ورَبَّانِيٌّ ورَبُوبِيٌّ Pertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine.

رَبَّانِيٌّ ج رَبَّانِيُّونَ Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man.

رُبُوبِيَّةٌ Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship.

رُبَّانٌ Captain of a ship; chief.

رَبِيبٌ م رَبِيبَةٌ ج رَبَائِبُ Foster-father, foster-mother, servant to care for children. Son-in-law, daughter-in-law.

* رَبَأَ يَرْبَأُ رَبْأً To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard.

رَبِيٌّ ورَبِيئَةٌ ج رَبَايَا Sentinel, scout.

مَرْبَأٌ ومَرْبَأَةٌ ومِرْبَأٌ Watch-tower, look-out.

* رَبَثَ يَرْبُثُ رَبْثًا To hinder, prevent.

* رَبِحَ يَرْبَحُ رِبْحًا ورَبَاحًا To gain, be successful in trade.

رَبَّحَ To cause one to gain.

رَابَحَ عَلَى To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade.

رِبْحٌ ج أَرْبَاحٌ Profit, gain.

ر

ر The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called *Ra*.
As a numerical sign = 200.

رَانِجٌ * Resin.

رَأَسَ يَرْأَسُ رِئَاسَةً * To be a chief, the head (of a tribe).

رَأَسَ رَأْسًا To strike on the head.

رَأَّسَ To make one a leader or chief.

تَرَأَّسَ وإِرْتَأَّسَ To be or become a chief or leader.

رَأْسٌ ج رُؤُوسٌ Head; a peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals.

رَأْسًا Directly; completely.

عَلَى الرَّأْسِ والعَيْنِ Most willingly.

رَأْسُ المَالِ Capital. Stock.

رَئِيسٌ ورَيِّسٌ ج رُؤَسَاءُ Chief, head of a community, president.

الأَعْضَاءُ الرَّئِيسَةُ The vital organs of the body.

رَأَّسٌ او رَءَّاسٌ Vendor of (animal) heads.

رِئَاسَةٌ Headship, chieftaincy, authority.

مَرْؤُوسٌ Subject, under authority.

رَأَفَ يَرْأَفُ رَأْفًا ورَئِفَ يَرْأَفُ رَأَفًا * To be merciful, kind, to show pity.

رَأْفَةٌ Compassion, pity, mercy.

رَؤُوفٌ ورَئِفٌ ورَائِفٌ Compassionate, merciful.

رَأَى يَرَى رَأْيًا ورُؤْيَةً * To see, perceive, (with the eye or the mind). To judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion.

رَأَى رُؤْيَا To have a vision, to see in a dream.

رَاءَى مُرَاءَاةً ورِيَاءً To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite.

أَرَى إِرَاءَةً وإِرَاءً To show, make (one) see (something).

تَرَأَّى وتَرَاءَى لِ To show one's self, to appear to.

* ذَالَ يَذِيلُ ذَيْلًا — To be long, have a train (garment, dress). To walk proudly along trailing one's garment.

ذَيَّلَ — To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.).

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُيُولٌ وأَذْيَالٌ وأَذْيُلٌ — The hinder or lower part of a thing; tail; skirt, hem, train; fringes. Appendix, supplement, postscript; lower margin of a book.

طَوِيلُ الذَّيْلِ — Rich, wealthy.

أَذْيَالُ النَّاسِ — The hindmost of the people.

تَذْيِيلٌ — Appendix, supplement.

مُذَيَّلٌ — Having a long skirt, train, tail, etc.

مَذَاقٌ — Place or time of tasting. Flavour.

ذَاكَ — *See* ذَا

* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وذَوِيَ يَذْوَى ذُوِيًّا — To wither, dry up (plant).

أَذْوَى إِذْوَاءً — To cause to wither, dry.

ذَاوٍ — Withered or withering.

ذِي وهَذِي (*fem. of* ذَا) — This, this one.

* ذَاعَ يَذِيعُ ذَيْعًا وذُيُوعًا وذَيَعَانًا — To become public (news); be published abroad.

أَذَاعَ وبِـ — To make public, publish (news).

إِذَاعَةٌ — Publication; divulging (of news).

مِذْيَاعٌ ج مَذَايِيعُ — One who cannot keep a secret.

مَذْهَبٌ ج مَذَاهِبُ Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion.

تَمَذْهَبَ To embrace a creed or religion.

* ذَهِلَ يَذْهَلُ ذَهْلاً وذُهُولاً عَنْ To forget, neglect.

ذَهِلَ يَذْهَلُ ذُهُولاً وإِنْذَهلَ To be astonished, bewildered.

أَذْهَلَ عَنْ To cause to forget or neglect by diverting the attention.

إِنْذِهَالٌ Astonishment, bewilderment.

مُنْذَهِلٌ Astonished, bewildered.

* ذُو مث ذَوَا وذَوَانِ ج ذَوُو وذَوُونَ . ذَاتٌ *fem.* مث ذَوَاتَا Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing.

ذَاتٌ وذَوَاتَانِ ج ذَوَاتٌ Essence, substance; person, self.

ذَاتُ ٱلْبَيْنِ Concord.

ذَاتُ ٱلصَّدْرِ Secret, hidden thought.

ذَاتُ ٱلْيَدِ Wealth, fortune.

ذَاتُ ٱلْيَمِينِ او ٱلشِّمَالِ To the right or to the left.

ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ او لَيْلَةٍ One day or one night; on a certain day or night: once.

بِذَاتِهِ In person.

فِي ذَاتِهِ In itself.

مِنْ ذِي نَفْسِهِ ومِنْ ذَاتِهِ Of itself, himself.

إِسْمُ ٱلذَّاتِ Noun; substantive.

ذَاتِيٌّ Essential, natural, innate, personal.

ذَاتِيَّةٌ Essential property or quality.

* ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وذَوَبَانًا To dissolve, become fluid, melt.

ذَوَّبَ وأَذَابَ To cause to melt, dissolve; make liquid.

ذَائِبٌ Melting, in a fluid state.

إِذَابَةٌ وتَذْوِيبٌ Act of causing to melt.

* مِذْوَدٌ ج مَذَاوِدُ Manger.

* ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا ومَذَاقًا ومَذَاقَةً To taste, try, probe: experience. To discern and relish intellectually.

أَذَاقَ To give to taste; cause to experience.

ذَوْقٌ وذَائِقَةٌ Taste, sense or organ of taste.

ذَوْقٌ Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste.

ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ Sound taste.

ذَوَّاقٌ Voluptary: one who contracts frequent marriages.

إِسْتَذْنَبَ To follow in the steps of another. To consider guilty.

ذَنْبٌ ج ذُنُوبٌ Fault, crime, guilt.

ذَنَبٌ ج أَذْنَابٌ Tail, extremity.

مُذَنَّبٌ Provided with a tail.

مُذْنِبٌ Guilty; criminal.

* ذَهَبَ يَذْهَبُ ذَهَابًا ومَذْهَبًا To go, go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed.

ذَهَبَ إِلَى To think, believe, be of the opinion that...

ذَهَبَ بِـ To go off with, carry off, rob.

ذَهَّبَ وأَذْهَبَ To gild.

أَذْهَبَ To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy.

ذَهَبٌ ج أَذْهَابٌ وذُهْبَانٌ Gold. Yolk of an egg or its entire contents.

ذِهْبَةٌ ج ذِهَابٌ Rain, (light or copious).

ذَهَبِيٌّ Golden, of gold.

[ذَهَبِيَّةٌ Nile boat.]

ذَاهِبٌ Going, going away, disappearing; passing: a passer by.

ذَهَابٌ وذُهُوبٌ Going away, departure, disappearance.

ذَهِيبٌ ومُذَهَّبٌ ومُذْهَبٌ Gilt.

ذِمَّةٌ ج ذِمَمٌ وذِمَامٌ ج أَذِمَّةٌ Duty of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security.

ذِمَّةٌ Conscience; moral sense.

أَهْلُ الذِّمَّةِ Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews &c. free subjects of a Moslem power).

ذِمِّيٌّ Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned.

ذَمِيمٌ Blamed; censured.

مَذَمَّةٌ Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure.

مَذْمُومٌ Blamed; rebuked; censured.

* ذَمَرَ يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا To encourage, incite; threaten; chide. To roar (lion).

تَذَمَّرَ To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self.

تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with.

* ذَنَبَ يَذْنِبُ ذَنْبًا To follow the tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal).

ذَنَّبَ To add a tail to; provide (a book) with an appendix or supplement.

أَذْنَبَ To commit a fault or crime; be guilty.

تَذْكَارٌ Remembrance; mention.

تَذْكِرَةٌ ج تَذَاكِرُ Bringing to remembrance; keepsake; memorandum, memoir; [testimonial; permit, passport.]

تَذَكُّرٌ Frequent remembrance.

مُذَاكَرَةٌ Conference; calling to mind with another.

مُذَكَّرٌ Masculine (word).

مَذْكُورٌ Mentioned, above mentioned. Praised.

* ذَكِيَ يَذْكَى وذَكَا وذَكُوَ يَذْكُو ذَكَاءً To be quick and sharp (in intellect).

ذَكَّى To cause to blaze, blow into a flame. To slaughter (a victim).

ذَكَاءٌ Intelligence, wit, sagacity; quick understanding.

ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَاءُ Sharp, witted, intelligent, having an acute mind. Having a strong pungent odour.

أَذْكَى More acute, sagacious, intense.

* ذَلَّ يَذِلُّ ذُلاًّ وذِلَّةً وذُلَالَةً ومَذَلَّةً To be low, vile, contemptible; of obscure descent, poor, despised: submissive.

ذَلَّلَ وأَذَلَّ وإِسْتَذَلَّ To humble; render or deem contemptible; despise.

تَذَلَّلَ To humble one's self, submit, yield.

ذُلٌّ Submissiveness, gentleness, yielding disposition; meekness, obsequiousness.

ذُلٌّ وذِلَّةٌ وذَلَالَةٌ ومَذَلَّةٌ Contemptibleness, meanness, vileness; lowness of rank or condition; humiliation, abasement.

ذَلِيلٌ ج أَذِلَّاءُ وأَذِلَّةٌ Low, mean, humiliated, contemptible; submissive; meek; obsequious; gentle.

* ذَلِفَ يَذْلَفُ ذَلَفًا To be short and small. Have small or flat tip (nose).

أَذْلَفُ م ذَلْفَاءُ ج ذُلْفٌ Having a short nose with a small or flat tip.

* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا وذَلَّقَ وأَذْلَقَ To sharpen, (a knife).

ذَلُقَ يَذْلُقُ وذَلِقَ يَذْلَقُ ذَلَقًا To be fluent and eloquent (tongue).

ذَلِقٌ وذَلِيقٌ وأَذْلَقُ Sharp, fluent, eloquent.

حُرُوفٌ ذَوْلَقِيَّةٌ Lingual or labial letters.

* ذَلِكَ *See* ذَا

* ذَمَّ يَذُمُّ ذَمًّا ومَذَمَّةً To blame, censure.

ذَمٌّ ومَذَمَّةٌ Blame, rebuke; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault.

Winnowing مِذْرًى ومِذْرَاةٌ ج مَذَارٍ fork.

To frighten, ✱ ذَعَرَ يَذْعَرُ ذَعْرًا وأَذْعَرَ terrify.

To be frightened, ذُعِرَ وإِنْذَعَرَ terrified.

To be bewildered. ذَعِرَ يَذْعَرُ ذَعَرًا

Fright, terror. ذُعْرٌ

Bewilderment, astonishment. ذَعَرٌ

Bewildered; frightened, مَذْعُورٌ terrified; astonished.

To obey, ✱ ذَعِنَ يَذْعَنُ ذَعَنًا وأَذْعَنَ لِ submit to.

To confess, acknowledge a thing. أَذْعَنَ بِـ

Obedience, docility, submission. إِذْعَانٌ

Obedient, submissive, docile. مُذْعِنٌ

Strong pungent smell (good or bad); stench. ✱ ذَفَرٌ

Having a strong pungent odour (good or bad). ذَفِرٌ وأَذْفَرُ م ذَفْرَاءُ ج ذُفْرٌ

To strike on the chin. ✱ ذَقَنَ يَذْقُنُ ذَقْنًا

Chin; hair on the chin, beard. ذَقَنٌ ج أَذْقَانٌ

Decrepit old man; mean, weak man. ذِقْنٌ

Having a long chin. أَذْقَنُ م ذَقْنَاءُ ج ذُقْنٌ

✱ ذَكَرَ يَذْكُرُ ذِكْرًا وذِكْرَى وتَذْكَارًا
To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of, not to neglect; mention; relate.

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice. ذَكَّرَ وأَذْكَرَ

To make (a word) masculine. ذَكَّرَ

To confer with; call to mind with another. ذَاكَرَ فِي

To remember, think of. تَذَكَّرَ

To recall mutually to memory; confer with one another. تَذَاكَرَ فِي

To remember, think of. إِذْكَرَ وإِدَّكَرَ وإِسْتَذْكَرَ

Remembrance; memory; renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning. ذِكْرٌ

Male. ذَكَرٌ

Remembrance; admonition; repentance. ذِكْرَى

Sharpness. Remembrance. Eulogy; celebrity, renown. ذُكْرَةٌ

Memory. ذَاكِرَةٌ

Having a good memory. ذَكُورٌ وذَكِيرٌ وذِكِّيرٌ

ذُبَالَةٌ ج ذُبَالٌ — Wick.

* ذَخَرَ يَذْخَرُ ذُخْرًا وإِذَّخَرَ وإِدَّخَرَ — To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for.

ذُخْرٌ ج أَذْخَارٌ وذَخِيرَةٌ ج ذَخَائِرُ — Anything treasured up, savings; treasure; stores, provisions.

مَذْخَرٌ ج مَذَاخِرُ — A place where anything is stored; store-house.

مُذَخَّرٌ — Put by for future use, saved up. [Primed (gun).]

* ذَرَّ يَذُرُّ ذَرًّا — To scatter, sprinkle.

ذَرٌّ — Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; the young of ants.

ذَرَّةٌ — An atom; a very small ant.

ذَرُورٌ ج أَذِرَّةٌ — What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics, etc.).

ذَرُورٌ وذَرِيرَةٌ — A kind of perfume.

ذُرِّيَّةٌ ج ذَرَارِيُّ وذُرِّيَّاتٌ — Children, descendants. Ancestors.

* ذَرِبَ يَذْرَبُ ذَرَبًا وذَرَابَةً — To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. To be corrupt; be incurable.

ذَرَبٌ ج أَذْرَابٌ — Incurable illness. Obscenity.

* ذُرَّاحٌ ج ذَرَارِيحُ — Spanish fly.

* ذَرْذَرَ — To scatter, strew.

ذَرْذَارٌ — Chatterer; loquacious.

* ذَرَعَ يَذْرَعُ ذَرْعًا — To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit.

أَذْرَعَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ — To go beyond bounds in one's speech.

ذَرْعٌ — Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power, capacity.

ذِرَاعٌ ج أَذْرُعٌ وذُرْعَانٌ — Fore-arm; arm; cubit.

وَاسِعُ ٱلذَّرْعِ او الذِّرَاعِ — Powerful, influential.

ذَرِيعٌ — Wide; quick (step); rapid. Sudden, rapidly spreading (death). Intercessor.

* ذَرَفَ يَذْرِفُ ذَرْفًا وذَرَفَانًا — To flow (tears); shed tears.

* ذَرَى يَذْرِي ذَرْيًا وذَرَا يَذْرُو ذَرْوًا — To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow.

ذَرَّى وأَذْرَى — To winnow.

تَذَرَّى — To be winnowed.

ذَرَّى حَسَبَهُ — To boast of one's merits, good family, etc.

تَذَرَّى وإِسْتَذْرَى بِـ — To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection.

ذُرَةٌ — A coarse kind of millet; (maize).

ذَرًى — Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house.

ذِرْوَةٌ ج ذُرًى — Summit, top of anything.

ذ

ذ Ninth letter of the Alphabet called *Thal.* (*th.* as in *the*). As a numerical sign = 700.

* ذَا ج أُولَاءِ This, this one.

ذَاكَ ج أُولَئِكَ That, that one.

ذَلِكَ ج أُولَالِكَ That, that one, yonder.

كَذَا Thus, like this.

هَذَا ج هَؤُلَاءِ This.

هَكَذَا Thus, like this.

* ذِئْبٌ ج ذِئَابٌ وذُؤْبَانٌ (*Pronounced* ذِيبٌ ج ذِيَابٌ) Wolf, wild dog.

ذِئْبَةٌ She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals.

* ذَبَّ يَذُبُّ ذَبًّا عَنْ To repel; defend; reject.

ذُبَابٌ ج أَذِبَّةٌ وذِبَّانٌ Fly, bee.

ذُبَابَةٌ [وذِبَّانَةٌ] A fly, a bee.

* ذَبَحَ يَذْبَحُ ذَبْحًا وذُبَاحًا To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. To slaughter, cut the throat; sacrifice.

تَذَابَحَ To kill one another.

ذَبْحٌ Slaughtering; sacrificing.

ذُبَاحٌ وذُبْحَةٌ Angina, croup; sore throat.

ذَبِيحٌ م ذَبِيحَةٌ Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed.

ذَبِيحَةٌ ج ذَبَائِحُ Victim, sacrifice; animal intended for sacrifice.

مَذْبَحٌ ج مَذَابِحُ A place where victims are immolated; altar. Slaughter-house.

مَذْبُوحٌ Slaughtered, immolated.

* ذَبْذَبَ وتَذَبْذَبَ To swing to and fro: to be wavering.

مُذَبْذَبٌ Uncertain, undecided.

* ذَبُلَ يَذْبُلُ ذُبُولًا وذَبْلًا To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak.

أَذْبَلَ To cause to wither, dry up.

ذُبُولٌ Withered condition; weakness; thinness.

ذَابِلٌ ج ذُبُلٌ وذُبَّلٌ Withered or withering; lean; weak.

دِينٌ ج أَدْيَانٌ ودِيَانَةٌ ج دِيَانَاتٌ
Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief; obedience, submissiveness; piety.

دِينٌ Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital.

يَوْمُ ٱلدِّينِ The Judgment Day.

دَيْنُونَةٌ Judgment.

دَيِّنٌ Religious, pious, conscientious.

دَيَّانٌ Requiter, judge; administrator, manager, ruler.

دَائِنٌ Debtor; creditor.

مَدْيُونٌ ج مَدْيُونُونَ Indebted, debtor.

Illness, malady, دَوًى ج أَدْوَاءٌ disease.

Medicine, remedy. دِوَاءٌ ج أَدْوِيَةٌ

دَوَاةٌ وا[دَوَايَةٌ] ج دًى ودِوِيٌّ

Ink-horn, ink-bottle; ودَوَايَاتٌ case with ink and instruments of writing.

Hum, buzz, confused or distant sound. دَوِيٌّ

Treatment, cure. مُدَاوَاةٌ

One who treats medically. مُدَاوٍ

* دِيكٌ ج دُيُوكٌ وَأَدْيَاكٌ ودِيَكَةٌ Cock.

To owe money, * دَانَ يَدِينُ دَيْنًا be a debtor; borrow; lend, give credit.

To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence. دَانَ دِينًا

To be religious, دَانَ دِينًا ودِيَانَةً be a believer, *sp.* in Islâm.

To submit, yield to, دَانَ لِ obey.

To lend money, give or take credit. دَايَنَ

To lend money; borrow. أَدَانَ

To borrow تَدَيَّنَ وإِسْتَدَانَ مِنْ money from; be indebted.

To follow it (a religion). تَدَيَّنَ بِهِ

Debt, loan. دَيْنٌ ج دُيُونٌ وأَدْيُنٌ

Wine. مُدَامٌ ومُدَامَةٌ

Perseverance, constancy. مُدَاوَمَةٌ

To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised. * دَانَ يَدُونُ دَوْنًا

To gather writings, *sp.* poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account. دَوَّنَ

Beneath (in quality or place), inferior. Before, in front; behind, beyond; close by. دُونَ

Except. دُونَ أَن

Moreover, above that. دُونَ ذَلِكَ

It is yours! take it! دُونَكَ

Low, mean, vile, bad. دُونٌ

Royal court; دِيوَانٌ ج دَوَاوِينُ court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan.]

Ministers, members of a council of state. أَرْبَابُ ٱلدِّيوَانِ

[Official style of Arabic writing.] دِيوَانِيٌّ

Inscribed, registered, noted down. مُدَوَّنٌ

To be ill, diseased. * دَوِيَ يَدْوَى دَوًى

To treat medically; cure. دَاوَى مُدَاوَاةً

To treat one's self medically, be cured. تَدَاوَى

دَاوَلَ مُدَاوَلَةً To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate.

تَدَاوَلَ To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of.

دَوْلٌ Turn; state, vicissitude.

دَوْلَةٌ ج دُوَلٌ Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire.]

وُجُوهُ ٱلدَّوْلَةِ [The great men of an empire].

دَوْلَتْلُو [Excellency (*Turk.*). (Form of address).

دَوَالِيٌّ Vine, grapes.

مُتَدَاوَلٌ That which is passed from hand to hand; used, employed commonly.

* دَامَ يَدُومُ دَوْمًا ودَوَامًا To continue; endure, persist.

مَا دَامَ قَائِمًا As long as it stands.

دَاوَمَ عَلَى To do or practice continually; persist in.

أَدَامَ To make last; prolong; carry on persistently.

دَوْمٌ ودَوَامٌ ودَيْمُومَةٌ Continuance; duration.

عَلَى ٱلدَّوَامِ Continually; for ever.

دَائِمٌ Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual, permanent.

دَائِمًا Always.

[Circuit of a magistrate, &c.; administration; prefecture; district].

إِدَارَةٌ

إِسْتِدَارَةٌ Circular or globular form.

مَدَارٌ Pivot; point upon which a question turns.

مُدِيرٌ That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; governor; director].

مُدِيرِيَّةٌ [Territory under the control of a mudîr].

مُدَوَّرٌ Round, circular or spherical.

مُسْتَدِيرٌ Round, circular.

* دَاسَ يَدُوسُ دَوْسًا ودِيَاسًا ودِيَاسَةً To tread, trample under foot; humble.

إِنْدَاسَ To be trodden upon, humbled.

مَدَاسٌ Shoe, sandal.

* دَافَ يَدُوفُ دَوْفًا وأَدَافَ To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize.

مَدُوفٌ ومَدْوُوفٌ Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized.

* دَاكَ يَدُوكُ دَوْكًا ومَدَاكًا To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord.

دَوْكَةٌ Tumult, quarrel; mischief.

* دَالَ يَدُولُ دَوْلَةً To change, be in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes.

This world and the world to come. أَلدَّارَانِ

The scene of war. دَارُ ٱلْحَرْبِ

House. Halo. Circular inclosure. دَارَةٌ ج دُورٌ ودَارَاتٌ

Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way. دَوْرٌ ج أَدْوَارٌ

Syllogistic circle. قِيَاسُ ٱلدَّوْرِ

Music. عِلْمُ الأَدْوَارِ

By turn; periodically. بِٱلدَّوْرِ

[Circulation, roundabout way]. دَوْرَةٌ

Rotation, circulation. دَوَرَانٌ

Sparrow. دُورِيٌّ ج دَارٌ

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool.] دُوَارٌ

Revolving, whirling. [Pedlar; vagabond. Nimble, swift]. دَوَّارٌ

Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about. دَائِرٌ

Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants]. دَائِرَةٌ ج دَوَائِرُ

Encyclopedia. دَائِرَةُ ٱلْعُلُومِ

Convent, monastery. دَبْرٌ ج دُبُورَةٌ وأَدْبِرَةٌ وأَدْبَارٌ

* دَاخَ يَدُوخُ دَوْخًا To be submissive, abject, lowly. To be giddy, [sea-sick.]

To subdue, conquer; humiliate, make contemptible. دَاخَ ودَوَّخَ

* دَادَ يَدَادُ ويَدُودُ دَوْدًا ودَوَّدَ وأَدَادَ To have maggots, worms, be worm-eaten.

Worms (*coll.*). دُودٌ

A worm. دُودَةٌ ج دِيدَانٌ ودُودٌ

Silk-worm. دُودَةُ القَزِّ

* دَارَ يَدُورُ دَوْرًا ودَوَرَانًا To revolve, go around, circulate.

To travel over or through, go around with. دَارَ بِ

To cause to revolve; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round. دَوَّرَ

To set going; cause to revolve; turn round. أَدَارَ

To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon (a thing). أَدَارَهُ عَلَى

To turn from or aside. أَدَارَهُ مِنْ وعَنْ

To be round, or circular. تَدَوَّرَ وإِسْتَدَارَ

To walk round, move in a circle around. إِسْتَدَارَ بِ

House, dwelling, residence, habitation. دَارٌ ج دُورٌ ودِيَارٌ

دِهْقَانٌ ج دَهَاقِنَةٌ ودَهَاقِينُ Head-man of a village (*Pers.*).

* دِهْلِيزٌ ج دَهَالِيزُ Vestibule, entrance-hall: [corridor, catacombs].

أَبْنَاءُ الدَّهَالِيزِ Foundlings.

* دَهَمَ يَدْهَمُ دَهْمًا To come upon unexpectedly, surprise (calamity).

دَهْمٌ ج دُهُومٌ Malicious act; multitude, crowd.

الدُّهْمُ (pl. of أَدْهَمُ) The three last nights of a lunar month during which the moon changes.

أَدْهَمُ م دَهْمَاءُ ج دُهْمٌ Black (horse); dark green.

* دَهَنَ يَدْهُنُ دَهْنًا ودَهْنَةً To anoint with oil, grease, [varnish, paint]. To wet slightly (rain).

دَهَنَهُ He deceived him, cheated him.

دَاهَنَ وأَدْهَنَ To try to outwit, beguile, deceive; treat gently, coax, wheedle.

تَدَهَّنَ وإِدَّهَنَ To be anointed with oil, greased, [be painted, varnished, etc.]

دُهْنٌ ج أَدْهَانٌ Oil, grease, ointment. [Salve. Paint, varnish.]

دُهْنِيٌّ Greasy, fatty, oily.

دَهَّانٌ One who anoints; dealer in fat and oil. [Painter].

مُدَاهَنَةٌ Dissimulation; flattery, deceit.

مُدَهَّنٌ ومَدْهُونٌ Greased, oiled, anointed; [varnished, painted].

* دَهِيَ يَدْهَى دَهَاءً ودَهْيًا ودَهَاءَةً To have cunning, intelligence; be sly, subtle.

دَهَى دَهْيًا To happen to, befall, (calamity).

دَهَى ودَهَّى To accuse of cunning or craft; blame, rebuke; bring misfortune upon.

تَدَهَّى To act with cunning or sagacity.

دَهَاءٌ Cunning, craft; subtleness.

دَاهِيَةٌ ج دَوَاهٍ Calamity; great or distressing event.

دَاهٍ ودَاهِيَةٌ ج دُهَاةٌ Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person.

* دَهْوَرَ To throw down; grasp and throw into the air.

تَدَهْوَرَ To tumble down (wall); be precipitated.

* دَاءٌ ج أَدْوَاءٌ Illness, disease.

دَاءُ المُلُوكِ [Gout]. The enjoyment of luxury.

دَاءُ الكَلَبِ Hydrophobia.

دَاءُ الفِيلِ Elephantiasis.

دَاءُ الحَيَّةِ او الثَّعْلَبِ Loss of the hair.

دَاءُ الذِّئْبِ Hunger.

دَنِسٌ, Soiled, polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane. ج أَدْنَاسٌ ومَدَانِيسُ

دَنِسُ الثِّيَابِ, Evil-doer, one foul in character.

دَنِفَ يَدْنَفُ دَنَفًا وأَدْنَفَ, * To suffer from long or chronic disease; approach, be near death; be emaciated. To become yellow and be near setting (sun).

دَنَفٌ, Chronic disease.

مُدْنِفٌ, Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated.

دَنَقَ يَدْنُقُ دُنُوقًا ودَنَّقَ, * To pursue small things, be minutely accurate.

دَانِقٌ ج دَوَانِقُ, Sixth part of a drachm; small coin.

دَنَا يَدْنُو دُنُوًّا وأَدْنَى إِلَى او مِنْ, * To be or come near, approach.

دَنِيَ يَدْنَى دَنَاءً ودِنَايَةً, To become mean, vile, contemptible.

تَدَانَى, To approach one another, be near to one another.

دَنَاوَةٌ, Nearness; proximity; relationship.

دَنَايَةٌ, Meanness, lowness, vileness.

دَنِيٌّ ج أَدْنِيَاءُ, Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring.

دَانٍ ج دُنَاةٌ, Drawing near, close at hand; neighbouring.

دَنِيَّةٌ ج دَنَايَا, Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice.

دُنْيَا ج دُنًى, The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings.

دُنْيَوِيٌّ ودُنْيَاوِيٌّ ودُنْيِيٌّ, Worldly; relating to the present world.

أَدْنَى ج أَدَانٍ م دُنْيَا ج دُنًى, Nearer, closer at hand. Viler, meaner, worse.

* دَهْرٌ ج أَدْهُرٌ ودُهُورٌ وأَدْهَارٌ, Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune.

دَهْرَ الدَّاهِرِينَ, For ever and ever.

دَهْرِيٌّ, One who asserts the eternity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly.]

دُهْرِيٌّ, Very old.

* دَهِشَ يَدْهَشُ دَهَشًا ودُهِشَ, To be bewildered, perplexed.

دَهَّشَ وأَدْهَشَ, To perplex, bewilder.

دَهِشٌ ودَهْشَانُ ومَدْهُوشٌ, Confounded, bewildered, perplexed.

دَهْشَةٌ, Confusion; perplexity.

* دَهَقَ يَدْهَقُ دَهْقًا وأَدْهَقَ, To fill (a glass).

دُمَلٌ ودُمَّلٌ ج دَمَامِلُ ودَمَامِيلُ Pustule, pimple, boil.

* دَمْلَجَ دَمْلَجَةً ودِمْلاَجًا To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose.

دُمْلُجٌ ج دَمَالِجُ ودُمْلُوجٌ ج دَمَالِيجُ Large bracelet for the upper arm.

* دَمَنَ يَدْمُنُ دَمْنًا To put in a proper state, manure (a field).

دَمِنَ يَدْمَنُ دَمَنًا عَلَى To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting.

أَدْمَنَ To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine).

دِمْنٌ Dung, manure.

إِدْمَانٌ Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it.

* دَمِيَ يَدْمَى دَمًا ودَمًى To bleed, flow; be blood-stained.

دَمَّى وأَدْمَى To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood.

دَمٌ (دَمَوٌ for) ج دِمَاءٌ ودُمِيٌّ Blood.

دَمٍ ودَامٍ Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing.

دَمِيٌّ ودَمَوِيٌّ Bloody; of blood; sanguinary.

دُمْيَةٌ ج دُمًى Statue; image; figure. *Pl*: garments upon which are figures or effigies.

* دَنَّ يَدُنُّ دَنًّا ودَنَنَ To hum, buzz (insect).

دَنٌّ ج دِنَانٌ وأَدْنُنٌ Large wine-jar, long and tapering at the bottom so that it will not stand without being set in the ground.

* دَنَأَ يَدْنَأُ ودَنُؤَ يَدْنُؤُ دُنُوءَةً ودَنَاءَةً To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble.

دَنَاءَةٌ ودُنُوءَةٌ Meanness; weakness; pusillanimity; vileness.

دَنِيءٌ ج أَدْنِيَاءُ ودُنَأَاءُ وأَدْنَاءُ Low, mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly.

* دَنْدَنَ To hum, buzz; speak in a low, faint tone; speak unintelligibly.

دَنْدَنَةٌ ودِنْدِنٌ Humming; buzzing; mumbling.

* دَنَّرَ To shine, glisten (face).

دِينَارٌ ج دَنَانِيرُ A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms.

* دَنِسَ يَدْنَسُ دَنَسًا ودَنَاسَةً To be soiled, defiled, polluted.

دَنَّسَ To stain, pollute; desecrate, profane.

تَدَنَّسَ To stain, pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned.

دَنَسٌ ج أَدْنَاسٌ Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness.

* دَمَجَ يَدْمُجُ دُمُوجًا وإِنْدَمَجَ وإِدَّمَجَ To enter into and be joined (one another) so as to cohere strongly.

أَدْمَجَ To wrap in a garment, hide beneath it; roll up (a garment or scroll).

* دَمْدَمَ عَلَى To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder.]

دَمْدَمَةٌ Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult.

* دَمَرَ يَدْمُرُ دُمُورًا ودَمَارًا ودَمَارَةً To perish utterly, be annihilated.

دَمَّرَ To annihilate, destroy utterly.

دَمَارٌ Destruction, annihilation.

تَدْمُرُ Palmyra.

تَدْمُرِيٌّ و[دُومَرِي] Ignoble, mean. Anyone.

* دَمَسَ يَدْمِسُ دُمُوسًا To be dense (darkness).

دَمَسَ يَدْمُسُ دَمْسًا ودَمَّسَ To conceal, bury (dead or alive).

تَدَمَّسَ To anoint one's self; be spattered with.

إِنْدَمَسَ To enter a cave or underground passage.

دَامِسٌ Dark, densely black (night).

* دِمَشْقُ Damascus.

* دَمَصَ يَدْمُصُ دَمْصًا فِي To hasten, make speed.

* دَمَعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا ودَمِعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمَعًا To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound).

دَمْعٌ ج دُمُوعٌ وأَدْمُعٌ (*coll. n.*) Tears, fluid of the eye.

دَمْعَةٌ A tear, a drop.

مَدْمَعٌ ج مَدَامِعُ Lacrymal gland; interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed.

* دَمَغَ يَدْمَغُ دَمْغًا To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). [To mark by branding.]

[دَمْغَةٌ] [Mark, brand.]

دَامِغَةٌ Brain-wound.

دِمَاغٌ ج أَدْمِغَةٌ Brain.

* دَمَكَ يَدْمُكُ دُمُوكًا To run fast (hare). To become smooth.

مِدْمَاكٌ ج مَدَامِيكُ A course of stones in a wall.

* دَمَلَ يَدْمُلُ دَمْلًا ودَمَلَانًا To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal.

دَمِلَ يَدْمَلُ دَمَلًا وإِنْدَمَلَ To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state.

دَامَلَ To treat with kindness or flattery, cajole.

* دَلِهَ يَدْلَهُ دَلَهًا ودُلُوهًا وتَدَلَّهَ
To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, etc.).

دَلْهًا
With impunity.

ذَهَبَ دَلْهًا
To go for nothing, in vain,

* إِدْلَهَمَّ
To be extremely dark (night).

مُدْلَهِمٌّ
Very black, very obscure.

* دَلَا يَدْلُو دَلْوًا
To draw the bucket out of the well.

دَلَّى
To let the bucket into the well; to let down, let hang down.

تَدَلَّى
To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down.

دَلْوٌ ج أَدْلٍ ودِلَاءٌ ودِلِيٌّ
Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac).

دَالِيَةٌ ج دَوَالٍ
Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine.

* دَمُثَ يَدْمُثُ دَمَاثَةً
To be gentle, mild.

دَمِثَ يَدْمَثُ دَمَثًا
To be soft and level (place).

دَمَاثَةٌ
Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy.

* دَلَعَ يَدْلَعُ دَلْعًا وأَدْلَعَ
To put forth the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled (child).]

إِنْدَلَعَ
To hang out, protrude (tongue). [To be badly brought up, spoiled (child).]

* دَلَفَ يَدْلِفُ دَلْفًا ودَلِيفًا ودَلَفَانًا
To go gently, leisurely; walk heavily as if with tied feet; march quickly or slowly; advance in battle. [To trickle through the roof (water), leak.]

دِلْفٌ
Brave, bold, warlike. [Trickling of the rain through a roof; gutter, eaves-trough.]

دُلْفِينٌ ج دَلَافِينُ
Dolphin.

* دَلَقَ يَدْلُقُ دَلْقًا وأَدْلَقَ
To draw (the sword from the scabbard). [Pour out (a liquid).]

إِنْدَلَقَ
To glide from the scabbard; rush forth furiously (horsemen). [To be poured out, shed, liquid).]

* دَلَكَ يَدْلُكُ دَلْكًا بِـ
To rub and press well (*sp.* the joints in a bath); rub off and smooth.

تَدَلَّكَ
To rub one's self well (in a bath).

مِدْلَكٌ ومِدْلَكَةٌ
Rubbing stone (for the body).

* دَلِمَ يَدْلَمُ دَلَمًا وإِدْلَامًا
To be extremely black and smooth.

دَلٌّ ودَالَّةٌ ودَلَالٌ Amorous gesture or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child.]

دَلَّالٌ Broker, auctioneer, public crier; procurer, go-between.

دِلَالَةٌ ودَلِيلٌ ج دَلَائِلُ وأَدِلَّةٌ Sign, indication, proof, demonstration; syllogism; road-sign.

دَلِيلٌ ج أَدِلَّاءُ وأَدِلَّةٌ Guide, conductor; pilot.

إِسْتِدْلَالٌ Asking for reasons; bringing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning.

مُدَلَّلٌ [Coquettish. Spoiled (child). Put up to auction.]

* دُلْبٌ Plane-tree.

دُولَابٌ ج دَوَالِيبُ Water-wheel; machine. Cupboard (*Pers.*).

* دُلْجَةٌ Departure at nightfall.

* دُلْدُلٌ Hedgehog.

* دَلَّسَ To conceal; cheat in selling by concealing defects. To quote apocryphical or doubtful authorities.

دَالَسَ To try to deceive, cheat.

دَلَسٌ ودُلْسَةٌ Darkness.

* دَلَصَ يَدْلُصُ دَلِيصًا To be polished, smooth; shine (metal, cuirass).

إِنْدَكَّ To be crushed, broken, pounded, pulverised; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, etc,).]

دَكَّةٌ Wide bench, seat: shop. [Charge of a fire-arm.]

مِدَكٌّ [Ramrod].

مَدْكُوكٌ Crushed, pounded; beaten flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm).]

* دَكَمَ يَدْكُمُ دَكْمًا To knock, push on the chest.

تَدَاكَمَ To knock or push one another on the chest.

* دَكِنَ يَدْكَنُ دَكَنًا To be blackish, dust-coloured.

دُكَّانٌ ج دَكَاكِينُ Shop.

أَدْكَنُ م دَكْنَاءُ Blackish, dust-coloured.

* دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا ودِلَالَةً ودُلُولَةً عَلَى To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument.

دَلَّ يَدِلُّ دَلًّا وتَدَلَّلَ وأَدَلَّ عَلَى To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with.

دَلَّلَ To render over bold by treating one with too much indulgence; spoil (a child).

إِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى To seek a proof, hint, sign, argument, etc.: follow out a proof, draw an inference.

دِقٌّ Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever.

دِقَّةٌ Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision; subtlety.

دُقَاقٌ Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything.

دَقِيقٌ ج أَدِقَّةٌ ودِقَاقٌ Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour.

دَقِيقَةٌ ج دَقَائِقُ Minute.

تَدْقِيقٌ Exactness, precision; subtility. Act of pounding to powder.

مُدَقَّقٌ Exact, precise, minute (in accounts, etc.).

مَدْقُوقٌ Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever.

* دَقَعَ يَدْقَعُ دَقْعًا To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble.

مُدْقِعٌ That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty.

* دَكَّ يَدُكُّ دَكًّا To crush, break, pound, pulverise; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [Charge a gun or cannon].

دَفْقٌ وإِنْدِفَاقٌ Act of pouring out, flowing copiously.

مُتَدَفِّقٌ That which pours out, flows over in large quantities.

* دِفْلٌ Pitch, tar.

دِفْلَى Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander.

* دَفَنَ يَدْفِنُ دَفْنًا وإِدَّفَنَ To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury.

تَدَفَّنَ وإِنْدَفَنَ أَو إِدَّفَنَ To be concealed, buried.

دَفْنٌ Burying, burial.

دَفِينَةٌ ج دَفَائِنُ Anything concealed; buried treasure.

مَدْفَنٌ ج مَدَافِنُ Burying ground; cemetry; tomb.

* دَقَّ يَدِقُّ دِقَّةً To be fine, thin, ground to powder.

دَقَّ يَدُقُّ دَقًّا To crush, pound; beat out, bray; knock, rap (at a door).

دَقَّ ٱلْجَرَسَ To ring the bell.

دَقَّقَ فِي To be precise, subtle, minute (in an account, etc.).

دَقَّقَ ٱلنَّظَرَ فِي To examine minutely, peruse carefully.

إِسْتَدَقَّ To grow thin, lean; become fine.

دَقٌّ Act of grinding, pounding; crushing: knocking.

دَافَعَ مُدَافَعَةً وِدِفَاعًا To contend with, put off, delay.

دَافَعَ عَنْ To protect, defend, (by warding or keeping off any evil from one.)

تَدَافَعَ To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand.

إِنْدَفَعَ To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed.

إِنْدَفَعَ فِي ٱلْغِنَاءِ وإِنْدَفَعَ يُغَنِّي He commenced singing.

إِسْتَدْفَعَ To ask God to ward off a calamity.

دَفْعٌ Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment].

دَفْعَةٌ ج دَفَعَاتٌ A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment.]

دَافِعٌ One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays.]

قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ Expulsive force.

مِدْفَعٌ ج مَدَافِعُ Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon, piece of artillery].

* دَفَقَ يَدْفِقُ دَفْقًا To pour forth or out, (water).

دَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا ودُفُوقًا To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water).

تَدَفَّقَ وإِنْدَفَقَ To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed.

مُدْغَمٌ Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter).

* دَفٌّ ج دُفُوفٌ Side; bank, acclivity. [Board].

دُفٌّ ج دُفُوفٌ Tambourine, hand-drum.

دَفَّةٌ Side; rudder. [Door-wing].

* دَفِئَ يَدْفَأُ دَفَأً ودَفُؤَ يَدْفُؤُ دَفَاءَةً To be or keep warm.

دَفَّأَ وأَدْفَأَ To render warm, warm.

تَدَفَّأَ وإِسْتَدْفَأَ To become warm, warm one's self.

دِفْءٌ ج أَدْفَاءٌ Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel.

دِفَاءٌ ج أَدْفِئَةٌ Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter.

* دَفْتَرٌ ج دَفَاتِرُ Blank-book, writing book; register, [catalogue]. (*Pers.*)

دَفْتَرْدَارٌ Lord of the Exchequer. Minister of Finances (*Pers.*)

* دَفَرَ يَدْفُرُ دَفْرًا [To push back, drive away].

* [دَفَشَ يَدْفُشُ دَفْشًا] To push with the hand, push back.

* دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert.

دَفَعَ عَنْ To ward off evil from ...., preserve from.

دَفَعَ إِلَى ولِ To hand over to, [give, pay to].

دَغْدَغَةٌ Tickling.

* دَغَرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغْرًا To push, push away; press.

دَغِرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغَرًا To be of a bad disposition.

* دَغَشَ يَدْغَشُ دَغْشًا وأَدْغَشَ فِي To enter on the darkness of night.

دَغَشٌ Darkness; nightfall.

* دَغَلَ يَدْغَلُ دَغْلاً فِي To steal in, enter suspiciously, [become corrupted, bad].

أَدْغَلَ To be covered with a thicket or forest.

دَغَلٌ ج دِغَالٌ وأَدْغَالٌ Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred].

مَكَانٌ دَغِلٌ Thicket, dense copse. retired and secret.

دَاغِلَةٌ Secret hatred.

* دَغَمَ يَدْغَمُ دَغْمًا To cover; come upon, overwhelm.

أَدْغَمَ وإِدَّغَمَ To incorporate one letter in another; make a letter double.

أَدْغَمُ م دَغْمَاءُ ج دُغْمٌ Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose.

إِدْغَامٌ Contraction, incorporation of one letter in another making it double, مُشَدَّد.

إِدَّعَى عَلَى To prefer claims against; summon before the judge. Bring an action against.

إِسْتَدْعَى To call, invite; call to, ask for help; demand, solicit.

دُعَاءٌ ج أَدْعِيَةٌ Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation.

دَعْوَةٌ Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet.

دَعْوَةٌ ج دَعَوَاتٌ Imprecation. malediction, deprecation.

دَعْوَةٌ ودَعَاوَةٌ ودِعَاوَةٌ ودَعْوَى ج دَعَاوٍ Assertion, claim; process; law-suit.

إِدِّعَاءٌ ومُدَاعَاةٌ Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to.

دَاعٍ ج دُعَاةٌ One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant; [dey].

[دَاعٍ] ودَاعِيَةٌ ج دَوَاعٍ Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive.

مُدَّعٍ Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff in a suit.

مُدَّعًى That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions.

مُدَّعًى عَلَيْهِ Defendant, (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made.

* دَغْدَغَ To tickle.

دَسِمٌ Fat (dish); dirty, greasy.

دِسَامٌ ودُسْمَةٌ Stopper, cork.

* دَعَكَ يَدْعَكُ دَعْكًا To rub; make soft.

دَاعَكَ To dispute with, fight: delay one another.

مُدَاعَكَةٌ Dispute, conflict. [Custom, habit, manner; practice, exercise].

مَدْعُوكٌ Rubbed, softened, smoothed; [soiled].

* دَعَمَ يَدْعَمُ دَعْمًا To support what is on the point of falling, prop.

إِدَّعَمَ عَلَى To be supported, propped up; stay one's self upon.

دِعْمَةٌ ج دِعَمٌ. دِعَامَةٌ ودِعَامٌ ج دَعَائِمُ Support, prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree.

دِعَامَةُ ٱلْقَوْمِ Chief of a people.

* دَعَا يَدْعُو دُعَاءً To call out, call aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for, summon.

دَعَا إِلَى To call upon, urge, instigate to....

دَعَا دَعْوَةً ومَدْعَاةً To invite, call to (a thing).

دَعَا بِـ To name, denominate by...

دَعَا لِـ To invoke a blessing upon (another), pray for.

دَعَا عَلَى To invoke a curse upon.

إِدَّعَى بِـ To claim as one's right; make false claims; pretend.

[دَشَّرَ] * To dismiss, discharge; leave.

[دَشَّنَ] * To wear a garment for the first time. To dedicate a temple.

تَدْشِينٌ [Dedication].

* دَعَبَ يَدْعَبُ دَعْبًا ودَعَابَةً To sport, play, jest with. To push back, thrust out.

دَاعَبَ To sport, jest with.

تَدَاعَبَ To play, sport, jest with one another.

دُعَابَةٌ ومُدَاعَبَةٌ Sport, jest, joke, play, game.

دَعِبٌ ودَاعِبٌ Sporter, joker, jester, playful.

* دَعِجَ يَدْعَجُ دَعَجًا To be large and very black (eye).

دَعَجٌ ودُعْجَةٌ Largeness and intense blackness of the eye.

أَدْعَجُ م دَعْجَاءُ ج دُعْجٌ Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed.

* دَعَرٌ ودِعَارَةٌ Corruption; wickedness; dissolute life; vice.

دَاعِرٌ ج دُعَّارٌ Fornicator; leading a dissolute life, vicious.

* دَعَسَ يَدْعَسُ دَعْسًا To tread under foot; [treat with contempt.]

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper]. دِرَايَةٌ

* دَسَّ يَدُسُّ دَسًّا ودِسِّيسَى فِي To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for, feel for; spy out].

[To intrigue, plot عَلَى دَسَّ] against.

Spy; secret agent. دَسِيسٌ ج دُسُسٌ Roasted under the ashes (bread).

Spy. دَاسُوسٌ ج دَوَاسِيسُ

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion. دَسِيسَةٌ ج دَسَائِسُ

[Brass kettle]. * دَسْتٌ

Army-list; register, ledger. [Sample, model. Permission]. * دُسْتُورٌ ج دَسَاتِيرُ

To push, repel. * دَسَرَ يَدْسُرُ دَسْرًا To repair a ship; nail, rivet.

Cord or fibers of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet, nail (of a ship). دِسَارٌ ج دُسُرٌ ودُسْرٌ

Town, village. * دَسْكَرَةٌ ج دَسَاكِرُ Cell of a hermit. Public-house, wine-shop. (*Pers.*).

To be full of fat, be greasy (dish); be dirty (garment). * دَسِمَ يَدْسَمُ دَسَمًا

To make fat or greasy. To wet slightly (rain). دَسَّمَ

Fat, grease; fatness, greasiness. دَسَمٌ ودُسُومَةٌ

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc: مُدْرِكٌ

Comprehended; perceived; cognized. مُدْرَكٌ

Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached. مُسْتَدْرَكٌ

Fine earth or flour. * دَرْمَقٌ ودَرْمَكٌ

To be filthy, dirty (garment). * دَرِنَ يَدْرَنُ دَرَنًا

Dirt, filth, impurity. Tubercules. دَرَنٌ

Dirty, impure; worn out. دَرِنٌ ومِدْرَانٌ

Silver coin, drachm (20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money, cash. * دِرْهَمٌ ج دَرَاهِمُ

Dervish, mendicant. * دَرْوِيشٌ ج دَرَاوِيشُ

* دَرَى يَدْرِي دِرْيًا ودِرْيَةً ودَرَيَانًا To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. To deceive, delude. ودِرَايَةً

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem. دَارَى

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate. أَدْرَى

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of. دَارٍ

مَدْرَسَةٌ ج مَدَارِسُ School, college.

مِدْرَاسٌ School or place where the Koran is read.

مُدَرِّسٌ Teacher, professor; one who has studied much.

* دَرَّعَ To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise.

تَدَرَّعَ وإِدَّرَعَ To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass.

دِرْعٌ ج أَدْرَاعٌ ودُرُوعٌ وأَدْرُعٌ Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail.

دِرْعٌ ج أَدْرَاعٌ Woollen chemise; shift.

دَارِعٌ ومُدَرَّعٌ Armoured; having a coat of mail.

* دَرَقَ يَدْرُقُ دَرْقًا To hasten in walking.

دَرَقَةٌ ج دَرَقٌ وأَدْرَاقٌ Leathern or wooden shield; shield.

دُرَاقِنٌ [ودُرَّاقٌ] Peach.

دَرَّاقٌ ودِرْيَاقٌ (عِوَضٌ تِرْيَاقٌ) Theriaca; wine.

دَوْرَقٌ ج دَوَارِقُ Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck).

* دَرَّكَ To follow closely one another (drops of rain).

[دَرَّكَ بِـ To cause one to be followed by...]

دَارَكَ To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake.

أَدْرَكَ To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity.

تَدَارَكَ To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another).

تَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ He overtook or visited him with favour (God).

إِسْتَدْرَكَ To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract (an error).

دَرَكٌ ج أَدْرَاكٌ Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action. (*sp.* evil). Bottom of a pit; depth.

دَرَكَةٌ (دَرَجَةٌ *opp. to*) ج دَرَكٌ

دَرَكَاتٌ Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell.

دَرَكَاتُ النَّارِ The eight degrees of hell.

إِدْرَاكٌ Comprehension; perception, conception.

إِسْتِدْرَاكٌ Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted.

حَرْفُ الاِسْتِدْرَاكِ Restrictive particle, as: بَلْ rather; لَكِنَّ، إِلَّا أَنَّ، غَيْرَ أَنَّ but; إِلَّا except.

دَرَجَةٌ ج دَرَجٌ ودَرَجَاتٌ - Step, stair-case, ladder, flight of steps; stage (upward); degree (*geo. ast.*) rank, dignity; degree in Paradise.

دَارِجٌ - Spreading in all directions; common, current; vulgar.

دُرَّاجٌ ج دَرَارِجُ - Francolin or heath-cock. [Young fat pullet.]

تَدْرِيجٌ وإِسْتِدْرَاجٌ - Advancing by steps or degrees; gradation.

مَدْرَجٌ ج مَدَارِجُ - Path, road.

* دَرَزَ يَدْرُزُ دَرْزًا - To sew, stitch, embroider.

دُرْزِيٌّ ج دُرُوزٌ - Druze.

* دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دُرُوسًا - To efface, obliterate: wear out a garment.

دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دَرْسًا ودِرَاسَةً - To read, peruse, study.

دَرَسَ دَرْسًا ودِرَاسًا - To tread out the corn, thresh.

دَرَّسَ وأَدْرَسَ - To cause to read or study; teach, lecture.

إِنْدَرَسَ - To be effaced (trace).

دَرْسٌ ج دُرُوسٌ - Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path.

دَارِسٌ ج دَوَارِسُ - Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied.

دِرَاسٌ ودِرَاسَةٌ - The treading out of corn, threshing.

دَرْبٌ ج دِرَابٌ - Large gate

دَرْبٌ ج دُرُوبٌ - Path, road, mountain-pass; street, way.

تَدْرِيبٌ - Training; exercise; drill, (*sp.* for war).

مُدَرَّبٌ - Trained (*sp.* for war); tried, exercised, experienced.

* دَرْبَزِينٌ ودَرَابَزُونٌ - Balustrade.

* دَرَجَ يَدْرُجُ دُرُوجًا ودَرَجَانًا - To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [Be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency].

دَرَجَ دَرْجًا وأَدْرَجَ - To roll up, (a scroll or manuscript); fold up paper or cloth. To build different stages, layers, flats.

دَرَّجَ إِلَى - To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead up to, by degrees.

أَدْرَجَ ودَرَّجَ فِي - To introduce, insert a thing into, (a writing).

تَدَرَّجَ - To proceed or ascend by degrees.

دَرْجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ - Roll of paper; volume; scroll.

دُرْجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ ودِرَجَةٌ - Box, case; casket.

دَرَجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ ودِرَاجٌ - Road, path.

دَاخِنَةٌ ج دَوَاخِنُ ومِدْخَنَةٌ ج مَدَاخِنُ Chimney.

أَدْخَنُ م دَخْنَاء ج دُخْنٌ Smoke-coloured, dingy.

مَدْخَنٌ Place of smoke.

* دَرَّ يَدِرُّ دَرًّا ودُرُورًا To be abundant (milk): flow copiously, be plentiful. To grow luxuriantly (plant).

إِسْتَدَرَّ Be copious; flow abundantly (milk). To cause to rain copiously.

دَرٌّ Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect.

لِلّٰهِ دَرُّهُ What an excellent man! How exquisite!

دُرَّةٌ ج دُرَّاتٌ ودُرَرٌ ودُرٌّ Pearl. [Parrot].

دِرَّةٌ ج دِرَرٌ Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. [Teat, female breast].

مِدْرَارٌ Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously.

* دَرِبَ يَدْرَبُ دَرَبًا ودُرْبَةً بِـ To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice.

دَرَّبَ بِـ وعَلَى وفِي To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct.

تَدَرَّبَ بِـ To be accustomed to, drilled; practiced in.

دَخَّلَ وأَدْخَلَ To cause to enter; [bring into; insert.

دَاخَلَ To enter upon an affair; engage in (with another).

تَدَاخَلَ فِي To enter in, become intermixed, confused; [intrude; intermeddle, intrigue].

دَخْلٌ Income, revenue.

دَاخِلٌ One who enters. Interior, inside.

دَاخِلًا او مِنْ دَاخِلٍ Within or from within, internally.

[نَاظِرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary].

دَخِيلٌ ج دُخَلَاء Interior, internal; [intimate, familiar]; stranger, guest, intruder; foreign word.

مَدْخَلٌ ج مَدَاخِلُ Entrance; gateway; vestibule; door; access. Manner of acting.

[مَدْخُولٌ ج مَدَاخِيلُ Rent, revenue, income].

* دَخَنَ يَدْخُنُ دَخْنًا ودُخُونًا ودَخَّنَ

أَدْخَنَ To smoke, emit smoke, [smoke tobacco].

دَخَّنَ To smoke much, famigate.

تَدَخَّنَ To be impregnated with smoke, fumigate one's self.

دُخْنٌ Millet.

دُخَانٌ و[دُخَّانٌ] Smoke. [Tobacco].

Liar; impostor, cheat: دَجَّالٌ [quack.]

Anti-Christ. أَلْمَسِيحُ ٱلدَّجَّالُ

Tigris (river). دِجْلَةُ

To be cloudy, dark, rainy. * دَجَنَ يَدْجُنُ دَجْنًا ودُجُونًا

To remain, abide, stay. To be tame. دَجَنَ دُجُونًا بِـ

To coax, treat with blandishment. دَاجَنَ

To be dark, very rainy. أَدْجَنَ

Darkness. دُجْنَةٌ ج دُجُنٌ

Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain. دُجُنَّةٌ ودِجِنَّةٌ ج دُجُنٌّ

Of a deep black; dark, cloudy. أَدْجَنُ م دَجْنَاء ج دُجْنٌ

To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment). * دَجَا يَدْجُو دَجْوًا

To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle. دَاجَى

Darkness. دُجًى. ودُجْيَةٌ ج دُجًى

Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. دُجْيَةٌ

Dissimmulation; coaxing, blandishment. مُدَاجَاة

To drive or chase away, turn off, repel, remove. * دَحَرَ يَدْحَرُ دَحْرًا ودُحُورًا

To roll down, roll along (*tran.*) * دَحْرَجَ

To roll down, or along (*intr.*); be rolled. تَدَحْرَجَ

Rolled along; rounded; globular. مُدَحْرَجٌ

Whitlow; abscess in the finger. * دَاحِسٌ ودَاحُوسٌ [ودُوحَاسٌ]

To refute, render null (an argument). * دَحَضَ يَدْحَضُ دُحُوضًا [ودَحَّضَ] وأَدْحَضَ

To be refuted, rejected. إِنْدَحَضَ

To drive away, remove, reject. * دَحَقَ يَدْحَقُ دَحْقًا وأَدْحَقَ

Expelled, driven away, removed. دَحِيقٌ

To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self. * دَحَلَ يَدْحَلُ دَحْلًا

To enter into a well or hole narrow at the top. دَحَلَ وأَدْحَلَ

To extend, spread (carpet, mat). To throw, push, impel. * دَحَا يَدْحُو دَحْوًا

To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable. * دَخَرَ ودَخِرَ يَدْخَرُ دَخَرًا ودُخُورًا

To enter. * دَخَلَ يَدْخُلُ دُخُولًا ومَدْخَلًا فِي

To enter to see a person; come upon one. دَخَلَ عَلَى

[To mediate between; interfere, intermeddle.] دَخَلَ بَيْنَ

* دَبَلَ يَدْبُلُ دَبْلاً ودُبُولاً To manure and improve the ground: repair, improve anything.

دَبْلٌ ج دُبُولٌ Pestilence, plague. Rivulet, brook.

دَبْلٌ Calamity.

* دَثَرَ يَدْثُرُ دُثُورًا To be effaced, obliterated; be old, be overcome by old age.

تَدَثَّرَ To wrap one's self in clothes or a blanket.

إِنْدَثَرَ Te be effaced, destroyed. To be dirty, rusty.

دَثْرٌ Great riches; abundant herbage, &c.

دِثَارٌ Upper garment; blanket.

دَاثِرٌ That which perishes; which is obliterated. Neglectful.

* دَجَّ يَدِجُّ دَجِيجًا ودَجَجَانًا To walk along slowly; creep.

تَدَجَّجَ To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth.

دُجَّةٌ Intense darkness; thick fog.

دَجَاجٌ ج دُجُجٌ Poultry; cock; hen.

مُدَجَّجٌ Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog.

* دَجُورٌ ج دَجَاجِيرُ Dust, earth; darkness: dark, of a dusty hue.

* دَجَلَ يَدْجُلُ دَجْلاً To lie; cheat, deceive.

دَبْرَةٌ ج دِبَارٌ Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune.

الدَّبَرَانُ The Hyades or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran.

دَابِرٌ Following; extreme or last part. Past (time).

دَبُورٌ West wind.

تَدْبِيرٌ ج تَدَابِيرُ Forethought, arrangement; adminstration; direction, management of an affair; treatment of the sick.

مُدْبِرٌ One who turns back or flees.

مُدَبِّرٌ One who manages an affair; administrator; director.

* دِبْسٌ Thick juice of dates, or grapes, date-honey; honey.

دَبُوسٌ Dates in butter.

دَبُّوسٌ ج دَبَابِيسُ Iron-mace; pin.

* دَبَغَ يَدْبُغُ دَبْغًا ودِبَاغًا ودِبَاغَةً To tan (leather).

دِبْغٌ ودِبَاغٌ ودِبْغَةٌ Tanning-liquor, tan.

دِبَاغَةٌ Trade of a tanner; tanning.

دَبَّاغٌ Tanner.

مَدْبَغَةٌ ج مَدَابِغُ Tannery.

مَدْبُوغٌ Tanned.

* دَبِقَ يَدْبَقُ دَبَقًا بِ To adhere, stick to.

دِبْقٌ ودَابُوقٌ Glue, bird-lime.

د

Eighth letter of the Alphabet د called *Dal*.
As a numerical sign = 4.

* دَأَبَ يَدْأَبُ دَأْبًا ودَأَبًا ودُؤُوبًا فِي To be zealous and diligent in a matter, exert one's self in it.

State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner. دَأْبٌ

Cinnamon. * دَارِصِينِي

* دَبَّ يَدِبُّ دَبًّا ودَبِيبًا ومَدَبًّا To walk slowly; crawl, creep.

To creep into, spread through (illness in body). دَبَّ فِي

Bear (animal). دُبٌّ ج أَدْبَابٌ ودِبَّةٌ

Any animal that walks, creeps or crawls slowly: beast, (*sp.* beast of burden); mule, ass, &c. دَابَّةٌ ودَبِيبٌ ج دَوَابُّ

Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly. دَبَّابٌ م دَبَّابَةٌ ج دَبَّابَاتٌ

Little animal; reptile. دُوَيْبَّةٌ

* دَبَّجَ يَدْبُجُ دَبْجًا ودَبَّجَ To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish.

Brocade. دِيبَاجٌ ج دَبَابِيجُ

Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face. دِيبَاجَةٌ

Seller of brocade. دَبَّاجٌ

Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in a garment of brocade. مُدَبَّجٌ

To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child).] * دَبْدَبَ

To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old. * دَبَرَ يَدْبُرُ دُبُورًا

To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought. دَبَّرَ

To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee. أَدْبَرَ

To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing. تَدَبَّرَ

Swarm of bees: hornets. دَبْرٌ ج أَدْبُرٌ ودُبُورٌ

Back, backside, hind part; end. دُبُرٌ ج أَدْبَارٌ

خَيَّمَ وأَخَامَ To pitch or enter a tent; make a booth; settle, abide.

تَخَيَّمَ فِي وبر To pitch a tent, live in a tent; dwell.

خَيْمَةٌ ج خِيَامٌ وخِيَمٌ وخَيْمَاتٌ Tent; pavilion; booth.

خَيَّامٌ Inhabitant of a tent; maker of tents, booths, &c.

خَيْلَانٌ Siren; mermaid, (fabulous monster).

أَخْيَلُ م خَيْلاَء Prouder, more self-conceited. Person with moles on the face.

* خَامَ يَخِيمُ خَيْمًا وخَيَمَانًا وخُيُومًا عَنْ To desist through cowardice; draw back from a stratagem through fear.

خَيَّلَ عَلَى To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Set up a scarecrow. Gallop on horseback, put a horse into gallop].

خُيِّلَ إِلَى To appear probable, likely to (one); be inspired with a suspicion; conceive, imagine.

تَخَيَّلَ لِ To imagine, fancy, take into one's head; be conceived, imagined; appear probable.

تَخَيَّلَ وخَيَّلَ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ To suppose good of, or see signs of good in a person.

تَخَايَلَ وإِخْتَالَ To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited.

خَالٌ ج خِيلَانٌ Supposition, opinion. Cloud threatening rain. Mole, beauty-spot. Sign, mark.

خَالٌ ومُخْتَالٌ Proud, self-conceited, vain.

خَيْلٌ ج خُيُولٌ Horses; cavalry, horsemen.

خَيَالٌ ج أَخْيِلَةٌ Imagination, fancy; idea: phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost; hallucination.

خَيَالِيٌّ Imaginary, ideal.

قُوَّةٌ خَيَالِيَّةٌ ومُخَيِّلَةٌ Imagination, imaginative power; fancy.

خَيَّالٌ ج خَيَّالَةٌ Horseman, cavalry-man.

* خَيْشٌ ج خُيُوشٌ وأَخْيَاشٌ Canvas of coarse tissue.

خَيْشَةٌ ج خَيْشَاتٌ Large sack or bag (of canvas).

* خَاصَ يَخِيصُ خَيْصًا To be few or little; diminish in value.

* خَاطَ يَخِيطُ خَيْطًا وخِيَاطَةً وخَيَّطَ To sew, stitch together.

خَيْطٌ ج خُيُوطٌ وأَخْيَاطٌ وخُيُوطَةٌ [وخِيطَانٌ] Thread.

أَلْخَيْطُ الأَبْيَضُ Light of dawn.

أَلْخَيْطُ الأَسْوَدُ Darkness preceding the dawn.

خِيَاطَةٌ Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress.

خِيَاطٌ ومِخْيَطٌ Needle.

خَيَّاطٌ Tailor.

مَخِيطٌ ومَخْيُوطٌ Sewn, stitched.

* أَخْيَافٌ مُفْرَدُهَا أَخْيَفُ People of different lineage or conditions.

خَيْفَانٌ Locusts having wings of different colours.

أَخْيَفُ م خَيْفَاءُ ج خِيفٌ Having one eye black, the other blue (horse, man, cat).

* خَالَ يَخَالُ خَيْلاً وخَالاً وخَيْلُولَةً ومَخِيلَةً To fancy, surmise, conceive; consider.

خَيَّرَ وخَايَرَ فِي او بَيْنَ Give one the choice between two things.

تَخَيَّرَ وإِخْتَارَ To be allowed a choice, choose, prefer.

إِسْتَخَارَ To desire and seek the best; seek the blessing or favour of God.

خَيْرٌ ج خِيَارٌ وأَخْيَارٌ Good, excellent; virtuous; better, the best.

خَيْرٌ ج خُيُورٌ Anything good, moral or physical; good action, good fortune; wealth.

خَيْرَةٌ ج خَيْرَاتٌ A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality.

خِيَارٌ Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select. Cucumber.

خَيِّرٌ Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded.

أَخْيَرُ ج أَخَايِرُ Better; preferable.

إِخْتِيَارٌ Choice, election; free will. [Aged].

إِخْتِيَارِيٌّ Pertaining to free will, voluntary.

مُخَيَّرٌ Having the option, free to choose.

مُخْتَارٌ One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, selected, preferred.

خَارِصِينِي Zinc.

* خَاسَ يَخِيسُ خَيْسًا وخَيَسَانًا To lie; break one's promise.

خِوَانٌ ج أَخْوِنَةٌ وخُونٌ Table for serving food on.

خَائِنٌ ج خُوَّانٌ وخَانَةٌ وخَوَنَةٌ Unfaithful, perfidious; betrayer; traitor.

خَؤُونٌ وخَوَّانٌ Very treacherous, very perfidious.

* خَوَى يَخْوِي خَوَاءً To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house).

خَوًى وخَوَاءٌ Emptiness of stomach; hunger. Depression (in land), valley.

خَاوٍ Empty, hollow; uncultivated, uninhabited, deserted.

* خَابَ يَخِيبُ خَيْبَةً وتَخَيَّبَ To be deluded in one's hopes; disappointed.

خَابَ سَعْيُهُ His efforts were in vain, futile.

خَيَّبَ وأَخَابَ To disappoint; cause one to fail in obtaining his desire.

خَيْبَةٌ Failure, disappointment.

خَائِبٌ Frustrated in one's attempts.

* خَارَ يَخِيرُ خَيْرًا To possess any thing good; be good, merciful, do good.

خَارَ خِيْرَةً وخِيَرَةً وخِيَرًا عَلَى To prefer one to another.

خَيَّرَ عَلَى To deem better, prefer.

Dangerous, perilous (road). مَخُوفٌ

Terrible, redoubtable. Inspiring fear. مُخِيفٌ

Dangerous, perilous places. [Cut-throat]. مَخَافَةٌ ج مَخَاوِفُ

To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property. * خَالَ يَخُولُ خَوْلاً وخِيَالاً

Maternal uncle. Mole, mark on the face. خَالٌ ج أَخْوَالٌ وأَخْوِلَةٌ وخُؤُولٌ وخُؤُولَةٌ

Maternal aunt. خَالَةٌ ج خَالاتٌ

Good manager (*sp.* of cattle); steward. خَوْلِيٌّ ج خَوَلٌ

[Stuff of raw cotton; calico]. * خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامٌ

To be unfaithful; treacherous, betray; break one's word or compact. * خَانَ يَخُونُ خَوْنًا وخِيَانَةً ومَخَانَةً

To attribute to one treachery or perfidy. خَوَّنَ

To deceive, betray, be unfaithful. إِخْتَانَ

To try to deceive or betray. إِسْتَخَانَ

Inn, alighting-place. Prince (*Pers.*) خَانٌ ج خَانَاتٌ

Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness. خَوْنٌ وخِيَانَةٌ

To be weak, feeble (man). خَارَ خُؤُورًا وخَوِرَ يَخْوَرُ خَوَرًا

Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. خَوْرٌ ج خُؤُورٌ

Bellowing of cattle. خُوَارٌ

[Parson; priest. خُورِيٌّ ج خَوَارِنَةٌ

[Parish. خَوْرَنِيَّةٌ

[Priesthood. خَوْرَنَةٌ

To enter, wade into or through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink). * خَاضَ يَخُوضُ خَوْضًا وخِيَاضًا

To face death; affront, rush into danger. خَاضَ ٱلْمَنَايَا

To engage in conversation, begin talking. خَاضَ فِي ٱلْحَدِيثِ

Enterprising; bold, good diver. خَوَّاضٌ

Ford. مَخَاضَةٌ ج مَخَاضٌ ومَخَاوِضُ

To fear, be afraid of. * خَافَ يَخَافُ خَوْفًا ومَخَافَةً وخِيفَةً مِنْ

To fear for another; be anxious about. * خَافَ عَلَى

To frighten, cause to fear. خَوَّفَ وأَخَافَ

Fear, fright. خَوْفٌ ومَخَافَةٌ وخِيفَةٌ

Timid, fearing; fugitive. خَائِفٌ ج خُوَّفٌ وخِيَّفٌ

Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom]. تَخْوِيفٌ ج تَخَاوِيفُ

أَخْنَسُ م خَنْسَاءُ Having a flat or up-turned nose.

* خِنْشَارٌ Fern (plant).

* خِنَّوْصٌ ج خَنَانِيصُ Sucking pig.

* خِنْصِرٌ [وخُنْصَرٌ] ج خَنَاصِرُ Little finger or toe.

* خُنْفُسَاءُ وخُنْفُسَةٌ ج خَنَافِسُ Black beetle; (scarabæus).

* خَنَقَ يَخْنُقُ خَنْقًا وخَنَّقَ To strangle, choke.

إِخْتَنَقَ وإِنْخَنَقَ To be strangled, choke (*intr.*).

خَانِقٌ ج خَوَانِقُ Mountain path; narrow street, lane.

خُنَاقٌ Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis.

خِنَاقٌ Cord for strangling.

خَنِيقٌ ومُخَنَّقٌ ومَخْنُوقٌ Strangled, choked, suffocated.

إِخْتِنَاقٌ Suffocation; asphyxia.

* [خَوَاجَا وخَوَاجَه] [Master, mister, Mr. used in addressing a gentleman.

[خُوجَه ج خُوجَات] Professor, teacher (*Turk*).

* خَوْخٌ [Plum]; peach.

* خُوذَةٌ ج خُوَذٌ Helmet.

* خَارَ يَخُورُ خَوْرًا وخُوَارًا To bellow, low, (kine).

تَخَنَّثَ To be bent, inclined; be soft, effeminate; speak like a woman; [be spoiled.]

خَنِثٌ ومُخَنَّثٌ Weak, flabby, powerless; flexible, soft; effeminate, [spoiled].

خُنْثَى ج خِنَاثٌ وخَنَاثَى Hermaphrodite.

* خَنْجَرٌ ج خَنَاجِرُ Poniard; large knife, dagger.

* خَنْخَنَ To speak through the nose.

* خَنْدَقَ Surround a place with a fosse or moat, make a ditch.

خَنْدَقٌ ج خَنَادِقُ Ditch, trench, moat.

* خَنَادِلُ [Canals of the Nile].

* خِنْذِيذٌ ج خَنَاذِيذُ Mountain summit. Eloquent orator; one well acquainted with the Arabs and their poetry.

* خِنْزِيرٌ ج خَنَازِيرُ Swine, hog, pig.

خِنْزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ Wild boar.

خِنْزِيرَةٌ Scrofula (*sp.* of the neck).

* خَنَسَ يَخْنِسُ خَنَسًا وخُنُوسًا وإِنْخَنَسَ To remain behind, lag.

خَنِسَ يَخْنَسُ خَنَسًا To have an up-turned or flat nose.

خُنَّسٌ Stars; planets (especially Venus and Mercury).

أَخْنَاسُ Satan.

أَخْمَصٌ ج أَخَامِصُ Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man).

* خَمَعَ يَخْمَعُ خُمُوعًا وخَمْعًا To limp, halt.

* خَمَلَ يَخْمُلُ خُمُولًا To be unknown and of no celebrity (man); be soft, gentle (voice). Be lame.

أَخْمَلَ To render one obscure (God).

خَمْلٌ Plumage of an ostrich; fringe or nap of a carpet or cloth.

خُمُولٌ Obscurity of station. Softness.

مُخَمَّلٌ Garment, &c. having nap (like plush or velvet). [Velvet].

* خَمَنَ يَخْمُنُ خَمْنًا وخَمَّنَ To surmise, form an opinion of; to speak conjecturally; estimate approximately.

تَخْمِينًا وعَلَى التَّخْمِينِ By supposition, possibly, conjecturally.

* خَنَّ يَخِنُّ خَنِينًا To make a sound through the nose like laughing or crying.

خُنَّةٌ Nasal sound or twang.

أَخَنُّ ج خُنٌّ One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang.

* خَنِثَ يَخْنَثُ خَنَثًا To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate.

خَنَّثَ To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (a child)].

خَمَّسَ To make five-angled, make pentagonal; divide by five.

خُمْسٌ وخُمُسٌ ج أَخْمَاسٌ The fifth part, a fifth.

خَمْسَةٌ م خَمْسٌ Five.

خَامِسٌ Fifth.

خُمَاسَ ومَخْمَسَ By fives.

خُمَاسِيٌّ Consisting of five letters (foot of verse); five spans in height (man).

خَمْسُونَ Fifty, fiftieth.

خَمْسِينَ Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt); fifty; the fifty days before the spring equinox.

عِيدُ الخَمْسِينَ [Pentecost; whitsuntide.]

أَلخَمِيسُ ويَوْمُ الخَمِيسِ ج أَخْمِسَةٌ Thursday.

خَمِيسٌ An army, because consisting of five parts *viz.* the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings.

مُخَمَّسٌ Pentagon, pentagonal.

* خَمَشَ يَخْمِشُ خَمْشًا To scratch, wound with the claws or nails; slap.

خُمَاشَةٌ Light wound, or one for which there is no fine.

* خَمِصَ يَخْمُصُ وخَمِصَ يَخْمَصُ خَمَصًا To be hungry; be empty.

* خَمَرَ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا To conceal, cover. Give intoxicating drink. Withhold one's evidence. Be ashamed.

خَمَرَ يَخْمِرُ خَمْرًا To leaven, cause to ferment.

خَمَّرَ To conceal; veil one's self. Leaven. Change completely.

خَامَرَ To pervade, permeate, blend with; infect. Remain in a place.

أَخْمَرَ لِ Bear hatred or a grudge against.

تَخَمَّرَ وإِخْتَمَرَ بِ To veil the head, face (woman).

إِخْتَمَرَ To ferment (liquor); rise (dough).

خَمْرٌ وخَمْرَةٌ Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink.

خِمَارٌ ج خُمُرٌ وأَخْمِرَةٌ Covering; veil; head-covering of women.

خُمَارٌ وخُمْرَةٌ Headache, dulness, caused by over drinking.

خَمِيرٌ وخَمِيرَةٌ Leavened; leaven; anything in a state of fermentation.

خَمَّارٌ Wine-merchant; publican, saloon-keeper.

خَمَّارَةٌ Wine-shop, public-house.

مُخَمَّرٌ Fermented; stupified with wine. Covered, veiled.

* خَمَسَ يَخْمُسُ خَمْسًا To take the fifth part of one's property.

خَلْوَةٌ ج خَلَوَاتٌ Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes.]

عَلَى خَلْوَةٍ Aside, apart, by one's self, in retirement.

خَلِيٌّ ج خَلِيُّونَ وأَخْلِيَاءُ Free, empty, vacant. Divorced (woman).

خَلِيَّةٌ ج خَلَايَا Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced.

خَالٍ Empty, vacant.

ٱلْقُرُونُ ٱلْخَالِيَةُ Past ages; by gone times.

[إِخْلَاءٌ Retirement, seclusion.

مِخْلَاةٌ Feed-bag (for animals).

* خَمَّ يَخُمُّ خَمًّا وخُمُومًا وأَخَمَّ To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water).

خَمَّ يَخُمُّهُ خَمًّا Sweep, clean out. [Examine, run through a country.]

خُمٌّ ج خِمَمَةٌ Coop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in.

خُمَامَةٌ Sweepings, refuse; crumbs.

* خَمَدَ يَخْمُدُ وخَمِدَ يَخْمَدُ خَمْدًا وخُمُودًا To cause to blaze without going out entirely, smoulder (fire); subside (fever); calm down (anger). Swoon; die.

أَخْمَدَ To be quiet, silent. Cover or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage.

خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خُلُوقَةً وخَلِقَ يَخْلَقُ خَلَقًا
To be used up, worn out, وأَخْلَقَ threadbare.
To be adapted to. خَلُقَ بِـ ولِـ
To wear out, waste. أَخْلَقَ
To fabricate, feign, forge تَخَلَّقَ lies.
To affect the nature of تَخَلَّقَ بِـ another; feign his character and manners.
To invent, forge lies. إِخْتَلَقَ
[Be suited to, adapted to.] إِخْتَلَقَ بِـ
Creation; creature; خَلْقٌ وخِلْقَةٌ mankind.
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect. خِلْقَةٌ ج خِلَقٌ
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, *in pl.* morals, ethics. خُلُقٌ ج أَخْلَاقٌ
Creator (God). خَالِقٌ وخَلَّاقٌ
Fit, suitable, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete. خَلِيقٌ ج خُلَفَاءُ وخُلُقٌ بِـ
Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners. خَلِيقَةٌ ج خَلَائِقُ
Created. مَخْلُوقٌ
Created things; creatures; the animal world. اَلْمَخْلُوقَاتُ

خَلَا يَخْلُو خُلُوًّا وخَلَاءً
To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time). *
To occupy one's self alone with; retire alone or be alone with.... خَلَا بِـ وإِلَى ومَعَ
To retire to, or be alone, in a private place. خَلَا بِنَفْسِهِ
To leave, let alone, abandon; leave alive, spare one's life (God). خَلَّى تَخْلِيَةً عَنْ
To dismiss, let one go his way. خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ
To vacate or evacuate a place: be vacant. أَخْلَاهُ
To have nothing to do with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate. تَخَلَّى عَنْ ومِنْ
[To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life.] إِخْتَلَى
To ask for an interview or private audience. إِسْتَخْلَى
To be granted or have a private audience with. إِسْتَخْلَى بِـ
Empty space; unoccupied place; solitude, space. خَلَاءٌ
Latrine, privy, water-closet. خَلَاءٌ وبَيْتُ الخَلَاءِ
Except, except that. خَلَا ومَا خَلَا
Emptiness; the being empty, vacant. خُلُوٌّ
Without, except. خُلُوًّا مِنْ

خِلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ وخِلْفَةٌ Different.

خَلَفٌ Successor, descendant; coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute.

خِلَافٌ Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; what is against or in contradiction to.

مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ Without contradiction.

بِخِلَافِ ذَلِكَ وخِلَافًا لِذَلِكَ Contrary to that.

خِلَافَةٌ Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution.

خُلْفَةٌ وإِخْتِلَافٌ Difference of opinion; difference; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity.

خَائِفٌ One who breaks his promise.

خَلِيفَةٌ ج خُلَفَاءُ Successor. Vicar, lieutenant (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); the Supreme Chief of Moslems; Caliph; deputy; assistant.

مِخْلَافٌ ج مَخَالِيفُ Very false; one who often breaks his promises.

مُخَالَفَةٌ Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression.

مُخْتَلِفٌ Varied, different.

* خَاقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا وخَلْقَةً To create out of nothing; originate.

مُخَلَّعٌ Unhinged; feeble, weak; having relaxed muscles, joints and nerves; paralytic.

* خَلَفَ يَخْلُفُ خِلَافَةً To succeed, come after, follow; replace.

خَلَّفَ To leave behind (successor or goods.) Appoint a successor or vice-agent [beget children].

خَالَفَ مُخَالَفَةً وخِلَافًا To disagree with, contradict, thwart; disobey. Caper in walking.

أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَو مَوْعِدَهُ To break one's promise; fail in one's word.

أَخْلَفَتِ الشَّجَرَةُ To put forth fruit after fruit, or new sprouts after pruning (tree).

تَخَلَّفَ عَنْ To remain or lag behind.

تَخَالَفَ وإِخْتَلَفَ To contradict or oppose one another; be of an opposite opinion.

إِخْتَلَفَ To follow reciprocally or alternately; return frequently (to a place or person); be diverse, vary; disagree.

إِسْتَخْلَفَ To appoint one as successor, substitute, or vicar.

خَلْفًا Behind, after; back. (*adv.*)

خَلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ Successor, (*sub.*) posterity, descendants.

خُلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ Breach of word or promise; false saying in respect to what is future. Difference, discord.

The substance of a speech or address. خِلَاصَةُ ٱلْكَلَامِ

Sincere friendship; sincerity; true devotion, genuine piety. إِخْلَاصٌ وخُلُوصٌ

Pure, unmixed; white; liberated, free. خَالِصٌ ج خُلَّصٌ

Sincere (friend). مُخْلِصٌ

Saviour, redeemer. مُخَلِّصٌ

Jesus Christ. ٱلْمُخَلِّصُ

* خَلَطَ يَخْلِطُ خَلْطًا وخَلَّطَ بِ To mix, mix one thing with another.

To eat unsuitable food (patient). خَلَّطَ

To speak confusedly, be delirious. خَلَّطَ فِي

To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered. إِخْتَلَطَ

Mixture; mixed multitude; medley (of the human body). Humour. خِلْطٌ ج أَخْلَاطٌ

The four fundamental humours of man. أَخْلَاطُ الإِنْسَانِ

(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley. خِلْطٌ مِلْطٌ

Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business, &c. خُلْطَةٌ

Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food. Co-partner. خَلِيطٌ

Mixture; confusion; intercourse. إِخْتِلَاطٌ

Mixed; confused. مَخْلُوطٌ ومُخْتَلِطٌ

* To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate. خَلَعَ يَخْلَعُ خَلْعًا

To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife). خَلَعَ خُلْعًا

To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one. خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ

Remove one (from his employ). خَلَعَ مِن

To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory. خَلَعَ عِذَارَهُ

To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people. خَلُعَ يَخْلُعُ خَلَاعَةً

To be taken away, taken out, removed; be sprained, dislocated, relaxed. تَخَلَّعَ

To be extracted, removed, drawn out; be sprained, dislocated, relaxed; be deposed. إِنْخَلَعَ

Disorderly, debauched life. خَلَاعَةٌ

Robe of honour or gift. خِلْعَةٌ ج خِلَعٌ

Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious. خَلِيعٌ ج خُلَعَاءُ

خُلَّبٌ Cloud or lightning without rain.

خِلاَبَةٌ Deceit; beguilement; blandishment.

خَلاَّبٌ One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling.

* خَلَجَ يَخْلِجُ خَلْجًا To draw, pull, extend. Wink at; nod, beckon, invite by nodding or beckoning. Occupy, engross.

خَالَجَ To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair).

تَخَالَجَ وإِخْتَلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ To engross, fill the mind with anxiety (affair).

خَلِيجٌ ج خُلُجٌ وخُلْجَانٌ Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore.

إِخْتِلاَجٌ Agitation, confusion; trembling, excitement.

* خَلْخَالٌ ج خَلاَخِيلُ Ankle-ring worn by women in the East.

مُتَخَلْخِلٌ Scattered (army); shaken, agitated.

* خَلَدَ يَخْلُدُ خُلُودًا وخُلْدًا To remain, be eternal, last for ever.

خَلَّدَ وأَخْلَدَ To render lasting, make eternal, preserve eternally.

خُلْدٌ وخُلُودٌ Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age.

خُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِذُ وخُلُودٌ [Mole (animal).

خَالِدٌ ومُخَلَّدٌ Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; adhering to the spot.

أَلْخَوَالِدُ The mountains, the rocks.

مُخَلَّدًا Eternally.

* خَلَسَ يَخْلِسُ خَلْسًا وإِخْتَلَسَ To do anything furtively; snatch away clandestinely, rob by surprise.

خُلْسَةٌ Spoil, booty; whatever is carried off by force and guile.

إِخْتِلاَسٌ Secret theft, sudden robbery.

* خَلَصَ يَخْلُصُ خُلُوصًا وخَالِصَةً To be white; pure, genuine, unmixed. Become safe, secure, free; escape. Reach, arrive at; [finish.]

خَلَّصَ To deliver, rescue, save. Purify, clean. [Finish, complete.]

خَالَصَ To act with faithfulness and sincerity towards.

أَخْلَصَ لِلّٰهِ دِينَهُ To offer to God pure and sincere worship.

تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ To be saved, freed, rescued; free one's self &c.; escape.

إِسْتَخْلَصَ To seek the best of a thing; extract the best. Choose for one's self, appropriate.

خَلاَصٌ Deliverance, rescue; salvation, redemption.

خُلاَصَةٌ The best and purest of anything; essence, cream.

تَخَفَّى وإِسْتَخْفَى To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed.

إِخْتَفَى مِن To keep concealed, conceal one's self from.

خِفَاءٌ ج أَخْفِيَةٌ Veil, curtain, covering.

خَفِيٌّ ج خَفَايَا Concealed, secret; veiled.

خَفَايَا ٱلْقُلُوبِ The secrets of the heart.

خِفْيَةً Secretly, in secret.

خَفِيَّةٌ ج خَفِيَّاتٌ وخَفَايَا Well filled up. Dense thicket; covert.

* خَاقَانٌ ج خَوَاقِينُ King, emperor (*Turk.*).

* خَلَّ يَخِلُّ خَلاًّ وخُلُولاً To be emaciated, wasted.

خَلَّلَ To acidulate, become sour, spoil: make vinegar, (of wine, &c.), pickle.

أَخَلَّ بِ To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, desert, (one's place).

تَخَلَّلَ فِي To penetrate, enter, pass through the midst of (people).

إِخْتَلَّ To turn into vinegar; spoil; be unsound (in mind), confused; be in disorder.

خَلٌّ ج خُلُولٌ Vinegar.

خَلٌّ ج أَخُلٌّ وخِلاَلٌ Path through sandy ground. Worn-out garment. Emaciated.

خِلٌّ ج أَخْلاَلٌ Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend.

خَلَلٌ ج خِلاَلٌ Interval, interstice; break of continuity: disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury.

خَلَّةٌ ج خَلَلٌ وخِلاَلٌ Breach, rent, hole, opening. Nature, natural disposition or qualification. Poverty, misery, need.

خُلَّةٌ ج خُلَلٌ Friend, sincere friendship.

خِلاَلٌ ج أَخِلَّةٌ Borer; perforator; tooth-pick; remains of food between the teeth.

خُلاَلَةٌ True and sincere friendship.

خَلِيلٌ ج أَخِلاَّءُ وخُلاَّنٌ Intimate and sincere friend.

إِخْتِلاَلٌ Confusion, disorder; weakness.

مُخْتَلٌّ In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind).

مَخْلُولٌ Bored, pierced.

* خَلَبَ يَخْلُبُ خَلْبًا To scratch, clutch and tear; wound with the claws.

خَلَّبَ وخَالَبَ وإِخْتَلَبَ To deceive, beguile.

خِلْبٌ ج أَخْلاَبٌ ومِخْلَبٌ ج مَخَالِبُ Claw, talon; nail.

خَفِيفُ ٱلْعَقْلِ Light-minded; frivolous; fickle.

خَفِيفُ ٱلْقَلْبِ أَوِ الرُّوحِ Clever, ingenious.

تَخْفِيفٌ Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming.

إِسْتِخْفَافٌ Slighting, despising; making light of.

* خَفَرَ يَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا بِـ وعَلَى To protect, escort, guard.

خَفَّرَ To protect, defend; fortify (a city).

خَفَرٌ Bashfulness, modesty. [Escort, sentry, protector, guard.]

خُفْرَةٌ وخِفَارَةٌ Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection.

خَفِيرٌ ج خُفَرَاء Protector; escort; one who grants refuge.

* خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling.

* خُفَّاشٌ ج خَفَافِيشُ Bat (animal).

أَخْفَشُ م خَفْشَاء ج خُفْشٌ Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted.

* خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Humble, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (ـِ) the final consonant of a word.

خَفَّضَ To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice.

تَخَفَّضَ To be or become low, depressed; easy and comfortable.

خَفْضٌ Humiliation; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (ـِ).

خَافِضٌ One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case.

خَفِيضٌ ومَخْفُوضٌ Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life).

* خَفَقَ يَخْفِقُ خَفْقًا وخَفَقَانًا To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, move gently (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz (arrow); set (star).

أَخْفَقَ To fail in obtaining spoil, one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star).

خَفَقَانٌ Palpitation; gentle motion; trembling.

خَفْقَةٌ Throb of the pulse or heart.

أَلْخَافِقَانِ The East and the West.

أَلْخَوَافِقُ The four cardinal points.

* خَفِيَ يَخْفَى خَفَاء To be hidden; keep secret, conceal. Be apparent, manifest, bring to light, reveal. (Used in opposite meanings).

خَفَّى وأَخْفَى To keep secret, conceal.

* خَطِفَ يَخْطَفُ خَطْفًا To seize, rob, snatch away; abduct.

تَخَطَّفَ وإِخْتَطَفَ To snatch away, rob.

خَطْفٌ Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction.

خَطْفَةٌ Single act of theft, rapine &c.

خَاطِفٌ Seizing with violence; robbing; striking, blinding (lightning).

خَطَّافٌ Robber; Satan.

خُطَّافٌ ج خَطَاطِيفُ Swallow. Harpoon, hook.

إِخْتِطَافٌ Abduction, carrying off; violence.

مَخْطُوفٌ ومُخْتَطَفٌ Seized, snatched away, carried off by force.

* خَطِلَ يَخْطَلُ خَطَلًا To indulge in idle or unseemly talk.

خَطَلٌ Idle or indecent talk.

* خَيْطَلٌ وأَخْطَلُ Cat.

* خَطَمَ يَخْطِمُ خَطْمًا وخَطَّمَ بِـ To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose.

خَطْمٌ Nose (man); muzzle (animal); beak (bird); mouth of an animal.

خِطَامٌ ج خُطُمٌ Bridle; halter; muzzle: noose; string of a bow

* خِطْمِيٌّ و[خِطْمِيَّةٌ] Marsh-mallow. (Althæa).

* خَطَا يَخْطُو خَطْوًا وإِخْتَطَى To step, pace, walk.

تَخَطَّى To step over, pass by, beyond.

خُطْوَةٌ ج خُطًى وخُطُوَاتٌ Step, pace; length of a step.

خَطِيَّةٌ Sin, offence, trrnsgression.

* خَفَّ يَخِفُّ خَفًّا وخِفَّةً To be light (of weight); brisk, lively, be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness).

خَفَّ خَفُوفًا إِلَى To depart in haste from home; go briskly to.

خَفَّفَ وأَخَفَّ To make light, alleviate, ease.

تَخَفَّفَ To put on or wear boots or shoes.

إِسْتَخَفَّ بِـ To make light of; slight; disdain.

خِفٌّ Light (of weight); small troop.

خُفٌّ ج أَخْفَافٌ وخِفَافٌ Boot, shoe; sole. Foot of camel or ostrich.

خِفَّةٌ Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance.

خُفُوفٌ Agility, quickness.

خَفِيفٌ وخُفَافٌ ج خِفَافٌ Light (of weight); nimble, agile, skillful; insignificant.

خِطْبَةٌ Betrothal, promise of marriage.

خُطْبَةٌ وخِطِّيبَةٌ [وخَطِيبَةٌ] Sued for or betrothed woman.

خَطِيبٌ ج خُطَبَاءُ Preacher; orator; reciter of public prayers.

مُخَاطَبٌ The party addressed. Second person (*Gram.*).

* خَطَرَ يَخْطِرُ خَطْرًا وخَطَرَانًا وتَخَطَّرَ To vibrate. Brandish the sword or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms.

خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورًا فِي بَالِهِ أَو بِ أَو عَلَى To occur or come back to one's mind, remember.

خَاطَرَ بِنَفْسِهِ To expose one's self to danger.

أَخْطَرَ To be a rival to. Cause to occur to the mind.

خَطَرٌ ج خِطَارٌ وأَخْطَارٌ Danger, risk. Dignity; authority, high rank.

خَاطِرٌ ج خَوَاطِرُ Thought, idea, what occurs to the mind.

إِخْطَارٌ Admonition, advice; reminder.

خَطِيرٌ Great; of high rank; powerful and respected, important, weighty; [dangerous, risky.]

مَخَاطِرُ Risks, dangers, perils.

أَخْطَأَ إِخْطَاءً وخَاطِئَةً To err, transgress. Miss one's aim.

خِطْءٌ Error, sin.

خَطَأٌ وخَطَاءٌ Error; mistake.

خَطِيئَةٌ ج خَطَايَا وخَطِيئَاتٌ Transgression, sin.

خَاطِئٌ ج خَطَأَةٌ Sinner; transgressor. Missing the mark.

مُخْطِئٌ One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim.

* خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وخَطَابَةً To preach, exhort.

خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خَطْبًا وخِطْبَةً To sue in marriage, court; betroth.

خَطَبَ إِلَى To ask in marriage from or of...

خَاطَبَ خِطَابًا ومُخَاطَبَةً To talk or converse with, address.

تَخَاطَبَ To hold a mutual conversation.

إِخْتَطَبَ To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon.

خَطْبٌ ج خُطُوبٌ Important business; difficult affair; calamity.

خُطْبٌ وخَاطِبٌ وخِطِّيبٌ One who asks for a woman in marriage.

خُطْبَةٌ وخِطَابٌ Address, speech; harangue; sermon.

خَاضِعٌ وخَضُوعٌ ج خُضَّعٌ وخُضُعٌ
Humble, submissive, obedient.

* خَطَّ يَخُطُّ خَطًّا عَلَى — To draw or mark a line upon; trace.

خَطَّطَ — Mark with lines or stripes.

إِخْتَطَّ — Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house.

خَطٌّ ج خُطُوطٌ — Mark, stroke, line, stripe; hand-writing; boundary-line.

خَطُّ الاِسْتِوَاءِ — Equator.

خَطُّ الاِعْتِدَالِ — Equinoxial line.

خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ — Meridian.

خَطٌّ شَرِيفٌ وخَطٌّ هُمَايُونٌ — [Imperial edict.

خَطٌّ — Road, street, lane.

خِطَّةٌ ج خِطَطٌ — Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house).

خُطَّةٌ ج خُطَطٌ — Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking: quality.

مُخَطَّطٌ — Marked with lines; striped.

* خَطِئَ يَخْطَأُ خَطَأً — To err, make a mistake.

خَطِئَ خِطْئًا وخِطْأَةً — To sin, err, transgress, offend.

* خَضْخَضَ — To shake, rinse.

تَخَضْخَضَ — To be shaken.

خَضْخَضَةٌ — Agitation, shaking, shake.

* خَضِرَ يَخْضَرُ خَضَرًا — To be green, verdant.

إِخْضَرَّ وإِخْضَوْضَرَ — To be or become green; be dark, tawny.

أُخْضِرَ — To be cut when yet green; die when young.

خِضْرًا مِضْرًا وخَضِرًا مَضِرًا — In vain, uselessly, without redress.

خُضْرَةٌ ج خُضَرٌ — Vegetables, green herbs; green.

خَضِرٌ — Green, verdant, [pleasant to the eye.]

خَضَّارٌ [خُضَرِيٌّ] — Seller of vegetables; green-grocer.

أَخْضَرُ م خَضْرَاءُ ج خُضْرٌ — Green, blackish-green or dark colour.

أَخْضَرَاءُ — The heavens, the firmament, the sky.

* خَضَعَ يَخْضَعُ خُضُوعًا لِ — To submit; obey; be submissive, humble. Be near setting.

خَضَّعَ وأَخْضَعَ — To humble, subdue, conquer.

تَخَضَّعَ وإِخْتَضَعَ — To humble one's self, submit.

خُضُوعٌ — Humility, submission, obedience,

خَصِبٌ وخَصِيبٌ ومُخْصِبٌ ومِخْصَابٌ Fertile, plentiful.

* خَصَرَ وإِخْتَصَرَ To cut off or remove superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way.

خَصْرٌ ج خُصُورٌ Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole (of the foot).

خَاصِرَةٌ ج خَوَاصِرُ Side; flank.

إِخْتِصَارٌ Compendium, abridgement.

بِالاِخْتِصَارِ In short; briefly.

مِخْصَرَةٌ ج مَخَاصِرُ Sceptre, rod, wand; switch.

مُخْتَصَرٌ Abridged, epitomized; compend.

* خَصَلَ يَخْصُلُ خَصْلاً To cut off, sever.

خَصْلَةٌ ج خِصَالٌ وخَصَائِلُ Peculiarity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, whim.

خُصْلَةٌ ج خُصَلٌ Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes.

* خَصَمَ يَخْصِمُ خَصْمًا To contend with and conquer an adversary. [Deduct].

خَاصَمَ خِصَامًا ومُخَاصَمَةً To dispute, litigate with.

تَخَاصَمَ وإِخْتَصَمَ To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation.

خِصَامٌ وخُصُومَةٌ ومُخَاصَمَةٌ Dispute, quarrel, law-suit.

خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وأَخْصَامٌ Adversary, antagonist. Competition, contention.

خُصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وأَخْصَامٌ Side, edge, border; corner.

خَصِيمٌ ج خُصَمَاءُ وخُصُمَانٌ Adversary *sp.* in a law-suit.

خَصِمٌ ج خَصِمُونَ Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute.

* خَصَى يَخْصِي خَصْيًا وخِصَاءً To geld, castrate,

خَصِيٌّ ج خِصْيَانٌ وخَصِيَّةٌ Eunuch, one castrated.

خُصْيَةٌ ج خُصًى Testicle.

* خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ خَضْبًا وخَضَّبَ To dye (especially red).

خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ وخَضِبَ يَخْضَبُ خُضُوبًا

وأَخْضَبَ To be green, verdant, be covered with green.

تَخَضَّبَ وإِخْتَضَبَ بِـ To be dyed; colour one's self.

خَضْبٌ ج خُضُوبٌ Verdure, green shoots.

خِضَابٌ Dye, colour, (henna & for hair or hands).

خَضِيبٌ ومَخْضُوبٌ ومُخَضَّبٌ Dyed, coloured.

مِخْضَبٌ Lavatory, wash-trough.

خُصٌّ ج خِصَاصٌ وخُصُوصٌ Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop.

خَاصٌّ لِ وبِ م خَاصَّةٌ Peculiar particular, special to.

خَاصَّةٌ ج خَوَاصُّ Peculiar quality, peculiarity (of a plant, medicine, &c).

خَاصَّةً Particularly, in particular.

الخَاصَّةُ والخَوَاصُّ The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank.

خَاصِّيَّةٌ ج خَاصِّيَّاتٌ وخَصَائِصُ Particular property; peculiarity.

خُصَاصَةٌ ج خُصَاصٌ Grapes left in harvesting.

خَصَاصَةٌ وخَصَاصٌ Poverty, straitness.

عَلَى الخُصُوصِ وخُصُوصًا Especially, in particular.

خُصُوصِيٌّ Special, particular, peculiar.

خُصُوصِيَّةٌ Peculiarity.

مُخَصَّصٌ Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to...

* خَصَبَ يَخْصِبُ وخَصِبَ يَخْصَبُ خِصْبًا To be fertile; to abound in herbage.

أَخْصَبَ Abound in plants & fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people).

خِصْبٌ ج أَخْصَابٌ Fertility, abundance, plenty.

* خَشِيَ يَخْشَى خَشْيًا وخَشْيَةً وخَشْيَانًا To fear, fear for.

تَخَشَّى To fear, be afraid; reverence.

خَشْيَةٌ وخَشْيَانٌ ومَخْشَاةٌ Fear, timidity.

خَشْيَةَ أَنْ For fear that.

خَاشٍ وخَشْيَانُ وخَشِيٌّ Timid, fearful.

* خَصَّ يَخُصُّ خَصًّا وخُصُوصًا وخُصُوصِيَّةً

بِ To distinguish particularly by..., particularize, assign especially to...

خَصَّ خُصُوصًا To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity.

خَصَّ يَخَصُّ خَصَاصَةً وخَصَاصًا Be poor, needy.

خَصَّصَ بِ To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to...

خَصَّصَهُ بِ To impart or impute exclusively to someone.

تَخَصَّصَ بِ To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly.

إِخْتَصَّ بِ To be distinguished for, be one's particular property or quality.

إِخْتَصَّهُ بِ To assign or impute (to one) as a peculiarity.

إِسْتَخَصَّ To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self.

Eclipsed (moon). مَخْسُوفٌ

Perennial well in a rock. مَخْسُوفَةٌ

To refuse, reject. * خَسَلَ يَخْسُلُ خَسْلاً

[Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters.] خُسَالَةٌ

To enter into, engage in. * خَشَّ يَخُشُّ خَشًّا فِي

Insects, creeping things, small birds. خِشَاشٌ

To mix together. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. * خَشَبَ يَخْشِبُ خَشْبًا

To be hardened to fatigue or privation. إِخْشَوْشَبَ

Timber-wood; thick wood for building. خَشَبٌ ج خُشْبٌ وخُشُبٌ وخُشْبَانٌ

Rough to the touch, coarse; hard (life); strong, rugged. خَشِبٌ

Wood-seller; timber merchant. خَشَّابٌ ج خَشَّابَةٌ

To make a noise; rustle; clink. * خَشْخَشَ وتَخَشْخَشَ

Noise; rustling &c. خَشْخَشَةٌ

Poppy. Troop of armed men. خَشْخَاشٌ

To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun). * خَشَعَ يَخْشَعُ خُشُوعًا

To humble one's self; be humiliated. تَخَشَّعَ وتَخَاشَعَ

Submission, submissiveness; humility, humiliation. خُشُوعٌ

Humble, modest; quiet; low. [Touched, moved.] خَاشِعٌ ج خَاشِعُونَ وخُشَّعٌ

Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness. تَخَشُّعٌ

Humble, humiliated. مُتَخَشِّعٌ ومُخْشَعٌ

* خَشَفَ يَخْشِفُ خُشُوفًا وخَشَفَانًا

To roam through (a country.) Freeze (water).

Place of ice, refrigerator. مَخْشَفٌ

Nose and its cavity; promontory. * خَيْشُومٌ ج خَيَاشِيمُ

Large-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell. أَخْشَمُ

* خَشُنَ يَخْشُنُ خُشْنَةً وخَشَانَةً وخُشُونَةً

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude.

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude. خَشَّنَ

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; be rough, rugged. تَخَشَّنَ

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity. خُشْنَةٌ وخَشَانَةٌ وخُشُونَةٌ

خَشِنٌ ج خِشَانٌ and أَخْشَنُ م خَشْنَاء

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse. ج خُشْنٌ

خَسَّ يَخُسُّ خَسًّا وخَسَّسَ وأَخَسَّ
To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible.

خَسٌّ Lettuce.

خَسِيسٌ Vile, mean, [miserly].

خَسِيسَةٌ ج خَسَائِسُ Low extraction or position; vileness; meanness; [avarice.]

* خَسِرَ يَخْسَرُ خُسْرًا وخَسَارًا وخَسَارَةً
To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray.

خَسَّرَ To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish.

أَخْسَرَ To cause loss to one; to lose: falsify the weight, make defective.

خُسْرٌ وخَسَارَةٌ وخُسْرَانٌ Loss, damage.

خَاسِرٌ [وخَسْرَانٌ] One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business).

* خَسَفَ يَخْسِفُ خُسُوفًا
To sink, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon).

خَسَفَ الأَرْضَ بِهِ To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one: (God).

إِنْخَسَفَ To be eclipsed (moon).

خَسْفٌ Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists.

خُسُوفٌ Eclipse (of the moon).

خَزْنَةٌ وخِزَانَةٌ Treasury, store-room for objects of value.

خَزْنَةٌ وخَزِينَةٌ ج خَزَائِنُ Treasure; cupboard, magazine; barn; closet.

خِزَانَةُ الكُتُبِ Library.

خِزَانَةُ السِّلَاحِ Armoury.

خَازِنٌ ج خَزَنَةٌ Treasurer; cashier.

مَخْزَنٌ ج مَخَازِنُ Magazine, store; depôt

* خَزَا يَخْزُو خَزْوًا
To subdue, dominate; tame; rule.

* خَزِيَ يَخْزَى خِزْيًا
To fall into misery or disgrace, be despised, abject, vile.

خَزِيَ خَزَايَةً وخَزًى مِنْ To be ashamed, blush.

أَخْزَى To abase, afflict; bring into misery and disgrace, put to shame.

خِزْيٌ وخَزَايَةٌ Shame, disgrace.

خِزْيَةٌ Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement.

خَزْيَانُ م خَزْيَاءُ ج خَزَايَا Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject.

مُخْزًى Abased; rendered vile, abject.

الخِزْيُ [The Devil].

* خَسَّ يَخِسُّ خَسَاسَةً وخِسَّةً
To be mean, ignoble, low-minded. [Be avaricious, miserly.]

Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced. أَخْرَمُ

Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill. خَرْمَاءُ

[Embroidery; laces; chased works.] تَخْرِيمٌ ج تَخَارِيمُ وتَخْرِيمَاتٌ

[Embroidered, chased.] مُخَرَّمٌ

Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch]. * خَرْمَشَ

Young hare or rabbit. * خِرْنِقٌ ج خَرَانِقُ

Silk, or wool and silk, stuff. * خَزٌّ ج خُزُوزٌ

Silk-merchant. خَزَّازٌ

To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye). * خَزَرَ يَخْزُرُ خَزْرًا وخَزِرَ يَخْزَرُ خَزَرًا

Narrowness & wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]. خَزَرٌ

Caspian Sea. بَحْرُ ٱلْخَزَرِ

Rattan, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat.) خَيْزُرَانٌ ج خَيَازِرُ

One having small or compressed eyes. أَخْزَرُ م خَزْرَاءُ ج خُزْرٌ

Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue. * خُزَعْبَلٌ

Earthenware, pottery. * خَزَفٌ

Earthen, brittle. خَزَفِيٌّ

Dealer in earthenware, potter. خَزَفِيٌّ وخَزَّافٌ

To pierce; [وخَزَّقَ] penetrate, transfix; [tear.] * خَزَقَ يَخْزِقُ

[To impale.] خَوْزَقَ

Hit, pierced: [torn.] مَخْزُوقٌ

To cut, cut off. * خَزَلَ يَخْزِلُ خَزْلًا

To prevent, hinder; withhold from. خَزَلَ مِن

To be alone (in one's opinion). إِخْتَزَلَ بِـ

To separate, cut one off from his people. إِخْتَزَلَ عَنْ

To pierce, pierce the partition of a camel's nose; spit locusts; string pearls. * خَزَمَ يَخْزِمُ خَزْمًا

To put a ring in a camel's nose. خَزَمَ وخَزَّمَ

Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes with). خَزَمٌ

Ring for the nose. خِزَامٌ وخِزَامَةٌ ج خَزَائِمُ

Lavender. (Lavandula spica). [Hyacinth]. خُزَامَى

Having the nose pierced (camel); the beak pierced (bird). مَخْزُومٌ

To store, hoard. * خَزَنَ يَخْزُنُ خَزْنًا

To enrich one's self; hoard riches. إِخْتَزَنَ وإِسْتَخْزَنَ

* خَرِفَ يَخْرَفُ خَرَفًا وخَرُفَ يَخْرُفُ خَرَافَةً To be unsound in, or out of mind, (from old age); dote.

خَرَفٌ وخَرَافَةٌ Unsound state of the intellect, dotage.

خَرِفٌ [وخَرْفَانٌ] Doting, idiotic, imbecile.

خِرَافٌ Gathering of fruit, time for fruit gathering.

خُرَافَةٌ ج خُرَافَاتٌ Fairy tale, funny story, witticism.

خَرُوفٌ ج أَخْرِفَةٌ وخِرْفَانٌ وخِرَافٌ Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months.

خَرِيفٌ Autumn; autumn rain.

خَرِيفِيٌّ وخِرْفِيٌّ Autumnal.

* خَرْفَشَ Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly].

مُخَرْفَشٌ Mixed, mixed up; confused.

* خَرَقَ يَخْرِقُ خَرْقًا To tear; pierce, perforate, open a way; travel over. Tell a lie.

خَرَقَ يَخْرُقُ خُرُوقًا وخَرِقَ يَخْرَقُ خُرُوقًا

خَرَّقَ [فِي] وخَرَّقَ [لَا فِي] To stop indoors (house or tent.)

خَرِقَ يَخْرَقُ خَرَقًا وخَرُقَ يَخْرُقُ [خَرَاقَةً] Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage badly: be stupid, clumsy.

خَرَّقَ To lie with impudence, much. Perforate, rend.

تَخَرَّقَ To be torn, pierced; have rents, [be crippled].

إِنْخَرَقَ To be lacerated, torn, pierced.

إِخْتَرَقَ To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies.

خُرُقٌ وخُرْقٌ Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness.

خَرْقٌ ج خُرُوقٌ Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds.

خِرْفَةٌ ج خِرَقٌ Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment.

خَارِقٌ ج خَوَارِقُ Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful.

أَخْرَقُ م خَرْقَاءُ ج خُرْقٌ Awkward; stupid; imbecile.

* خَرَمَ يَخْرِمُ خَرْمًا To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Fail.

خَرَمَ وخَرَّمَ To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embroider; enchase].

إِنْخَرَمَ To be torn, slit, pierced.

خَرْمٌ ج خُرُومٌ Prominent or projecting part of a mountain.

خُرْمٌ ج خُرُومٌ Eye of a needle.

Small shot. * خُرْدُقٌ

Mustard, mustard-seed. * خَرْدَلٌ

To pierce; bore. * خَرَزَ يَخْرُزُ خَرْزًا

Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament. خَرَزٌ

Awl. مِخْرَزٌ ج مَخَارِزُ

To be dumb; march silently (army). * خَرِسَ يَخْرَسُ خَرَسًا

To strike or make dumb (God) أَخْرَسَ

Dumbness. خَرَسٌ

Dumb; echoless, noiseless. أَخْرَسُ م خَرْسَاءُ ج خُرْسٌ

Wine-jar. خَرْسٌ ج أَخْرَاسٌ وخُرُوسٌ

Rocky or high mountain; peak of a mountain; very rugged ground; [canal of the nose to the mouth]. * خُرْشُومٌ ج خَرَاشِيمُ

To lie, speak falsely; conjecture; surmise. * خَرَصَ يَخْرُصُ خَرْصًا

To forge lies against, calumniate. تَخَرَّصَ وإِخْتَرَصَ عَلَى

Gold or silver; ring; ear-ring. خُرْصٌ ج خِرْصَانٌ

Conjecture; surmise; opinion. خِرْصٌ

Liar. خَرَّاصٌ ج خَرَّاصُونَ

To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion. * خَرَطَ يَخْرُطُ خَرْطًا

To be peeled or stripped. إِنْخَرَطَ فِي

Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim.

To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth. إِخْتَرَطَ

Trade of a turner. خِرَاطَةٌ

Turner. [Liar]. خَرَّاطٌ

Lathe. مِخْرَطَةٌ ج مَخَارِطُ

Turned (on the lathe; fashioned; elongated face. Cone. مَخْرُوطٌ

Conical. مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

Nose, snout, proboscis; spout; pipe. خُرْطُومٌ ج خَرَاطِيمُ

To be proud, haughty; be angry. إِخْرَنْطَمَ

To split, break; divide lengthwise. * خَرَعَ يَخْرَعُ خَرْعًا

To split; invent; devise; produce; create; form. Deceive, defraud. إِخْتَرَعَ

Vice, immorality. خَرَاعَةٌ

Weak, relaxed, flabby. خَرِعٌ وخَرِيعٌ

Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant). خِرْوَعٌ

Invention, discovery; artifice, contrivance. إِخْتِرَاعٌ ج إِخْتِرَاعَاتٌ

خِرْبَةٌ ج خِرَبٌ وخَرِبَةٌ ج خَرَائِبُ وخَرِبَاتٌ Devastated place, ruin, waste.

تَخْرِيبٌ Devastation, destruction.

خَرُّوبٌ وخُرْنُوبٌ وخَرُّوبَةٌ وخُرْنُوبَةٌ Carob, carob-tree.

* خَرْبَقَ To tear; spoil.

خَرْبَقٌ Hellebore.

* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا ومَخْرَجًا من To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge.

خَرَجَ فِي To be skillful in (a science or trade.)

خَرَجَ بِـ To cause to come out, &c.

خَرَجَ عَلَى To revolt, rebel against, attack.

خَرَّجَهُ فِي الأَدَبِ To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in a profession, art, or science.

أَخْرَجَ To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel.

تَخَرَّجَ فِي الأَدَبِ To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art.

إِسْتَخْرَجَ To draw out, derive, extract, distil; to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation; [translate].

خَرْجٌ ج أَخْرَاجٌ Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Braid].

خُرْجٌ ج خِرَجَةٌ وأَخْرَاجٌ Saddle-bags, large travelling bag.

خَرَاجٌ Land-tax; poll-tax; tax; public revenue; tribute.

خُرَاجٌ ج خُرَجَاتٌ Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin.

خُرَاجَةٌ ج خُرَاجٌ See خُرَاج

خَارِجٌ Exterior, external; quotient of a division, going or coming forth.

مِنْ خَارِجٍ From the exterior, outside.

إِلَى الخَارِجِ To the exterior, outside.

خَارِجِيٌّ ج خَوَارِجُ Rebel; enemy; heretic; apostate. Upstart.

الأُمُورُ الخَارِجِيَّةُ The foreign affairs (of a state).

إِسْتِخْرَاجٌ Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation.

مَخْرَجٌ Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Anus.

* خَرْخَرَ To produce a rattling noise; snore.

خَرْخَرٌ Murmuring of water, rustling of air.

خَرْخَرَةٌ Pulmonic râles.

* خَرْدٌ م خَرِيدَةٌ ج خَرَائِدُ وخُرُدٌ Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl.

خَرَّ لِ To prostrate one's self in adoration.

خُرُورٌ Prostration (in worship); snoring, purring.

خَرِيرٌ Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring.

خَرَّارٌ Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring.

خَرَّارَةٌ Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound; [sink].

* خَرِئَ يَخْرَأُ خَرْءًا وخِرَاءَةً Ease the bowels, void the excrement.

خُرْءٌ ج خُرُوْءٌ Excrement.

خِرَاءٌ Stool; easing of the bowels.

مَخْرَأٌ ومَخْرَأَةٌ Privy; water-closet.

* خَرِبَ يَخْرَبُ خَرَابًا To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste.

خَرَبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرْبًا وخَرَّبَ وأَخْرَبَ To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil.

تَخَرَّبَ To be destroyed, ruined, demolished.

خَرِبٌ Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty.

خَارِبٌ ج خُرَّابٌ Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber.

خَرَابٌ ج أَخْرِبَةٌ Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste.

مَخْدُومٌ Served, one who has servants; lord, master.

* خَادَنَ To show friendship to; treat as a friend.

خِدْنٌ وخَدِينٌ ج أَخْدَانٌ Friend, companion, comrade, lover.

* خَدَى يَخْدِي خَدْيًا وخَدَيَانًا To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel).

خُدَيْوِيٌّ Prince, vice-roy; (Khedive, Pers:).

* خَذَلَ يَخْذُلُ خَذْلًا وخِذْلَانًا وخَاذَلَ To forsake, abstain from aiding; remain behind.

إِنْخَذَلَ To be helpless and forsaken.

خَاذِلٌ One who forsakes his friend; who renounces his religion; separated from the flock.

مَخْذُولٌ ج مَخَاذِيلُ Abandoned, forsaken; helpless..

* خَذَمَ يَخْذِمُ خَذْمًا To cut into pieces, cut. Strike with the claw (bird).

خَذِمَ يَخْذَمُ خَذَمًا To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk.

خَذِيمٌ Cut off (ear); drunk.

* خَرَّ يَخُرُّ خَرِيرًا To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr.

خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرًّا وخُرُورًا To fall, fall and make a sound in falling.

* خَدَشَ يَخْدِشُ خَدْشًا To scratch, lacerate.

خَدَّشَ To scratch violently.

خَدْشٌ ج خُدُوشٌ Scratch.

* خَدَعَ يَخْدَعُ خِدْعًا وإِخْتَدَعَ To deceive, outwit, delude.

خَادَعَ مُخَادَعَةً وخِدَاعًا Outwit, try to outwit; leave in the lurch.

إِنْخَدَعَ To be or allow one's self to be outwitted.

خُدْعَةٌ وخِدَاعٌ وخَدِيعَةٌ ج خَدَائِعُ Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile.

خَادِعٌ Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad: defective (coin).

أَخْدَعُ More crafty or cunning; most deceitful.

خَدَّاعٌ Impostor, great cheat.

مُخْدَعٌ ومِخْدَعٌ ج مَخَادِعُ Chamber; closet, room.

* خَدَمَ يَخْدِمُ خِدْمَةً To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another).

إِسْتَخْدَمَ To take or ask for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant.

خِدْمَةٌ ج خِدَمٌ Service; official duty; office; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior.]

خَادِمٌ ج خَدَمٌ وخُدَّامٌ Servant.

* خَدَجَ يَخْدُجُ خِدَاجًا To miscarry (camel), bring forth before the time.

خِدَاجٌ Thing imperfectly done: defect.

خَدِيجٌ Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel).

* خَدِرَ يَخْدَرُ خَدَرًا To be or become benumbed.

خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا وخَدَّرَ وأَخْدَرَ To keep a girl continually in seclusion.

خَدَرَ بِـ وفِي To remain, stay, abide (in a place).

خَدَّرَ To benumb; [drug with opium.]

خِدْرٌ ج خُدُورٌ وأَخْدَارٌ Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night.

خَدَرٌ Numbness; stupefaction. Darkness of night; dark place.

خِدَارٌ Lair, lurking place (of a lion.

خَدِرٌ Benumbed; dark and wet (night).

تَخْدِيرٌ Act of benumbing or calming pain.

مُخَدِّرٌ Anything causing numbness; soporific, anæsthetic.

مُخَدَّرَةٌ ومُخْدَرَةٌ ومَخْدُورَةٌ Girl kept continually in seclusion.

* خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا To circumcise, cut off.

خَتَنَ خُتُونًا وخُتُونَةً وخَاتَنَ To become related to another by one's wife.

إِخْتَتَنَ To be circumcised.

خَتَنٌ ج أَخْتَانٌ Nearest relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c.

خَاتُونٌ ج خَوَاتِينُ Noble lady; princess.

خِتَانٌ وخِتَانَةٌ Circumcision

خُتُونٌ وخُتُونَةٌ Relationship on the wife's side.

خَتِينٌ ومَخْتُونٌ Circumcised.

* خَتَّةٌ Bundle of sticks for fuel.

* خَثَرَ يَخْثُرُ خَثْرًا وخُثُورًا وخَثَرَانًا وخَثِرَ To coagulate; become thick and strong.

يَخْثُرُ خَثَرًا وتَخَثَّرَ

خَثَرَ يَخْثِرُ To be bashful, shy, confused.

خَثَّرَ وأَخْثَرَ To cause to curdle; thicken.

خَاثِرٌ ومُخَثَّرٌ Coagulated, curdled; thickened.

* خَثَمٌ Broadness of nose or ears.

أَخْثَمُ Having a flat nose, broad ears.

* خَجِلَ يَخْجَلُ خَجَلًا To be ashamed, blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense, tangled (plant).

خَجَّلَ وأَخْجَلَ To put to shame and confusion.

خَجَلٌ [وخَجَالَةٌ] Shame, confusion.

خَجِلٌ [وخَجْلَانُ ومَخْجُولٌ] Modest, confused, bashful.

خَجِلٌ Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment).

* خَدَّ يَخُدُّ خَدًّا To furrow; cleave, score, mark; impress.

تَخَدَّدَ To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled.

خَدٌّ ج أَخِدَّةٌ وخِدَادٌ Furrow, track, trace; road.

خَدٌّ ج خُدُودٌ Cheek.

خُدَّةٌ ج خُدَدٌ Furrow, trace, track.

[خُدَيْدِيَّةٌ Small cushion]

أُخْدُودٌ ج أَخَادِيدُ Furrow; mark of a blow; a heavy blow.

مِخَدَّةٌ Cushion, pillow.

* خَدَبَ يَخْدُبُ خَدْبًا To wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone.

خَدِبٌ وأَخْدَبُ ومُتَخَدِّبٌ م خَدْبَاءُ Tall and stupid; heedless.

* خَتَرَ يَخْتِرُ خَتْرًا وخُتُورًا To betray; deceive villainously.

خَتِرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتَرًا To be stupified or disordered in mind by medicine or poison.

خَتْرٌ وخُتُورٌ Perfidy, guile, treachery.

خَاتِرٌ وخَتَّارٌ وخَتِرٌ وخَتِيرٌ Perfidious, treacherous.

* خَتَلَ يَخْتِلُ خَتْلًا وخَتَلَانًا وخَاتَلَ To cheat, deceive, outwit.

مُخَاتَلَةٌ Fraud, deceit.

* خَتَمَ يَخْتِمُ خَتْمًا وخِتَامًا To seal, stamp, put one's seal upon a document.

خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وإِخْتَتَمَ Conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading it through. Close; shut.

خَتْمٌ ج خُتُومٌ وأَخْتَامٌ Act of sealing, impression of a seal.

خَاتِمٌ وخَاتَمٌ ج خَوَاتِمُ Seal ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result.

خَاتِمَةٌ (contr. with فَاتِحَةٌ) End, conclusion; epilogue.

خِتَامٌ ج خُتُمٌ End, conclusion.

مَخْتُومٌ Sealed; closed.

مُخْتَتَمٌ End.

خَبِلَ يَخْبَلُ خَبَالًا To be palsied.

خَبْلٌ ج خُبُولٌ Palsy; epilepsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs.

خَبَالٌ Unsound state, or deformity, of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin.

خَبِلٌ وأَخْبَلُ ومُخْبَلٌ Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body.

مَخْبُولٌ [Fatigued; weakened, without strength.]

* خَبَنَ يَخْبِنُ خَبْنًا وخُبَانًا & To fold & sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat.

أَخْبَنَ To hide something in one's clothes.

إِخْتَبَنَ To hide in one's bosom.

خُبْنَةٌ ج خُبَنٌ Pleat, doubled border of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry.

* خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبْوًا وخُبُوًّا To be extinguished, expire, subside (fire). Calm down (anger).

إِسْتَخْبَى To pitch (a tent) and enter it.

خِبَاءٌ ج أَخْبِيَةٌ Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley.

خَابِيَةٌ (والأَصل خَابِئَةٌ) ج خَوَابٍ Large jug, jar.

* خَبَطَ يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا To strike or beat violently; (*sp.* an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour.

يَخْبِطُ خَبْطَ ٱلْعَشْوَاءِ He beats about like a blind camel, i. e. at random.

يَخْبِطُ ٱللَّيْلَ He travels at night without a secure road or guide.

تَخَبَّطَ To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult.

إِخْتَبَطَ To beat violently; beat off leaves (of a tree); ask for a favour.

خَبَطٌ Leaves beaten off.

خَبْطَةٌ ج خِبَطٌ Cold in the head.

خَبَاطٌ Dust.

خُبَاطٌ Madness.

مِخْبَطٌ ج مَخَابِطُ A long stick with which leaves of trees are beaten off.

مِخْبَاطٌ ج مَخَابِيطُ Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed.

* خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبْلًا To drive out of one's senses, render insane.

خَبَلَ يَخْبُلُ To render unsound, maim.

خَبِلَ يَخْبَلُ خَبَلًا To be insane, out of mind.

خُبْرٌ وخِبْرَةٌ وإِخْبَارٌ ومَخْبَرَةٌ Knowledge, information; experience.

صَدَّقَ الخَبَرَ الخُبْرُ Experience has verified the report.

خَبَرٌ ج أَخْبَارٌ News, information, intelligence, rumour; report; tradition; history. Predicate, attribute. (Gram.)

خَبَرِيَّةٌ [Report; story; history.]

خَابِرٌ ومُخْبِرٌ One who tests or tries by experience.

خَبِيرٌ ج خُبَرَاءُ Well informed, knowing; skilful, experienced.

أَخْبَرُ Better informed, more experienced.

* خَبَزَ يَخْبِزُ خَبْزًا وإِخْتَبَزَ To make or bake bread.

خُبْزٌ Bread.

خُبْزَةٌ Loaf of bread.

خِبَازَةٌ Baker's trade.

خَبَّازٌ م خَبَّازَةٌ Baker.

خُبَّازَى وخُبَّازَةٌ [وخُبَيْزَةٌ] Mallows.

مَخْبَزَةٌ Bakery.

* خَبَصَ يَخْبِصُ خَبْصًا بِـ To mix together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle.]

خَبِيصٌ وخَبِيصَةٌ Dish of dates with flour and butter.

خ

خ The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called *Kha*.
As a numeral sign = 600.

* الخ *Abbreviation for* إِلَى آخِرِهِ and so on, etc.

* خَبَّ يَخُبُّ خَبًّا وخَبِيبًا وخَبَبًا وإِخْتَبَّ To trot, amble, run (horse).

خَبَّ يَخُبُّ وخَبَّبَ To cheat, deceive, be an impostor.

أَخَبَّ To put to an ambling pace (horse).

خِبَاب Billowing of the sea.

خَبَبٌ Amble, pace, trot; swiftness.

* خَبَأَ يَخْبَأُ خَبْأً وخَبَأً وإِخْتَبَأَ To conceal, store up, guard,

إِخْتَبَأَ وتَخَبَّأَ To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide.

خِبَاءٌ ج أَخْبِئَةٌ Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil.]

خَبِيئَةٌ وخِبْءٌ ج خَبَايَا Anything hidden or unseen.

خَابِيَةٌ ج خَوَابٍ. *See* خَابِيَة Large jug.

مَخْبُوءٌ ومُخَبَّأٌ Hidden, concealed.

مَخْبَأٌ ج مَخَابِئُ A hiding place; secret chamber.

* خَبُثَ يَخْبُثُ خُبْثًا وخَبَاثَةً To be corrupt, depraved, impure, vile.

تَخَابَثَ To assume to be vile, perfidious.

إِسْتَخْبَثَ To find one depraved, vile, malicious, treacherous.

خُبْثٌ وخَبَاثَةٌ Depravity; corruption; fornication; deceit; malice.

خَبِيثٌ ج خُبَثَاء Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved.

خَبَائِثُ Infamous actions.

* خَبَرَ يَخْبُرُ خُبْرًا وخِبْرًا To test, try, learn to know by experience.

خَبَّرَ وأَخْبَرَ بِـ To inform, acquaint, make known to, report.

إِخْتَبَرَ To learn by experience, be well informed; probe, test.

إِسْتَخْبَرَ To ask for information; make enquiries; question; try to instruct one's self.

خُبْرٌ ج خُبُورٌ وخُبْرَاء ج خَبَارَى Large travelling bag for provender.

From time to time. أَحْيَانًا

Then; at that very time. حِينَئِذٍ

To live, be alive. * حَيِيَ يَحْيَا حَيَاةً

To be ashamed of; turn from, shun, be bashful. حَيِيَ حَيَاءً مِنْ

To bring to life, keep alive. حَيَّا تَحْيَةً

To say to a person حَيَّاكَ اللهُ may God spare your life! greet, salute.

To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; cultivate; make fruitful. أَحْيَا

To pass the night awake. أَحْيَا اللَّيْلَ

To spare one's life. إِسْتَحْيَا

To be bashful, ashamed; blush. إِسْتَحْيَا وإِسْتَحَى بِـ ومِنْ

Here! come here! look sharp! hasten! حَيَّ وحَيَّ هَلَا وحَيَّهَلَ

Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness. حَيَاءٌ

Life; life-time. حَيَاةٌ أَو حَيَوةٌ

Alive, living; whole. حَيٌّ ج أَحْيَاءٌ

Tribe, encampment of a tribe; neighbours of the same tribe.

Snake; wicked, cunning, malignant man. حَيَّةٌ ج حَيَّاتٌ

Animal; any thing having animal life. حَيَوَانٌ ج حَيَوَانَاتٌ

Animal, referring to animal nature. حَيَوَانِيٌّ

Animality; stupidity. حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ

Referring to animal life; vital; relating to the serpent; belonging to the tribe of Hayy. حَيَوِيٌّ

Bringing to life; recalling to life; saving the life; vivification. إِحْيَاءٌ

Welcome; salutation; congratulation. تَحِيَّةٌ ج تَحِيَّاتٌ وتَحَايَا

Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive. إِسْتِحْيَاءٌ

Face. مُحَيًّا

* حَافَ يَحِيفُ حَيْفًا To be unjust toward, act unjustly.

حَيْفٌ Injustice, oppression, violence; [exclamation of rebuke or pity.]

حَائِفٌ ج حَافَةٌ وحُيَّفٌ Unjust; edge, side of a mountain.

* حَاقَ يَحِيقُ حَيْقًا وحُيُوقًا وحَيَقَانًا بِ To surround and take hold of; beset; be unavoidable.

* حَالَ يَحِيلُ حُيُولًا To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). Stagnate (water.)

حَيْلٌ ج أَحْيَالٌ وحُيُولٌ Strength, power, might; stragnating water in a valley.

أَحْيَلُ (See under حَوْل)

* حَانَ يَحِينُ حَيْنًا وحَيْنُونَةً To draw near, beat at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time.

حَانَ لِ أَن To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to...

إِسْتَحَانَ To await a favourable moment, (for doing anything).

حَانٌ وحَانَةٌ Wine-house, tavern.

حَيْنٌ Affliction, calamity, adversity, death.

حِينٌ ج أَحْيَانٌ Time, or space long or short; epoch; time, season of a thing.

لِلْحِينِ Instantaneously; at once.

حِينًا Some day, once.

حَيَّرَ To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish.

تَحَيَّرَ فِي To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair).

تَحَيَّرَ Be perplexed &c.; go around in eddies or whirlpools; be full of water.

حَيْرٌ Enclosure, fold; garden; place of refuge; asylum.

حَيْرَةٌ و تَحَيُّرٌ Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity.

حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ Street; quarter; house.

حَائِرٌ Confused, perplexed.

حَائِرٌ بَائِرٌ One who has entirely lost his head.

حَيْرَانُ ج حَيَارَى Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed.

مُتَحَيِّرَةٌ ج مُتَحَيِّرَاتٌ Planet.

* حَاصَ يَحِيصُ حَيْصًا وحُيُوصًا ومَحِيصًا

وإِنْحَاصَ To deviate, turn back from, shun, flee.

حَايَصَ To act toward one with artifice or guile: vie, contend with, strive to overcome.

وَقَعَ فِي حَيْصَ بَيْصَ To fall into confusion.

مَحِيصٌ Place of refuge; asylum.

* حَاضَتْ (الْمَرْأَةُ) تَحِيضُ حَيْضًا ومَحِيضًا To menstruate.

حَيْضٌ Menstruation.

حَوْمَلٌ Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud.

* حَوَّاءُ Eve (mother of mankind).

أَلْحَوَّاءُ Serpentarius (constellation.)

* حَوَى يَحْوِي حَوَايَةً وحَيًا To gather, accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess.

إِحْتَوَى وعَلَى Collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise.

حَاوٍ ومُحْتَوٍ Comprising, containing, encompassing.

حَاوٍ Snake-charmer; collector of snakes. [Ledger.]

* حَيْثُ Where, there where, in the place where.

حَيْثُمَا Wherever.

مِنْ حَيْثُ وبِحَيْثُ ان As to, as far as, in respect of, since.

بِحَيْثُ ان In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that.

* حَادَ يَحِيدُ حَيْدًا وحَيَدَانًا ومَحِيدًا وحَيْدَةً

وحَيْدُودَةً عَنْ To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun.

حَايَدَ مُحَايَدَةً وحِيَادًا وتَحَايَدَ To avoid, shun.

أَحَادَ عَنْ To avert, take away from.

* حَارَ يَحَارُ حَيْرًا وحَيْرَةً وحَيَرًا وحَيَرَانًا To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed, stunned; surge, fluctuate.

حَوْلِيٌّ وحَوَالِيٌّ A year old.

حِيلَةٌ ج حِيَلٌ Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention.

عِلْمُ ٱلْحِيَلِ Mechanics.

أَحْوَلُ م حَوْلَاءُ ج حُوْلٌ Squint-eyed.

أَحْيَلُ More cunning, crafty.

تَحْوِيلٌ وإِحَالَةٌ Transformation; change; transfer (of a note debt &c.).

إِسْتِحَالَةٌ Change, transformation; transubstantiation, being absurd or impossible.

مُحَالٌ Absurd, unreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent.

لَا مَحَالَةَ Undoubtedly; necessarily.

مُحْتَالٌ Cunning, sly, wily.

مُسْتَحِيلٌ Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd.

* حَامَ يَحُومُ حَوْمًا وحَوَمَانًا عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ To fly or run around; describe circles in the air.

حَامٌ Ham, son of Noah.

حَوْمَةٌ ج حَوْمَاتٌ The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle.

حَائِمٌ ج حُوَّمٌ وحَائِمَةٌ ج حَوَائِمُ Flying or running around, describing circles in the air; thirsty, eager, desirous for.

حَافَةٌ ج حَافَاتٌ Edge, rim, border; side. Need; adversity.

* حَاقَ يَحُوقُ حَوْقًا بِ To surround, encompass, beset.

* حَوْقَلَ حَوْقَلَةً وحِيقَالاً To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old age.

* حَاكَ يَحُوكُ حَوْكًا وحِيَاكًا وحِيَاكَةً To weave; compose poetry: be firmly impressed on the mind.

حَائِكٌ ج حَاكَةٌ وحَوَكَةٌ Weaver.

* حَالَ يَحُولُ حَوْلاً وحُؤُولاً إِلَى To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for the worse, deteriorate.

حَالَ حُؤُولاً عَنْ To detach, separate one's self (from an alliance).

حَالَ بَيْنَ To come between.

حَوِلَ يَحْوَلُ حَوَلاً To squint.

حَوَّلَ إِلَى Change, alter one thing to another, give it another form.

حَوَّلَ الأَرْضَ To sow a piece of land one year and let it lie fallow the next.

حَاوَلَ مُحَاوَلَةً وحِوَالاً To wish, desire; try to do a thing; attempt. Scheme, use stratagem, lay traps; beguile.

تَحَوَّلَ تَحَوُّلاً إِلَى To change, shift, alter (intr.).

تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى To pass from one state to another.

تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى To shift from one place to another.

تَحَوَّلَ فِي To act cunningly in.

إِحْتَالَ إِحْتِيَالاً To be sly, cunning, subtle; scheme, use stratagem, lay traps.

إِسْتَحَالَ To change, alter, undergo a change, be converted; be absurd; be impossible.

حَالٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وأَحْوَلَةٌ State, condition, circumstance; position, rank, profession; present time.

أَحْوَالُ الدَّهْرِ The vicissitudes of fortune.

حَالاً وفِي الحَالِ Immediately, presently, on the spot.

حَالَمَا As soon as.

حَالِيٌّ Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient.

حَالَةٌ ج حَالاَتٌ State, condition.

حَوْلٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وحُؤُولٌ Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing.

لاَ حَوْلَ ولاَ قُوَّةَ إِلاَّ بِاللهِ There is no strength or power but in God.

حَوْلَ وحَوْلَيْ وحَوَالَيْ All around, around.

حَوَلٌ Squint; squinting.

حَوَالَةٌ Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another.

حَيِّزٌ Space which a body occupies.

حَاشَ يَحُوشُ حَوْشًا * To surround the game and drive it into the net.

حَوَّشَ To gather, collect.

حَاوَشَ عَلَى To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do...

تَحَوَّشَ عَنْ To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful.

إِنْحَاشَ To be surrounded and driven into the net (animal).

إِنْحَاشَ عَنْ To flee from in fright.

إِحْنَوَشَ To surround the game and start it from its lair.

حَوْشٌ ج أَحْوَاشٌ Enclosure for cattle; fold; court; courtyard.

حُوشِيٌّ Dark, obscure, unintelligible; (language); unsociable; wild unmanageable.

حَاصَ يَحُوصُ حَوْصًا وحِيَاصَةً * To sew, stitch together.

حِيَاصَةٌ Saddle-girth, girdle.

أَحْوَصُ م حَوْصَاءُ ج حُوصٌ وأَحَاوِصُ Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other.

حَوْصَلٌ وحَوْصَلَةٌ * Crop or stomach of a bird.

حَاضَ يَحُوضُ حَوْضًا * To collect water; make a water-reservoir.

حَوْضٌ ج أَحْوَاضٌ وحِيَاضٌ Reservoir; cistern; watering-place for cattle.

حَاطَ يَحُوطُ حَوْطًا وحِيطَةً وحِيَاطَةً * To watch, guard, attend to.

حَوَّطَ Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything).

أَحَاطَ بِـ Invest, besiege; surround, encompass.

أَحَاطَ بِـ عِلْمًا To be fully master of a science, art, or profession.

إِحْتَاطَ عَلَى To guard, watch over.

إِحْتَاطَ بِـ To surround, encompass, enclose.

إِحْتَاطَ لِنَفْسِهِ To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary.

إِحْتِيَاطٌ Siege, blockade; investing; caution; circumspection.

حَائِطٌ ج حِيطَانٌ وحِيَاطٌ Wall; enclosure; garden.

حَوَّاطٌ Superintendent, manager; furnisher; tax-gatherer (in a village).

مُحَوَّطٌ Enclosed, walled in; encompassed.

مُحِيطٌ That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference; periphery.

أَلْبَحْرُ ٱلْمُحِيطُ The Ocean.

حَافَ يَحُوفُ حَوْفًا وحَوَّفَ * To place on the edge.

حَانَوِيٌّ Inn-keeper; shop-keeper.

حُنُوٌّ Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion.

مُنْحَنٍ Bent, crooked; inclined.

* حَابَ يَحُوبُ حَوْبًا وحَوْبَةً بِ To sin, transgress.

حُوبٌ Sin, transgression.

* حُوتٌ ج حِيتَانٌ وأَحْوَاتٌ Large fish; sign of the Fishes; (Pisces.)

* حَاجَ يَحُوجُ حَوْجًا وأَحْوَجَ وإِحْتَاجَ إِلَى To want, be in need of.

أَحْوَجَ To cause to want; compel to...

تَحَوَّجَ To seek for a thing wanted; [make purchases; provide one's self with the necessary goods.]

حَاجَةٌ ج حَاجَاتٌ وحَوَائِجُ Anything necessary; requisite; want, need; necessity; object; utensil; desire, wish.

إِحْتِيَاجٌ Want; having need of; indigence, poverty.

مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى.. One who is in want of.. in need of.

* حَاذَ يَحُوذُ حَوْذًا وأَحْوَذَ To drive fast; make an animal go quickly.

إِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى To overcome, get the mastery over.

حَوْذَانٌ Nenuphar; the great water-lily.

* حَارَ يَحُورُ حَوْرًا وحُؤُورًا ومَحَارًا ومَحَارَةً To return to, or from, a thing; run short, be defective or deficient.

حَارَ حَوْرًا To be bewildered, perplexed, stunned.

حَاوَرَ مُحَاوَرَةً وحِوَارًا To give an account; converse; answer.

تَحَاوَرَ To converse together.

حَوَرٌ أَحْوَرُ ج حُوْرَانٌ Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree.

حَوَارِيٌّ ج حَوَارِيُّونَ Friend, assistant; disciple of a prophet, *sp.* disciple of Jesus Christ.

أَحْوَرُ م حَوْرَاءُ ج حُورٌ Having eyes of intense white and black.

مِحْوَرٌ ج مَحَاوِرُ Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot.

مَحَارٌ ومَحَارَةٌ Oyster; oyster-shell.

مُحَاوَرَةٌ وحِوَارٌ Conversation, dialogue; answer.

* حَازَ يَحُوزُ حَوْزًا وحِيَازَةً To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome.

تَحَوَّزَ To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man).

تَحَاوَزَ To separate from each other.

إِنْحَازَ عَنْ To separate; draw aside from; flee.

حَوْزَةٌ وحَيِّزٌ Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession.

Founder of one of the four law-schools. أَبُو حَنِيفَةَ

[Tap; reservoir with taps.] حَنَفِيَّةٌ Followers of the school of Abu Hanîfa.

To be enraged with, or against one. ✲حَنِقَ يَحْنَقُ حَنَقًا مِنْ

To enrage, irritate violently. أَحْنَقَ

Violent anger; rage. حَنَقٌ

Spiteful, enraged. حَنِقٌ وحَنِيقٌ

To bridle or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct. ✲حَنَكَ يَحْنُكُ حَنْكًا وإِحْتَنَكَ

To make wise; instruct, render experienced. حَنَّكَ وأَحْنَكَ

Experience; firmness and prudence. حِنْكٌ وحُنْكَةٌ

Palate; lower part of the chin. حَنَكٌ ج أَحْنَاكٌ

Experienced; prudent, intelligent. حُنْكٌ وحَنِيكٌ ومُحَنَّكٌ

String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle]. حِنَاكٌ ومِحْنَكٌ

To bend the back or head; bend; incline. ✲حَنَا يَحْنُو حَنْوًا وحَنَى يَحْنِي حَنْيًا وحِنَايَةً

To incline, be kind or compassionate towards. حَنَا يَحْنُو حُنُوًّا وأَحْنَى عَلَى

To be bent, crooked; incline (towards). تَحَنَّى وإِنْحَنَى

Wine-house, tavern. حَانَاةٌ وحَانِيَةٌ

To be dyed red with henna, تَحَنَّأَ تَحَنُّؤًا

The plant henna (Lawsonia inermis). حِنَّاءٌ

Wine-shop; shop. ✲حَنَتٌ وحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَانِيتُ

To break one's oath. ✲حَنِثَ يَحْنَثُ حِنْثًا فِي

Perjury. Sin, crime. حِنْثٌ

A perjurer. حَانِثٌ

Lotus; (melilotus; trefoil). ✲حَنْدَقُوقٌ وحَنْدَقُوقَى

Venemous reptile; creeping thing; snake; fly. ✲حَنَشٌ ج أَحْنَاشٌ

To embalm, prepare for burial. ✲حَنَّطَ وأَحْنَطَ

To be embalmed. تَحَنَّطَ

Wheat. حِنْطَةٌ ج حِنَطٌ

Perfumes for the dead; materials for embalming. حِنَاطٌ وحَنُوطٌ

Art of embalming. حِنَاطَةٌ

Colocynth. ✲حَنْظَلٌ

To bend to one side. ✲حَنَفَ يَحْنِفُ حَنْفًا

To belong to the Moslem sect of Hanefites. Turn from idolatry to the true religion. تَحَنَّفَ

Moslem; one who turns from a false to the true faith. حَنِيفٌ

Protector. حَامٍ ج حُمَاةٌ وحَامِيَةٌ

Hot.

The dog; the lion. أَلْحَامِي

Defender, protector; guard, [garrison]. حَامِيَةٌ

Heated, reddened by fire. مُحْمًى

Protector, defender; [advocate.] مُحَامٍ

To desire, sigh, have a longing desire for. * حَنَّ يَحِنُّ حَنِينًا إِلَى

To have compassion on. حَنَّ حَنَانًا عَلَى

To be moved with love and compassion toward. تَحَنَّنَ عَلَى

Compassion, mercy; tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness. حَنَانٌ [وحِنِيَّةٌ]

Merciful, moved with compassion and tenderness. Open; resounding. حَنَّانٌ

The Very Merciful (God). أَلْحَنَّانُ

Cry or sigh of tenderness or compassion; emotion; fond affection; [sound of the bow.] حَنِينٌ

Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate. حَنُونٌ

One who is merciful, compassionate; moved with pity. مُتَحَنِّنٌ عَلَى

To dye red with henna. * حَنَّا تَحْنِئَةً

Mother-in-law; sister-in-law; female relation of one's wife. حَمَاةٌ ج حَمَوَاتٌ

Heat of the sun. حَمْوٌ وحَمْوَةٌ

To protect, defend, ward off; render inaccessible. * حَمَى يَحْمِي حَمْيًا وحِمَايَةً

To forbid; bid a patient to abstain from harmful food. حَمَى حِمْيَةً

To glow, be very hot. حَمِيَ يَحْمَى حَمْيًا وحُمُوًّا

To be angry against. حَمِيَ عَلَى

To make hot or to glow; heat; defend. أَحْمَى إِحْمَاءً

To abstain from; fast; defend one's self. تَحَمَّى وإِحْتَمَى مِنْ

To be on one's guard against; go aside from; refrain from. تَحَامَى

Protection. [Protégé]. حِمَايَةٌ

Anything defended or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet &c.). حِمْيَةٌ وحِمًى

Anger, rage; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable; dignity joined to modesty; zeal. حَمِيَّةٌ

Extreme rage; irritation; heat or fire of wine, of youth. حُمَيَّا

Poison of a scorpion; sting of a hornet &c. Vehemence of heat or cold. حُمَةٌ

حَمْلٌ ج حِمَالٌ وأَحْمَالٌ Carrying; pregnancy; embryo in the womb; fruit of a tree.

حِمْلٌ ج أَحْمَالٌ وحُمُولَةٌ Burden, load.

حَمَلٌ ج حُمْلَانٌ وأَحْمَالٌ Lamb, ram; sign of the Ram; Aries.

حَمْلَةٌ Attack; charge of horse; push; effort.

حَامِلٌ ج حَمْلَةٌ Pregnant; laden with fruit; overflowing (river).

حَمَّالٌ م حَمَّالَةٌ Porter.

حَمَالَةٌ وحَمِيلَةٌ ومِحْمَلٌ ج حَمَائِلُ Sword-belt.

إِحْتِمَالٌ Patience; endurance; tolerance; opinion; probability.

مِحَمَّلٌ ج مَحَامِلُ Litter; basket for carrying grapes; bier for the dead.

المَحْمِلُ الشَّرِيفُ Procession of the Holy Carpet.

مُحْتَمَلٌ Probable, likely; admissible; allowable; possible.

* حَمْلَقَ To open the eyes wide and stare at; gaze.

حُمْلَاقٌ ج حَمَالِيقُ The inner side of the eye-lid.

* حَمٌ وحَمْوٌ ج أَحْمَاءٌ Father-in-law; brother-in-law: male relation of one's wife.

إِسْتَحْمَقَ To find stupid; be stupid; act foolishly.

حُمْقٌ وحَمَاقَةٌ Stupidity, idiocy, foolishness.

أَحْمَقُ م حَمْقَاءُ ج حُمْقٌ وحَمْقَى Stupid, idiotic, foolish; easily ruffled in temper, hot-tempered.

بَقْلَةُ الحَمْقَاءِ Purslain (*bot.*).

* حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمْلاً وحُمْلَانًا To carry, bear (burden, load).

حَمَلَ حَمْلَةً عَلَى To attack, charge (enemy).

حَمَلَ عَلَى الأَمْرِ To incite, instigate, excite to do the thing.

حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمْلاً بِـ To be pregnant; bear fruit; swell, overflow (river).

حَمَّلَ تَحْمِيلاً وحِمَّالاً To impose a burden, burden, load (an animal).

تَحَمَّلَ تَحَمُّلاً وتَحِمَّالاً To charge one's self with a burden; bear, support; suffer.

تَحَامَلَ عَلَى To bear heavily upon; wrong; impose upon one's self or another a heavy burden.

إِنْحَمَلَ عَلَى To be incited, instigated against.

إِحْتَمَلَ To carry; bear, support, suffer; permit, allow; overlook an offence.

أُحْتُمِلَ ويُحْتَمَلُ أَنْ To be allowable, possible.

* حمّص To roast (coffee).

تحمّص To be roasted.

حِمّصٌ وحِمِّيصٌ وحُمُّصٌ Thick-peas, (Cicer).

حِمْصٌ Hems (city).

مُحَمَّصٌ Roasted.

* حَمَضَ يَحْمِضُ حَمْضًا وحَمُضَ يَحْمُضُ

حُمُوضَةٌ To be sour, acid; be or turn sour (milk).

حَمَّضَ To become sour, acidulated.

أَحْمَضَ To make sour; abound in the plant called حَمْضٌ (land).

حَمْضٌ ج حُمُوضٌ A salt, bitter plant; sorrel.

حَامِضٌ [وحَامُضٌ] Acid; sour.

حُمُوضَةٌ Acidity; sourness.

حُمَّاضٌ وحُمَّيْضٌ وحُمَيْضَةٌ Sorrel, (plant).

مُحَمَّضٌ Acidulated, acid, sour.

* حَمُقَ يَحْمُقُ وحَمِقَ يَحْمَقُ حُمْقًا وحُمَقًا

حَمَاقَةٌ To be stupid, imbecile, foolish, an idiot.

حَمَّقَ To call or deem stupid; treat as a fool; attribute any thing to foolishness.

تَحَامَقَ To feign stupidity.

إِحْمَرَّ To be or become red; redden, blush.

حُمْرَةٌ Redness; blush; dust of red brick; rouge. Erysipelas.

حِمَارٌ ج حَمِيرٌ وأَحْمِرَةٌ وحُمُرٌ Ass, donkey.

حِمَارُ الوَحْشِ Wild ass; onager.

حِمَارَةٌ ج حَمَائِرُ She-ass.

حَمَّارٌ ج حَمَّارَةٌ Ass-driver; muleteer.

أَحْمَرُ م حَمْرَاءُ ج حُمْرٌ Red.

أَلْمَوْتُ الأَحْمَرُ Violent death.

سَنَةٌ حَمْرَاءُ Unlucky, unfortunate year.

* حَمَزَ يَحْمِزُ حَمْزًا To burn on the tongue (acid), sharpen, point; seize, strike the mind (speech, word).

حَامِزٌ Strong, sharp, piquant; wide awake, witty.

* حَمِسَ يَحْمَسُ حَمْسًا وحَمَاسَةً To be firm, rigorous in one's belief, brave (in battle).

حَمَّسَ وأَحْمَسَ To irritate.

إِحْمَسَّ To become angry, fly into a passion.

حَمَاسَةٌ Bravery, energy; vehemence.

حَمِسٌ وأَحْمَسُ Brave, energetic, firm.

حُمَّةٌ Blackish brown; pigeon colour.

حَمَامٌ Dove, pigeon, turtle-dove; any bird with a neck-ring.

حِمَامٌ Fate, death.

حَمَّامٌ ج حَمَّامَاتٌ Warm bath; bath.

حَمِيمٌ ج أَحِمَّاءُ Relation, relative, friend.

مَحْمُومٌ Afflicted with fever; feverish.

* حَمَأٌ وحَمْأَةٌ Black; foetid mud; filth.

* حَمِدَ يَحْمَدُ حَمْدًا ومَحْمَدَةً عَلَى To praise; thank; reward.

حَمَّدَ To praise and glorify God.

أَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ To say

أَحْمَدَ To show one's self praiseworthy; deserve thanks.

حَمْدٌ Praise; eulogy, reward, thanks.

أَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ Praise be to God.

حَمِيدٌ وحَمُودٌ Praiseworthy, deserving of thanks; honest (deed).

مَحْمَدَةٌ ج مَحَامِدُ Praiseworthy action or a cause of praise.

مَحْمُودٌ Praised, praiseworthy.

* حَمَّرَ To dye red; redden.

حَلِيَ يَحْلَى حَلْيًا To be adorned; wear jewels.

حَلَّى Adorn (with jewels). Describe a person.

حَلَّى بِذَهَبٍ Guild, overlay with gold.

تَحَلَّى To be adorned, adorn one's self.

حَلْيٌ ج حُلِيٌّ وحِلْيَةٌ ج حِلًى وحُلًى Jewels, jewellery; ornaments.

حِلْيَةٌ Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man.

مُحَلًّى Adorned, guilded: described, depicted.

* حَمَّ يَحُمُّ حَمًّا To be hot.

حَمَّ يَحُمُّ حَمًّا وحَمَّمَ وأَحَمَّ To make hot, heat (a bath, oven).

حَمَّ وأَحَمَّ To be decreed, be at hand, present; imminent.

حُمَّ To be afflicted with fever (person).

أَحَمَّ To be full of fever (region).

إِسْتَحَمَّ To take a warm bath; wash with hot water; wash one's self.

حَمٌّ Heat of mid-day, intense heat.

حُمَّى ج حُمَّيَاتٌ Fever; febrile heat.

حَمَّةٌ Thermal spring.

Gentleness combined with considerateness, mildness, urbanity. حِلْمٌ ج حُلُومٌ وأَحْلَامٌ

Dream, vision. حُلْمٌ ج أَحْلَامٌ

Teat, nipple. Parasitic worm. [Mouth-piece of a pipe]. حَلَمَةٌ

Gentle and considerate, mild; gracious. حَلِيمٌ ج حُلَمَاءُ

Dreamer; one who sees visions. حَالِمٌ ومُحْتَلِمٌ

* حَلَا وحَلُوَ يَحْلُو وحَلِيَ يَحْلَى حَلْوًا وحَلَاوَةً وحُلْوَانًا

To be sweet, pleasant to the taste, agreeable to the eye or mind.

To sweeten; make pleasant. حَلَّى تَحْلِيَةً

To make a show of being amiable. تَحَالَى

To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like. إِسْتَحْلَى

Sweetness, state of that which is sweet; [confectionery]. حَلَاوَةٌ

Present; gratuity; fee. حُلْوَانٌ

[Confectioner. حَلْوَانِيٌّ]

Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery. حَلْوَى ج حَلَاوَى

Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable. حُلْوٌ م حُلْوَةٌ

Sweetened, sugared. مُحَلًّى

* حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلْيًا To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels &c.)

To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle. تَحَلَّقَ

Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth.] حَلْقٌ ج حُلُوقٌ

Guttural letters. حُرُوفُ الحَلْقِ

Circle; ring, link, ringlet; ear-ring; armour; rope; assembly, troop. حَلْقَةٌ ج حَلَقٌ وحَلَقَاتٌ

Death. حَلَاقِ والحَلَاقُ

Barber. حَلَّاقٌ

Shaved, shorn; what is shaved off. حَلِيقٌ ج حَلْقَى

Razor. مِحْلَقٌ

Shaved. مَحْلُوقٌ

* Throat; wind-pipe. حُلْقُومٌ ج حَلَاقِيمُ

* حَلِكَ يَحْلَكُ حَلَكًا وحَلُكَ يَحْلُكُ حُلُوكَةً To be black as a raven; be very black.

Pitch dark; very black. حَالِكٌ

* To dream; have a vision. حَلَمَ يَحْلُمُ حُلْمًا بِـ

To be gentle, mild, patient. حَلُمَ يَحْلُمُ حِلْمًا

To make a show of being gentle and considerate. تَحَالَمَ

To attain to puberty. إِحْتَلَمَ

Cotton carder. حَلَّاجٌ

Instrument of the cotton-carder. مِحْلَجٌ

To shake, push from one's place. حَلْحَلَ *

To be pushed, shaken. تَحَلْحَلَ

Snail. حَلَزُونٌ *

حَلَفَ يَحْلِفُ حِلْفًا وحَلِفًا ومَحْلُوفًا * To swear, take an oath.

To swear to (someone) to do (something). حَلَفَ لِ بِ أَو عَلَى

To exact an oath from, make swear. حَلَّفَ وإِسْتَحْلَفَ

Take an oath, or make a covenant with another. حَالَفَ مُحَالَفَةً وحِلَافًا

To bind one another by an oath of covenant. تَحَالَفَ

Taking an oath, swearing. حَلْفٌ وحَلِفٌ [حِلْفَانٌ]

Oath; sworn covenant; pl: friendship; confederacy; league. حِلْفٌ وحِلْفَةٌ ج أَحْلَافٌ

Fast friend, confederate; fellow conspirator. حَلِيفٌ ج حُلَفَاءُ

Alliance, (by sworn covenant). تَحَالُفٌ ومُحَالَفَةٌ

To shave; shear. حَلَقَ يَحْلِقُ حَلْقًا وتَحْلَاقًا *

Halting place; place; quarter. مَحَلٌّ ج مَحَالُّ

Inn; stopping-place; camp. مَحَلَّةٌ

Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate. مُحَلِّلٌ

Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled. مَحْلُولٌ

حَلَبَ يَحْلُبُ حَلْبًا وحَلَبًا وحِلَابًا * To milk.

To flow; fall in drops; exude. تَحَلَّبَ وإِنْحَلَبَ

To milk; press out juice. إِحْتَلَبَ وإِسْتَحْلَبَ

Fresh milk; date-juice. حَلَبٌ

Aleppo. حَلَبُ

One who milks; milkman. حَالِبٌ وحَلَّابٌ

حَلُوبٌ وحَلُوبَةٌ ج حُلُبٌ وحَلَائِبُ Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal.

Fresh milk. حَلِيبٌ

Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (Cerasus mahaleb),(Prunus mahaleb L.). مَحْلَبٌ

To shave off; pull out. حَلَتَ يَحْلِتُ حَلْتًا *

[Bald; hairless; beardless. أَحْلَتُ]

To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. حَلَجَ يَحْلُجُ حَلْجًا *

Carding of cotton. حِلَاجَةٌ

أَلْمَحْكُومُ عَلَيْهِ One on whom judgment is pronounced.

أَلْمَحْكُومُ بِهِ Judgment or decree that is pronounced.

* حَكَى يَحْكِي حِكَايَةً To speak, tell, relate.

حَكَى عَنْ Relate or tell something after hearing it from another; quote.

حَكَى (فُلَانًا) To resemble, be like; imitate (someone).

حَاكَى Resemble; converse with another.

حِكَايَةٌ Story, tale, narrative, anecdote, account; quotation of something spoken or written.

* حَلَّ يَحِلُّ حُلُولاً وحَلاًّ وبِـ To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place).

حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حَلاًّ Solve; dissolve; loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off.

حَلَّ عَلَى To come upon one, befall (calamity).

حَلَّ يَحِلُّ حِلاًّ وحَلاَلاً To be lawful, permissible.

حُلَّ To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place).

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلاً وتَحِلَّةً To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it.

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلاً To permit, proclaim lawful.

أَحَلَّ إِحْلاَلاً Allow, permit.

أَحَلَّ بِـ To make or bid to alight and make a halt.

إِحْتَلَّ بِـ To alight, put up in a place.

إِسْتَحَلَّ To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing.

حَلٌّ Solving, dissolving; solution, absolution, untying (of a thing bound).

حِلٌّ Anything (*opp. to* حِرْمٌ) lawful; making it so; the freeing of anyone from an obligation.

حِلَّةٌ ج حِلاَلٌ وحِلَلٌ Mode or manner of alighting; alighting-place; quarter; street; village of a hundred tents; assembly.

حُلَّةٌ ج حُلَلٌ وحِلاَلٌ Cloak; garment; underclothing; garb; armour.

حَلاَلٌ Lawful; (*opp. to* حَرَامٌ) right; legitimate.

حُلُولٌ An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing.

حَلِيلٌ م حَلِيلَةٌ ج حَلاَئِلُ Husband; wife; neighbour, guest.

إِنْحِلاَلٌ Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation.

إِسْتِحْلاَلٌ Deeming or making lawful.

تَحْلِيلٌ Dispensing; absolving; act of dissolving; analysis.

To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another. إِحْتَكَمَ عَلَى

To follow one's own way; act on one's own judgment. إِحْتَكَمَ فِي

To be well established, well constituted, managed, consolidated, improved. إِسْتَحْكَمَ

Judgment, sentence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command, precept; logical judgment, knowledge, wisdom. حُكْمٌ ج أَحْكَامٌ

Judge, arbitrator; commander. حَكَمٌ

Wisdom, knowledge; prudence; philosophy; prophecy; knowledge of divine things; secret decree of God; [medical art]. حِكْمَةٌ ج حِكَمٌ

Judge; governor; magistrate, umpire. حَاكِمٌ ج حُكَّامٌ وحَاكِمُونَ

Authority, dominion; government, empire, state; jurisdiction. حُكُومَةٌ

Wise; a sage; philosopher; acting with prudence; [physician]. حَكِيمٌ ج حُكَمَاءُ

Well managed; established, consolidated; confirmed; clear, precise. مُحْكَمٌ

Tribunal, court of justice. مَحْكَمَةٌ ج مَحَاكِمُ

Store grain for the time of famine; carry on a usurious trade in grain. تَحَكَّرَ وإِحْتَكَرَ

Great stores of grain withheld for time of famine or high price. حَكْرٌ وحُكْرٌ

Usurious grain-trade. حُكْرَةٌ

One who carries on a usurious grain-trade. حَكِرٌ

*حَكَمَ يَحْكُمُ حُكْمًا وحُكُومَةً بِ To restrain from evil doing, exercise authority, command, bid; give judgment on.

To deliver sentence, judge between. حَكَمَ بَيْنَ

To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment in favour of. حَكَمَ لِ

To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment against. حَكَمَ عَلَى

To be learned, wise, a philosopher. حَكُمَ يَحْكُمُ حِكْمَةً

To summon another or go with him before the judge. حَاكَمَ

To manage well, make sound, free from defect, confirm, consolidate. أَحْكَمَ

To possess and exercise power; pronounce judgment on; decide a question on one's own judgment. تَحَكَّمَ فِي

To summon each other or go together before the judge. تَحَاكَمَ

* حَوْقَلَ (See after حَاقَ)

* حَفَنَ يَحْفِنُ حَفْنًا To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning; let water collect in a reservoir; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life.

حَفَنَهُ Administer a clyster, injection.

إِحْتَفَنَ To be injected. Suffer from strangury, retention of urine.

حُفْنَةٌ ج حُفَنٌ Clyster; clyster-pipe.

مِحْفَنٌ Funnel for pouring milk into a skin.

مِحْقَنَةٌ Syringe.

حَفِينٌ ومَحْفُونٌ Stopped, retained as in a reservoir.

* حَقْوٌ ج حِقَاءٌ وأَحْقٍ وأَحْقَاءٌ Waist, belt; flank, loins.

* حَكَّ يَحُكُّ حَكًّا بِـ أَو عَلَى To rub, scrape; shave off; erase.

إِحْتَكَّ بِـ To rub against.

حَكٌّ Rubbing; scratching; erasing.

حِكَّةٌ وحُكَاكٌ An itching; prurigo.

مِحَكٌّ Touchstone.

* حَكَرَ يَحْكِرُ حَكْرًا To wrong, oppress; be a bad comrade, be quarrelsome

* حَقَدَ يَحْقِدُ حِقْدًا وحَقِدَ يَحْقَدُ حَقَدًا عَلَى To bear a grudge or hatred toward..

أَحْقَدَ Instigate to hatred.

تَحَقَّدَ عَلَى Be full of hatred against one.

حِقْدٌ ج أَحْقَادٌ وحُقُودٌ وحَقِيدَةٌ ج حَقَائِدُ Hatred, grudge.

حَاقِدٌ وحَقُودٌ One full of hatred or spite.

* حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا To despise, treat with contempt.

حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا وحَقُرَ يَحْقُرُ حَقَارَةً To be contemptible, mean, vile.

حَقَّرَ To render contemptible; despised; abase, disparage.

أَحْقَرَ وإِحْتَقَرَ وإِسْتَحْقَرَ To deem contemptible; call by contemptuous names.

حُقَارَةٌ وحِقَارَةٌ Contempt, disdain; vileness, lowness, contemptibleness.

حَقِيرٌ Despised, contemptible; mean, vile; paltry; humble, lowly.

تَحْقِيرٌ Disdain, contempt.

مُحَقَّرٌ ومُحْتَقَرٌ Despised, disdained; looked down upon; paltry.

* حَقْلٌ ج حُقُولٌ Sown or fertile field; arable land; seed-plants after putting forth leaves. [Column (in a book).]

تَحَاقَّ To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit.

إِسْتَحَقَّ To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; deem necessary, consider worthy; fall due (payment).

حَقٌّ ج حُقُوقٌ Right, (as *sub.*) claim, privilege, truth, reason; obligation, debt; worth, price, payment; reward. God: the Koran. (as *adj.*) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be.

حَقًّا وبِالحَقِّ Truly, indeed, certainly.

حُقٌّ ج حِقَاقٌ Upper part of the arm; hip; socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint.

حُقَّةٌ ج حُقَقٌ وحُقُوقٌ وأَحْقَاقٌ Case, box, casket; (*sp.* for perfume).

حَقِيقٌ ج أَحِقَّاءُ بِ Competent, fit, worthy.

حَقِيقَةٌ ج حَقَائِقُ Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word.)

حَقِيقَةً وفِي الحَقِيقَةِ In truth, in reality; truly.

حَقِيقِيٌّ Real, true, genuine; proper (sense).

أَحَقُّ بِ مِنْ More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to... than...

حَاقَّةٌ True, real nature of a thing. Day of Judgment. Calamity.

مُحَاقَّةٌ وحِقَاقٌ Dispute, quarrel.

إِسْتِحْقَاقٌ ج إِسْتِحْقَاقَاتٌ Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment).

تَحْقِيقٌ Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing.

مُحَقَّقٌ Verified, asserted, confirmed, acknowledged as true.

مُسْتَحَقٌّ Being worthy of, deserving.

حَقِبَ يَحْقَبُ حَقَبًا وأَحْقَبَ * To be delayed, fail, be in default; be unproductive.

إِحْتَقَبَ To tie something behind one's self (horseman), or allow another to ride behind on horseback; commit or assume the burden of a crime.

حُقْبٌ ج أَحْقَابٌ وأَحْقُبٌ وحِقَابٌ Long space of time; year; time of eighty years.

حِقْبَةٌ ج حِقَبٌ Many years; space of time; year.

حِقَابٌ ج حُقُبٌ Lady's belt set with jewels.

حَقِيبٌ One who lags behind, or sits behind another on horseback.

حَقِيبَةٌ ج حَقَائِبُ What is put behind on the saddle; post-bag; saddle-bag.

تَحَفَّلَ To gather in large numbers; become clear, apparent; adorn one's self; be numerous (council).

إِحْتَفَلَ To exceed the usual or proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly.

إِحْتَفَلَ لَهُ Assemble to receive and treat one with honour and pomp.

إِحْتَفَلَ بِـ وفِي To apply one's self to; care for; give care and attention.

حَفْلٌ Large assembly, crowd; zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything).

حُفَالَةٌ Whatever is bad or vile of men and things.

حَفْلَةٌ Zeal, diligence; exertion.

حَافِلٌ ج حُفَّلٌ وحَوَافِلُ Entirely full (hall, valley, river &c.).

إِحْتِفَالٌ Celebration of a fête; pomp.

مَحْفِلٌ ج مَحَافِلُ Assembly, gathering; place of assembly.

مُحْتَفَلٌ Place of assembly.

* حَفَنَ يَحْفِنُ حَفْنًا To take a (double) handful of anything (sand, flour &c.).

حَفْنَةٌ Handful; the hand; little of anything.

* حَفِيَ يَحْفَى حَفَاءً وحَفًا To go bare-foot; be foot-sore.

حَفِيَ حَفَاوَةً وحِفَايَةً وإِحْتَفَى بِـ To receive with great joy, honour and courteous inquiries.

إِحْتَفَى To be without sandals or shoes, go bare-foot; lose the shoes (horse).

حَفًا وحُفُوَةً Bare-footedness.

حَافٍ ج حُفَاةٌ Being or going bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy &c.

حَفِيٌّ ج حُفَوَاءُ Well-instructed; inquiring carefullg about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate.

* حَقَّ يَحُقُّ حَقًّا To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory.

حُقَّ لَكَ أَنْ It was your duty or incumbent upon you to ...

حَقَّ يَحِقُّ حَقًّا وحَقَّةً To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just.

حَقَّقَ To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty.

حَاقَّ مُحَاقَّةً وحِقَاقًا To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another.

تَحَقَّقَ To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted fact.

حَافَظَ مُحَافَظَةً وحِفَاظًا عَلَى To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty.

تَحَفَّظَ To be on one's guard; be watchful.

اِحْتَفَظَ بِـ To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one's self.

حِفْظٌ Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory.

حَافِظٌ وحَفِيظٌ ج حُفَّاظٌ وحَفَظَةٌ Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns & knows (the Koran) by heart.

أَلْحَافِظُ God.

الحَافِظَةُ (أَلْقُوَّةُ) Memory, retentiveness of memory.

أَلْحَافِظُونَ والحَفَظَةُ The recording angels.

مُحَافِظٌ Guardian, preserver, keeper.

مُحَافَظَةٌ وحِفَاظٌ Guard, preservation; guardianship.

مَحْفُوظٌ Guarded, preserved; observed; learnt by heart.

* حَفَلَ يَحْفِلُ حَفْلًا To gather, assemble (crowd); collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears).

حَفَلَ بِـ To be filled with water (valley, channel).

مِحْفَرٌ ومِحْفَرَةٌ ومِحْفَارٌ ج مَحَافِرُ Pickaxe, mattock, spade, any instrument for digging.

مَحْفُورٌ Dug, dug out; having decayed teeth.

* حَفَزَ يَحْفِزُ حَفْزًا To push from behind, urge on; follow immediately (night & day).

حَفَزَهُ عَنْ To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing.

حَافَزَهُ To sit opposite and close to a person.

تَحَفَّزَ واِحْتَفَزَ To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act.

* حَفَشَ يَحْفِشُ حَفْشًا To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather.

حِفْشٌ ج أَحْفَاشٌ Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent.

* حَفَصَ يَحْفِصُ حَفْصًا To collect, gather.

حُفَاصَةٌ Collection, gathering.

* حَفَضٌ ج حِفَاضٌ وأَحْفَاضٌ House-hold furniture ready for removal.

* حَفِظَ يَحْفَظُ حِفْظًا To guard, preserve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory.

Surrounding from all sides. حَافٌّ

Dry bread, bread alone with no other food. خُبْزٌ حَافٌّ

Edge, rim, border, coast; [need, adversity.] حَافَةٌ

Noise, sound (of wind, bird); rustling; whistling. حَفِيفٌ

Surrounded, covered, wrapped up; poor. مَحْفُوفٌ

To serve, work; be quick, agile, prompt. * حَفَدَ يَحْفِدُ حَفْدًا

To incite to go quickly, hasten. أَحْفَدَ

A rapid pace. حَفَدٌ وحَفَدَانٌ

Grandson. حَفِيدٌ ج حَفَدَةٌ

Active, nimble; servant, assistant. حَافِدٌ ج حَفَدٌ وحَفَدَةٌ

To dig, dig out, excavate; dig a well. * حَفَرَ يَحْفِرُ حَفْرًا و إِحْتَفَرَ

Digging; erosion, tartar of the teeth. حَفْرٌ وحَفَرٌ

Spacious well. حَفَرٌ

Ditch, pit, excavation. حُفْرَةٌ ج حُفَرٌ وحَفِيرَةٌ ج حَفَائِرُ

Digger; hoof; foot. حَافِرٌ ج حَوَافِرُ

He returned to his original state. رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرَتِهِ

Digger. حَفَّارٌ

To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible; surround with a wall. * حَظَرَ يَحْظُرُ حَظْرًا عَلَى

Fold for cattle; enclosure; fence; wall for protection. حِظَارٌ وحَظِيرَةٌ ج حَظَائِرُ

Enclosed in a fold; inaccessible; that to which acess is prohibited. مَحْظُورٌ

Sacred things; prohibited or interdicted objects. مَحْظُورَاتٌ

To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [Obtain.] * حَظِيَ يَحْظَى حُظْوَةً وحِظَةً بِـ

To enjoy the consideration and favour of. حَظِيَ عِنْدَ وبِـ

To favour one (with something), prefer one to an other. أَحْظَى عَلَى

To enjoy the esteem and consideration of. إِحْتَظَى عِنْدَ

Esteem, rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance. حِظَةٌ وحُظْوَةٌ ج حِظًى وحِظَاءٌ

To go around, surround from all sides. * حَفَّ يَحُفُّ حَفًّا حَوْلَهُ

To enclose, encompass, wrap up with. حَفَّ بِـ

To make a sound with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird). حَفَّ يَحِفُّ حَفِيفًا

To surround from all sides. إِحْتَفَّ حَوْلَ

* حَطَبَ يَحْطِبُ حَطْبًا وإِحْتَطَبَ
To cut or collect fire-wood.

حَطَبَ وأَحْطَبَ To abound in wood.

حَطَبَ بِـ وعَلَى To calumniate, accuse one falsely.

حَطَبٌ ج أَحْطَابٌ Fuel, wood for burning.

حَطَّابٌ Wood-cutter; seller of fuel.

حَطِيبٌ Abounding in wood or fuel.

* حَطَمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا وحَطَّمَ To break, break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry).

حَطِمَ يَحْطَمُ حَطَمًا To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal).

تَحَطَّمَ وإِنْحَطَمَ To become broken; break, crumble.

حِطْمَةٌ وحُطَامَةٌ وحُطَامٌ What is broken in pieces; morsels, fragments.

حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا Vanities of this world.

حُطْمَةٌ Year of dearth or sterility.

* حَظَّ يَحُظُّ حَظًّا وأَحَظَّ To have good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish: become rich.

حَظٌّ ج حُظُوظٌ Portion, lot, share; good fortune, luck; pleasure, enjoyment.

حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وحِضَانَةً وحِضَانًا To sit upon, hatch (eggs).

إِحْتَضَنَ To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child).

حِضْنٌ ج حُضُونٌ وأَحْضَانٌ Bosom; side; foot of a mountain.

حِضَانَةٌ Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation.

* حَطَّ يَحُطُّ حَطًّا To fall, go down (price).

حَطَّ وإِحْتَطَّ Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall, put down (price).

حَطَّطَ To take off, unload (a burden).

إِنْحَطَّ To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price).

حَطٌّ Putting down; reduction (of a fraction to a simpler form).

إِنْحِطَاطٌ A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of the health &c.).

مَحَطٌّ ومَحَطَّةٌ Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence, [railway station.]

مُنْحَطٌّ Fallen, depressed; weakened.

مَحْطُوطٌ Placed, laid, deposited; &c.

* حَضَّ يَحُضُّ حَضًّا وحَضَّضَ عَلَى
To stimulate, spur on, incite one against; make eager.

تَحْضِيضٌ Excitement, instigation.

حَضِيضٌ ج حُضُضٌ وأَحِضَّةٌ Basement; foot of a mountain; apogee, aphelion; precipice.

* حَضَرَ يَحْضُرُ حُضُورًا To be present, come to a place.

حَضْرَةٌ To be present with, in the presence of a person.

حَضَرَ عَنْ To remove, retire from.

حَضَرَ إِلَى To appear before; come, be present at.

حَضَّرَ وأَحْضَرَ To bring, lead up; call or send for, cause to come.

حَاضَرَ مُحَاضَرَةً وحِضَارًا To witness, be present at: give a ready answer: converse with; vie in running; dispute for a thing and carry it off.

تَحَضَّرَ وإِحْتَضَرَ To present one's self, be present; be ready.

أُحْتُضِرَ To be approached by death.

إِسْتَحْضَرَ Cause to come to one's presence, desire or demand one's presence; call back to memory, represent to one's self, remember.

حَضَرٌ وحَضَرَةٌ Region of cities, towns, or cultivated lands.

حَضْرَةٌ Presence, place of presence. Highness, excellency, eminence.

حَضَرِيٌّ Settled, domiciled; citizen, inhabitant of a town.

حَاضِرٌ ج حَاضِرُونَ وحُضَّرٌ وحُضُورٌ Present, before the eyes, ready; settled; inhabitant of a village or town.

فِي الحَاضِرِ At the present time; present tense.

حَضَارَةٌ وحَاضِرَةٌ Place with settled inhabitants.

مُحَاضَرَةٌ Conversation; ready answer.

مَحْضَرٌ ج مَحَاضِرُ Fixed residence, village, town; assembly, presence. Signature of witnesses to a document.

حَسَنُ المَحْضَرِ One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant.

مُحْتَضِرٌ One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement.

مُحْتَضَرٌ Approach of death. One near to death.

* حَضْرَمَ To have a faulty Arabic pronunciation.

حَضْرَمَةٌ وحَضْرَمِيَّةٌ Faulty manner of pronouncing Arabic.

* حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وحِضَانَةً
To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child).

* حَصَلَ يَحْصُلُ حُصُولاً ومَحْصُولاً
To come forth, appear; happen; result, remain; be produced.

حَصَلَ لَ
To happen to one (evil, infirmity); be realised.

حَصَلَ عَلَى
To obtain, acquire; recover (a debt).

حَصَّلَ
To produce, obtain, acquire; make a resumé, recapitulate.

تَحَصَّلَ
To result from; be obtained, realised; be collected, paid (a debt).

حُصُولٌ
Happening, taking place of a thing; realization.

تَحْصِيلٌ
Action of obtaining one's desire, success; acquisition.

حَاصِلٌ ج حَوَاصِلُ
What happens, results, continues: result or total; sum, product, quotient in arithmetic; advantage, gain.

أَلْحَاصِلُ
The result; in short, in one word.

مَحْصُولٌ ج مَحَاصِيلُ
Result, product; produce of the earth; that which the creditor receives.

* حَوْصَلَ
See under حوص

* حَصُنَ يَحْصُنُ حَصَانَةً
To be strong by nature or fortified by art; impregnable.

حَصُنَ يَحْصُنُ حَصْنًا
To keep at home and be chaste & virtuous (woman).

حَصَّنَ
To fortify; wall in; entrench; make inaccessible. Keep the wife at home; keep her chaste and virtuous.

أَحْصَنَ
To be chaste, virtuous (woman).

تَحَصَّنَ
To protect one's self by fortifications; entrench one's self, retire to a fortress; lead a chaste life or be chaste and virtuous. Become a stallion (horse).

حِصْنٌ ج حُصُونٌ
Stronghold, fortress, entrenchment. Virtue, chastity of a woman.

حِصَانٌ ج حُصُنٌ وأَحْصِنَةٌ
Horse; a thoroughbred; stallion.

أَبُو الحُصَيْنِ
Fox.

حَصِينٌ
Strongly made, well fortified fortress.

تَحَصُّنٌ
Chastity, chaste life; fortification, entrenchment.

* حَصَى وأَحْصَى إِحْصَاءً
To count, number, compute; comprehend, impress on the memory; record, register.

حَصًى
Number. Small pebbles.

حَصَاةٌ ج حَصَيَاتٌ وحُصِيٌّ
Calculation, computation; stone of the kidneys or bladder; small pebble.

حَصِيٌّ
Very prudent; of sound judgment.

غَيْرُ مُحْصًى
Innumerable.

تَحَاصَّ To divide between each other by lot, &c.

حِصَّةٌ ج حِصَصٌ Part, portion, share, lot; inheritance; division.

* حَصِبَ يَحْصَبُ حَصَبًا وحُصِبَ To break out with measles.

حَصْبَةٌ Measles.

حَصْبَاءُ Small pebbles or stones.

مَحْصَبَةٌ وحَصِبَةٌ (Soil) abounding in pebbles or gravel.

مَحْصُوبٌ One suffering from measles.

* حَصْحَصَ To come to light, become public, evident.

* حَصَدَ يَحْصِدُ حَصْدًا وحِصَادًا وإِحْتَصَدَ To mow, reap.

أَحْصَدَ وإِسْتَحْصَدَ To be ripe for harvest.

حِصَادٌ Harvest, harvest-time

حَصِيدَةٌ ج حَصَائِدُ Harvest; crops; grain that is reaped.

حَاصِدٌ وحَصَّادٌ Mower; reaper.

حَصِيدٌ ومَحْصُودٌ Mown, reaped.

مِحْصَدٌ ج مَحَاصِدُ Sickle, reaping-hook; scythe.

* حَصَرَ يَحْصُرُ حَصْرًا To encompass, confine, restrain, restrict; prevent.

حُصِرَ يَحْصَرُ حَصَرًا To be straitened, oppressed in soul; be avaricious; be fatigued, weary: falter in speech.

حَاصَرَ مُحَاصَرَةً وحِصَارًا To besiege, blockade, surround on every side.

رَفَعَ الحِصَارَ To raise the siege.

إِنْحَصَرَ To be straitened, restrained; feel a natural want; [live in solitude.]

حَصْرٌ Restriction; confinement.

بِالحَصْرِ In the strict sense, strictly speaking.

حِصَارٌ ومُحَاصَرَةٌ Siege, blockade.

حَصِيرٌ وحَصِيرَةٌ ج حَصَائِرُ Mat of reeds or bulrushes.

مُحَاصِرٌ Besieger, blockader.

مَحْصُورٌ Besieged, blockaded; impeded, restricted. [Wearied, annoyed, troubled.]

* حِصْرِمٌ Green sour fruit, *sp.* grapes; their juice.

* حَصُفَ يَحْصُفُ حَصَافَةً To have a sound judgment and a strong mind.

إِسْتَحْصَفَ To be or become strong, firm, solid.

حَصَافَةٌ Sound judgment.

حَصِيفٌ Of sound judgment; firm; strong of tissue.

تَحَشَّدَ To assemble, تَحَاشَدَ وإِحْتَشَدَ to help one another; act in common against an enemy.

حَشْدٌ وحَشَدٌ ج حُشُودٌ Troop of men, assembly.

* حَشَرَ يَحْشُرُ حَشْرًا To assemble, unite; expel, banish.

حَشْرٌ Assembling of a crowd, throng.

أَلْحَشْرُ Assembling of the human race at the Judgment Day.

يَوْمُ الحَشْرِ Day of Judgment.

حَشَرَةٌ ج حَشَرَاتٌ Small creeping animals, reptiles, [vermin, insects.]

مَحْشَرٌ ج مَحَاشِرُ A gathering place for a large company of men.

* حَشَكَ يَحْشِكُ حَشْكًا To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind).

* حَشَمَ يَحْشِمُ حَشْمًا To annoy, anger; put to shame.

حَشِمَ يَحْشَمُ حَشَمًا To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush.

إِحْتَشَمَ عَنْ ومِنْ To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed.

حَشَمٌ وحُشْمَةٌ Family with attendants or retinue.

حِشْمَةٌ Anger, shyness, awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty.

إِحْتِشَامٌ Bashfulness; modesty; reverence.

حَشِيمٌ ج حُشَمَاءُ Feared, revered; regarded with awe.

مُحْتَشِمٌ Full of reverence; bashful.

* حَشَا يَحْشُو حَشْوًا To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines.

حَشًا ج أَحْشَاءُ Intestines; viscera of abdomen and chest.

حَشْوٌ Stuffing, wadding, intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words.

مَحْشُوٌّ Filled, stuffed up, wadded.

* حَاشَى مِنْ (*fr.* حَشَى) To except, set aside: spare a person from.

تَحَاشَى عَنْ To abstain, recede from; heed.

حَاشَا Except.

حَاشَاكَ وحَاشَا لَكَ أَنْ God forbid! Far from you!

حَاشِيَةٌ ج حَوَاشٍ Edge, rim, border; hem; marginal note; appendix; supplement.

مُحَشًّى Covered with marginal notes (book).

* حَصَّ يَحُصُّ حَصًّا To fall to the lot of.

حَاصَّ وأَحَصَّ To give, allot a share.

* حَسَمَ يَحْسِمُ حَسْمًا To cut, cut off.

حُسَامٌ Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night).

* حَسُنَ يَحْسُنُ حُسْنًا To be handsome, beautiful, seem good.

حَسَّنَ To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn.

حَاسَنَ To vie or contend in beauty with one another; act well or right; do or say anything well or in a handsome manner.

أَحْسَنَ To be well versed in; do anything well or in a handsome manner.

أَحْسَنَ إِلَى To confer a benefit, do good or give charity to anyone.

إِسْتَحْسَنَ To regard as beautiful or good, approve of.

حُسْنٌ ج مَحَاسِنُ Beauty; good quality (of a person or thing).

حَسَنٌ ج حِسَانٌ م حَسَنَةٌ وحَسْنَاءُ ج حِسَانٌ وحَسَنَاتٌ Beautiful, handsome; good; fair, elegant; excellent.

حَسَنًا Well, excellently.

حَسَنَةٌ ج حَسَنَاتٌ Good deed, bounty, benefit, alms; pious endowments.

أَحْسَنُ ج أَحَاسِنُ م حُسْنَى ج حُسَنٌ وحُسْنَيَاتٌ More beautiful, better. All that is morally good, virtue. Good final state of the faithful.

مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا How handsome, or good Zeid is!

إِحْسَانٌ Benefit, beneficence; favour; present; kindness, courtesy.

حَسُّونٌ Goldfinch.

تَحْسِينٌ Embellishing, adornment; approval.

مِحْسَانٌ ومُحْسِنٌ ج مُحْسِنُونَ Beneficent, charitable, doer of good deeds; benefactor.

أَلْمَحَاسِنُ Good deeds, good qualities, beautiful characteristics of body.

* حَشَّ يَحُشُّ حَشًّا To cut and collect hay or grass; light, kindle (fire).

حَشَّاشٌ ج حَشَّاشُونَ Mower, seller of hay; smoker or seller of an intoxicating extract of hemp called حَشِيش

حَشِيشٌ Grass; hay; dry fodder; herb. Hashish, intoxicating extract of hemp.

حَشِيشَةٌ ج حَشَائِشُ An herb. Single plant of the *Hashish*.

* حَشَدَ يَحْشُدُ حَشْدًا To gather, assemble; لـ espouse one's party, aid, defend.

حَسِيبٌ ج حُسَبَاء Esteemed, valued; a reckoner, taker of accounts; avenger.

مَحْسُوبٌ Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed.

* حَسَدَ يَحْسُدُ حَسْدًا عَلَى To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only).

حَسَدٌ Envy, grudge.

حَاسِدٌ ج حُسَّادٌ وحُسُدٌ وحَسَدَةٌ Envying; envier.

حَسُودٌ ج حُسُدٌ Envious.

مَحْسُودٌ Envied; object of envy.

* حَسَرَ يَحْسِرُ حُسُورًا To get tired, fatigued, fall short.

حَسِرَ يَحْسَرُ عَلَى To be pained, anxious, sigh at or for, regret.

تَحَسَّرَ عَلَى To sigh with regret and grief over anything.

حَسْرَةٌ ج حَسَرَاتٌ Sigh; regret; anxiety; grief.

يَا حَسْرَتِي وَاحَسْرَتَاه Alas!

حَسِرٌ وحَسِيرٌ ج حَسْرَى Sad; weary; fatigued; sighing; with weak or failing sight.

* حَسِكَ يَحْسَكُ حَسَكًا عَلَى To be angry with, bear malice toward.

حَسَكٌ Hatred; malice. Thistle.

حَسِيكَةٌ وحُسَاكَةٌ Hatred, enmity.

حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسْبَانًا ومَحْسِبَةً To opine, surmise, think, consider.

حَسُبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وحَسَابَةً To be esteemed; be of a noble family.

حَاسَبَ مُحَاسَبَةً وحِسَابًا To settle an account with, ask an account from.

تَحَاسَبَ To settle an account with one another.

إِحْتَسَبَ To take into account; calculate; surmise; think, deem; impute; expect, reckon upon.

حَسْبٌ What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share; equivalent.

هَذَا حَسْبُنَا This suffices us.

حَسْبَمَا According to.

بِحَسَبِ According, with regard to.

حَسَبٌ ج أَحْسَابٌ Measure; quantity, amount, value; honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches.

حِسَابٌ ج حُسْبَانٌ Account, calculation. Arithmetic.

حِسَابُ الجُمَّلِ Use of the letters as numerical signs.

يَوْمُ الحِسَابِ Day of Judgment.

حِسْبَانٌ Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting, reckoning.

حَزِنَ يَحْزَنُ حَزَنًا وحُزْنًا عَلَى أو لِ To be grieved; be sad.

حَزَّنَ وأَحْزَنَ To grieve, sadden another.

حُزْنٌ وحَزَنٌ ج أَحْزَانٌ Sadness, grief.

حَزِنٌ وحَزِينٌ ج حُزَنَاء وحِزَانٌ Sad, sorrowful, grieved.

مَحْزُونٌ ومُحْزَنٌ Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful.

* حَسَّ يَحُسُّ حَسًّا To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses.

حَسَّسَ To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one.

أَحَسَّ بِـ To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing).

تَحَسَّسَ To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information.

حِسٌّ Perception, sensation; compassion; gentle, low sound.

حَاسَّةٌ ج حَوَاسُّ Organ of each of the five senses; feeling.

أَلْحَوَاسُّ The five senses.

حَسِيسٌ Slight noise; low, plaintive sound.

مِحَسَّةٌ Curry-comb.

حِسِّيٌّ ومَحْسُوسٌ Sensual; perceiving or perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material.

* حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسْبًا وحِسَابًا وحُسْبَانًا وحِسْبَةً To count, number, calculate.

حَزَازٌ وحَزَازَةٌ Dandruff; dry scab; lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief.

* حَزَّبَ To assemble, form a party.

تَحَزَّبَ To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled.

حِزْبٌ ج أَحْزَابٌ Troop, number of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran.

مُتَحَزِّبٌ Confederated, leagued; partisan.

* حَزِيرَانُ June (month).

* حَزَمَ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird.

حَزُمَ يَحْزُمُ حَزْمًا وحَزَامَةً To be firm, prudent, and resolute.

تَحَزَّمَ واحْتَزَمَ To be girt; gird one's self.

حُزْمَةٌ ج حُزَمٌ Bundle; armful; packet, parcel.

حَزْمٌ وحَزَامَةٌ Prudence and firm resolution; caution.

حِزَامَةٌ وحِزَامٌ ج أَحْزِمَةٌ وحُزُمٌ Belt, girth; swaddling bands.

حَازِمٌ ج حَزَمَةٌ وحَزِيمٌ ج حُزَمَاء Prudent, resolute; firm.

مِحْزَمٌ ج مَحَازِمُ Belt, girth.

* حَزَنَ يَحْزُنُ حُزْنًا To grieve, sadden (some one).

حَرِمَ يَحْرَمُ حَرَمًا وحَرَامًا وحَرُمَ يَحْرُمُ حُرْمًا وحَرَامًا — To be unlawful, forbidden.

حَرَّمَ — To forbid, proclaim unlawful; proclaim sacred and inapproachable.

أَحْرَمَ — To enter the sacred territory on a pilgrimage; enter on a sacred month.

تَحَرَّمَ — To be forbidden; be proclaimed sacred and inapproachable.

إِحْتَرَمَ — To honour, venerate.

حِرْمٌ ج حُرُومٌ — Refusal, prohibition; [anathema, excommunication.]

حَرَمٌ ج أَحْرَامٌ — Unlawful, forbidden; anything sacred.

أَلْحَرَمُ — Sacred territory at Mecca.

أَلْحَرَمَانِ — Mecca and Medina.

حُرْمَةٌ ج حُرَمٌ — Anything forbidden, sacred; wife, family.

حَرَامٌ ج حُرُمٌ (*opp.* to حَلَال) — Unlawful, forbidden; sacred, venerable, hallowed.

إِبْنُ حَرَامٍ — Illigitimate son of a dishonest person.

حَرَامِيٌّ ج حَرَامِيَّةٌ — [Robber, thief; vagabond; brigand.]

حَرِيمٌ — Apartments of the women; women of the household.

إِحْرَامٌ — Religious rites observed during a pilgrimage to Mecca.

إِحْتِرَامٌ — Veneration, respect.

مُحَرَّمٌ — Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year.

مَحْرُومٌ — Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematised.]

مُحْتَرَمٌ — Venerable, respected, reverend.

* حَرْمَلٌ — Wild rue (*Peganum Harmala.*)

* حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حِرَانًا وحُرُونًا — To stop suddenly in running (animal); rear and kick; be restive (horse).

حَرُونٌ — Restive, refractory.

* حَرَى يَحْرِي حَرْيًا — To decrease, diminish.

تَحَرَّى — To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable.

بِٱلْحَرِيِّ — Rather, sooner.

حَرِيٌّ ج أَحْرِيَاءُ بِ — Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate.

أَحْرَى — More appropriate; more worthy; better, best.

كَمْ أَحْرَى — How much the more, better.

بِٱلْأَحْرَى — For the stronger reason; the rather.

* حَزَّ يَحُزُّ حَزًّا وحَزَزَ وإِحْتَزَّ — To cut, make incisions, carve.

To be kindled, be burned, إِحْتَرَقَ consumed by the flames.

Burning, burnt; حَرِيقٌ ج حَرْقَى flame; heat, conflagration.

Fire-ship; fire- حَرَّاقَةٌ ج حَرَّاقَاتٌ place; fire-brand; blister.

Burnt-offering; مُحْرَقَةٌ ج مُحْرَقَاتٌ sacrifice; holocaust.

Burnt; consumed by the مَحْرُوقٌ flames; kindled.

To move, * حَرُكَ يَحْرُكُ حَرَكًا وحَرَكَةً shake, stir up; intrigue.

Put in motion; excite; insti- حَرَّكَ gate; encourage. Put vowel-points upon letters, vocalize.

To be moved, stirred. Be تَحَرَّكَ vocalized.

Nimble, active, agile. حَرِكٌ

Motion; gesture; حَرَكَةٌ ج حَرَكَاتٌ bearing, [tumult, insurrection]. Vowel-point (ـُـِـَ)

Action of moving; placing تَحْرِيكٌ a vowel over a letter; instigation; encouragement.

The mover (God). المُحَرِّكُ

Moved, agitated; vocalized, مُحَرَّكٌ marked with a vowel (letter).

To deny, * حَرَمَ يَحْرِمُ حِرْمًا وحِرْمَانًا refuse, forbid; [expel, excommunicate, disinherit.]

Transpose or change (letters حَرَّفَ or words). Garble language.

To deviate from; إِنْحَرَفَ عَنْ turn aside to the right or left; lean to one side.

To carry on a trade; إِحْتَرَفَ exert one's self for sustenance.

Edge, border, حَرْفٌ ج حِرَفٌ ridge, extremity, point; angle, margin.

Letter; حَرْفٌ ج حُرُوفٌ وأَحْرُفٌ word; particle (in grammar).

Referring to a particle; حَرْفِيٌّ literal.

Literally; word for word. حَرْفِيًّا

Trade, profession; حِرْفَةٌ ج حِرَفٌ corporation; industry.

Piquancy, sharpness of حَرَافَةٌ taste, pungency of spices.

Sharp, piquant, hot (as حَرِيفٌ spices).

Falsified; changed, gar- مُحَرَّفٌ bled (book); made oblique.

Oblique; leaning to one مُنْحَرِفٌ side; trapezium.

One who earns his suste- مُحْتَرِفٌ nance through some profession or trade.

To burn by * حَرَقَ يَحْرِقُ حَرْقًا putting in the fire.

To burn, cause burn- حَرَّقَ وأَحْرَقَ ing pain.

حِرَاثَةٌ Agriculture; tilling of the ground.

حَارِثٌ وحَرَّاثٌ Ploughman, peasant.

مِحْرَثٌ ومِحْرَاثٌ ج مَحَارِثُ ومَحَارِيثُ A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire.

* حَرِجَ يَحْرَجُ حَرَجًا To be close; oppressed, straightened; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime.

حَرِجَ وأَحْرَجَ عَلَى Forbid, prohibit.

حَرَجٌ Narrow and woody place; crime; anything forbidden; bier.

حَرَاجٌ Auction; selling out; cry of a seller.

* حَرِدَ يَحْرَدُ حَرَدًا عَلَى To be angry; exasperated.

حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنْ To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self.

حَرَدٌ Anger, grudge, hatred.

* حِرْذَوْنٌ ج حَرَاذِينُ Lizard.

* حَرَزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرْزًا To guard carefully.

حَرِزَ يَحْرَزُ حَرَزًا To be cautious, on one's guard.

حَرَّزَ وأَحْرَزَ To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place).

تَحَرَّزَ وإِحْتَرَزَ مِنْ To guard against, be on one's guard against.

حِرْزٌ ج أَحْرَازٌ Caution, cautiousness; protection; guard; means of protection; amulet. [Antidote.]

حَرِيزٌ Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued.

* حَرَسَ يَحْرُسُ حَرْسًا وحِرَاسَةً To guard, watch.

تَحَرَّسَ وإِحْتَرَسَ مِنْ To be cautious; be on one's guard.

حَرْسٌ وإِحْتِرَاسٌ Guarding, watching, surveillance.

حِرَاسَةٌ Watch, guard.

حَارِسٌ ج حُرَّاسٌ وحَرَسٌ Watchman, guard.

مُحْتَرِسٌ One who is on his guard, cautious.

* حُرْشٌ ج أَحْرَاشٌ Wood, thicket.]

حَرْشَفٌ ج حَرَاشِفُ Scales of fish. Shirt of mail.

* حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ وحَرِصَ يَحْرَصُ حِرْصًا عَلَى To crave, strive for; covet eagerly.

حِرْصٌ Greed, craving, eagerness.

حَرِيصٌ ج حُرَصَاءُ وحِرَاصٌ Eager, greedy; covetous.

* حَرَّضَ عَلَى To incite, instigate, encourage.

* حَرَفَ يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ To turn from (the proper way or manner;) deviate; change the meaning or form of words.

Letter, note; notice; document; despatch. Freeing of a slave. تَحْرِيرٌ ج تَحَارِيرُ

Euclid's elements. تَحْرِيرُ إِقْلِيدَسَ

Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate. حَارٌّ

Heated (with anger, etc.). مَحْرُورٌ

To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia. * حَرِبَ يَحْرَبُ حَرَبًا

To wage war against, fight. حَارَبَ مُحَارَبَةً

To wage war against, fight one another. تَحَارَبَ وإِحْتَرَبَ

War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave (person), enemy. حَرْبٌ ج حُرُوبٌ

Enemy's territory. دَارُ الحَرْبِ

Chameleon. حِرْبَاءُ ج حَرَابِيُّ

Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet. حَرْبَةٌ ج حِرَابٌ

Hall, part of a hall reserved for a prince; place of prayer. مِحْرَابٌ ج مَحَارِيبُ

To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire. * حَرَثَ يَحْرُثُ حَرْثًا

Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain. حَرْثٌ

Opposite, vis-á-vis. حِذَاءَ وحِذَةَ

Shoe, sandal; sole. حِذَاءٌ ج أَحْذِيَةٌ

Placed opposite, vis-à-vis. مُحَاذٍ

To become or be free; be born as a freeman, be of noble birth. * حَرَّ يَحَرُّ حَرَارًا

To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight). حَرَّ يَحِرُّ حَرًّا وحُرُورًا وحَرَارَةً

To set free, free (a slave). Consecrate to God; compose carefully; write, adjust; examine minutely; verify. حَرَّرَ

To be set free, freed, (slave). تَحَرَّرَ

To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle). إِسْتَحَرَّ

Heat. حَرٌّ ج حُرُورٌ

Heat, warmth; passionateness; fanaticism; thirst; hot blood. حَرَارَةٌ

Set free, freeman; born free and noble; virtuous, genuine; true, pure, good. حُرٌّ ج أَحْرَارٌ

Free-born, noble lady. حُرَّةٌ ج حَرَائِرُ

State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom. حُرِّيَّةٌ

Silk; silk stuff. حَرِيرٌ

حَدِيقَةٌ ج حَدَائِقُ Enclosed garden, or vineyard.

* حَدَلَ يَحْدِلُ حَدْلاً وحُدُولاً عَلَى To be unjust against.

حَدْلٌ Injustice; partiality.

* حَدَمَ وإِحْتَدَمَ To burn, glow, (heat of day, fire).

تَحَدَّمَ وإِحْتَدَمَ عَلَى To burn with anger against.

حَدْمٌ وحَدَمٌ Glow (of a fire).

* حَدَا يَحْدُو حَدْوًا وحِدَاءً To urge on, drive camels by singing to them; incite, spur.

حَادٍ ج حُدَاةٌ Camel-driver.

حَادِي عَشَرَ The eleventh.

أُحْدُوَّةٌ وإِحْدِيَّةٌ Song of the camel-driver.

* حَذِرَ يَحْذَرُ حَذَرًا وحِذْرًا مِنْ To be on one's guard against; be cautious, vigilant; fear.

حَذَّرَ To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear.

حَاذَرَ وتَحَذَّرَ مِنْ وإِحْتَذَرَ To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid.

حِذْرٌ وحَذَرٌ Caution; distrust.

حَذِرٌ ج حَذِرُونَ Cautious, on one's guard.

حَذَارِ Look out! be on your guard!

حَذِبٌ One who cautions; gives warning.

مُحَاذَرَةٌ Mutual coolness between two persons; distrust.

مَحْذُورٌ Anything to be shunned or avoided.

* حَذَفَ يَحْذِفُ حَذْفًا To take away, cut off, suppress, elide; throw, fling.

حَذَفَ بِـ To hit one (with a stick or fist).

حَذْفٌ Elision; suppression.

مَحْذُوفٌ Cut off; suppressed; eliminated.

* حَذَقَ يَحْذِقُ وحَذِقَ يَحْذَقُ حَذْقًا

وحِذَاقَةً To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart.

تَحَذَّقَ To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skilfulness.

حِذْقٌ Sharpness, penetration, skill.

حَاذِقٌ ج حُذَّاقٌ Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever.

* حَذَا حَذْوَ فُلَانٍ To emulate, imitate one.

حَاذَى مُحَاذَاةً وحِذَاءً To sit, or be opposite to.

تَحَاذَى To be opposite one to another.

إِحْتَذَى مِثَالَ فُلَانٍ To emulate, imitate the example of one.

تَحَدَّثَ بِ أو عَنْ To relate, tell of; converse, narrate stories.

تَحَادَثَ To converse together, tell to one another.

إِسْتَحْدَثَ To find (something) new, fresh; produce anything fresh.

حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ Anything new; recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth.

أَحْدَاثُ الدَّهْرِ / وحِدْثَانُ " Accidents of time or fortune, (sp. evil).

حَدَاثَةٌ Newness; youth; beginning.

حُدُوثٌ Appearance, happening of anything.

حَادِثٌ م حَادِثَةٌ ج حَوَادِثُ Happening for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young.

حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ New, recent, fresh.

حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ وحِدْثَانٌ Story, tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation.

أُحْدُوثَةٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ Rumour, news; strange narrative, tale.

مُحَادَثَةٌ Conference; conversation; chat.

مُحَدِّثٌ Story-teller; well versed in traditions.

المُحْدَثُون Modern people.

* حَدَجَ يَحْدِجُ حَدْجًا To saddle and load the camel (*sp.* with the litter for women).

حِدْجٌ ج حُدُوجٌ / حِدَاجَةٌ ج حَدَائِجُ Camel saddle, or litter (for women).

* حَدَرَ يَحْدُرُ حَدْرًا وحَدَارَةً To be fat and thick-set (man).

تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ To descend, (from an elevated place).

إِنْحَدَرَ To descend gradually, (from a mountain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place).

حَدُورٌ Steep declivity; precipice.

حُدُورٌ وإِنْحِدَارٌ Descent, act of descending.

مُنْحَدِرٌ Declining, leaning to one side, sloping.

* حَدَسَ يَحْدِسُ حَدْسًا فِي To surmise, conjecture; wander about.

تَحَدَّسَ عَنْ To inquire after the truth of anything.

حَدْسٌ Foresight, insight, conjecture; guess.

حَدْسِيَّاتٌ Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses.

* حَدَقَ يَحْدِقُ حَدْقًا وأَحْدَقَ بِ To surrround, encompass, wall in, enclose.

حَدَّقَ إِلَى To look sharply at.

حَدَقَةٌ ج حَدَقٌ وأَحْدَاقٌ وحِدَاقٌ The black of the eye, pupil.

أُحْجِيَّةٌ ج أَحَاجِيُّ وأَحَاجٍ Enigma; riddle.

* حَدَّ يَحُدُّ حَدًّا To confine, define, distinguish; limit.

حَدَّ يَحِدُّ ويَحِدُّ حِدَادًا وأَحَدَّ To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments.

حَدَّدَ To confine; define; sharpen.

أَحَدَّ النَّظَرَ إِلَى To fix one's look upon; look sharply at.

تَحَدَّدَ To be limited; defined.

إِحْنَدَّ عَلَى To be excited, exasperated, enraged against; fly into a passion.

حَدٌّ ج حُدُودٌ Limit, boundary; term; end, goal, aim; district; edge, point; definition; condition, case.

حِدَّةٌ وحِدِّيَّةٌ Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionateness; acerbity.

حَادٌّ Sharp, pointed; pungent, strong (as spices or liquor). Acute.

حِدَادٌ Mourning, mourning apparel.

حَدَّادٌ Worker in iron, blacksmith.

حَدِيدٌ Iron. Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate.

حَدِيدَةٌ ج حَدَائِدُ A piece of iron; weapon, sharp sword; iron tool.

تَحْدِيدٌ Definition; determination; demarcation.

مَحْدُودٌ Limited; defined; determined; bounded.

مُحْتَدٌّ Irritated, excited, irascible.

حَدَأَةٌ ج حَدَأٌ وحِدَاءٌ Double-edged axe, hatchet.

حِدَأَةٌ ج حِدَأٌ Kite, (small hawk).

* حَدِبَ يَحْدَبُ حَدَبًا To be convex, bulge; be hump-backed.

تَحَدَّبَ To be gibbous, bent; extend in a crooked line; become convex.

إِحْدَوْدَبَ To be hump-backed.

حَدِبٌ وأَحْدَبُ م حَدْبَاءُ Hump-backed; being crooked.

مُحَدَّبٌ Convex; bulging; gibbous.

* حَدَثَ يَحْدُثُ حُدُوثًا To happen, take place, occur.

حَدُثَ يَحْدُثُ حَدَاثَةً وحُدُوثَةً To be young, fresh, new.

حَدَّثَ To tell; relate; narrate to.

حَدَّثَ عَنْ To relate something heard from another.

حَادَثَ مُحَادَثَةً To converse, converse with; talk to.

أَحْدَثَ To cause to exist; produce anything fresh.

Black stone of the Kaaba. الحَجَرُ الأَسْوَدُ

[Macadam.] حَجَرِيَّةٌ

Fold, enclosure for camels, chamber, room; sepulchre. حُجْرَةٌ ج حُجَرٌ

Stony (land). حَجِرٌ وحَجِيرٌ و مُتَحَجِّرٌ

Stone-cutter; mason. حَجَّارٌ ج حَجَّارُونَ

Throat, gullet; larynx. حَنْجَرَةٌ ج حَنَاجِرُ

* To prevent, hinder, debar. حَجَزَ يَحْجِزُ حَجْزًا

To step between, intervene, keep asunder. حَجَزَ بَيْنَ

To sequester the goods fo one. حَجَزَ عَلَى

To be prevented, hindered. إِنْحَجَزَ

To wrap or cover one's self (with a veil &c.). إِحْتَجَزَ بِـ

Prevention, hindrance. حَجْزٌ

Arabia Petræa, Hijaz. الحِجَازُ

A barrier; dam; partition. حَاجِزٌ ج حَوَاجِزُ

Hindered, prevented. مَحْجُوزٌ

* To oppose, repel. حَجَفَ وحَاجَفَ

* To hop, leap. حَجَلَ يَحْجِلُ حَجْلًا وحَجَلَانًا

Partridge, *sp.* male. حَجَلٌ ج حِجْلَانٌ

Anklet, shackle; [white spot on a horse's hoof.] حِجْلٌ ج حُجُولٌ وأَحْجَالٌ

Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches. حَجَلَةٌ ج حَجَلٌ وحِجَالٌ

Horse with one or more white feet. مُحَجَّلٌ [ومُحَجْلٌ]

* To cup; suck (breast); muzzle (a camel). حَجَمَ يَحْجُمُ حَجْمًا

To cup, or be cupped. إِحْتَجَمَ

Bulk; size; protuberance, swelling. حَجْمٌ ج حُجُومٌ

Art of cupping, cupping. حِجَامَةٌ

Cupper. حَجَّامٌ

Cupping instrument. مِحْجَمٌ ومِحْجَمَةٌ

* To bend, make crooked; draw to one's self by a hooked stick. حَجَنَ يَحْجِنُ حَجْنًا

Bent, crooked. أَحْجَنُ م حَجْنَاءُ

Hooked stick; crook. مِحْجَنٌ ج مَحَاجِنُ

* To keep (a secret). حَجَا يَحْجُو حَجْوًا

To contend with and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle. حَاجَى مُحَاجَاةً

To propose riddles one to another. تَحَاجَى

Prudence, intelligence, cunning. حِجًى ج أَحْجَاءٌ

حَجَبَهُ عَنْ To prevent one from.

تَحَجَّبَ وإِحْتَجَبَ To conceal one's self; sit behind a curtain; be veiled entirely or put out of sight.

إِسْتَحْجَبَهُ To make one a door-keeper or chamberlain.

حِجَابٌ ج حُجُبٌ Partition; veil; curtain; amulet.

الحِجَابُ الحَاجِزُ Diaphragm.

حَاجِبٌ ج حُجَّابٌ Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant.

حَاجِبٌ ج حَوَاجِبُ Eye-brow, (the bones or the hair on them.) Edge of anything.

* حَجَرَ يَحْجُرُ حَجْرًا وحُجْرَانًا عَنْ To prevent, refuse admission or use of a thing, forbid.

تَحَجَّرَ وإِسْتَحْجَرَ To be turned into stone, petrify; harden.

إِحْتَجَرَ To make an enclosure or stable for one's use, lay down a landmark.

إِحْتَجَرَ بِـ To take refuge in.

حَجْرٌ Hindrance, prohibition; defence; bosom.

حِجْرٌ وحُجْرٌ Unlawful, forbidden, bosom.

حَجَرٌ ج أَحْجَارٌ وحِجَارَةٌ وحِجَارٌ Stone.

حَجَرُ جَهَنَّمَ Infernal stone, nitrate of silver.]

مَحْثُوثٌ عَلَى Incited, pushed, encouraged.

* حُثَالَةٌ Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat) dregs, sediment.

* حَجَّ يَحُجُّ حَجًّا To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca).

حَجَّهُ To get the better of in an argument or in a lawsuit.

حَاجَّ To dispute, argue, demonstrate.

حَاجَّ عَنْ To plead one's case.

تَحَاجَّ To argue against, litigate against one another.

إِحْتَجَّ بِـ To proffer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by...

حَجٌّ وحِجَّةٌ ج حِجَجٌ وحِجَجَاتٌ Pilgrimage to Mecca (or to Jerusalem).

حُجَّةٌ ج حُجَجٌ Proof, argument; demonstration; title, deed, legal papers; pretext, excuse, subterfuge.

حَاجٌّ ج حُجَّاجٌ Pilgrim, (*sp.* to Mecca).

مَحَجَّةٌ Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track.

مُحَاجَّةٌ Dispute; pleading in favour of one.

* حَجَبَ يَحْجُبُ حَجْبًا وحِجَابًا وحَجَّبَ To cover, veil; shut off, enclose; separate by stepping between.

مَحْبُوكٌ Well woven; of a firm texture.

* حَبَلَ يَحْبُلُ حَبْلاً To set nets or snares; catch with nats; fasten with ropes.

حَبِلَ يَحْبَلُ حَبَلاً بِـ To be full; become pregnant; conceive (woman).

حُبِلَ بِهِ To be conceived (in the womb.)

إِحْتَبَلَ To catch game with a net or snare.

حَبْلٌ ج حِبَالٌ وأَحْبُلٌ Rope, cable.

حَبَلٌ Pregnancy; conception; anger; grief.

أُحْبُولَةٌ وحِبَالَةٌ ج حَبَائِلُ Net, snare, noose.

حُبْلَى ج حَبَالَى Pregnant.

حَبَّالٌ Rope-maker.

حَبْلاَنُ Full; enraged.

* حَبَا يَحْبُو حُبُوًّا وحَبْوًا To approach; creep, crawl (as a child).

حَبَاهُ بِـ To give to; present with.

حَابَى مُحَابَاةً وحِبَاءً فِي Show regard, preference for, be partial to.

حِبَاءٌ وحِبْوَةٌ Gift, present.

مُحَابَاةٌ Partiality, favour, preference.

مُحَابٍ Partial.

* حَثَّ يَحُثُّ حَثًّا Το rub off, scrape off little by little; strip the leaves from a branch.

* حَتَّى Until, to, as far as, even.

حَتَّى أَنْ Until, so that; in order that; nay even; as well.

حُثَاثٌ What is rubbed off. Chips, shavings.

* حَتْفٌ ج حُتُوفٌ Death.

حَتْفَ أَنْفِهِ Natural death.

* حَتَمَ يَحْتِمُ حَتْمًا عَلَى To impose as necessity or duty.

حَتَمَ بِـ To decide finally; order, decree.

حَتَّمَ عَلَى Render obligatory.

حَتْمٌ ج حُتُومٌ Final decision; ordinance, decree; irrevocable sentence.

مَحْتُومٌ Decided, fixed, confirmed; ordained by decree.

* حَثَّ يَحُثُّ حَثًّا عَلَى To exhort, instigate one to do a thing.

حَثَّثَ وأَحَثَّ وإِحْتَثَّ وإِسْتَحَثَّ عَلَى Incite, encourage; urge onward.

إِحْتَثَّ عَلَى To be incited, instigated, encouraged, pushed on to.

حَثٌّ وإِحْثَاثٌ وإِحْتِثَاثٌ وإِسْتِحْثَاثٌ Instigation, incitement; encouragement to.

حَثِيثٌ وحَثُوثٌ Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent.

مَحْبُوسٌ Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back.

* حَبَشَ يَحْبِشُ حَبْشًا وحُبَاشَةً وحَبَّشَ لِ To collect for...

حَبَشٌ وحَبَشَةٌ (coll.) The Abyssinians.

حَبَشِيٌّ An Abyssinian.

بِلَادُ الحَبَشِ والحَبَشَةِ Abyssinia.

* حَبَطَ يَحْبِطُ حَبْطًا وحُبُوطًا وحَبِطَ

يَحْبَطُ حَبَطًا To be useless, come to nought; be spilt unavenged (blood).

أَحْبَطَ To nullify, annul.

* حَبَقٌ Basilic, penny-royal (plant, a species of *Mentha*).

* حَبَكَ يَحْبِكُ حَبْكًا To weave skilfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly.

أَحْبَكَ To execute a work with care.

إِحْتَبَكَ To weave well; arrange and carry out well.

إِحْتَبَكَ To be full (hall, sofa, divan)].

حُبْكَةٌ ج حُبَكٌ Strap about the waist, girdle.

حَبِيكٌ ومُحَبَّكٌ United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made.

حَبِيكَةٌ ج حَبِيكٌ وحَبَائِكُ وحُبُكٌ Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind).

تَحَبَّرَ To embellish, adorn one's self.

حِبْرٌ ج أَحْبَارٌ Learned man, a righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance.

الحِبْرُ الأَعْظَمُ The pope, high-priest.

حِبْرٌ ج حُبُورٌ Mark; beauty; [painting;] ink.

حُبَارَى ج حُبَارَيَاتٌ Bustard (bird).

حُبُورٌ Joy, gladness.

مِحْبَرَةٌ ج مَحَابِرُ Inkstand; [writing desk.].

مُحَبَّرٌ Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand).

* حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْسًا ومَحْبَسًا To imprison, confine; hold back, prevent, retain.

حَبَسَ عَنْ To hold back or prevent one from; keep off.

إِحْتَبَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ To restrain, master one's self.

حُبْسٌ ج أَحْبَاسٌ Pious endowment, consecrated to religious use

حَبْسٌ ج حُبُوسٌ Prison.

حَبْسٌ وإِحْتِبَاسٌ Imprisonment.

حَبِيسٌ ج حُبُسٌ (see حُبْسٌ)

حَبِيسٌ ج حُبَسَاءُ [Hermit.]

مَحْبَسٌ ج مَحَابِسُ Prison, cell.

ح

ح The sixth letter of the alphabet called *Ha*.
As a numeral sign = 8.

حَبَّ * To love, be in love, like, cherish.

حَبَّبَ To run to seed (plant).

حَبَّبَ إِلَى To render (a thing) an object of love to.

أَحَبَّ To love, cherish.

تَحَبَّبَ To show love or friendship to.

إِسْتَحَبَّ To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful.

إِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى To prefer (one thing to another).

حَبٌّ ج حُبُوبٌ Grain; corn; kernel; berry; nut; pill; bud; blister; pustule.

حُبٌّ ومَحَبَّةٌ Love, friendship, benevolence; charity.

حُبًّا وكَرَامَةً With all my heart.

حِبٌّ ج أَحْبَابٌ وحِبَّانٌ Lover, beloved one, friend.

حَبَبٌ Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles.

حَبَّةٌ ج حَبَّاتٌ A kernel of grain or corn; berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle, little; pill.] Grain (of weight).

حَبِيبٌ ج أَحِبَّاء وأَحْبَابٌ Lover, beloved one; darling; sweetheart.

أَحَبُّ Dearer, more beloved; preferable.

مُحِبٌّ One who loves; friend, lover.

مَحْبُوبٌ Beloved, endeared.

حَبْحَبَ * To become thin: flow gently. [To pick one by one (grapes, etc.)].

حُبَاحِبٌ Weak fire-glow-worm-spark.

حَبَّذَا ـ يَا حَبَّذَا * Well done! Good!

حَبَّرَ يُحَبِّرُ تَحْبِيرًا وحَبْرَةً وأَحْبَرَ * To amuse, divert; make happy.

حَبَرَ يَحْبَرُ حُبُورًا وحِبْرًا [To be glad and content, rejoice]. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound).

حَبَّرَ To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink.

Coming, arrival. مَجِيءٌ

To cut an opening for the neck or sleeve in a shirt or garment; cut in front. * جَابَ يَجِيبُ جَيْبًا

Pocket, breast-pocket; cut; opening (for head or arm); bosom of a garment; heart. جَيْبٌ ج جُيُوبٌ

Neck (*sp.* the fore part). جِيدٌ ج أَجْيَادٌ وجُيُودٌ

Certainly, assuredly. * جَيْرِ

To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind). * جَاشَ يَجِيشُ جَيْشًا وجَيَشَانًا وجُيُوشًا

To raise an army, gather troops. جَيَّشَ

To summon troops. إِسْتَجَاشَ

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry. جَيْشٌ ج جُيُوشٌ

Violent agitation; ebullition. جَيَشَانٌ

To emit a fetid odour (dead body). * جَافَ يَجِيفُ جَيْفًا وجَيَّفَ وتَجَيَّفَ وإِجْنَافَ

Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion. جِيفَةٌ ج جِيَفٌ وأَجْيَافٌ

Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century.]. جِيلٌ ج أَجْيَالٌ

Fight, combat, struggle. مُجَاوَلَةٌ

Cup, goblet, basin. * جَامٌ ج أَجْؤُمٌ وأَجْوَامٌ وجَامَاتٌ

Honour, power; rank, dignity. جَاهٌ

Jewels, pearls, precious ore; substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence. * جَوْهَرٌ ج جَوَاهِرُ

A jewel, pearl, precious stone. جَوْهَرَةٌ

Jeweller. Substantial, essential, elementary. جَوْهَرِيٌّ

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley. * جَوٌّ

Interior; pertaining to the inside. جَوَّانِيٌّ

To be strongly or passionately moved; be afflicted with a consuming disease. * جَوِيَ يَجْوَى جَوًى

To have disgust or aversion for; become stagnant, putrid (water). جَوِيَ مِنْ أَو عَنْ

Passionate love, fervour. Consumptive fever. Stench, foul water. جَوًى

To come, arrive; come to pass. * جَاءَ يَجِيءُ جَيْئَةً ومَجِيئًا

To come with, bring. جَاءَ بِ إِلَى

One who arrives; a comer; coming. جَاءٍ

* جَوِفَ يَجْوَفُ جَوَفًا To be hollow, concave.

جَوَّفَ To hollow, render concave; extract the entrails or intestines.

جَوْفٌ ج أَجْوَافٌ Cavity, hollow; abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle, heart, core, principal part.

أَجْوَفُ ج جُوفٌ Concave, hollow: *verb* the second letter of which is و or ي.

مُجَوَّفٌ Hollow, (*opp. to* المُحَدَّب) concave.

* جَوَّقَ To cry out at; assemble; gather (a crowd).

تَجَوَّقَ To be gathered, assembled.

جَوْقَةٌ ج جَوْقَاتٌ Troop, crowd (of people).

* جَالَ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وجَوَلَانًا فِي To go round, circulate, pass through, travel over.

جَاوَلَ To wheel around in a combat, try to attack in the flank, or a second time.

تَجَاوَلَ فِي. To turn about and make mutual assaults in a combat.

جَائِلٌ Turning round &c.; roaming about.

جَوَلَانٌ A revolving about, a travelling through or over.

مَجَالٌ Space, field, arena &c. in which one goes about.

جَائِزَةٌ ج جَوَائِزُ Provisions and water for the way; present, gratuity; gift of favour; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.

إِجَازَةٌ Permission, leave; license or diploma for teaching, completion of a verse begun by another.

مُجْتَازٌ One who passes through, crosses to a place.

مَجَازٌ Passage, road. Figurative expression, metaphor, a figure of speech.

مَجَازًا Metaphorically.

مَجَازَةٌ Passage; path; road.

مَجَازِيٌّ (*opp. to* حَقِيقِيٌّ) Metaphoric (sense).

* جَاشَ يَجُوشُ جَوْشًا To walk during the whole night; make a night journey.

جَوْشَنٌ Breast; armour; coat of mail; midnight.

* جَاعَ يَجُوعُ جُوعًا ومَجَاعَةً To be hungry; desire, wish for eagerly.

جَوَّعَ وأَجَاعَ To starve; cut off provisions.

تَجَوَّعَ To suffer from hunger.

جُوعٌ Hunger.

جَائِعٌ وجَوْعَانُ ج جِيَاعٌ وجُوَّعٌ Hungry.

مَجَاعَةٌ Hunger; famine.

أَجَارَ To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny.

أَجَارَهُ عَنْ To cause one to turn aside from.

تَجَاوَرَ وإِجْتَوَرَ To be one another's neighbour; to act neighbourly and protect each other.

إِسْتَجَارَ To seek protection, or refuge.

جَارٌ ج جِيرَانٌ وجِيرَةٌ Neighbour, client; friend; confederate; companion.

جَوْرٌ Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

جُورِيٌّ – وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ [Bengal rose.]

جِوَارٌ Neighbourhood; vicinity; patronage, protection.

إِجَارَةٌ Patronage, protection.

مُجَاوِرٌ Neighbour, living close to another; near to.

جَوْرَبٌ ج جَوَارِبُ وجَوَارِبَةٌ Shoe; stocking (*Pers.*).

جَازَ يَجُوزُ جَوْزًا وجَوَازًا ومَجَازًا بِـ أَوْ فِي أَوْ إِلَى To pass, travel through or over... in order to get to...

جَازَ جَوَازًا To be passable, allowable; permissible.

جَوَّزَ To declare allowable; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views.

جَاوَزَ مُجَاوَزَةً To exceed the bounds; go beyond measure.

أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً To deem or declare allowable; permit; approve; authorize; confirm; ratify; cause to pass through, execute.

تَجَاوَزَ فِي To exceed the bounds, commit excesses in...

تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; leave (a crime) unpunished.

إِجْتَازَ بِـ To pass by or through, travel over (a place).

إِسْتَجَازَ إِسْتِجَازَةً To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift.

جَوْزٌ Nut, nut-tree. Walnut.

جَوْزٌ هِنْدِيٌّ Cocoa-nut.

جَوْزَةٌ ج جَوْزَاتٌ A nut.

جَوْزٌ رُومِيٌّ [Walnut.]

جَوْزُ بَوًّا أَو بَوًى / جَوْزُ الطِّيبِ Nutmeg.

الجَوْزَاء Constellation of the Twins; Orion.

جِيزَةٌ ج جِيَزٌ Side of a valley; side; region; coast.

جَوَازٌ Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport.

جَائِزٌ One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current.

إِجْنَابَ To travel over, pass through (a country). To dig (a well).

إِسْتَجَابَ لِ To answer; listen to, grant a prayer.

جَوْبٌ Journey.

جَوْبَةٌ Breach; hole; opening, insterstice: depression (in the earth).

جَوَابٌ ج أَجْوِبَةٌ Answer; response; assertion.

جَائِبَةٌ ج جَوَائِبُ Current news.

جَوَّابٌ Traveller through the deserts; wanderer.

إِجَابَةٌ وإِسْتِجَابَةٌ Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request.

مُجِيبٌ ومُسْتَجِيبٌ One who complies with a request, who answers favourably.

مُسْتَجَابٌ Complied with (request); answered (prayer).

* جَاحَ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate.

جَائِحَةٌ ج جَوَائِحُ Calamity; misfortune; epidemic; scourge.

سَنَةٌ جَائِحَةٌ Sterile year.

* جُوخٌ ج أَجْوَاخٌ Cloth.

* جَادَ يَجُودُ جُودَةً وجَوْدَةً To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse).

جَادَ جُودًا عَلَى بِ To give abundantly, show one's self liberal, be generous towards one.

أَجَادَ وأَجْوَدَ To produce something excellent; do or say anything excellent.

إِسْتَجَادَ To deem or find anything excellent; seek anybody's liberality.

جُودٌ Liberality.

جُودَةٌ Goodness, excellence; best quality; superior qualifications.

جَوَادٌ ج أَجْوَادٌ وأَجَاوِيدُ Generous, liberal, kind.

جَوَادٌ ج جِيَادٌ وأَجْيَادٌ Excellent, fleet (horse).

جَيِّدٌ ج جِيَادٌ Good, excellent, of best quality, superior.

جَيِّدًا Very well.

أَجْوَدُ ج أَجَاوِدُ More generous, more excellent.

أَجَاوِيدُ القَوْمِ The principal personages of a place.

مُجِيدٌ ومِجْوَادٌ One who produces beautiful and excellent things (poet).

* جَارَ يَجُورُ جَوْرًا عَلَى To be unjust towards one; oppress.

جَاوَرَ مُجَاوَرَةً وجِوَارًا To be one's neighbour; to be neighbourly, contiguous.

تَجَاهَلَ To affect ignorance.

إِسْتَجْهَلَ To deem one ignorant, make light of him. Excite to levity.

جَهْلٌ وَجَهَالَةٌ Ignorance; stupidity. folly; rudeness.

جَاهِلٌ ج جُهَّلٌ وَجُهَّالٌ وَجُهَلَاءُ Ignorant, etc.; idiot; barbarian.

جَاهِلِيَّةٌ State of ignorance; heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed.

جَهُولٌ Very ignorant; crude, brutal.

تَجَاهُلٌ Feigned or affected ignorance.

مَجْهُولٌ ج مَجَاهِيلُ Ignored; unknown. Anonymous. Passive (verb).

* جَهَنَّمُ Hell.

جَهَنَّمِيٌّ Hellish.

* جَارَى To try to surpass in glory.

* جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وَتَجْوَابًا To make a hole through. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country.

جَاوَبَ To answer back, respond, reply.

أَجَابَ وإِلَى أو عَنْ To answer, respond, reply to.

أَجَابَ إِلَى To grant a request, consent; approve.

جَهْرًا وجِهَارًا وَجَهْرَةً Publicly, openly; aloud.

سِرًّا وَجَهْرًا Secretly & openly.

جَهَارَةٌ Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace.

أَجْهَرُ م جَهْرَاءُ Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight. Having prominent eye-balls.

مُجْهَرٌ Pronounced in a loud voice or aloud.

مَجْهُورٌ Public, open, manifest; notorious.

* جَهَّزَ To equip, fit out; organize, put in order.

تَجَهَّزَ To get ready, prepare one's self.

تَجَهَّزَ لِ To furnish, provide one's self for....

جَهَازٌ ج أَجْهِزَةٌ Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (*in anatomy*).

تَجْهِيزٌ Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc; preparation.

مُجَهِّزٌ One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.

* جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وأَجْهَضَ عَنْ To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee.

مُجْهَضٌ وَجَهِيضٌ Miscarriage; abortion.

* جَهِلَ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وَجَهَالَةً To be ignorant, stupid, foolish; ignore.

جِهَادِيٌّ Belonging to the holy war; military; soldier.

إِجْتِهَادٌ Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law.

مُجَاهِدٌ One who struggles, or combats (champion); one who wages a holy war.

مَجْهُودٌ Overworked, overloaded. Zeal, efforts.

بَذَلَ مَجْهُودَهُ He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power.

* جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا وَجِهَارًا To be or become public, divulged, known.

جَهَرَ بِـ To publish, divulge, disclose.

جَهِرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهَرًا To be dazzled by the sun.

جَهُرَ يَجْهُرُ جَهَارَةً To have a clear and loud voice.

جَاهَرَ مُجَاهَرَةً وَجِهَارًا بِـ To declare publicly (a thing).

جَاهَرَهُ To fight face to face.

أَجْهَرَ بِـ To publish, promulgate, divulge.

تَجَاهَرَ To appear in public; show one's self openly.

جَهْرٌ وَجِهَارٌ وَجَهْرَةٌ Anything plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety.

جِنَايَةٌ Transgression, offence; crime; sin; extortion.

مَجْنِيٌّ ج مَجَانٍ Gathered, plucked (fruit); reaped.

* جَهْبَذٌ وَجِهْبِذٌ ج جَهَابِذَةٌ Penetrating, discerning, sagacious, expert (*Pers.*).

* جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي To exert one's self in anything, endeavour, toil, be earnest.

جَهَدَ To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.).

جَاهَدَ مُجَاهَدَةً وَجِهَادًا To struggle against difficulties; wage war against *sp.* the infidels.

أَجْهَدَ To cause one to exert himself, to make efforts; molest; injure; overwork; squander.

تَجَاهَدَ وَإِجْتَهَدَ فِي To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one's self.

إِسْتَجْهَدَ فِي To meditate over, consider a matter well.

جَهْدٌ Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue.

He exerted himself to the utmost, or he did his best. { أَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ / وَبَذَلَ " }

جُهْدٌ Power, resources; faculty; fatigue, trouble.

جِهَادٌ وَمُجَاهَدَةٌ Combat, struggle; war against the infidels; holy war.

مُجَانَسَةٌ وجِنَاسٌ Homogeneousness; assonance. [Play on words.]

مُجَانِسٌ Homogeneous; of the same gender, class, or kind.

* جَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ جُنُوفًا وجَنِفَ يَجْنَفُ

جَنَفًا عَنْ To turn aside, deviate from the right path.

جَنَفَ وأَجْنَفَ فِي To act unjustly, deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling.]

جَنَفٌ Deflection from what is right; wrong, injustice.

* جِنْفَاصٌ وجُنْفُصٌ [Coarse linen, canvas.

* جَنَقَ يَجْنِقُ جَنْقًا وجَنَّقَ To throw projectiles by catapults, &c.

مَنْجَنِيقٌ ج مَجَانِقُ ومَجَانِيقُ Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles.

* جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنْيًا وجَنَّى To pluck, gather (fruit).

جَنَى جِنَايَةً To sin, commit a crime.

تَجَنَّى عَلَى To accuse falsely of a crime.

إِجْتَنَى مِنْ To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree).

جَنًى وجَنَاةٌ ج أَجْنَاءٌ Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest.

جَانٍ A gatherer. Sinner, criminal.

تَجَنَّدَ To be enlisted, enrolled.

جُنْدٌ ج جُنُودٌ وأَجْنَادٌ Army, corps of troops; fellow combatants; soldiers.

جُنْدِيٌّ A soldier.

جُنْدُبٌ ج جَنَادِبُ A species of black locust; cricket.

* جَنْدَلَ To throw on the ground.

جَنْدَلٌ ج جَنَادِلُ Large stone. [Waterfall; cataracts of the Nile.]

* جَنَّزَ To place the corpse on the bier; arrange the burial.

جِنَازَةٌ ج جَنَائِزُ Bier; corpse; funeral.

[جُنَّازٌ ج جَنَانِيزُ Funeral, funeral procession.]

* جَنْزَرَ (instead of زَنْجَرَ) To become covered with verdigris.

جِنْزَارٌ Verdigris.

* جَنَّسَ To make homogeneous or similar, classify.

جَانَسَ مُجَانَسَةً وجِنَاسًا To be or appear homogeneous; similar.

جِنْسٌ ج أَجْنَاسٌ Genus, kind, family, race; gender; category, class; nationality.

جِنْسِيٌّ Referring to genus, gender, sex, &c.

جِنْسِيَّةٌ Generic quality, gender, [Nationality.]

جِنٌّ وجَانٌّ وجِنَّةٌ (*coll.*) Demons, genii, fairies.

جَنَّةٌ ج جَنَّاتٌ وجِنَانٌ Garden, orchard; paradise.

جُنَّةٌ ومِجَنٌّ ج مَجَانٌّ Shield, armour.

جِنِّيٌّ م جِنِّيَّةٌ Demoniacal; relating to genii; demon, one of the genii.

جَنَانٌ وجُنُونٌ Veil, covering, protection; darkness of night.

جَنَانٌ ج أَجْنَانٌ Heart, mind, soul.

جُنُونٌ Madness, diabolical fury.

جَنِينٌ ج أَجِنَّةٌ Anything concealed or covered; embryo, fœtus.

جُنَيْنَةٌ Small garden.

مَجْنُونٌ ج مَجَانِينُ Mad; furious; possessed of the devil.

* جَنَبَ يَجْنُبُ جَنْبًا To turn aside; thrust aside; turn off; remove. To be defiled.

جَنَبَ جُنُوبًا To blow from the south, towards the south (wind).

جَنَّبَ وتَجَنَّبَ وإِجْتَنَبَ To shun, avoid, flee from.

جَانَبَ مُجَانَبَةً To be or walk by the side of; go to a distance from, avoid.

جَنْبٌ ج جُنُوبٌ Side, flank, half of the body.

ذَاتُ الجَنْبِ Pleurisy.

جَانِبٌ ج جَوَانِبُ Flank, side of the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land; mountain-slope, steep acclivity.

لَيِّنُ الجَانِبِ Mild, gentle, kind-hearted.

جَنَابٌ ج أَجْنِبَةٌ Region; neighbourhood: court or yard of a house. [Title of respect.]

جَنُوبٌ South; south wind.

جَنُوبِيٌّ Southern; sultry.

أَجْنَبُ وأَجْنَبِيٌّ ج أَجَانِبُ Foreign, belonging to another; remote: a stranger, foreigner.

إِجْتِنَابٌ وتَجَنُّبٌ Act of avoiding, shunning, turning aside, flight.

* جَنَحَ يَجْنَحُ جُنُوحًا To incline towards, bend; lean upon.

أَجْنَحَ و تَجَنَّحَ إِلَى To incline towards one side.

أَجْنَحَ وإِسْتَجْنَحَ To cause to incline towards; incline.

جُنْحُ اللَّيْلِ Part of the night; night.

جَنَاحٌ ج أَجْنِحَةٌ وأَجْنُحٌ Wing; shoulder, upper arm, side, edge; wing of an army or building; fin. Protection, refuge.

جُنَاحٌ Sin, crime, guilt.

مُجَنَّحٌ Winged.

* جَنَّدَ To levy troops, enlist sailors, &c.

جَمَّلَ To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way.

جَامَلَ To treat one with affection, coax; show courtesy, be obliging.

أَجْمَلَ To gather, assemble; (without distinction) add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally.

أَجْمَلَ فِي To behave decently, politely.

تَجَمَّلَ To be embellished; use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence.

جَمَلٌ ج جِمَالٌ وأَجْمَالٌ Camel.

جُمَّلٌ Cable.

اَلْجُمَّلُ The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters.

جُمْلَةٌ ج جُمَلٌ Sum, total, totality; number, troops; sentence, phrase, paragraph.

بِالْجُمْلَةِ وفِي الْجُمْلَةِ In short, in one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity.

جَمَالٌ Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance; good conduct, refined manners; beneficence.

جَمَّالٌ Camel-driver.

جَمِيلٌ Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit.

إِجْمَالٌ (ضد تَفْصِيل) Summary; general way of speaking.

بِالْإِجْمَالِ وفِي الإِجْمَالِ In short, generally speaking.

مُجْمَلٌ Sum, total; summary.

مُجَمَّلٌ Embellished, adorned, beautified.

* جُمَّانٌ Pearl, jewel, silver beads.

* جَمْهَرَ To collect, heap up.

تَجَمْهَرَ To be collected, assemble.

جُمْهُورٌ ج جَمَاهِيرُ Crowd, multitude, troop; people, public; community; the principal part or majority; totality; all.

جُمْهُورِيٌّ Referring to the community; popular; vulgar.

جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ Republican government, republic.

* جَنَّ يَجُنُّ جَنًّا وجُنُونًا To veil, cover, be dark, obscure (night).

جُنَّ جُنُونًا To be mad, be possessed by a demon.

جُنَّ عَنْ To be concealed from.

جَنَّنَ وأَجَنَّ To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil.

أَجَنَّ To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead.

إِجْتَنَّ وإِسْتَجَنَّ عَنْ To be covered, concealed; protected.

جَمَاعَةٌ Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community.

جَامِعٌ Assembling; all, the whole of; collector; editor. Universal; comprehensive. [Encyclopædia.]

جَامِعٌ ج جَوَامِعُ Mosque.

جَمِيعٌ All, the whole of.

جَمِيعًا All; all together; all at once.

جَمْعِيَّةٌ Assembly; conference; small party, company; committee.

أَجْمَعُ ج أَجْمَعُونَ All; complete; whole.

إِجْمَاعٌ Unanimity, accordance in (religious teaching); assembly, collection.

إِجْتِمَاعٌ Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation.

مَجْمَعٌ ج مَجَامِعُ Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learning.]

مَجْمُوعٌ ج مَجَامِيعُ United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition.

* جَمَلَ يَجْمُلُ جَمْلًا To gather, assemble.

جَمُلَ يَجْمُلُ جَمَالًا To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners.

* جَمَزَ يَجْمِزُ جَمْزًا To move with quick or long steps; run.

جُمَّيْزٌ وجُمَيْزَى Sycamore, wild fig-tree.

* جَامُوسٌ ج جَوَامِيسُ Buffalo.

* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا To gather, assemble, keep together; unite; collect; add; form the plural; contain.

جَمَعَ بَيْنَ To bring together, unite (two things or persons).

جَمَّعَ To assemble, collect, gather with energy.

جَامَعَ مُجَامَعَةً وجِمَاعًا عَلَى To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse.

أَجْمَعَ عَلَى To resolve, agree upon a thing.

تَجَمَّعَ وإِجْتَمَعَ To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected.

إِجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى They agreed upon.

جَمْعٌ ج جُمُوعٌ Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection: plural.

الجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ وجَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ Whole and broken plural (*Gram.*).

جُمْعَةٌ ج جُمَعٌ وجُمُعَاتٌ Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week.

الجُمُعَةُ والجُمْعَةُ ج جُمُعَاتٌ Friday.

* جَمَخَ يَجْمَخُ جَمْخًا — To be proud, haughty.

جَامِخٌ ج جُمْخٌ — Proud, haughty.

* جَمَدَ يَجْمُدُ جَمْدًا وجُمُودًا — To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; grow tranquil, calm down; be stupid, dull; be miserly.

جَمَّدَ — To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze.

أَجْمَدَ — To be penurious; do little good. To cause to harden.

جَامِدٌ ج جَوَامِدُ — Hard, firm, *pl.* solids.

جَامِدُ الْعَيْنِ — Hard hearted; shedding no tears.

جَامِدُ الْيَدِ — Miserly, avaricious.

الْجَوَامِدُ — The solids, the mineral kingdom.

جَمَادٌ ج جُمُدٌ — Dry year or season; dried up ground.

جَمَادٌ ج جَمَادَاتٌ — Fossil; mineral, solid; inorganic thing.

جُمَادَى الأُولَى / الآخِرَةُ — The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year.

جُمُودٌ — Hardening, coagulating, freezing, thickness (of a liquid).

* جَمْرَةٌ ج جَمْرٌ — Live coal.

مِجْمَرَةٌ ج مَجَامِرُ — Censer; perfuming-pan.

تَجَلٍّ — Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Christ Jesus.]

مَجْلُوٌّ — Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank).

مُجَلًّى — Manifested, revealed.

* جَلَى يَجْلِي جَلْيًا — To polish, burnish, make bright.

* جَمَّ يَجُمُّ جُمُومًا — To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well).

جَمَّ وتَجَمَّمَ — To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant).

إِسْتَجَمَّ — To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water): be covered with vegetation (soil).

جَمٌّ غَفِيرٌ — Plenty, abundance; great number; crowd.

جَمًّا — In crowds or numbers; in flocks, masses.

جُمَّةٌ — Troop, crowd.

* جَمْجَمَ — To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart.

جُمْجُمَةٌ ج جَمَاجِمُ — Skull.

* جَمَحَ يَجْمَحُ جَمْحًا وجِمَاحًا وجُمُوحًا — To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick, lively; act capriciously, go at random. To throw at, hit.

جَامِحٌ وجَمُوحٌ — Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed.

المَجْلِسُ الإبْتِدَائِيُّ Court of the First Instance.

مَجْلِسُ الإسْتِئْنَافِ Court of Appeal.

المَجْلِسُ المُخْتَلَطُ Mixed Tribunal.

مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ Council of war; court-martial.

* جَلَطَ يَجْلِطُ جَلْطًا To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword).

* جَلَفَ يَجْلُفُ جَلْفًا To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot.

جَلَفَ بالسَّيْفِ To cut with the sword.

جَلَّفَ To destroy, annihilate (of drought).

جُلْفَةٌ A small piece of torn off skin.

جَلِيفٌ ومَجْلُوفٌ Peeled, scraped off; blunt, notchy.

مُجَلَّفٌ Peeled; blunted, notched.

* جَلَقَ بِـ To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war).

جُلَاقَةٌ Piece, morsel, bit.

جُوَالِقٌ ج جَوَالِقُ Large corn sack.

مَنْجَلِيقٌ ومَنْجَنِيقٌ Machine for throwing projectiles.

* جَلْمَدٌ وجُلْمُودٌ ج جَلَامِدُ وجَلَامِيدُ Large stone, bowlder, rock.

* جُلَّنَارٌ Blossom of the pomegranate (*Pers.*).

* جَلَا يَجْلُو جِلَاءً وجَلْوًا To become clear, open to view; to clean, polish; wash, rinse.

جَلَا لِـ To appear; become evident.

جَلَا عَلَى To show, disclose, reveal one to.

جَلَا عَنْ ومِنْ To migrate, emigrate from one's country.

جَلَّى To make known, manifest, publish something.

أَجْلَى To emigrate.

أَجْلَى عَنْ To force one to emigrate, expel.

تَجَلَّى لِـ To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God).

إنْجَلَى To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, subside (clouds).

جَلَاءٌ وجَلْوٌ Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration.

جَلِيٌّ Clear, evident, manifest; bright, polished.

جَلِيًّا Clearly, evidently.

أَجْلَى Brighter, more resplendent; beautiful. Having a high forehead.

جَلْجَالٌ (Cloud) in which there is a sound of thunder.

جَلِحَ يَجْلَحُ جَلَحًا To grow bald, be bald on the temples.

جَلَحَةٌ Baldness on the temples.

أَجْلَحُ Bald on the temples.

* جَلَدَ يَجْلِدُ جَلْدًا To whip, beat, scourge.

جَلَدَ عَلَى To compel, force.

جَلُدَ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وجُلُودَةً To be hardy, tough, strong, patient.

جُلِدَ To be frozen; be injured or covered with hoar-frost.

جَلَّدَ To bind (a book). To skin or flay (animal).

تَجَلَّدَ Show one's self persevering, patient, enduring, energetic. To be bound (book).

جَلْدٌ ج جِلَادٌ Active, strong; hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging.

جَلَدٌ Hardness, patience, endurance; hard ground. [Firmament.]

جِلْدٌ ج جُلُودٌ Skin, hide, leather.

جِلْدَةٌ A hide; a piece of skin or leather.

جَلَادَةٌ وجُلُودَةٌ Patience; endurance; hardness.

جَلَّادٌ Tanner; hide or leather merchant. One whose office is to flog.

جَلِيدٌ ج جُلَدَى وجُلَدَاء وجَلَائِدُ Flogged. Strong, firm, active. Hoar-frost, ice.

مِجْلَدٌ ج مَجَالِدُ Whip (of skin).

مُجَلِّدٌ Book-binder.

مُجَلَّدٌ Bound in leather (book); book, volume.

* جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا ومَجْلَسًا To sit, sit up; be or become straight or upright.

جَالَسَ To sit in company with, sit down by.

أَجْلَسَ To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down.

تَجَالَسَ To sit together with; hold a session or conference.

جَلْسَةٌ A single sitting; session, assembly, company.

جَالِسٌ Sitting, &c. Friend, companion, &c. [Straight, not crooked, upright.]

جُلُوسٌ Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne.

قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ A company sitting.

جَلِيسٌ ج جُلَسَاء Companion; confidant, intimate.

مَجْلِسٌ ج مَجَالِسُ Session, place of sitting; public audience; society, tribunal; divan; council; ministry.

[مَجْلِسُ النُّظَّارِ Council of ministers.]

إِجْتَلَبَ To collect and transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire.

إِسْتَجْلَبَ To seek or demand anything to be brought or imported. To try to gain or attract favour.

جَلْبٌ Importation, import. Crime.

جَلَبٌ Clamour, noise, tumult.

جَلَبٌ ج أَجْلَابٌ Imported goods, slaves, cattle.

جَلَبَةٌ Clamour, tumult, confusion.

جَلَّابٌ Cattle or slave-dealer. One who imports, leads, draws, pulls, brings.

جُلَّابٌ Rose water, a kind of sherbet; julep.

مَجْلَبَةٌ Anything that attracts, draws, pulls, drags.

مَجْلُوبٌ Drawn, attracted, pulled; imported.

* جَلْجَلَ To touch and make to sound; cry out, call aloud; thunder.

تَجَلْجَلَ To be shaken; fall into ruins.

جُلْجُلٌ ج جَلَاجِلُ Little bell, [string of bells to adorn the necks of cattle &c., or the ankles of ladies.]

جَلْجَلَةٌ Sound of a bell; noise caused by thunder.

قَوْمٌ جِلَّةٌ Grandees, lords, a great people.

جِلٌّ ج جُلَلٌ / جَلَلٌ ج أَجْلَالٌ Important, serious affair.

جَلَالٌ Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God).

[جِلَالَاتِي Maker of pack-saddles.]

جَلَالَةٌ Human greatness; majesty, grandeur.

جَلِيلٌ ج أَجِلَّاءُ وأَجِلَّةٌ Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong.

إِجْلَالٌ وتَجِلَّةٌ The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying.

مُجَلَّلٌ That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.).

مَجَلَّةٌ Book; code.

* جَلَبَ يَجْلُبُ جَلْبًا وجَلَبًا To drive; draw, drag, pull, bring; assemble. To threaten.

جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسِهِ To cry out, call to, incite a horse or urge it on by the voice.

جَلِبَ يَجْلَبُ جَلَبًا To gather, assemble from all sides.

جَلَّبَ وأَجْلَبَ To raise a cry, cry out at; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self.

إِنْجَلَبَ To be led, drawn, driven. Be imported.

أَجْعَلَ لِ To make, effect; fix and pay wages.

جُعَلٌ ج جِعْلاَنٌ Scarabæus; black-beetle.

جَعَالَةٌ وجُعْلٌ Pay, wages; bribe; present.

جَعِيلَةٌ ج جَعَائِلُ Fixed, stipulated price or pay for work.

* جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفَافًا وجُفُوفًا To become or be dry, withered.

جَفَّفَ To dry, cause to dry, wither.

تَجَفَّفَ To become dry, withered.

جَافٌّ وجَفِيفٌ Dry, withered.

تَجْفِيفٌ وتَجْفَافٌ Desiccation, act of drying up.

* جَفَخَ يَجْفَخُ جَفْخًا To be proud, haughty; to boast.

* جَفَرَ مِنَ المَرَضِ To recover, be healed, restored (from illness).

عِلْمُ الجَفْرِ Art of soothsaying; divining.

جَفِيرٌ و [جَبِيرَةٌ] Quiver; [portfolio; leathern bag.]

* جَفَلَ يَجْفِلُ جُفُولاً وجَفْلاً وأَجْفَلَ To be frightened; break loose, flee; shy.

جَفَّلَ To put to flight; frighten.

تَجَفَّلَ To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away.

جَفْلٌ ج جُفُولٌ Fear; alarm; flight.

جَافِلٌ Frightened; alarmed: hasty; flighty.

* جَفْنٌ ج جُفُونٌ وأَجْفَانٌ وأَجْفُنٌ Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine.

جَفْنَةٌ ج جِفَانٌ Large deep dish or plate of wood. Small well. Vine-branch.

* جَفَا يَجْفُو جَفَاءً To treat rudely, coarsely; oppress; tyrannise over; molest.

جَافَى To remove, take away. To treat cruelly and unjustly, injure.

جَفْوَةٌ وجَفَاءٌ Cruelty, oppression, injustice, tyranny, rudeness.

جَافٍ Cruel, savage; tyrannical; coarse, rude.

* جَلَّ يَجِلُّ جَلاَلاً وجَلاَلَةً To be great, powerful, sublime: be terrible. To shine out.

اللهُ عَزَّ وجَلَّ God, who is powerful and great.

جَلَّ وتَجَالَّ عَنْ To scorn, disdain; abstain from; exalt one's self above ...

أَجَلَّ To honour, magnify, respect.

تَجَلَّلَ To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness.

جُلٌّ ج أَجْلاَلٌ وجِلاَلٌ Covering for a horse, saddle-cloth; pack-saddle.

تَجَاسَرَ To venture boldly, be fool-hardy; vie in boldness; lift up the head; brandish a stick.

جَسَارَةٌ Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity.

جِسْرٌ ج أَجْسُرٌ وجُسُورٌ Bridge; dyke; causeway.

جَسُورٌ ج جُسُرٌ Bold, courageous, brave.

تَجَاسُرٌ Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity.

مُتَجَاسِرٌ Bold, brave; audacious, fool-hardy.

* جَسُمَ يَجْسُمُ جَسَامَةً To be large, bulky, corpulent.

تَجَسَّمَ To be or grow corpulent, bulky. To assume bodily form or shape, become incarnate.

جِسْمٌ ج أَجْسَامٌ وجُسُومٌ Body; substance; bulk; mass.

جُسْمَانٌ Body; bulk; mass.

جُسْمَانِيٌّ Bodily; material; corpulent.

جُسْمَانِيَّةٌ Corporeality; materiality.

جَسَامَةٌ Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance.

جَسِيمٌ Large, bulky; important, chief.

مُجَسَّمٌ Solid, corporeal, bulky: comprising three dimensions.

* جَشَّ يَجُشُّ جَشًّا To grind coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat.

أَجَشُّ Having a harsh sound or voice.

مِجَشٌّ ومِجَشَّةٌ Hand mill.

* جَشَأَ ونَجَشَأَ To belch forth.

جُشَاءَةٌ وجُشَاءٌ A belching; irruption.

* جَصٌّ Gypsum; mortar, cement.

* جَعَبَ يَجْعَبُ جَعْبًا وجَعَّبَ To throw down, upset. Make quivers.

جَعْبَةٌ ج جِعَابٌ Quiver.

* جَعِدَ يَجْعَدُ جُعُودَةً To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled, rumpled.

جَعَّدَ To curl, frizzle, dress the hair.

تَجَعَّدَ To be curly, frizzled, wrinkled, contracted; rumpled, corrugated.

* جَعَفَ يَجْعَفُ جَعْفًا وإِجْتَعَفَ To throw to the ground; tear or pluck out; overturn.

جُعَافٌ Torrent, strong flood.

* جَعَلَ يَجْعَلُ جَعْلًا To put, place, pile. Cause, make, effect. Prepare, produce. Consider. Invest (capital, &c.); fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin.

جَعَلَ يَبْكِي He took to weeping, began to weep.

جَاعَلَ To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe.

To be liberal to; give largely. أَجْزَلَ لِ وعَلَى

Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent. جَزْلٌ وجَزِيلٌ ج جِزَالٌ

Very honourable, venerable. جَزِيلُ الإِحْتِرَامِ

Prudence; sharp intellect; sound judgment; firmness; eloquence. Abundance, plenty. جَزَالَةٌ

* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا To cut off, break off. To make a thing binding; determine upon. To make a consonant take the sign of quiescence (*jazm* ◦).

To be cut off, broken off; interrupted. To be marked with (◦), become quiescent. إِنْجَزَمَ

Cutting off. Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (◦). جَزْمٌ

Sign quiescence (*jazm* ◦). A single meal. [a boot.] جَزْمَةٌ ج جَزَمَاتٌ

Cutting; decisive; that which renders the final letter quiescent (*particle*). جَازِمٌ ج جَوَازِمُ

Cut; shortened; having the sign of the (*jazm* ◦). مَجْزُومٌ

* جَزَى يَجْزِي جَزَاءً بِ أَوْ عَلَى To recompense, reward, requite; punish.

To recompense, reward. جَازَى مُجَازَاةً وجِزَاءً بِ

To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for. أَجْزَى عَنْ

To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another. تَجَازَى وبِ

To press for payment; for a reward or requital. إِجْتَزَى

Requital, reward, recompense, retribution. جَزَاءٌ ومُجَازَاةٌ

Tax, land-tax; tribute levied on a person. جِزْيَةٌ ج جِزًى

* جَسَّ يَجُسُّ جَسًّا وإِجْتَسَّ To feel, touch (with the hand).

To investigate, spy out, try to find out secrets. جَسَّ وتَجَسَّسَ

Spy; prying inquirer. جَسَّاسٌ وجَاسُوسٌ ج جَوَاسِيسُ

Exploring, spying out; touching or seizing with the hands or lips. تَجَسُّسٌ

* جَسِدَ يَجْسَدُ جَسَدًا To stick, adhere (blood).

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal. تَجَسَّدَ

Body, flesh. جَسَدٌ ج أَجْسَادٌ

Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material. جَسَدِيٌّ وجَسَدَانِيٌّ

Incarnation, act of taking a corporeal form. تَجَسُّدٌ

Incarnated, having corporeal form. مُتَجَسِّدٌ

* جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى To dare, venture boldly; be courageous. To build or furnish a bridge.

إِجْرَاء Execution of an order or edict.

مَجْرًى ج مَجَارٍ Bed of a river; canal; course (of a ship &c.).

مَجْرَى الشَّمْسِ Circle of the zodiac.

* جَزَّ يَجُزُّ جَزًّا وجَزَّزَ و إِجْتَزَّ To shear, shave; cut, mow; reap, gather.

جِزَّةٌ وجُزَازٌ وجُزَازَةٌ ج جِزَزٌ وجَزَائِرُ Fleece, shearing of the year; shorn wool, or hair, clippings; gleanings.

جَزَّازٌ Shearer.

مِجَزٌّ Shears, scissors.

مَجْزُوزٌ Shorn, sheared, cut (wool, hair, etc.).

* جَزَأَ يَجْزَأُ جَزْءًا To divide into parts; take a part of.

جَزَأً وتَجَزُّأً وإِجْتَزَأَ بِـ To be content with a thing.

جَزَّأَ To divide into portions.

تَجَزَّأَ To be divided into parts, portions.

جُزْءٌ ج أَجْزَاء Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; division, section.

جُزْئِيٌّ (*opp. to* كُلِّيٌّ) م جُزْئِيَّةٌ Particle; partly, special; particular; in a small quantity.

جُزْئِيَّةٌ Particular proposition. (*Logic*).

جُزَيْئَاتٌ Particles, details, trifles.

أَجْزَائِيٌّ Apothecary, chemist, druggist.

مُتَجَزِّئٌ Divided into parts, portions, particles, ingredients, etc.

* جَزَرَ يَجْزُرُ جَزْرًا و إِجْتَزَرَ To slaughter, kill, massacre.

جَزْرٌ (*opp. to* مَدٌّ) Ebb; sea.

جَزَرٌ Carrots; turnips, (*coll. n.*) parsnips. Sheep &c. to be slaughtered.

جَزَّارٌ Butcher; slaughterer; cut-throat; tyrant.

جَزِيرَةٌ ج جَزَائِرُ Island.

شِبْهُ جَزِيرَةٍ Peninsula.

مَجْزَرٌ ج مَجَازِرُ Slaughter-house.

* جَزِعَ يَجْزَعُ جَزَعًا مِنْ To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved.

جَزِعَ عَلَى To have pity or compassion upon.

جَزَعٌ وجُزُوعٌ Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief.

جَزِعٌ وجَازِعٌ وجَزُوعٌ Impatient, restless.

جَزْعَةٌ Small number or quantity.

مُجَزَّعٌ Spotted white & black.

* جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزْلًا To cut into two pieces; cut through, cut asunder.

A wild animal [ومُجْرَايَة] * مُجْرِيَة which has littered, or has young ones.

To flow * جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرْيًا وجَرَيَانًا (water); run; be current; issue and take force (edict, &c.); happen, come to pass, take place.

To cause to flow, جَرَّى وأَجْرَى to run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint as one's envoy, agent, governor, etc.

To execute (command, أَجْرَى edict); settle an account; order the salary to be paid. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another.

To inflict punishment أَجْرَى عَلَى upon.

To walk or run with another, vie in running; dispute the prize of a race; compete. جَارَى

To concur, agree with جَارَى فِي another.

Course, run; watercourse. Diarrhœa. جَرْيٌ وجَرَيَانٌ

For your sake, on your account. مِنْ جَرَاكَ

Office of agent or deputy. جِرَايَة Daily rations of a soldier.

Flowing; running; current جَارٍ (month).

Slave-girl, girl. Ship. جَارِيَة ج جَارِيَاتٌ وجَوَارٍ

Shovel; hoe. مِجْرَفَة

Shovelled away, swept; hoed. مَجْرُوفٌ

To cut off; take away. * جَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ جَرْمًا

To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it. جَرَمَ وأَجْرَمَ وإِجْتَرَمَ عَلَى وإِلَى

To impute a crime falsely to (someone). تَجَرَّمَ عَلَى

Sin, crime. جُرْمٌ ج جُرُومٌ وأَجْرَامٌ

Body, bulk. جِرْمٌ ج أَجْرَامٌ

The celestial bodies. الأَجْرَامُ الفَلَكِيَّةُ

Boat, barque, lighter. جَرْمٌ ج جُرُومٌ

Of course; undoubtedly. لَا جَرَمَ ولَا جَرْمَ

Sin, guilt, crime. جَرِيمَةٌ ج جَرَائِمُ

Criminal, guilty. مُجْرِمٌ

Mortar, basin, font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor. * جُرْنٌ ج أَجْرَانٌ

[Baptismal font, basin. جُرْنُ المَعْمُودِيَّةِ

Lion. One who acts with vigour. * جِرْمَامٌ

Cub, whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little. * جِرْوٌ ج أَجْرٍ وأَجْرَاءُ وأَجْرِيَةٌ

جَرَدَهُ مِنْ To strip, deprive, rob one of ...

جَرَّدَ مِنْ To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, isolate, detach.

تَجَرَّدَ To be stripped, bared, denuded, etc.

تَجَرَّدَ عَنْ To free one's self from; be taken abstractly.

تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ To undress one's self.

تَجَرَّدَ لِ To devote one's self entirely to.

[جُرْدٌ High bare mountains.]

جَرَدٌ Tract of land without herbage.

جَرَادٌ (coll.) Locusts.

جَرِيدٌ Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. [Staff, lance. Whole or complete year.]

جَرِيدَةٌ Squadron, company of horse (separate from the main body). Tally, register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette.]

أَجْرَدُ م جَرْدَاءُ ج جُرْدٌ Naked, smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (day, month, year).

تَجْرِيدٌ Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching.

تَجَرُّدٌ Independance, isolation, ascetic life; abstraction. Impartiality.

مُجَرَّدٌ Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique.

بِمُجَرَّدِ مَا Through this alone that ...

مُجَرَّدًا لِ Solely for ...

مُجَرَّدَاتٌ Abstractions.

* جُرَذٌ [وجِرْذَونٌ] ج جِرْذَانٌ Field-rat.

أَرْضٌ جَرِذَةٌ Land full of rats.

* جَرَسَ يَجْرِسُ جَرْسًا وأَجْرَسَ To produce a low sound or noise, speak in a low, soft tone.

جَرَسٌ ج أَجْرَاسٌ Bell.

* جَرَشَ يَجْرِشُ جَرْشًا To bruise; bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely.

جَرِيشٌ ومَجْرُوشٌ Coarsely ground or pounded (grain); coarse flour.

* جَرَعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرْعًا وتَجَرَّعَ وإِجْتَرَعَ To swallow (water &c.) at once.

جُرْعَةٌ Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water.

* جَرَفَ يَجْرُفُ جَرْفًا وتَجَرَّفَ وإِجْتَرَفَ To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop up.

جُرْفٌ ج أَجْرَافٌ What is carried away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood.

جَارِفٌ That which sweeps, carries away (torrent). [One who cleans the streets]. Epidemic amongst animals; plague.

Tried, experienced, tested. مُجَرَّبٌ

Root; origin; germ. * جُرْثُومَةٌ ج جَرَاثِيمُ

Cress, water-cress. * جِرْجِيرٌ

To wound; injure, hurt; offend. * جَرَحَ يَجْرَحُ جَرْحًا

To accuse a witness of telling a lie; invalidate his evidence. جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ والشَّهَادَةَ

To try to obtain, procure. To commit evil, or draw it on one's self. إِجْتَرَحَ

Wound, cut; sore. جُرْحٌ ج جُرُوحٌ

Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Carnivorous animals; birds of prey. Knife. جَارِحَةٌ ج جَوَارِحُ

Wound. جِرَاحَةٌ ج جِرَاحٌ

Surgery. عِلْمُ الجِرَاحَةِ

Surgeon. جَرَّاحٌ وجِرَاحِيٌّ

Wounded. جَرِيحٌ ج جَرْحَى

Wounded. Rejected (evidence). مَجْرُوحٌ ج مَجَارِيحُ

Covered with wounds. مُجَرَّحٌ

To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade; wear out (clothes). * جَرِدَ يَجْرَدُ جَرَدًا

To strip (a tree of its leaves), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. To draw the sword. جَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ جَرْدًا

Large army. جَيْشٌ جَرَّارٌ

Sin, crime. جَرِيرَةٌ ج جَرَائِرُ

Milky-way. مَجَرَّةٌ

Drawn, attracted, led. Ending with a *kesrah* (ـِ). مَجْرُورٌ

To be bold, courageous. * جَرُؤَ يَجْرُؤُ جَرَاءَةً وجُرْأَةً

To embolden, encourage. جَرَّأَ

To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture. إِجْتَرَأَ

Boldness, audacity; courage, recklessness. جُرْأَةٌ وجَرَاءَةٌ

Emboldened; audacious; courageous. مُجْتَرِئٌ

To have the itch. * جَرِبَ يَجْرَبُ جَرَبًا

To put to the test, experience, probe. جَرَّبَ

Itch; scabies. جَرَبٌ

Leathern sack, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard. جِرَابٌ ج أَجْرِبَةٌ وجُرُبٌ

A cornmeasure; a field-measure; acre; a cultivated field or garden; valley. جَرِيبٌ ج أَجْرِبَةٌ وجُرْبَانٌ

Trial, essay, experiment; experience; temptation. تَجْرِبَةٌ ج تَجَارِبُ

One who experiences, essays; puts to trial; tempter. مُجَرِّبٌ

تَجَاذَبَ To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another.

إِنْجَذَبَ To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, transferred; [attracted.]

جَذْبٌ و إِجْتِذَابٌ Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allurement.]

جَاذِبٌ وجَذَّابٌ Attracting powerfully; attractive.

جَذَابِ (indecl.) Death.

جَاذِبِيَّةٌ وقُوَّةٌ جَاذِبَةٌ Power of attraction; attraction, [*sp.* of gravity. Allurement.]

مُجَاذَبَةٌ وجِذَابٌ Struggle, contention, [attraction, allurement.]

مَجْذُوبٌ Attracted; allured; drawn off; carried away.

جَذَرَ يَجْذُرُ جَذْرًا * To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate.

جَذَّرَ To extract the root of a number.

جِذْرٌ ج جُذُورٌ Root, origin. Root of a number.

جَذَعَ يَجْذَعُ جَذْعًا * To shut up cattle without food.

جَذَعٌ ج جِذَاعٌ وجِذْعَانٌ Young; lad, youth; novice.

جِذْعٌ ج جُذُوعٌ Trunk or stump, *sp.* of a palm-tree.

جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا * To fly fast; make short and quick steps; hasten. Impel, row (a boat).

مِجْذَافٌ ج مَجَاذِيفُ Oar.

جَذَمَ يَجْذِمُ جَذْمًا وجَذَّمَ * To cut off, amputate, maim, mutilate.

جُذِمَ وتَجَذَّمَ To be afflicted with leprosy.

جُذَامٌ Leprosy.

أَجْذَمُ وتَجْذُومٌ ومُجَذَّمٌ Suffering from leprosy; leper. Having a limb amputated.

جَرَّ يَجُرُّ جَرًّا * To draw, drag, attract, lead (by pulling). To cause the final letter of the noun to take *kesrah* (*Gram.*).

جَرَّ يَجُرُّ جَرِيرَةً عَلَى To commit a fault or crime against (someone).

جَارَّ و إِسْتَجَرَّ To delay the payment of a debt by promises.

إِنْجَرَّ To be pulled, drawn, attracted.

إِجْتَرَّ To attract, draw towards one's self; lead (an animal).

جَرٌّ Act of pulling; stretching, lengthening, extending.

هَلُمَّ جَرًّا And so on, etcetera.

حُرُوفُ الجَرِّ Prepositions.

[جَرُّ الأَثْقَالِ Mechanics.]

جَرَّةٌ ج جِرَارٌ وجَرَّاتٌ وجَرٌّ Earthen water-jug, jar.

جَارٌّ وجَرَّارٌ One who pulls, draws, or drags anything. Drawer (of a chest &c). Seller of jars.

تَجَادَلَ To quarrel, dispute one with another.

جِدَالٌ ومُجَادَلَةٌ Quarrel, dispute.

جَدْوَلٌ ج جَدَاوِلُ Streamlet, brook, trench. Column of a page; statistical tables, paradigm. [Rubric.]

جَدِيلٌ ج جُدُلٌ Anything plaited or twisted; cord; plait, braid (of hair).

جَدَلِيٌّ Quarrelsome; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation; disputant.

مَجْدُولٌ Plaited, twisted.

* جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى To make a present to (someone).

أَجْدَى To be useful, profitable to.

مَا أَجْدَى (فِعْلُهُ) شَيْئًا It was no profit it at all to him.

جَدًى وجَدَاءٌ Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain.

جَدْوَى Gift, present.

جَدْيٌ ج أَجْدٍ وجِدَاءٌ وجِدْيَانٌ Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star.

* جَذَّ يَجُذُّ جَذًّا To cut off at the root; pluck; destroy, extirpate.

جُذَاذٌ Pieces, morsels; fragments.

* جَذَبَ يَجْذِبُ جَذْبًا وإِجْتَذَبَ To draw off, take away; drag along. [Attract, captivate, win.]

جَدِيرٌ ب أَوْلِ ج جُدَرَاءُ Fit, worthy of, proper; becoming.

أَجْدَرُ More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming.

مَجْدُورٌ ومُجَدَّرٌ Having the small-pox; marked by it, pock-marked.

مُجَدَّرَةٌ Thick lentil soup mixed with rice.

* جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا To cut off the ears, the nose, the lips, hands &c; maim, mutilate.

تَجَادَعَ To quarrel with, injure; revile one another.

جَدْعٌ Mutilation.

أَجْدَعُ Maimed or mutilated.

* جَدَّفَ To row.

جَدَّفَ عَلَى To blaspheme.

تَجْدِيفٌ ج تَجَادِيفُ Blasphemy.

مُجَدِّفٌ Blasphemer.

مِجْدَافٌ ج مَجَادِيفُ Oar, paddle.

* جَدَلَ يَجْدِلُ جَدْلًا To twist tight; make firm; contend with.

جَدَّلَ To upset, throw to the ground.

جَادَلَ To quarrel, dispute.

تَجَدَّلَ وإِنْجَدَلَ To be thrown down; be twisted, plaited (rope).

جِدٌّ Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness: serious matter.

جِدًّا Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously.

جَدٌّ ج جُدُودٌ وأَجْدَادٌ Grandfather; (male) ancestor.

جَدَّةٌ ج جَدَّاتٌ Grandmother; (female) ancestor.

تَجْدِيدٌ Renewal, renovation; act of restoring.

جَدِيدٌ ج جُدُدٌ New, fresh; recent, modern.

* جَدَبَ يَجْدُبُ جَدْبًا وجَدِبَ يَجْدَبُ جَدَبًا وجَدُبَ يَجْدُبُ جُدُوبَةً To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land).

جَدْبٌ Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault.

جَدْبٌ وجَدِيبٌ Sterile. [Dull, stupid.]

أَجْدَبُ م جَدْبَاءُ Sterile, bare (land).

* جَدَثٌ ج أَجْدَاثٌ Tomb, grave.

* جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وجُدِرَ وجُدِّرَ وتَجَدَّرَ To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules.

جَدَّرَ وإِجْتَدَرَ To make high, strong walls, enclosures.

جَدْرٌ ج جُدْرَانٌ & جِدَارٌ ج جُدُرٌ Wall, enclosure; dam.

جُدَرِيٌّ Small-pox.

جَحَظَ إِلَى To look sharply at.

* جَحَفَ يَجْحَفُ جَحْفًا To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away.

أَجْحَفَ بِ To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to.

جُحَافٌ Torrent, inundation. Death. Diarrhœa.

إِجْحَافٌ Damage, injury; oppression.

* جَحْفَلَ To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove.

تَجَحْفَلَ To assemble in large numbers, congregate.

جَحْفَلٌ ج جَحَافِلُ Great army; great, powerful; man of high rank.

* جَحَمَ يَجْحَمُ جَحْمًا To kindle and stir up the fire.

جَحِيمٌ Large fire; fire of hell; hell.

* جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا To be great, honoured, rich.

جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جِدًّا فِي To exert one's self in a matter, take it seriously; be truthful; act with earnestness and zeal.

جَدَّ جِدَّةً To be new.

جَدَّدَ To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate.

تَجَدَّدَ To be renewed, restored; be put again in good condition.

جِبًا Water collected in a trough.

جِبَايَةٌ ج جِبَايَاتٌ Tribute, impost, tax.

جِبَايَةٌ وجِبْوَةٌ Gathering, gathering of taxes; collection.

جَابٍ Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue.

* جَثَّ يَجُثُّ جَثًّا وإِجْتَثَّ To cut off, cut down; uproot.

جُثَّةٌ ج جُثَثٌ Corpse; body.

* جَثَا يَجْثُو جُثُوًّا To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel.

أَجْثَى To make one kneel.

جُثُوٌّ Act of kneeling down.

جَاثٍ ج جُثِيٌّ One who is in a kneeling posture; sitting with the hands resting on the knees.

* جَحَدَ يَجْحَدُ جُحُودًا بِ To deny; refuse one's right.

جَاحِدٌ Denying. An apostate.

جُحُودٌ Negation; denying, refusing.

* جُحْرٌ ج أَجْحَارٌ وجِحَرَةٌ Deep hole; den, burrow (of an animal or reptile).

جَحْشٌ ج جِحَاشٌ Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand.]

* جَحَظَ يَجْحَظُ جُحُوظًا To have a large or protruding eye.

جَبَلٌ ج أَجْبَالٌ وجِبَالٌ Mountain.

جِبْلَةٌ وجَبْلَةٌ وجِبِلَّةٌ Natural form or disposition; temper, constitution.

جَبَلِيٌّ Mountainous; belonging to a mountain.

جِبِلِّيٌّ Natural, inborn; constitutional.

مَجْبُولٌ Kneaded; formed; mixed.

* جَبُنَ يَجْبُنُ جُبْنًا وجَبَانَةً To be timid, cowardly.

جَبَّنَ To render cowardly; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle.]

تَجَبَّنَ To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk).

جُبْنٌ وجَبَانَةٌ Cowardice.

جُبْنٌ وجُبْنٌ Cheese.

جَبِينٌ ج أَجْبُنٌ وأَجْبِنَةٌ Brow, forehead.

جَبَانٌ وجَبِينٌ Coward.

جَبَّانٌ Cheese-monger.

جَبْهَةٌ ج جَبَهَاتٌ وجِبَاهٌ Brow, forehead.

* جَبَا يَجْبُو ويَجْبِي جِبْوَةً وجِبَايَةً وجِبَاوَةً To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir.

إِجْتَبَى Select, choose.

جِبًا وجَبِّي وجَابِيَةٌ Reservoir; watering-trough.

ج

ج The fifth letter of the alphabet called *Djîm*. As a numeral sign = 3.

جَأَرَ يَجْأَرُ جَأْرًا وجُؤَارًا * To bellow, low, roar.

جَأَرَ إِلَى To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication.

جَأَشَ يَجْأَشُ جَأْشًا * To be agitated, heave (the soul with emotion).

جَأْلٌ وجَأْلَةٌ Hyena.

جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا * To lop; cut off or out.

جُبٌّ ج جِبَابٌ وأَجْبَابٌ Deep well, cistern; hole.

جُبَّةٌ ج جُبَبٌ Small mantle, coat or jacket with wide sleeves.

جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جَبْرًا وجُبُورًا وجِبَارَةً * To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor.

جَبَرَ عَلَى To force, compel.

جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جُبُورًا وجَبْرًا To be healed, restored. To recover health.

أَجْبَرَ عَلَى To constrain, force, compel.

تَجَبَّرَ وإِجْتَبَرَ To be set; become enriched or receive a gift; be haughty; recover health.

تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى To be haughty or overbearing.

جَبْرٌ Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness.]

الجَبْرُ Algebra.

جِبَارَةٌ Art of setting broken or dislocated bones.

جَبِيرَةٌ ج جَبَائِرُ Bandage; splint.

جَبْرُوتٌ وجَبَرُوتٌ Greatness; power of God.

جَابِرٌ One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels.

جَبَّارٌ ج جَبَابِرَةٌ Strong, powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant.

مُجَبِّرٌ One who sets broken bones.

مَجْبُورٌ Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled.

جِبْسٌ * Gypsum.

جَبَلَ يَجْبِلُ جَبْلًا * To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand.

جَبْلٌ Creation, formation. Kneading.

ثَوَلٌ Giddiness. Madness or demoniacal possession.

ثَوْلٌ Crowd, multitude; swarm of bees; male bee.

أَثْوَلُ Mad, possessed, stupid.

* ثُومٌ Garlic.

* ثَوَى يَثْوِي ثَوَاءً وثُوِيًّا بِـ To make a halt, stop, remain, abide in (a place).

أَثْوَى بِـ To live, dwell in a place.

ثَوِيٌّ Guest; inhabitant: guest-chamber, or tent for a guest.

مَثْوًى ج مَثَاوٍ Dwelling, house, abode; inn.

التَّثْنِيَةُ Deuteronomy.

إِثْنَانِ م ثِنْتَانِ وإِثْنَتَانِ Two.

يَوْمُ الإِثْنَيْنِ والإِثْنَانِ Monday.

إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ Exception; exclusion.

إِسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ Exceptional.

مَثْنَى ج مَثَانٍ The chords of the lute following the first, or the second.

مَثْنِيٌّ Doubled, folded into two.

مُثَنًّى Put in the dual (noun).

مُثَنًّى . مُثَنَّاةٌ Pointed with two dots (letter).

المُثَنَّى The dual.

مُسْتَثْنًى Excepted, anything excluded.

*ثَابَ يَثُوبُ ثَوْبًا وثُؤُوبًا إِلَى To return.

ثَوَّبَ To reward, recompense. To call to prayer, or repeat the call.

أَثَابَ إِثَابَةً To reward, recompense one.

إِسْتَثَابَ To demand a reward; ask back; recover one's property.

ثَوْبٌ ج ثِيَابٌ وأَثْوَابٌ وأَثْوُبٌ Dress, garment, cloth; actions, deeds.

طَاهِرُ الثِّيَابِ Pure in heart and life; good.

دَنِسُ الثِّيَابِ Corrupt in heart and life; vicious. Foetal membranes.

ثَوَابٌ Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds).

ثَوَّابٌ Dealer in clothes; keeper of the wardrobe.

إِثَابَةٌ وتَثْوِيبٌ Retribution. Call to prayer.

مَثَابٌ ومَثَابَةٌ Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent.

*ثَارَ يَثُورُ ثَوْرًا وثُؤُورًا وثَوَرَانًا To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts): break out, appear. To flow (with force).

ثَارَ بِ أَو إِلَى To rush against, attack.

ثَاوَرَ مُثَاوَرَةً وثِوَارًا To attack, assault.

ثَوَّرَ وأَثَارَ To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens).

ثَوْرٌ ج أَثْوَارٌ وثِيرَانٌ Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac).

ثَوْرَةٌ Cow. Multitude; excitement.

ثَائِرٌ Angry. Anger, passion.

ثَائِرَةٌ ج ثَوَائِرُ Tumult.

*ثَوِلَ يَثْوَلُ ثَوَلًا وثَالَ يَثُولُ ثَوْلًا To show signs of incipient madness; be stupid; become quite mad, insane.

ثَنَّى To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk swinging to and fro proudly.

إِنْثَنَى To be bent, folded; doubled up; walk with a bent body.

إِنْثَنَى عَنْ To turn aside, desist from; return.

إِسْتَثْنَى مِنْ To make an exception or proviso; exclude; exclude from a general rule.

ثِنْيٌ ج أَثْنَاءٌ Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second child or foal, a giving birth for the second time.

ثِنًى Repetition of a thing.

ثَنَاءٌ ج أَثْنِيَةٌ Praise, eulogy, *and its opposite*, blame.

ثُنَاءَ ومَثْنَى By twos, two and two.

ثَانٍ م ثَانِيَةٌ Second.

ثانِيًا وثَانِيَةً Secondly; in the second place.

ثَانِيَةٌ ج ثَوَانٍ Second, 60th part of a minute.

ثُنَائِيٌّ Biliteral (word).

ثَنِيَّةٌ ج ثَنَايَا A road in, or upon, a mountain. Front teeth.

أَثْنَاءٌ Middle; interval: fold.

فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ Meanwhile.

تَثْنِيَةٌ Repetition; praise; act of putting a word in the dual (noun).

ثَمَّنَ To value, estimate. To make or call it eight: make octangular.

أَثْمَنَ To become or consist of eight.

أَثْمَنَ لِ To give or assign the price of goods to one.

ثَمَنٌ ج أَثْمَانٌ وأَثْمُنٌ وأُثْمُنَةٌ Price, value of a thing.

ثُمُنٌ ج أَثْمَانٌ Eighth part.

ثَامِنٌ Eighth.

ثُمَانَ By eights.

ثَمَانِيَةٌ م ثَمَانٍ Eight.

ثَمَانُونَ Eighty.

ثَمِينٌ ومُثْمِنٌ Costly, precious, valuable.

تَثْمِينٌ Valuation, estimation.

مُثَمِّنٌ Estimator, appraiser.

مُثَمَّنٌ Octangular. Estimated, valued.

* ثَنَى يَثْنِي ثَنْيًا To fold, double a thing. To be the second.

ثَنَى عَنْ To prevent, avert, turn back.

ثَنَّى To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time. To bend, turn.

ثَنَّى وأَثْنَى عَلَى To praise or blame a person.

ثَلَّثَ To make it three, or the third part; make triangular. To remain three nights.

ثُلْثٌ وثُلُثٌ Third part, third.

ثَالِثٌ Third.

ثَالِثًا Thirdly.

ثَلَاثًا Thrice, three times.

الثُّلَاثَاء والثَّلْثَاء Tuesday.

ثُلُثِيٌّ Large ornamental Arabic hand-writing.

ثُلَاثَ ومَثْلَثَ By threes, three and three.

ثَلَاثَةٌ أَو ثَلْثَةٌ م ثَلَاثٌ Three.

ثُلَاثِيٌّ Verb having three radical letters; triliteral.

ثَلَاثُون وثَلْثُون Thirty.

ثَالُوثٌ وتَثْلِيثٌ Trinity (Holy Trinity).

مُثَلَّثٌ Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; marked with three dots (letter).

المُثَلَّثَاتُ Trigonometry.

* ثَلَجَ يَثْلِجُ ثَلْجًا وأَثْلَجَ To snow.

ثَلِجٌ Icy cold; cold.

ثَلْجٌ ج ثُلُوجٌ Snow.

ثَلَّاجٌ Seller of snow or ice.

* ثَلَمَ يَثْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وثَلَّمَ To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel &c. To make a breach.

ثَلِمَ يَثْلَمُ ثَلَمًا وتَثَلَّمَ وانْثَلَمَ To be blunted, or broken at the edge or point.

ثَلْمٌ وثُلْمَةٌ Notch, gap; breach; cleft, split.

* ثَمَّ Yonder, there.

ثُمَّ وثُمَّتَ Then, thereupon; further, moreover.

* ثَمَجَ يَثْمِجُ ثَمْجًا To mix, confuse.

* إِثْمِدٌ Antimony.

* ثَمَرَ يَثْمُرُ ثُمُورًا وأَثْمَرَ To bear fruit.

ثَمَّرَ To get rich, heap up riches.

ثَمَرٌ ج أَثْمَارٌ وثِمَارٌ Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches, possessions.

ثَمَرَةٌ ج ثَمَرٌ وثَمَرَاتٌ A fruit. Knot at the top of a whip.

مُثْمِرٌ Productive, bearing fruit.

* ثَمِلَ يَثْمَلُ ثَمَلًا To become intoxicated.

ثَمَلٌ Drunkenness, intoxication.

ثَمِلٌ Drunk, intoxicated; in love with (a place or thing).

* ثَمَنَ يَثْمُنُ ثَمْنًا To take the eighth part of a man's property; levy every eighth man.

ثَمَنَ يَثْمِنُ To be the eighth; make eight with others or eighty with seventy nine.

مُثَقَّفٌ Well made; refined; educated.

ثَقُلَ يَثْقُلُ ثِقَلاً وثِقَالَةً * To be heavy, weighty. To be hard of hearing (with سمع).

ثَقَّلَ To make heavy; lay a weight on; burden, overburden; double (a letter) with the sign (*w*).

ثَقَّلَ عَلَى To burden, molest, annoy.

أَثْقَلَ To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress: become heavy (with child).

تَثَاقَلَ To bend (from heaviness) to the earth, be heavy, ponderous; indolent, sluggish: (with عَلَى) to bear one's weight upon.

إِسْتَثْقَلَ To deem heavy, ponderous, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep.

ثِقَلٌ Weight; gravity.

ثِقْلٌ ج أَثْقَالٌ Weight, burden, load; a weight. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead.

ثَقَلٌ ج أَثْقَالٌ Luggage; retinue, servants: tools; weapons of war.

الثَّقَلَانِ Men and demons (genii).

ثَقْلَةٌ Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness.

ثَقِيلٌ ج ثُقَلَاءُ وثِقَالٌ Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; tiresome; disagreeable; ponderous, clumsy; lazy; severe (illness); grave, serious, important.

مُثْقَلٌ Overburdened; overweighted.

مِثْقَالٌ ج مَثَاقِيلُ Weight, (*sp.* for jewels, etc.); weight of 1 3/7 dirhems or drachms; gold piece (also called dinar).

ثَكِلَ يَثْكَلُ ثَكْلاً وثَكَلاً * To be bereft, lose (one's child).

أَثْكَلَ To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft.

ثُكْلٌ وثَكَلٌ Bereavement; state of a mother bereaved of her children: death.

ثَاكِلٌ وثَكْلَى Bereft of children (a mother).

ثَلَّ يَثُلُّ ثَلاًّ * To throw (earth into a grave or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy.

ثَلَلٌ Destruction, ruin, death.

ثَلَبَ يَثْلِبُ ثَلْبًا * To rebuke, blame, censure; inveigh against; calumniate; repel, drive away; overturn.

ثَلْبٌ Calumny. Censure.

ثَالِبٌ Censurer, slanderer, fault-finder.

مَثْلَبَةٌ ج مَثَالِبُ Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame; evil report.

مَثْلُوبٌ Blamed, calumniated; censured.

ثَلَثَ يَثْلِثُ ثَلْثًا * To take the third part; come as the third one to two, or as the thirtieth to twenty nine.

ثُرَيَّا The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier.

ثَرِيَ يَثْرَى ثَرًى وأَثْرَى ✲ To be moist and softened (ground after a drought).

ثَرَّى To moisten; sprinkle.

ثَرًى ج أَثْرَاءٌ Moisture.

ثَرْيَاءُ Moist ground.

ثُعْبَانٌ ج ثَعَابِينُ ✲ Large, long serpent.

ثَعْلَبٌ ج ثَعَالِبُ ✲ Fox.

ثَعْلَبَةٌ She-fox, vixen.

دَاءُ الثَّعْلَبِ Alopecy (fox-evil), falling off of the hair & beard.

ثَغَرَ يَثْغَرُ ثَغْرًا ✲ To break, demolish; make a breach; break the front teeth, lose them. Stop a breach or rent (*opposite to the first meaning*).

ثَغْرٌ ج ثُغُورٌ Frontier; a town on a frontier, mouth, lips, front teeth; row of teeth: breach in a wall.

ثُغْرَةٌ ج ثُغَرٌ Opening; cleft, pass; breach. A plain, level road.

مَثْغَرٌ ج مَثَاغِرُ Confines, frontier toward an enemy.

أَثْفَلَ (*fr.* ثَفَلَ) ✲ To settle, have a sediment (liquid).

ثُفْلٌ Sediment, dregs.

ثَقَبَ يَثْقُبُ ثَقْبًا ✲ To pierce, bore, make holes; penetrate: have a penetrating judgment.

ثُقِّبَ وإِنْثَقَبَ To be pierced, bored, perforated.

ثَقْبٌ م ثُقْبَةٌ ج ثُقُوبٌ وأَثْقَابٌ وثُقَبٌ Hole, perforation, bore.

ثَاقِبٌ Piercing, boring through; sharp of intellect, penetrating. Bright star or planet; Saturn.

مِثْقَبٌ ج مَثَاقِبُ Large gimlet; drill: sharp of intellect, sagacious.

مُثَقَّبٌ ومَثْقُوبٌ Pierced, bored, perforated.

ثَقِفَ يَثْقَفُ وثَقُفَ يَثْقُفُ ثَقْفًا وثَقَافَةً ✲ To have a sharp, penetrating intellect; become skilled in a thing; perceive quickly, learn readily.

ثَقِفَ ثَقْفًا To meet, reach, seize, take hold of; obtain; overcome.

ثَقَّفَ To straighten, make straight again; correct, educate, refine.

ثَاقَفَ To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity.

تَثَاقَفَ To dispute, contend, quarrel with one another.

ثَقْفٌ وثَقِفٌ وثَقِيفٌ Sharp, penetrating, active, skilful.

ثَقَافَةٌ Sagacity, intelligence, wit.

ثُخْنٌ وثُخُونَةٌ Thickness; hardness; coarseness.

ثَخَانَةٌ Coarseness, grossness, rudeness.

ثَخِينٌ ج ثِخَانٌ Thick and hard; firm; rough in character, coarse.

* ثَدَا يَثْدُو ثَدْوًا To moisten, wet.

ثَدِيَ يَثْدَى ثَدًا To become moistened, wet.

ثَدْيٌ ج ثُدِيٌّ وأَثْدٍ Breast (mamma).

* ثَرَّ يَثِرُّ ثَرًّا وثُرُورًا وثَرَارَةً To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.).

ثَرٌّ م ثَرَّةٌ ج ثِرَارٌ وثُرُورٌ Abounding in water (spring, cloud).

ثَرْبٌ ج ثُرُوبٌ وأَثْرُبٌ Omentum; Covering of fat spread over the bowels.

* ثَرْثَرَ To be talkative, garrulous.

ثَرْثَرَةٌ Garrulity, talkativeness,

ثَرْثَارٌ Garrulous, talkative.

ثَرِيدٌ وثَرِيدَةٌ Small pieces of bread, moistened in broth; bread-soup.

* ثَرَا يَثْرُو ثَرًا To increase in number (people).

ثَرِيَ يَثْرَى ثَرًى وثَرَاءً وأَثْرَى إِثْرَاءً To be wealthy, be rich in cattle or other property.

ثَرَاءٌ وثَرْوَةٌ Plenty; wealth, riches.

* ثَابَرَ عَلَى To be assiduous, persevere with diligence, apply one's self to ..

ثُبُورٌ Loss; calamity, misfortune, perdition.

ثِبَارٌ ومُثَابَرَةٌ Assiduity; zeal; application, diligence.

مُثَابِرٌ عَلَى Assiduous, persevering, diligent at, or in, anything.

* ثَبَّطَ عَنْ To hinder, prevent, retard.

* ثَبَنَ يَثْبِنُ ثَبْنًا وثِبَانًا وثَبَّنَ To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into the fold to carry it.

* ثُبَةٌ (ثَبَى fr.) ج ثُبَاتٌ وثُبُونٌ A body of men; troop of horsemen.

* ثَجَّ يَثِجُّ ثَجًّا وثُجُوجًا To flow abundantly (water, blood).

ثَجَّ يَثُجُّ ثَجًّا To make flow, pour forth.

ثَجَّاجٌ Pouring, heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent.

ثَجِيجٌ Torrent.

* ثَخُنَ يَثْخُنُ ثُخْنًا وثَخَانَةً وثُخُونَةً To be thick, hard and firm; gross, dense.

أَثْخَنَ فِي To handle roughly; inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish.

إِثَّخَنَ To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled.

ث

Fourth letter of the alphabet, ث called *Tha*. As a numeral sign = 500.

* ثَئِبَ يَثْأَبُ ثَأَبًا وثُئِبَ ثَأْبًا وتَثَأَّبَ وتَثَاءَبَ تَثَاؤُبًا To yawn; grow sluggish, sleepy, languid.

تَثَأُّبٌ وتَثَاؤُبٌ Yawning.

* ثَأَرَ يَثْأَرُ ثَأْرًا وثُؤْرَةً بِـ To take (blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation.

أَثْأَرَ وإِثَّأَرَ مِنْ To obtain (blood) revenge.

إِسْتَثْأَرَ To seek assistance for the purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge.

ثَأْرٌ ج أَثْآرٌ وآثَارٌ Blood-revenge; vengeance, retaliation.

أَخَذَ ثَأْرَهُ He took his revenge, revenged himself.

ثَائِرٌ Taking revenge or vengeance without pity; vindictive.

* ثُؤْلُولٌ ج ثَآلِيلُ Wart.

* ثَبَتَ يَثْبُتُ ثَبَاتًا وثُبُوتًا To stand firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established.

ثَبَّتَ عَلَى To become binding upon and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to.

ثَبَتَ عِنْدَ To know for a certainty.

ثَبَّتَ وأَثْبَتَ To make firm and strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove, attest; cause to be firm, constant, persevering.

تَثَبَّتَ To be strengthened, fortified; be confirmed.

تَثَبَّتَ وإِسْتَثْبَتَ فِي To persevere; behave with patience and deliberation. To ask for proof, reliable information; verify; find true, valid.

ثَبَاتٌ وثُبُوتٌ وثَبَتٌ ج أَثْبَاتٌ Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration; solid argument.

ثَابِتٌ وثَبِيتٌ Firm, solid, constant, persevering; certain, sure.

ثَابِتَةٌ ج ثَوَابِتُ Fixed star.

تَثْبِيتٌ Consolidation, confirmation.

مُثْبَتٌ ومَثْبُوتٌ Firm; proved.

مُثَبَّتٌ Firm; well established; confirmed, attested.

* تَامَ يَتِيمُ تَيْمًا وتَيَّمَ To enslave by love, degrade; reduce one to slavery (said of a woman).

تَيْمَاءُ Desert, wilderness.

التَّيْمَاءُ Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini.)

* تِينٌ Figs; fig-trees.

تِينَةٌ A fig, a fig-tree.

* تَاهَ يَتِيهُ تِيهًا To be proud, haughty.

تَاهَ تَيْهًا وتَيْهَانًا To be lost in the desert, wander in bewilderment.

تَيَّهَ وأَتَاهَ To cause one to lose his way. To render haughty, proud. Cause one to be absent-minded; neglect, destroy, lose.

تِيهٌ Pride, haughtiness; error; desert in which one loses his way; *sp.* the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered.

تَائِهٌ وتَيَّاهٌ وتَيْهَانٌ وتَيِّهَانٌ Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded.

* تَنُّورٌ ج تَنَانِيرُ — Oven; pit for baking.

* تَنَكٌ — Tin.

* أَتْهَمَ بِـ (تَهِمَ) — To suspect of ...

تُهْمَةٌ — Suspicion; bad opinion; imputation without proof.

* تَابَ يَتُوبُ تَوْبًا وَتَوْبَةً وَمَتَابًا إِلَى ٱللهِ — To return penitently to God; to repent.

تَابَ عَلَى — To admit the penitent to his mercy; forgive (God).

إِسْتَتَابَ — To call or move one to repentance.

تَوْبَةٌ — Repentance; penitence; confession of sins.

تَائِبٌ — Repentant, penitent, contrite.

* تُوتٌ — Mulberry, mulberry-tree.

تُوتُ العُلَّيْقِ — Wild mulberry, raspberry.

تُوتٌ شَوْكِيٌّ أَو وَحْشِيٌّ — Blackberry.

تُوتِيَاءُ — Zinc.

* تَاجَ يَتُوجُ تَوْجًا — To put on a crown.

تَوَّجَ — To crown.

تَتَوَّجَ — To be crowned.

تَاجٌ ج تِيجَانٌ — Crown, diadem; mitre.

تَتْوِيجٌ — Crowning.

مُتَوَّجٌ — Crowned.

* تَوْرَاةٌ وَتَوْرِيَةٌ — Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible.

* تَاقَ يَتُوقُ تَوْقًا وَتُؤُوقًا وَتَوْقَانًا إِلَى — To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing.

تَوْقٌ وَتَوْقَانٌ — Passion, longing, desire.

تَائِقٌ وَتَوَّاقٌ — Yearning, desiring, longing for.

* ثُومٌ (تُومٌ *correctly*) — Garlic.

* تَاهَ يَتُوهُ تَوْهًا — To lose one's way, wander; be confounded, confused; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious.

تَوَّهَ وَأَتَاهَ — To cause to wander; perplex, confound.

* تَوٌّ ج أَتْوَاءٌ — Sole, alone; single; simple. Finished. 1000 horses, or horsemen.

جَاءَ تَوًّا — He came alone with a decided object in view, in a direct course.

* تَاحَ يَتِيحُ تَيْحًا لِ — To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God).

* تَارَ يَتِيرُ تَيَرَانًا — To swell, rage, (billows, waves).

تَيَّارٌ — Ocean current or current of a great river; a strong, deep, current. Proud, haughty (man).

* تَيْسٌ ج تُيُوسٌ — He-goat; male of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation.

تِلْمِيذٌ ج تَلَامِيذُ وتَلَامِذَةٌ — Disciple, pupil, student.

* تَلَا يَتْلُو تَلْوًا وتُلُوًّا وتِلَاوَةً عَلَى — To follow, walk behind another. To read or recite (Coran) to.

تَلَا عَنْ — To abandon; hold back from.

تَتَالَى — Follow each other in uninterrupted succession.

تِلَاوَةٌ — Reading, recitation, rehearsal; recital; (*sp. of prayers*).

تَالٍ م تَالِيَةٌ — Following, subsequent, next.

تَالِيَةٌ ج تَوَالٍ — Rear or hinder part.

بِالتَّالِي — Therefore, consequently.

* تَمَّ يَتِمُّ تَمًّا وتَمَامًا — To be complete, whole, perfect, finished.

تَمَّمَ وأَتَمَّ — To complete, finish.

أَتَمَّ — To become complete; attain its full development. To improve, make perfect, complete.

إِسْتَتَمَّ — To wish for, demand or bring about the completion of a thing; ask for anything necessary to the completion of a work.

تَتِمٌّ — Completion; ending, finishing.

تَمَامٌ — Completed, perfect thing; the whole; completion, end. Full (moon).

تَمَامًا وبِالتَّمَامِ — Completely, entirely.

تَمِيمَةٌ ج تَمَائِمُ — Talisman, amulet.

تَامٌّ م تَامَّةٌ — Perfect, complete, entire, whole.

تَتِمَّةٌ — Supplement, appendix, complement.

تَتْمِيمٌ وإِتْمَامٌ — Act of completing, finishing, perfecting.

مُتَمِّمٌ ومُتِمٌّ — One who completes, finishes; completing, etc.; supplementary.

تَمْتَمَ — To pronounce badly (reiterating the ت and the م); stammer, jabber.

تَمْتَامٌ — Stammerer, jabberer.

* تَمْرٌ ج تُمُورٌ — Ripe and dried dates.

تَمْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ — Tamarind (fruit).

* تَمُوزُ وتَمُّوزُ — July.

* تِمْسَاحٌ ج تَمَاسِيحُ — Crocodile.

* تِنٌّ ج أَتْنَانٌ — Similar, equal; companion.

تُنٌّ وتُنَّةٌ — Tunny-fish.

تِنِّينٌ ج تَنَانِينُ — Large serpent; dragon (constellation); sea-serpent.

* تَنْبَكُ — A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (*Pers*:).

* تِنْبَلٌ وتِنْبَالٌ ج تَنَابِيلُ — Small of stature.

* تَنُوفَةٌ وتَنُوفِيَّةٌ ج تَنَائِفُ — Vast desert.

Solidly fixed; perfected; skilfully arranged. مُتْقَنٌ

String or band passed round the trousers. ✲ نِكَّةٌ [ودِكَّةٌ] ج نِكَكٌ

To throw one down (on his cheek, neck, or forehead). ✲ نَلَّ يَنُلُّ نَلًّا

To lead a beast of burden. أَنَلَّ

Small hill; hill of earth or dust; mound. نَلٌّ ج أَنْلَالٌ ونِلَالٌ ونُلُولٌ

Long-necked; tall (man). ✲ تَلِيعٌ وأَتْلَعُ

To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out. ✲ تَلِفَ يَتْلَفُ تَلَفًا

To ruin; spoil, wear out, use up. أَتْلَفَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction. تَلَفٌ

In a hopeless state (sick person). فِي حَالِ التَّلَفِ

Spoiler, destroyer, waster. مُتْلِفٌ

Prodigal, squanderer. مِتْلَافٌ

Lost; destroyed, spoilt; dissipated. مُتْلَفٌ ومَتْلُوفٌ

That, (with fem. noun) yonder, that one. ✲ تِلْكَ

Cleft, furrow, rut. ✲ تَلَمٌ ج أَتْلَامٌ

To teach, have for a pupil; disciple. ✲ تَلْمَذَ

To be a pupil or disciple to one. تَلْمَذَ وتَتَلْمَذَ لِ

Tired, fatigued. تَعِبٌ وتَعْبَانٌ

Toilsome, fatiguing. مُتْعِبٌ

Fatigued; burdened with difficulties, grief, anxiety, hard toil, etc. مُتْعَبٌ ومَتْعُوبٌ

To perish; fall on one's face; stumble and fall (horse). ✲ تَعَسَ وتَعِسَ يَتْعَسُ تَعْسًا

To make stumble, cause to perish. تَعَّسَ وأَتْعَسَ

Calamity, misfortune; overthrow, fall, ruin. تَعْسٌ وتَعَاسَةٌ

Unhappy, miserable; perishing; stumbling, falling (horse). تَعِسٌ وتَعِيسٌ

Apple. ✲ تُفَّاحٌ

An apple, apple-tree. تُفَّاحَةٌ

To spit (emitting a small quantity of saliva). ✲ تَفَلَ يَتْفِلُ تَفْلًا

Spittle, saliva. تُفْلٌ وتُفَالٌ

To be small, mean, worthless (in quantity or number). To grow stupid, become a fool; be insipid, tasteless. ✲ تَفِهَ يَتْفَهُ تَفَهًا وتُفُوهًا

To arrange skilfully; build solidly; improve: render firm, strong. ✲ أَتْقَنَ (fr. تَقَنَ)

Perfection (of a work). تُقَانَةٌ

Solidity; fixing; perfecting; skilful arrangement (of a work). إِتْقَانٌ

تَرِعَ بَتْرَعُ تَرَعًا * To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into; *especially* evil. To be full (vase).

تُرْعَةٌ ج تُرَعٌ Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow.

تَرِفَ يَتْرَفُ تَرَفًا * To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant).

تَرَّفَ وأَتْرَفَ To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious.

تَرَفٌ وتُرْفَةٌ Softness; ease; delicacy; effeminacy.

تُرْفَةٌ Dainty; a dainty dish.

مُتَرَّفٌ ومُتْرَفٌ Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious.

تَرْقُوَةٌ ج تَرَاقٍ * Collar-bone, clavicle.

تَرَكَ يَتْرُكُ تَرْكًا * To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; render; cause; let, allow.

تَرَكَ لِ To leave to, bequeathe (inheritance).

تَارَكَ مُتَارَكَةً وتِرَاكًا To leave one alone, forsake; leave a business to another. To accord a truce, or amnesty.

تَرْكٌ Act of abandoning, leaving; causing.

تُرْكٌ ج أَتْرَاكٌ Turk.

تُرْكِيٌّ A Turk; Turkish; the Turkish language.

تَرِكَةٌ وتِرْكَةٌ Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance.

تَرِيكَةٌ ج تَرَائِكُ A woman left unmarried: a neglected meadow, or pasture.

مُتَارَكَةٌ وتِرَاكٌ Truce, amnesty.

مَتْرُوكٌ Abandoned, neglected, omitted.

تُرْمُسٌ * Lupine; (Egyptian) bean.

تُرُنْجٌ * Citron (*Pers.*).

تِرْيَاقٌ * Theriac; panacea; antidote for poisons.

تِسْعَةٌ م تِسْعٌ * Nine (*card. num.*).

تُسْعٌ A ninth (part).

تَاسِعٌ Ninth (*ord. num.*).

تِسْعُونَ وتِسْعِينَ Ninety: ninetieth.

تِشْرِينُ الأَوَّلُ * October.

تِشْرِينُ الثَّانِي November.

نَعِبَ يَنْعَبُ نَعَبًا * To become tired, jaded, fatigued. To toil.

أَنْعَبَ To give trouble; tire, vex, torment.

نَعَبٌ ج أَنْعَابٌ Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil.

تَرْتَرَةٌ Shaking, quick motion. Talkativeness, loquacity.

تَرْجَمَ عَنْ إِلَى * To translate from one language into another.

تَرْجَمَةٌ ج تَرَاجِمُ Translation, interpretation; biography.

التَّرْجَمَةُ السَّبْعِينِيَّةُ Version of the Septuagint.

تُرْجُمَانٌ ج تَرَاجِمَةٌ وتَرَاجِمُ Interpreter, dragoman; translator.

مُتَرْجِمٌ Translator; interpreter.

مُتَرْجَمٌ Translated, interpreted.

تَرِحَ يَتْرَحُ تَرَحًا * To be sad, grieved.

تَرَحٌ ج أَتْرَاحٌ Sorrow, grief, anxiety.

تَرَّسَ * To arm one with a shield.

تَتَرَّسَ To cover or defend one's self with a shield.

تُرْسٌ ج أَتْرَاسٌ وتُرُوسٌ Shield: round hard piece of ground like a shield.

تَرَّاسٌ Armed with a shield; shield-maker.

مِتْرَاسٌ ومِتْرَسٌ ومِتْرَسَةٌ ج مَتَارِسُ Any kind of protection; rampart, entrenchment; barricade.

تَرْسَانَةٌ وتَرْسْخَانَةٌ Arsenal (*Ital.*).

تَاخَمَ Adjoin, border upon.

أَتْخَمَ To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach.

تَخْمٌ ج تُخُومٌ Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine.

تَخَمَةٌ ج تُخَمَاتٌ وتُخَمٌ Indigestion; stomach-ache.

تَرِبَ يَتْرَبُ تَرَبًا ومَتْرَبًا * To be poor, miserable; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth *i. e.* be rich.

تَرَّبَ To cover with earth or dust; cast earth upon; be rich.

تَارَبَ To become familiar with, or equal with; be a comrade or friend.

تَتَرَّبَ To become defiled with earth; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace).

تِرْبٌ ج أَتْرَابٌ Of the same age, match; companion, friend.

تُرْبٌ وتُرَابٌ ج أَتْرِبَةٌ وتِرْبَانٌ Earth, ground, dust.

تُرْبَةٌ ج تُرَبٌ Earth of the grave: cemetery, burying ground. Soil.

تَرِيبَةٌ ج تَرَائِبُ The four upper ribs; the upper part of the chest; breast.

مَتْرَبَةٌ Poverty, misery, beggary.

تَرْتَرَ * To talk much and quickly, chatter; move quickly; shake.

* تَجَرَ يَتْجُرُ تَجْرًا وتِجَارَةً وتَاجَرَ وإِتَّجَرَ To carry on commerce; traffic, trade.

تِجَارَةٌ Commerce, traffic, trade.

تَاجِرٌ ج تِجَارٌ وتُجَّارٌ Merchant, commercial man, trader.

مَتْجَرٌ ج مَتَاجِرُ Commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise.

مَتْجَرِيٌّ Commercial.

تُجَاهَ In front of, opposite, vis à vis.

تُجَاهَكَ Opposite, in front of you.

تَحْتَ Under, below; the lower part.

تَحْتَانِيٌّ Inferior, placed below.

* أَتْحَفَ بِـ Present with; bestow costly presents upon.

تُحْفَةٌ ج تُحَفٌ وتَحَائِفُ Any beautiful, precious, rare object fit for a present; masterpiece.

* تَخْتٌ ج تُخُوتٌ Bench, seat; throne; sofa; bed, couch; chest, wardrobe.

تَخْتَرَوَانٌ Litter, sedan-chair, palanquin, (*Pers.*).

تَخْتُ المُلْكِ Capital of a kingdom.

تَخْتَةٌ Board or plank.

* تَخَمَ يَتْخَمُ تَخْمًا To confine, limit.

تَخِمَ يَتْخَمُ تَخَمًا (وَخِمَ fr. إِتَّخَمَ instead of) To suffer from indigestion; have pain in the stomach.

تَبَعٌ ج أَتْبَاعٌ Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to.

تَابِعٌ ج تَبَعٌ وتَبَعَةٌ وتَوَابِعُ وتُبَّاعٌ Follower, successor, companion, devoted follower, (genie). Servant, disciple. Intent on a thing.

بِالتَّتَابُعِ Successively, one after another, in turn.

مُتَتَابِعٌ Successive, uninterrupted, uniform, consistent. Well proportioned and symmetrical (horse).

مَتْبُوعٌ Followed, obeyed, etc.

* تِبْغٌ Tobacco.

* تَبَّلَ وتَابَلَ To season (a dish).

تَابَلٌ وتَأْبَلٌ ج تَوَابِلُ Seeds used for seasoning.

تَتْبِيلٌ Act of seasoning.

مُتَبَّلٌ Seasoned (dish).

* تَبَنَ يَتْبِنُ تَبْنًا وأَتْبَنَ To feed (animals) with straw. To sell straw.

تَبَّنَ To store straw in its receptacle for future use.

تَبَّانٌ Seller of straw, straw-merchant.

* تَتَرٌ وتَتَارٌ (*coll.*) Tartars.

تَتَرِيٌّ A Tartar.

* تُتُنٌ Tobacco (Turk:).

ت

The third letter of the Alphabet, called *Ta*.

ت As a numeral sign = 400.

It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd. pers. of the fut. to denote the fem. gen. of the subject and also to denote the 2nd. person masc. and fem. As a suffix it is used in the prætterite; تُ denoting the 1st. pers. sing. تَ the 2nd. masc. تِ the 2nd. fem. and تْ the 3rd. fem.

ت Particle of wonder and conjuration.

تَاللهِ By God, I swear by God.

* تَابُوتٌ ج تَوَابِيتُ Chest; coffin, bier. Ark of the covenant (Heb.)

* تَارَةٌ ج تَارَاتٌ وتِيَرٌ وتِئَرٌ وتِئَارٌ Turn, time.

تَارَةً Once; sometimes; at times.

تَارَةً . . . . تَارَةً Now ... then; at one time ... at another.

* تَوْءَمٌ م تَوْءَمَةٌ ج تَوَائِمُ وتُؤَامٌ Twin.

تُؤَامٌ Twins; double; joined to another.

* تَبَّ يَتَبُّ تَبًّا وتَبَابًا To suffer loss; to be lost, perish.

إِسْتَتَبَّ إِسْتِتْبَابًا To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared.

تَبٌّ وتَبَّةٌ Loss, ruin; distress.

تَبًّا لَكَ Evil be to thee! mayest thou perish!

مُسْتَتِبٌّ Arranged, put into good order, perfected, well regulated.

تِبْرٌ Native, unwrought gold or silver from the mine, in lumps or as dust.

* تَبِعَ يَتْبَعُ تَبَعًا وتِبَاعًا وتَبَاعَةً وإِتْبَعَ To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine.

أَتْبَعَ To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after.

تَابَعَ مُتَابَعَةً وتِبَاعًا عَلَى To follow a doctrine, a person's tracks, his opinions.

تَتَبَّعَ To follow up the development of a thing, investigate, dwell upon it; seek or strive for zealously.

تَتَابَعَ To happen repeatedly; follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other.

بَيِّنَةٌ ج بَيِّنَاتٌ Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness.

بَيْنُونَةٌ Separation; interval or interstice between two objects.

بَائِنٌ وبَيِّنٌ ج أَبْيِنَاءُ Distinct, evident, clear, manifest; notorious; perspicuous.

بَيِّنٌ Clear, evident.

أَبْيَنُ Clearer, more evident, more distinct, more eloquent.

تِبْيَانٌ Explanation; comment; expounding, manifestation.

تَبَايُنٌ Difference; contrast; contradiction; incommensurability.

تَبَايُنٌ وتَبَايُنَةٌ State of two numbers having but unity for their common divisor.

مُبِيْنٌ Clear, manifest, distinct, evident; true.

تَبَايَنَ To separate from each other (of two).

إِسْتَبَانَ To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident.

بَيْنٌ Separation; distance, interval; difference, distinction. Enmity: concord, union; kinship.

بَيْنَ Between, among.

بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ Before him, in his presence.

بَيْنَ بَيْنَ Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent.

بَيْنَمَا وبَيْنَمَا Whilst, while.

بَيَانٌ Explanation; evidence; evident meaning; demonstration; eloquence, rhetoric.

بَيَاضُ النَّهَارِ Daylight.

بَائِضٌ وبُيُوضٌ ج بُضٌ Laying eggs; oviparous.

بَيَّاضَةٌ وبُيُوضٌ Hen which lays many eggs.

أَبْيَضُ م بَيْضَاء ج بِيضٌ White, clear, pure; (*as subs.*) sword; silver.

الْمَوتُ الأَبْيَضُ Sudden death.

الْيَدُ الْبَيْضَاء Benefit; favour. Argument; evidence.

تَبْيِيضٌ Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy.

مُبَيِّضٌ Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer.

بَيْطَرَ *See under* بَطَرَ

* بَاعَ يَبِيعُ بَيْعًا وبَيِّعًا To sell, buy. *Used also figuratively in the sense of the English word buy.*

بَايَعَ To buy and sell with another, do business with another.

بَايَعَ To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty.

بُويِعَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ He was acknowledged Caliph.

تَبَايَعَ To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other.

إِبْتَاعَ مِنْ To buy from.

بَيْعٌ Buying and selling.

بَيْعَةٌ ومُبَايَعَةٌ Acknowledgment & inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale, (by striking hands together).

بِيعَةٌ ج بِيَعٌ وبِيَعَاتٌ Christian church; synagogue.

بَائِعٌ ج بَاعَةٌ Seller, selling.

بَيَّاعٌ Seller, appraiser of goods or merchandise on a small scale.

إِبْتِيَاعٌ Purchase.

مَبِيعٌ Sold; sale; place of sale.

* بِيكَارٌ (عوض پرگار) Pair of compasses.

* بَيْلَسَانٌ see بَلَسَانٌ

* بِيمَارِسْتَانٌ Hospital (Persian).

* بَانَ يَبِينُ بَيْنًا وبُيُونًا وبَيْنُونَةً عَنْ To be or become separate, distinct, distant from.

بَانَ بَيِّنًا وتَبْيَانًا To be clear, evident, distinct.

بَيَّنَ To render clear; explain; be clear, distinct, appear distinctly.

بَايَنَ To separate, quit, abandon.

أَبَانَ إِبَانَةً To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly.

تَبَيَّنَ To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, scrutinize. Render clear, evident, manifest; explain, reveal, publish.

إِسْتَبَاتَ To seek or have a night's food; provide one's self with food for the night.

بَيْتٌ ج بُيُوتٌ وأَبْيَاتٌ House, building; room, apartment; closet, compartment; verse, couplet; family.

البَيْتُ الحَرَامِ Sacred House. The Kaabeh.

بَيْتُ المَاءِ / وبَيْتُ الخَلَاءِ / وبَيْتُ الأَدَبِ Water-closet; latreen; privy.

بَيْتُ المَالِ Public treasury.

بَيْتُ العَنْكَبُوتِ Cobweb.

بَيْتُ المَقْدِسِ Jerusalem.

بَائِتٌ Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread).

مَبِيتٌ House, dwelling, night's lodging.

* بَادَ يَبِيدُ بَيْدًا أَو بَيَادًا وبَيْدُودَةً To become extinct, pass away, perish.

أَبَادَ To destroy, annihilate.

بَيْدَ أَنْ Although, but; however, yet; because.

بَيْدَاءُ ج بِيدٌ وبَيْدَاوَاتٌ A waterless desert.

بَيَادِيٌّ ج بَيَادَةٌ Foot-soldier (Pers:).

* بَيْدَرٌ See under بدر

بِئْرٌ See under بَأَرَ

* بَيْرَقٌ ج بَيَارِقُ Standard, (Pers.) banner, flag.

* [بِيرَةٌ [Beer, ale.

بِيشٌ Aconite

بِيشٌ ج أَبْيَاشٌ Hole in the ground for a tree.

* بَاضَ يَبِيضُ بَيْضًا To lay eggs.

بَيَّضَ To whiten, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise.

تَبَيَّضَ To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy).

إِبْيَضَّ To grow white, become white.

بَيْضٌ ج بُيُوضٌ (*coll.*) Eggs.

بَيْضَةٌ ج بَيْضَاتٌ An egg; heart, centre.

بَيْضَةٌ ج بِيضَانٌ Testicle.

بَيْضَةُ الدِيكِ (Egg of the cock), anything impossible to get.

بَيْضِيٌّ Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg.

بَيَاضٌ Whiteness, white clothing, brightness; milk; anything made of milk.

بَيَاضُ العَيْنِ White of the eye.

بَيَاضُ البَيْضِ White of an egg.

بُوسٌ Kissing.

بُوسَةٌ A kiss.

* بُوسِيرٌ ج بَوَاسِيرُ Emerods, piles.

[بُوسْطَةٌ Post; post-office; mail.]

بُوسْطَجِيٌّ Postman. (*Turk.*)

* بَاشَ يَبُوشُ بَوْشًا To cry out, vociferate; be boisterous (crowd).

بَوْشٌ ج أَوْبَاشٌ (*instead of*) أَبْوَاشٌ Rabble, crowd of vagabonds.

* بَاصَ يَبُوصُ بَوْصًا To precede, be the first, at the head.

بُوصٌ Colour, complexion.

* بُوطَةٌ Crucible.

* بُوطَقَةٌ (*correct* بُوتَقَةٌ) See above.

* بَاعَ يَبُوعُ بَوْعًا To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides.

بَاعٌ ج أَبْوَاعٌ Fathom (measure equal to two outstretched arms). High rank; nobility; honour.

طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ Tall. Generous, liberal.

قَصِيرُ الْبَاعِ Miserly, avaricious.

بُوعٌ Metatarsal bone of the great toe.

* بَوَّقَ To sound the trumpet, blow it.

بُوقٌ ج أَبْوَاقٌ Trumpet; shell; vanity; injustice.

بَائِقَةٌ ج بَوَائِقُ Calamity; injustice.

* بَالَ يَبُولُ بَوْلًا وبَوَّلَ To micturate.

بَالٌ Heart, mind. Attention, solicitude. State; condition; welfare; easy circumstances.

بَالَةٌ Flask, bottle. Perfume-bag; odour. Bale.

بَوْلٌ Urine.

مِبْوَلَةٌ Urinal.

* بُولَادٌ (فُولَاذٌ) (Pers:) Steel; razor.

* بُومٌ Owl.

بُومَةٌ An owl.

* بَانٌ وبَانَةٌ Moringa. The Egyptian willow.

حَبُّ الْبَانِ Fruit of the foregoing.

* بُونٌ وبَوْنٌ Interval, interstice; difference.

* بَوٌّ Foal of a camel.

* بَاتَ يَبِيتُ وبَاتَ يَبْتًا ومَبِيتًا ومَبَاتًا فِي To pass, or enter upon the night in a place.

بَاتَ بِـ أَوْ عِنْدَ To pass the night in a place or with anyone.

أَبَاتَ To cause to pass the night.

بَاءَ ب إِلَى To bring or lead back.

تَبَوَّأَ وبِ To enter into, take possession of; succeed (to a throne).

بَوَاءٌ Equality, similarity; (*also adj.*) equal, like.

* بَوَّبَ To divide into chapters; arrange in sorts and classes.

بَابٌ ج أَبْوَابٌ Door; chapter; class; species; category.

بَابُ الأَبْوَابِ Darband (portae Caspiae).

البَابُ العَالِي The sublime Porte.

أَبْوَابُ الحَرْبِ Expedients of war.

بَابَةٌ ج بَابَاتٌ Term; limit of a calculation; category; class; species; manner, fashion; condition.

بَوَّابٌ Door-keeper.

بَوَّابَةٌ Large door, gate.

بِوَابَةٌ Office of door-keeper

* بَاحَ يَبُوحُ بَوْحًا وبُؤُوحًا To be known, become public.

بَاحَ بِ To make known, publish, divulge.

أَبَاحَ To allow, offer; make anything public property, declare it lawful.

إِسْتَبَاحَ To consider lawful; make public property; allow; take a thing as spoil, plunder.

بَوَاحًا Openly, publicly.

إِبَاحَةٌ Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license.

مُبَاحٌ لِ Permissable; lawful; declared common property; common or open to all; left to one's free will.

بَائِحٌ ومُبِيحٌ One who promulgates a secret; traitor.

* بَارَ يَبُورُ بَوْرًا وبَوَارًا To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable.

بَوَّرَ To leave uncultivated or fallow.

أَبَارَ To destroy, cause to perish.

بَوْرٌ Uncultivated or fallow land.

بُورٌ Evil, corrupt man; reprobate.

بَوَارٌ Destruction, ruin, perdition.

دَارُ البَوَارِ Hell.

بَائِرٌ Uncultivated; erring; reprobate.

* بُورَقٌ Borax; natron.

* بُورِيٌّ Kind of fish, mullet.

بُورِيَّةٌ وبُورِيَاءُ وبَارِيٌّ Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes.

بَازٌ (بَازٍ *correct form*) ج بِيزَانٌ Falcon, hawk.

* بَاسَ يَبُوسُ بَوْسًا To kiss.

To be secret, hidden; إِسْتَبْهَمَ عَلَى be doubtful, ambiguous; find anything obscure.

Black; of one colour; بَهِيم ج بُهْم one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling, quavering.

Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being). بَهِيمَة ج بَهَائِم

Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts. بَهِيمِيّ

Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes. بَهِيمِيَّة

Destitute of speech. أَبْهَم ج بُهْم

Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity. إِبْهَام

Thumb; great toe. إِبْهَام ج أَبَاهِم وأَبَاهِيم

Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful. مُبْهَم

* بَهَا يَبْهُو وبَهَى وبَهِيَ يَبْهَى بَهَاء وبَهَاءَة To be beautiful, shine with beauty.

To rival, or vie with, in beauty; show one's self off. بَاهَى

To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance. تَبَاهَى

Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour. بَهَاء

Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant. بَهِيّ

* بَاءَ يَبُوءُ بَوْءًا إِلَى To return, come back to.

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority, victory. بَهْر

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum. بَهَار

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable. بَاهِر

Artery, vein. أَبْهَر

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart. الأَبْهَرَانِ

* بَهَظَ يَبْهَظُ بَهْظًا To overburden (with work), overwhelm.

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair). بَاهِظ

* بَهَق White scab; leprosy.

* بَهَلَ يَبْهَلُ بَهْلًا To leave one to his own will; curse.

إِبْتَهَلَ إِلَى To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him.

Curse, malediction. بَهْلَة

Supplication; invocation for help from above. إِبْتِهَال

Generous, noble chief; laugher; blockhead, merry Andrew. بُهْلُول ج بَهَالِيل

Rope-dancer, acrobat. بَهْلَوَان ج بَهَالِين

* بَهَمَ أَبْهَمَ To be or make vague, confused, doubtful.

أَبْهَمَ وتَبَهَّمَ عَلَى To be covered, concealed. Appear as a stranger.

* بَنَى يَبْنِي بِنَاءً وبُنْيَانًا To construct, build, raise.

تَبَنَّى To adopt one as a son.

إِبْتَنَى To construct, build a house; be built.

بِنَاءٌ وبِنَايَةٌ وبُنْيَانٌ Building, edifice, construction.

بِنَاءً عَلَى Whence, in consequence of.

بَنَّاءٌ ج بَنَّاؤُونَ Architect, mason-builder.

بِنْيَةٌ وبُنْيَةٌ ج بِنًى وبُنًى Edifice. Form, structure of the body.

صَحِيحُ البِنْيَةِ Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution.

بُنَيٌّ My little son.

بَانٍ ج بَانِيَةٌ وبَوَانٍ Builder, founder.

إِبْنٌ ج بَنُونَ وأَبْنَاءٌ Son, boy.

إِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ Traveller.

إِبْنَةٌ وبِنْتٌ ج بَنَاتٌ Daughter: girl.

بِنْتُ الكَرْمِ Wine.

بِنْتُ الفِكْرِ Thought, advice, counsel.

بُنُوَّةٌ Filiation, sonship.

بَنَوِيٌّ Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial.

تَبَنٍّ Adoption, act of adopting.

مَبْنِيٌّ Built, constructed. Indeclinable (noun).

* بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ وبَهُتَ يَبْهُتُ وبُهِتَ بَهْتًا To lose one's head, be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded.

بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ بَهْتًا To astonish, perplex, bewilder.

بَهَتَ بَهْتًا وبُهْتَانًا To calumniate, slander.

بُهْتَانٌ وبَهِيتَةٌ Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander.

* بَهَجَ يَبْهَجُ وأَبْهَجَ To rejoice, cheer.

بَهُجَ يَبْهُجُ بَهَاجَةً To be handsome, beautiful, elegant, lovely.

بَهِجَ يَبْهَجُ بَهَجًا بِ ولِ To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at.

إِبْتَهَجَ To be very cheerful, glad, rejoice.

بَهْجَةٌ Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, loveliness, elegance, splendour.

بَهِيجٌ Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful, elegant, lovely.

مُبَهِّجٌ One who cheers up, rejoices, causes gaiety.

* بَهَرَ يَبْهَرُ بَهْرًا وبُهُورًا To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel.

بُهِرَ To be dazzled (by the sun).

إِنْبَهَرَ To be out of breath, pant.

أَبْلَهُ م بَلْهَاء ج بُلْهٌ Stupid, heedless; simpleton.

*بَلَا يَبْلُو بَلْوًا وبَلَاء بِـ To test, try. probe; put to severe trial: afflict.

بَلِيَ يَبْلَى بِلًى وبَلَاء To become old or worn (a garment); decay (corpse).

بُلِيَ وأُبْتُلِيَ To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried.

أَبْلَى إِبْلَاء To wear out (a garment).

بَالَى مُبَالَاةً وبَلَاء بِـ To be attentive to, be careful of; show zeal. (*Commonly with a negative*).

إِبْتَلَى To put to the test, try.

بِلًى Decay; rottenness; state of that which is worn or worn out.

بَلَى Yes, certainly, without doubt.

بَلَاء That which serves to test; trial.

بَلْوًى وبِلْوَةٌ وبَلِيَّةٌ ج بَلَايَا Trial, visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow.

بَالٍ وبَلِيٌّ Used up, worn; consumed; rotten.

مُبْتَلًى ومَبْلُوٌّ Afflicted; tried; grieved.

مُبَالَاةٌ Solicitude, care, anxiety.

مُبَالٍ Careful, attentive, zealous.

*بِمَ Wherewith? how? why?

بِمَا أَنَّ Because, for the reason of, on account of.

*بِن see إِبْن

بُنٌّ Coffee-berries; coffee. (*coll.*)

بُنِّيٌّ Coffee-colour, of coffee.

بَنَانٌ Tips of the fingers.

*بَنَّجَ To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane; drug, stupify.

بَنْجٌ Henbane, a sporific herb.

*بَنْدٌ ج بُنُودٌ Flag, banner; standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft.

بَنْدَرٌ ج بَنَادِرُ Port, harbour, emporium.

*[بَنْدَيْرَةٌ] Flag, standard, banner.

*بُنْدُقَةٌ وبُنْدُقٌ ج بَنَادِقُ Hazel-nut, nut. Ball (musket).

بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ Musket, gun.

بُنْدُوقٌ ج بَنَادِيقُ Bastard.

*بِنْصِرٌ ج بَنَاصِرُ Ring-finger; finger next to the little finger.

*بَنَفْسَجٌ Violet (flower).

بَنَفْسَجِيٌّ Violet (colour).

*بَنِيقَةٌ ج بَنَائِقُ Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine.

*بَنْكٌ ج بُنُوكَةٌ وبُنُوكٌ Seat; bank.

بَلَاغٌ Communication, announcement. Sufficient portion.

بَلَاغٌ أَخِيرٌ Ultimatum.

بَلَاغَةٌ Eloquence.

عِلْمُ البَلَاغَةِ Rhetoric.

بُلُوغٌ Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion.

بَلِيغٌ Eloquent, clear; efficacious.

مَبْلَغٌ ج مَبَالِغُ Sum, amount; limit, scope.

مُبَالَغَةٌ Exaggeration; hyperbole; extreme care, effort; emphasis; superiority.

* بَلْغَمٌ ج بَلَاغِمُ Phlegm.

بَلْغَمِيٌّ Phlegmatic.

* بَلِقَ يَبْلَقُ وبَلُقَ يَبْلُقُ بَلَقًا وإِبْلَقَّ To be spotted (black and white.)

أَبْلَقُ م بَلْقَاءُ ج بُلْقٌ Spotted (black and white).

* بَلْقَعَ To be uncultivated and uninhabited.

بَلْقَعٌ وبَلْقَعَةٌ ج بَلَاقِعُ Uncultivated and uninhabited country; vacant place.

* بَلِهَ يَبْلَهُ بَلَهًا وبَلَاهَةً To be thoughtless, stupid, simple.

بَلَهٌ وبَلَاهَةٌ Heedlessness, stupidity, heaviness.

تَبْلِيطٌ ج تَبَالِيطُ Act of paving, flagging, paving of flag-stones.

مُبَلِّطٌ Paver.

مُبَلَّطٌ Paved, etc.

* بَلَعَ يَبْلَعُ بَلْعًا وابْتَلَعَ To swallow; swallow whole.

بَلَّعَ وأَبْلَعَ To give to swallow, make to swallow.

بَلْعٌ وابْتِلَاعٌ Swallowing; absorption.

بَالُوعَةٌ وبَلَّاعَةٌ ج بَوَالِيعُ وبَلَالِيعُ Sink, hole; sewer; cistern with narrow neck.

مَبْلَعٌ Throat, larynx.

بُلْعُمٌ وبُلْعُومٌ Œsophagus, gullet.

* بَلَغَ يَبْلُغُ بُلُوغًا To reach, attain; become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news).

بَلُغَ يَبْلُغُ بَلَاغَةً To be eloquent.

بَلَّغَ To send news, inform; bring news; cause to obtain.

بَالَغَ فِي To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter; do a thing to perfection.

أَبْلَغَ إِلَى To lead, bring to: inform.

بُلْغَةٌ Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon.

بَالِغٌ One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age. etc.

بَلَّانٌ / بَلَّانَةٌ ج بَلَّانَاتٌ — Man or woman who serves bathers at a Turkish bath.

* بَلْبَلَ — To mix, confound; put into disorder.

تَبَلْبَلَ — To be confused, disquieted, agitated.

بَلْبَلَةٌ وبِلْبَالٌ ج بَلَابِلُ — Confusion; agitation; anxiety.

بَلَابِلُ — Emotions, anxieties, griefs.

بُلْبُلٌ ج بَلَابِلُ — Nightingale.

بَلَحٌ (*coll.*) — Unripe dates.

* بَلَدَ يَبْلُدُ بُلُودًا بِـ — To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it.

بَلُدَ يَبْلُدُ وبَلِدَ يَبْلَدُ بَلَادَةً — To be stupid, dull, weak-minded.

تَبَلَّدَ — To be or pretend to be stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized.

بَلْدَةٌ وبَلَدٌ ج بِلَادٌ وبُلْدَانٌ — City, town; district, province, country, land.

بَلَدِيٌّ — Native; of or belonging to the town.

بَلَادَةٌ — Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration.

بَلِيدٌ وأَبْلَدُ — Imbecile, stupid, feeble minded, inert.

* بَلُّورٌ وبِلَّورٌ — Crystal.

بَلُّورِيٌّ — Of crystal, crystaline.

* أَبْلَسَ — To remain discouraged, sorrowful; be silent with grief; despair, be perplexed, confounded.

بَلِسٌ (adj.) (*same in meaning*)

إِبْلِيسٌ ج أَبَالِسَةٌ — Devil, Satan.

بَلَاسٌ ج بُلُسٌ — Hair-cloth.

* بَلْسَمٌ — Balsam, balm.

* بَلَسَانٌ — Balsam-tree. Elder.

* بَلَصَ يَبْلُصُ بَلْصًا — To take property or taxes illegally.

تَبَلَّصَ لَ — To long or strive for; look for in secret.

بَلْصٌ وبَلْصَةٌ — Illegal and oppressive taxation. Vexation.

مَبْلُوصٌ — Oppressed by heavy illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression.

* بَلَطَ يَبْلُطُ بَلْطًا وبَلَّطَ — To pave; pave with flag-stones or bricks.

بَلْطَةٌ — Axe, battle-axe; sapper's, executioner's axe (Turk).

بَلَاطٌ — Flag-stones; pavement; paving; flagging.

بَلَاطَةٌ — A flag-stone, slab, flag.

بَلُّوطٌ — Oak-tree; acorn.

بَلْطَجِيٌّ — Sapper, executioner (Turk).

تَبْكِيتُ الضَّمِيرِ Qualms or remorse of conscience.

* بَكَرَ يَبْكُرُ بُكُورًا To rise early; go forth early in the morning.

بَكَّرَ فِي To do anything or come early in the morning.

بَكَّرَ To come early in the morning; be early.

بَاكَرَ To visit early in the morning.

إِبْتَكَرَ To be the first to do any thing; eat the first fruit.

إِبْتَكَرَ إِلَى أَوْ عَلَى To go and see one early in the morning.

بِكْرٌ ج أَبْكَارٌ First of anything, first-born; virgin.

بُكْرَةٌ Dawn or break of day; tomorrow.

بُكْرَةً وَبَاكِرًا Early in the morning.

بَكْرَةٌ ج بَكَرٌ Filly, young she-camel. Water-wheel; pulley; wheel, reel.

بَاكِرٌ Early.

بَاكُورَةٌ First fruits.

بَكَارَةٌ Virginity.

بَكُورِيَّةٌ Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.

مِبْكِرٌ وَبَكُورٌ First spring rain; early fruit.

مُبَكَّرٌ Early.

* بَكِمَ يَبْكَمُ وَبَكُمَ يَبْكُمُ بَكَمًا وَبَكَامَةً To be dumb; be obstinately silent.

أَبْكَمَ To cause to be silent, dumb.

بَكَمٌ Dumbness.

أَبْكَمُ ج بُكْمٌ Dumb.

* بَكَى يَبْكِي بُكَاءً To weep, shed tears, cry.

بَكَى وَبَكَّى To weep over, lament.

بَكَّى وَأَبْكَى وَإِسْتَبْكَى To cause to weep or cry.

بَكَّى عَلَى To cause to weep over or lament.

بُكَاءٌ وَبُكًى Weeping, lamenting; tears.

بَاكٍ ج بُكَاةٌ وَبُكِيٌّ Weeping, weeper, lamenter, mourner.

مِبْكٍ وَمِبَكٌّ One who causes to weep, lament; who weeps easily.

مَبْكًى ج مَبَاكٍ A place of tears, a place for lamenting.

بَلْ But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily.

* بَلَّ يَبُلُّ بَلًّا وَبِلَّةً To wet, sprinkle, moisten.

بَلَّلَ To wet through, water.

تَبَلَّلَ وَإِبْتَلَّ To become wet, moistened, wet through.

مَبْلُولٌ وَمُبَلَّلٌ Wet, moistened, damped.

بَقَرَةٌ ج بَقَرَاتٌ — Cow.

بَقَرِيٌّ — Bovine, referring to cattle.

بَقْسٌ ✲ — Box-tree.

بَقَعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقْعًا ✲ — To be spotted white and black; be spotted.

[تَبَقَّعَ] — Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained (with the drops of some liquid).

بَقَعٌ — Spots, stains.

بُقْعَةٌ ج بُقَعٌ وبِقَاعٌ — Place, plot of ground.

بَقْعَةٌ ج بِقَاعٌ — Low ground with water.

البِقَاعُ — Cœlesyria

بَقَلَ يَبْقُلُ بَقْلًا وأَبْقَلَ ✲ — To be covered with plants, vegetation. Appear; put forth, sprout (a plant, a tooth).

بَقْلٌ ج بُقُولٌ — Vegetables, plants, herbs; cabbages, etc.

بَقْلَةٌ وبَقْلَةُ الحَمْقَاء — Purslane.

بَقْلَةُ الأَنْصَارِ — Cauliflower; cabbage.

البَقْلَةُ المُبَارَكَةُ — Endive; succory.

بَقَّالٌ — Green-grocer; vegetable merchant.

بَقْلَاوَا — A kind of Turkish sweatmeat or almond cake. (*mod.*)

مَبْقَلَةٌ — Vegetable garden.

بَقَمَ ✲ — To dye with red.

بَقَمٌ — Brazil-red colouring wood; log- or blood-wood.

بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً ✲ — To endure, remain, survive; continue.

بَقِيَ يَضْرِبُ — He continued beating.

بَقَّى — To cause to remain; preserve; prolong.

أَبْقَى — To reserve, preserve; preserve alive.

تَبَقَّى — To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future.

تَبَقَّى واسْتَبْقَى — To preserve, allow to live.

بَقَاءٌ — Continuance, duration.

بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقَايَا — Remainder, that which survives; rest.

بَاقٍ ج بَاقُونَ — Remaining, surviving. (*for persons*)

البَاقِي — Remainder. The Eternal.

أَبْقَى — More durable, lasting.

مُسْتَبْقًى — Preserved, left in reserve.

بَكَّتَ ✲ — To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten.

تَبَكَّتَ — To be scolded, reprimanded, upraided.

تَبْكِيتٌ — Reprimand, scolding, upraiding.

بَعْلٌ Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain.

* بَغَتَ يَبْغَتُ بَغْتًا وبَاغَتَ To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly.

بَغْتَةٌ ج بَغْتَاتٌ Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise.

بَغْتَةً وعَلَى بَغْتَةٍ Suddenly, unexpectedly.

* بَغْدَادُ وبَغْدَاذُ / وبَغْدَادُ وبَغْدَاذُ Bagdad.

* بُوغَازٌ ج بَوَاغِيزُ Strait.

* بَغَضَ وبَغُضَ يَبْغُضُ وبَغِضَ يَبْغَضُ

بَغَاضَةً To be hateful, detested.

بَغَّضَ To render hateful, odious.

أَبْغَضَ To hate, detest.

بُغْضٌ Hatred; enmity.

بِغْضَةٌ وبَغْضَاءُ Violent hatred, wrath.

مُبْغِضٌ One who hates, detests; hateful, detestable.

بَغِيضٌ ومُبْغَضٌ ومَبْغُوضٌ Hateful, detestable; hated, detested.

* بَغْلٌ ج بِغَالٌ وأَبْغَالٌ Mule.

بَغْلَةٌ Mule. *Fem.*

بَغَّالٌ Muleteer; owner of mules.

* بَغَى يَبْغِي بَغْيًا وبُغَاءً وبُغْيَةً To seek, wish for, desire.

بَغَى عَلَى To envy, behave haughtily; exercise violence and injustice, transgress.

يَنْبَغِي أَنْ It is desirable, convenient, fit: ought to be.

يَنْبَغِي لَهُ It is desirable, convenient, proper for him.

تَبَغَّى وإِبْتَغَى To desire, wish for; seek, ask.

بَغْيٌ Transgression; injustice; iniquity; outrage, injury.

بُغَاءٌ وإِبْتِغَاءٌ Wish, desire; demand.

بُغْيَةٌ وبَغِيَّةٌ Anything wished for or sought.

بَاغٍ ج بُغَاةٌ One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, oppressor.

مُبْتَغًى Desired or sought after.

* بَقَّ يَبِقُّ بَقًّا وبَقَاقًا عَلَى To talk much; talk against.

بَقْبَاقٌ Great talker, chatterer, babbler.

* بَقْدُونَسٌ Parsley.

* بَقَرٌ ج أَبْقَارٌ Oxen and cows; bovine race.

بَقَرُ الوَحْشِ Wild ox: species of antelope.

جُوعُ البَقَرِ Violent hunger.

بَعَثَ To awaken; raise the dead.

بَعَثَ عَلَى To urge one, incite.

إِنْبَعَثَ To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten.

بَعْثٌ Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army.

بَاعِثٌ One who sends; who causes: cause, motive.

بَاعِثَةٌ ج بَوَاعِثُ Cause, motive, reason; impulsion.

بَاعُوثٌ Easter-feast; prayers of Easter-Monday.

مَبْعَثٌ Mission of a prophet.

مَبْعُوثٌ ومُنْبَعِثٌ Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy.

* بَعْثَرَ بَعْثَرَةً To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage; cause great confusion.

* بَعُدَ يَبْعُدُ بُعْدًا وبَعِدَ يَبْعَدُ بَعَدًا عَنْ To remove to a distance; be far from, distant.

بَعَّدَ وأَبْعَدَ To remove to a distance; separate from.

بَاعَدَ مُبَاعَدَةً وبِعَادًا To keep at a distance; stand aloof from.

تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ To be far from each other; separate.

إِبْتَعَدَ عَنْ To go or keep far from; quit.

إِسْتَبْعَدَ To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable.

إِسْتَبْعَدَ عَنْ To remove to a distance; go far away from.

بُعْدٌ وبَعَدٌ وبُعْدَةٌ Distance; interval. Death; perdition.

بَعْدُ Then; afterwards; after that; later on.

بَعْدَ مَا ومِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ After, after that.

بَعِيدٌ ج بُعَدَاءُ Distant; far.

* بَعَرَ يَبْعَرُ بَعْرًا To drop excrement (animals, cattle).

بَعْرَةٌ ج بَعَرَاتٌ وبَعْرٌ Globular (*coll.*) dung of animals; globular excrement.

بَعِيرٌ ج بُعْرَانٌ وأَبْعِرَةٌ وأَبَاعِرُ Camel.

* بَعْزَقَ بَعْزَقَةً To disperse, dissipate.

تَبَعْزَقَ To be dispersed, dissipated.

بَعْزَقَةٌ Dissipation, squandering.

مُبَعْزِقٌ Dissipater, squanderer.

* بَعَّضَ To dismember, divide into portions or lots.

بَعْضٌ Portion, part; some.

بَعُوضٌ Gnats, musquitoes. (*coll.*)

بَعُوضَةٌ A gnat or musquito.

تَبْعِيضٌ Division, distinction.

* بَعَلَ يَبْعُلُ بَعَالَةً وبُعُولَةً To be a husband or wife; marry.

بَعْلٌ م بَعْلَةٌ ج بُعُولَةٌ وبُعُولٌ Husband, wife.

بَاطِلٌ False, vain, useless; foolish; null: (*as subs.*) falsehood; vanity.

إِبْطَالٌ Abolition, abrogation, repeal.

أَبَاطِيلُ Vanities; lies.

مُبْطِلٌ One who abolishes, annuls; who gives himself up to frivolous things.

* بُطْمٌ Terebinth or Pistacia.

* بَطَنَ يَبْطُنُ بَطَانَةً وبُطُونًا To be hidden, secret; be in the interior.

بَطَّنَ وأَبْطَنَ To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel).

إِسْتَبْطَنَ To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything: hold concealed within.

بَطْنٌ ج بُطُونٌ Belly, abdomen. Interior.

بَطِنٌ وبَطِينٌ ومِبْطَانٌ Big-bellied; gluttonous.

بِطَانَةٌ ج بَطَائِنُ Lining; secret: intimate friends and associates.

بَاطِنٌ ج بَوَاطِنُ Internal, intimate; hidden: (*as subs.*) secret thoughts, or real character of a person.

بَاطِنًا Internally, secretly.

مَبْطُونٌ Having a belly-ache, stomach ache.

* بَعَثَ يَبْعَثُ بَعْثًا بِ إِلَى To send something to.

بَطْرِيَرْكِيَّةٌ Patriarchate; dignity of a patriarch.

* بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا بِ To seize, assault.

بَاطَشَ To seize mutually with violence; come to close quarters.

بَطْشٌ Power; violence; courage; prowess.

بَاطِشٌ وبَطَّاشٌ وبَطِيشٌ Strong; courageous, brave.

* بِطَاقَةٌ ج بَطَائِقُ Letter, note, card; ticket; price-mark.

* بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بُطْلًا وبُطْلَانًا To be vain, false; go for nothing; be of no account; be repealed, abolished.

بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً To be out of work, idle.

بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بِطَالَةً وبُطُولَةً To be brave, be a hero.

بَطَّلَ وأَبْطَلَ To repeal, abolish; render vain, useless.

تَبَطَّلَ To be brave; occupy one's self with vain and useless things.

بُطْلٌ وبُطْلَانٌ Vanity; lie; anything unfounded.

بَطَلٌ ج أَبْطَالٌ Hero; brave man.

بَطَّالٌ Lazy, idle; vain, useless.

بِطَالَةٌ Idleness; holidays; furlough; day of rest.

* بَطَحَ يَبْطَحُ بَطْحًا To throw one upon his face.

بَطِيحَةٌ ج بِطَاحٌ وبَطَائِحُ Wide bed of a water-course or torrent. Female butterfly.

* بَطِّيخٌ Melon; pumpkin.

بَطِّيخٌ أَحْمَرُ Water-melon.

بَطِّيخٌ أَصْفَرُ Musk-melon.

* بَطِرَ يَبْطَرُ بَطَرًا To exult, be intoxicated with good fortune; astonished; confounded; wanting in piety; be overbearing or insolent.

أَبْطَرَ To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, confound.

بَطَرٌ Exultation. Petulance, insolence.

بَطِرٌ وبَطْرَانُ Insolent; overbearing; petulant.

* بَيْطَرَ To practise the art of a veterinary surgeon or farrier; [shoe animals].

بَيْطَارٌ ج بَيَاطِرَةٌ Veterinary surgeon; farrier.

بَيْطَرَةٌ Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier.

بَطَارِيَّةٌ Battery (of cannons).

* بِطْرِيقٌ ج بَطَارِقَةٌ General of a christian army; leader of 10,000.

* بَطْرَكٌ وبَطْرِيكٌ ج بَطَارِكَةٌ Patriarch.

بَصَلَةٌ An onion.

* بَضَّ يَبِضُّ بَضَاضَةً وبُضُوضَةً To be plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin.

* بَضَعَ يَبْضَعُ بَضْعًا وبَضَّعَ To cut into pieces, cut off; split, cleave.

بِضْعٌ وبِضْعَةٌ A small number.

بِضْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ A few days.

بِضَاعَةٌ ج بَضَائِعُ Merchandise, stock in trade; goods.

مِبْضَعٌ ج مَبَاضِعُ Knife; lancet.

مُسْتَبْضِعٌ Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods.

* بَطَّ يَبُطُّ بَطًّا To cut open, pierce (a wound).

بَطَّةٌ ج بَطٌّ Duck, goose.

* بَطُؤَ يَبْطُؤُ بُطْأً وبِطَاءً وأَبْطَأَ To move slowly or lazily.

بَطَّأَ عَلَى وبِـ To detain, delay one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing.

تَبَاطَأَ فِي To be slow, lazy in something, or pretend to be so.

إِسْتَبْطَأَ To consider slow and lazy.

بِطَاءٌ وبُطْءٌ Laziness, slowness.

بَطِيءٌ Slow, lazy, tardy.

مُتَبَاطِئٌ Acting slowly, lazily.

بُشْرَى Good news; gospel.

بُشَارَةٌ ج بَشَائِرُ Good news; gospel. Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives.

بَشِيرٌ ج بُشَرَاءُ Bearer of good news; evangelist.

بَشَرٌ Man; mankind; humanity.

البَشَرُ Mankind; men.

بَشَرِيٌّ Human; referring to mankind; mortal.

تَبْشِيرٌ Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel.

مُبَشِّرٌ Announcer of news; preacher.

* بَشِعَ يَبْشَعُ بَشَعًا وبَشَاعَةً وتَبَشَّعَ To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth: be ugly, deformed.

بَشَاعَةٌ Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity.

بَشِعٌ وبَشِيعٌ Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable.

* بَشِمَ يَبْشَمُ بَشَمًا مِنْ To suffer from indigestion; loathe.

بَشَمٌ Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing.

* بَصَّ يَبِصُّ بَصِيصًا To shine, glitter.

بَصَّةٌ A live coal.

بَصَّاصَةٌ Eye; inspector, spy, sentinel.

* بَصْبَصَ يُبَصْبِصُ بَصْبَصَةً To wag the tail; open the eyes for the first time; commence to see (pup).

* بَصُرَ يَبْصُرُ وبَصِرَ يَبْصَرُ بَصَرًا وبَصَارَةً To see, perceive; be intelligent, understand.

تَبَصَّرَ To consider, observe, examine.

تَبَصَّرَ فِي To contemplate, reflect upon, look at.

إِسْتَبْصَرَ To observe with attention; try to see, understand.

إِسْتَبْصَرَ فِي To reflect upon something; have intelligence.

بَصَرٌ ج أَبْصَارٌ Sight; discernment.

بَصَارَةٌ Penetration; intelligence.

بَاصِرَةٌ ج بَوَاصِرُ Eye.

بَصِيرٌ ج بُصَرَاءُ Intelligent, sharp-sighted, discerning,

بَصِيرَةٌ ج بَصَائِرُ Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness. Example by which one is admonished.

تَبَصُّرٌ Consideration; reflexion.

* بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصْقًا To spit.

بُصَاقٌ Spittle, saliva.

* بَصَلٌ Onion; bulb.

بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً To be free; without restraint (in speech).

بَسَّطَ To stretch out, unfold (a cloth, mat, or garment).

تَبَسَّطَ To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable.

إِنْبَسَطَ To strech one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self.

بِسَاطٌ ج بُسُطٌ Carpet.

بَسِيطٌ ج بُسَطَاءُ Simple, not compound. [Simple, naïve, artless.]

بَسِيطَةٌ ج بَسَائِطُ Spacious plain: surface of the earth; open country.

إِنْبِسَاطٌ [وبَسْطٌ] Joy; cheerfulness; amusement.

مَبْسُوطٌ Extended; stretched out; cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy.

* بَسَقَ يَبْسُقُ بَسْقًا To spit.

* بَسُلَ يَبْسُلُ بَسَالَةً To be brave, courageous, (*sp. in war*).

إِسْتَبْسَلَ To affront danger or death; rush into certain death in a combat.

بَاسِلٌ ج بُسَلَاءُ وبُسَّلٌ Courageous, bold, brave.

بَسَالَةٌ Courage, bravery; heroism.

* بَسَمَ يَبْسِمُ بَسْمًا وتَبَسَّمَ وإِبْتَسَمَ To smile, have a smile on the lips.

بَاسِمٌ ومُبْتَسِمٌ وبَسَّامٌ Smiling.

تَبَسُّمٌ وإِبْتِسَامٌ Smile.

مَبْسِمٌ ج مَبَاسِمُ Front teeth; mouth.

* بَسْمَلَ بَسْمَلَةً To pronounce the words بِسْمِ اللهِ; *i. v.* to say "*in the name of God*".

* بَشَّ يَبِشُّ بَشَاشَةً وبَشًّا (ضد عَبَسَ) To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile.

بَشَّ لِ To smile to one.

بَشَاشَةٌ Friendliness; affability; gentleness.

بَشٌّ وبَشَاشٌ وأَبَشُّ Friendly; cheerful; affable.

* بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ بَشْرًا To peel; pare; clip the beard so as to render the skin visible; eat the ground bare (locusts).

بَشَرَ يَبْشِرُ وبَشِرَ يَبْشَرُ بِ To rejoice at.

بَشَّرَ To announce good news.

بَاشَرَ بِ To conduct, manage an affair in one's own person; with his own hand.

أَبْشَرَ بِ To be glad, rejoice at something.

إِسْتَبْشَرَ بِ To rejoice at good news.

بَشَرَةٌ وبَشَرٌ Epidermis; cuticle.

* بَزَغَ يَبْزُغُ بَزْغًا وبُزُوغًا To begin to rise; peep forth (sun).

بُزُوغٌ Rising of the sun or moon.

* بَزَقَ يَبْزُقُ بَزْقًا To spit; rise (sun).

بُزَاقٌ Spittle, saliva.

بَزَّاقَةٌ (*coll.* بَزَّاقٌ) Snail.

مِبْزَقَةٌ ج مَبَازِقُ Spittoon.

* بَزَلَ يَبْزُلُ بَزْلًا To split. Tap a cask.

إِنْبَزَلَ To be split. Tapped.

بِزَالٌ Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks.

بُزَالٌ Bung-hole; hole in a vessel for drawing out wine or other beverage.

* أَبْزَنٌ ج أَبَازِنُ Wash-basin.

* بَسٌّ م بَسَّةٌ [بُسَيْنٌ م بُسَيْنَةٌ] Cat.

* بُسْتَانٌ ج بَسَاتِينُ Garden; orchard.

بُسْتَانِيٌّ Gardener.

* بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا To do hastily, precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time.

بَاسُورٌ ج بَوَاسِيرُ Piles (disease).

* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسْطًا To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one.

* بَرَى يَبْرِي بَرْيًا To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal).

بَارَى To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate.

تَبَارَى To vie with another, compete for a prize, for a place.

إِنْبَرَى لِ To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen).

مَبْرِيٌّ Mended or cut (pen, reed).

* بَزٌّ ج بُزُوزٌ Fine linen, or cotton.

بِزٌّ ج أَبْزَازٌ Udder, nipple.

بَزَّازٌ Merchant of بَزّ; linen-draper, draper.

بِزَازَةٌ Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen-trade.

* بَزِخَ يَبْزَخُ بَزَخًا To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest.

أَبْزَخُ م بَزْخَاءُ Having a hollow back and protruding chest.

* بَزَرَ يَبْزُرُ بَزْرًا To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow.

بِزْرٌ ج بُزُورٌ Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm.

بِزْرَةٌ A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm.

بَزَّارٌ Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm.

تَبَرْقَعَ بِـ To cover the face with a veil.

بُرْقُعٌ ج بَرَاقِعُ A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen.

*بُرْقُوقٌ [بُرْقُوقٌ] Yellow plum; apricot.

*بَرَكَ يَبْرُكُ بُرُوكًا To kneel; sit down (*sp.* the camel).

بَرَّكَ وأَبْرَكَ To make (the camel) kneel down; cause a person to sit upon his knees.

بَارَكَ فِي أَو عَلَى To bless; invoke the blessing of God upon one.

تَبَرَّكَ بِـ To obtain the blessing of or by....

تَبَارَكَ To be blessed; happy, exalted.

تَبَارَكَ اللهُ وتَعَالَى Blessed be God!

بَرَكَةٌ ج بَرَكَاتٌ Blessing; happiness; abundance; prosperity.

بِرْكَةٌ ج بِرَكٌ Pool, pond; basin, tank.

مُبَارَكٌ Blessed.

*بِرْكَارٌ وبِيكَارٌ Compasses, pair of compasses (Persian).

*بُرْكَانٌ ج بَرَاكِينُ Volcano, volcanic mountain.

*بَرَمَ يَبْرُمُ بَرْمًا وأَبْرَمَ To twist a rope tight; turn round; roam about.

أَبْرَمَ عَلَيْهِ فِي الكَلَامِ To cross question in order to silence one; importune by questions.

إِنْبَرَمَ To be firmly twisted (rope); be firm; be fixed.

إِبْرَامٌ Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance).

بَيْرَمٌ [وبَرِيمَةٌ] Gimlet; augur; corkscrew.

مُبْرَمٌ Affirmed, assured (peace).

قَضَاءٌ مُبْرَمٌ Inevitable destiny, irresistable fate.

مِبْرَمٌ ج مَبَارِمُ Spindle.

مَبْرُومٌ وبَرِيمٌ Twisted cord, round-shaped.

*بَرْمِيلٌ ج بَرَامِيلُ Barrel; cask.

*بُرْنُسٌ ج بَرَانِسُ A kind of cloak with a hood.

*بَرْنِيَّةٌ ج بَرَانِيُّ Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar.

*[بِرْنِيطَةٌ] Hat.

*بَرْهَةٌ وبُرْهَةٌ Space or period of time.

*بَرْهَمَنٌ ج بَرَاهِمَةٌ Brahman.

*بَرْهَنَ عَلَى أَو عَنْ To prove, establish by convincing proof.

تَبَرْهَنَ To be proved, demonstrated.

بُرْهَانٌ ج بَرَاهِينُ Proof, evidence, demonstration.

مُبَرْهَنٌ Demonstrated, proved.

*بِرْوَازٌ ج بَرَاوِيزُ Frame, picture-frame.

Soft-boiled egg. (Pers:) بِرِشْتٌ [Calf of the leg].

Wafer (*For.*). *بِرْشَانٌ

To be or become a leper. *بَرِصَ يَبْرَصُ بَرَصًا

Leprosy. بَرَصٌ

Leper, leprous. أَبْرَصُ م بَرْصَاءُ ج بُرْصٌ

Poisonous lizard: gecko. سَامٌ أَبْرَصَ — أَبُو بُرَيْصٍ

To bribe; obtain assistance by bribery. *بَرْطَلَ بَرْطَلَةً

To be bribed, accept a bribe. تَبَرْطَلَ

Gift; bribe. بَرْطِيلٌ ج بَرَاطِيلُ

One who accepts a bribe. مُبَرْطَلٌ

*بَرَعَ يَبْرَعُ وَبَرُعَ يَبْرُعُ بُرُوعًا وَبَرَاعَةً
To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.

To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will. تَبَرَّعَ بِـ

Distinguished; excellent; perfect. بَارِعٌ

Distinction; merit; excellence; elegance. بَرَاعَةٌ

Free gift; pious gift of charity. تَبَرُّعٌ ج تَبَرُّعَاتٌ

Giving freely of one's own will; generous. مُتَبَرِّعٌ

بَرْعٌ وَبَرْعَمَةٌ / *بَرْعُومٌ وَبَرْعُومَةٌ ج بَرَاعِمُ
Bud; calyx of a flower.

Flea. *بَرْغُوثٌ ج بَرَاغِيثُ

Small flies; gnats. (*coll.*) *بَرْغَشٌ

A small fly; gnat. بَرْغَشَةٌ

Boiled wheat or corn dried & coarsely ground. *بُرْغُلٌ

Screw. *بُرْغِيٌّ ج بَرَاغِيُّ

Purple; scarlet. *بِرْفِيرٌ / وَفِرْفِيرٌ

*بَرَقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرْقًا وَبَرِيقًا وَبُرُوقًا
To flash, lighten (heavens); shine, glitter, be brilliant, (blade, star etc.).

Like the above. Also: to be struck by lightning: dazed, confounded. أَبْرَقَ

Lightning; gleam; flash. بَرْقٌ ج بُرُوقٌ

Shining, gleaming, glistening. بَرَّاقٌ

Borax; natron. بُورَقٌ

To paint gaudily in different colours; adorn; speak confusedly. *بَرْقَشَ

To be adorned with various colours. تَبَرْقَشَ

To veil, cover the face. *بَرْقَعَ بَرْقَعَةً بِـ

To cause one to abandon, desert (a place). أَبْرَحَ

Yesterday. البَارِحُ والبَارِحَةُ

Day before yesterday. البَارِحَةُ الأُولَى / أَوَّلُ البَارِحَةِ

To become cold, or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold. * بَرَدَ يَبْرُدُ بَرْدًا وبُرُودَةً

To file (iron). بَرَدَ

To make cool, or cold. Abate, assuage (pain). بَرَّدَ

Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness. بَرْدٌ

Hail; hail-stones. بَرَدٌ

Freshness, coolness. بُرُودَةٌ

Striped outer garment. Cloak of a dervish. بُرْدَةٌ وبُرْدٌ ج بُرَدٌ وبُرُودٌ

Fever and ague. بُرَدَاءُ وبَرْدِيَّةٌ

Reed, papyrus reed. بَرْدِيٌّ

Cold, fresh; stupid: feeble (argument). بَارِدٌ

Filings, shavings. بُرَادَةٌ

Porous earthen vessel for cooling water. بَرَّادَةٌ

Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles. Horse or mule for a courier. بَرِيدٌ ج بُرُدٌ

File. مِبْرَدٌ ج مَبَارِدُ

Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth. * بَرْذَعَةٌ ج بَرَاذِعُ

Saddle-maker. بَرَاذِعِيٌّ

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade. * بِرْذَوْنٌ ج بَرَاذِينُ

To pass out; appear, issue; go forth to void excrement. * بَرَزَ يَبْرُزُ بُرُوزًا

To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project. بَرَزَ وبَرَزَ يَبْرَزُ بَرْزًا ل

To go forth to meet in a duel or battle. بَارَزَ

To cause to come forth. Make known, publish. أَبْرَزَ

One who sallies out, shows himself. بَارِزٌ

Vast plain. Human excrement. بِرَازٌ

Combat, duel. بِرَازٌ ومُبَارَزَةٌ

Sortie; coming forth, appearance. بُرُوزٌ

One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter. مُبَارِزٌ

That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus. * بَرْزَخٌ بَرَازِخُ

Pleurisy. * بِرْسَامٌ

To be piebald; spotted. * إِبْرَشَّ

Piebald, spotted. أَبْرَشُ م بَرْشَاءُ

تَبَرَّرَ To be justified; be pious, just before God.

بِرٌّ Goodness, faithfulness in God's service; piety; filial piety.

بُرٌّ Wheat.

بَرٌّ Land as opposed to sea.

بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا By land and by sea.

بَرٌّ وَبَارٌّ ج أَبْرَارٌ وَبَرَرَةٌ Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable.

بَرَّانِيٌّ ج بَرَّانِيُّونَ External, from the outside; [counterfeit money].

بَرِّيٌّ Wild (tree or animal).

بَرِّيَّةٌ ج بَرَارِيُّ Desert, waste.

تَبْرِيرٌ Justification.

مَبَرَّةٌ ج مَبَارُّ Like بِرٌّ

* بَرَأَ يَبْرَأُ بَرْءًا وَبُرُوءًا To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God).

بَرَأَ وَبَرِئَ يَبْرَأُ بُرُوءًا وَبُرْءًا وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ To be free or safe from. Recover from an illness.

بَرَّأَ مِنْ To acquit, declare innocent of.

أَبْرَأَ مِنْ To heal; absolve, acquit of.

تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ To declare one's self innocent of; be acquitted of guilt.

إِسْتَبْرَأَ مِنْ To seek acquittal; abstain from: search out.

بِرْءٌ وَبُرُوءٌ Recovery, cure.

بَرِيءٌ ج أَبْرِيَاءُ Free, exempt; innocent; healed, recovered.

بَرَاءَةٌ Immunity; privilege. Document of acquittal. Document of a royal gift.

بَرِيَّةٌ ج بَرَايَا Creature, creation.

بَارِئٌ Creator (God).

تَبْرِئَةٌ Liberation; exemption; sentence of acquittal.

* بَرْبَخٌ Earthen water-pipe; water-duct; sewer.

* بَرْبَرَ To be clamorous and noisy.

بَرْبَرِيٌّ ج بَرْبَرٌ وَبَرَابِرَةٌ وَبَرْبَرٌ (coll.) Native of Barbary.

* بُرْتُقَانٌ وَبُرْدُقَانٌ Orange.

* بُرْثُنٌ ج بَرَاثِنُ Claw, paw.

* تَبَرَّجَ To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man).

بُرْجٌ ج بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ Tower, castle, citadel.

بُرُوجُ الأَفْلَاكِ Signs or stations of the zodiac.

بَارِجَةٌ ج بَوَارِجُ Man of war.

* بَرِحَ يَبْرَحُ بَرْحًا وَبَرَاحًا To leave a place, depart from.

مَا بَرِحَ غَنِيًّا He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich.

بَدَنٌ ج أَبْدَانٌ — Body, trunk; short coat of mail.

* بَدَهَ يَبْدَهُ بَدْهًا وَبَادَهَ — To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event).

إِبْتَدَهَ — To speak extempore, improvise.

بَدَاهَةٌ / بَدِيهَةٌ — Improvisation, intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment.

بَدِيهًا وعَلَى البَدِيهَةِ — Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore.

بَدِيهِيٌّ — Intuitive, original to the mind.

* بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدَاءً وبُدُوًّا وبَدْوًا وبَدَاوَةً ل — To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind.

بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدْوًا وتَبَدَّى — To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life.

بَادَى بِ — To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility.

أَبْدَى — To make plain, manifest, reveal (*sp.* hostility).

أَبْدَى لِ — To show or do openly to.

البَدْوُ — Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*).

بَادِيَةٌ وبَدْوٌ ج بَوَادٍ — Desert; desert of nomad tribes.

بَدَوِيٌّ — Bedouin; nomad.

بَدَاوَةٌ — Desert life; desert.

* بَذِخَ يَبْذَخُ بَذَخًا وتَبَذَّخَ — To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others.

بَذَخٌ — Pride, haughtiness.

بَاذِخٌ — Proud, haughty.

* بَذَرَ يَبْذُرُ بَذْرًا — To sow; disperse; disseminate speech.

بَذَّرَ — To disperse, spread about; squander, dissipate.

شَذَرَ بَذَرَ — In every direction.

بَذْرٌ ج بِذَارٌ وبُذُورٌ — Seed, grain of seed; descendant, progeny.

تَبْذِيرٌ — Dissipation, squandering, prodigality.

مُبَذِّرٌ — Prodigal.

* بَذَلَ يَبْذِلُ بَذْلًا — To give abundantly; be liberal; give or sacrifice one's self.

بَذْلٌ — Generous gift, present.

بَذْلُ الجَهْدِ — Extraordinary effort.

بَاذِلٌ — Generous, liberal.

مَبْذُولٌ — Given away, spent, squandered.

* بَرَّ يَبِرُّ بِرًّا ومَبَرَّةً وبُرُورًا — To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children; be just, virtuous, true.

بَرَّرَ — To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious.

بَدِيعٌ ج بُدْعٌ — Astonishing, wonderful; inventor, discoverer.

عِلْمُ البَدِيعِ — Rhetoric; elocution.

إِبْدَاعٌ وإِبْتِدَاعٌ — Act of inventing; creation; original thought, originality.

مُبْدِعٌ ومُبْتَدِعٌ — Creator; inventor, discoverer.

* بَدَّلَ وأَبْدَلَ بِـ أَو مِنْ — To change, exchange, interchange.

بَادَلَ مُبَادَلَةً وبِدَالاً بِـ — To make an exchange with another.

تَبَدَّلَ — To be changed or altered.

تَبَدَّلَ بِـ — To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange.

تَبَادَلَ بِـ — To make a mutual exchange.

إِسْتَبْدَلَ بِـ — To receive an exchange of one thing for another.

بِدْلٌ وبَدَلٌ وبَدِيلٌ — Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute.

بَدَلَ أَن — Instead of.

بَدَلاً مِنْ — In exchange for.

تَبْدِيلٌ وتَبَدُّلٌ — Change, exchange; substitution.

تَبَادُلٌ — Reciprocity; exchange etc.

مُتَبَادَلٌ — Reciprocal, mutual (accord).

* بَدَنَ وبَدُنَ يَبْدُنُ بُدْنًا وبَدَانَةً وبَدَانًا — To grow corpulent, be fat, stout.

مُبْتَدَأٌ — Beginning, commencement. *In Gram.* (subject of a sentence), the correlative of خَبَرٌ

* بَدْخٌ — Dissipation; pride.

* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وبُدُورًا — To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise.

بَدَرَ إِلَى — To hasten towards one.

بَادَرَ إِلَى — To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening.

إِبْتَدَرَ إِلَى — To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate.

بَدْرٌ ج بُدُورٌ — Full moon, disc.

بَدْرَةٌ ج بِدَرٌ وبُدُورٌ — Purse containing a large sum of money.

بَيْدَرٌ ج بَيَادِرُ — Threshing-floor.

* بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدْعًا — To begin, produce, originate.

بَدُعَ بَدَاعَةً وبُدُوعًا — To be perfect, incomparable.

بَدَّعَ — To impute an innovation, a heresy, to some one.

أَبْدَعَ وإِبْتَدَعَ — To originate, produce, invent.

أَبْدَعَ — To excel in doing a thing; be the author of a heresy.

إِسْتَبْدَعَ — Consider a thing as new, extraordinary.

بِدْعَةٌ ج بِدَعٌ — Innovation; new doctrine; heresy; schism.

بُحْرَانٌ Critical stage of sickness; delirium.

* بَخَّ يَبُخُّ بَخًّا To snore.

* بَخْتٌ Fortune, good luck.

بَخْتٌ أَسْوَدُ Bad luck, misfortune.

* بَخْتَرَ . تَبَخْتَرَ To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way.

بَخْتَرَةٌ Graceful or conceited gait in walking.

* بَخَرَ يَبْخَرُ بَخْرًا To steam (*intr.*) as of a boiling pot.

بَخِرَ يَبْخَرُ بَخَرًا To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink.

بَخَّرَ To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense.

بَخَرٌ Stench of the mouth; odour.

بَاخِرَةٌ ج بَوَاخِرُ Steamer, steamship.

بُخَارٌ ج أَبْخِرَةٌ Vapour, steam; smoke; exhalation.

بَخُورٌ Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation.

بَخُورُ مَرْيَمَ Cyclamen (plant).

أَبْخَرُ Having a foul breath.

مِبْخَرَةٌ ج مَبَاخِرُ Censer.

* بَخْسٌ Defective measure; low price.

* بَخِلَ يَبْخَلُ بَخَلًا وَبُخْلًا بِـ على وعَنْ To be miserly, avaricious.

مُبَدَّدٌ Dispersed; squandered.

* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بَدْءًا بِـ To commence, begin; create (God).

أَبْدَأَ To create; produce; do a new thing.

إِبْتَدَأَ بِـ To begin, commence.

بَدْءٌ وَبِدْأَةٌ Beginning, commencement.

إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ Primordial, primitive.

مَبْدَأٌ ج مَبَادِئُ Starting point; principle.

مَبْدُوءٌ Begun, commenced.

مُبْدِئٌ وَبَادِئٌ One who commences, who creates.

بُخْلٌ وَبَخَلٌ Avarice, parsimony, stinginess.

بَاخِلٌ وَبَخِيلٌ ج بُخَلَاءُ Miser; miserly, avaricious.

* بَدَّدَ تَبْدِيدًا To disperse; squander, dissipate.

تَبَدَّدَ To be dispersed, squandered.

إِسْتَبَدَّ بِـ To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary.

لَا بُدَّ By all means, necessarily, certainly.

لَا بُدَّ مِنْ One must or must have; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it).

مُبَاحَثَةٌ Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something.

* بَجْثَرَ To dissipate, squander, disperse.

بَجْثَرَةٌ Dissipation; prodigality; examination.

* بَجِرَ يَبْجَرُ بَجَرًا To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear).

تَبَحَّرَ فِي To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge.

بَحْرٌ ج أَبْحُرٌ وبُحُورٌ وبِحَارٌ Sea; large river (Nile).

فِي بَحْرِ النَّهَارِ During the course of the day.

اَلْبَحْرُ المُحِيطُ The Pacific Ocean.

اَلْبَحْرُ المُتَوَسِّطُ وبَحْرُ الرُّومِ The Mediterranean.

بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ The Atlantic Ocean.

اَلْبَحْرُ الأَحْمَرُ The Red Sea.

اَلْبَحْرُ الأَسْوَدُ The Black Sea.

بَحْرُ الخَزَرِ The Caspian Sea.

بَحْرَةٌ ج بِحَارٌ Wide tract of land; town, basin, pool.

بُحَيْرَةٌ ج بُحَيْرَاتٌ Lake.

بَحْرِيٌّ Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to بَرِّيٌّ).

بَحْرِيٌّ وبَحَّارٌ ج بَحَّارَةٌ وبَحْرِيَّةٌ Sailor, mariner.

* بَجَعٌ Stork.

* بَجَلَ يَبْجُلُ بُجُولًا وبَجْلًا To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content.

بَجُلَ يَبْجُلُ بَجَالَةً To be great, honoured and respected.

بَجَّلَ To honour, praise, venerate.

* بَجَّ يَبِجُّ بَجًّا وبَجَحًا وبُجُوحًا وبَجَاحًا To be hoarse.

بَجَّةٌ Hoarseness; rough voice.

أَبَجُّ وبَيْجُوحٌ Hoarse.

بُحْبُوحَةٌ Middle, centre.

* بَحُتَ يَبْحُتُ بُحُوتَةً To be pure and unmixed.

بَاحَتَهُ الوُدَّ To be pure, frank, sincere with one.

بَحْتٌ Pure, unalloyed.

* بَحَثَ يَبْحَثُ بَحْثًا فِي To scratch the earth in search of something.

بَحَثَ عَنْ To seek, inquire, examine, investigate.

بَاحَثَ وَتَبَاحَثَ To discuss, investigate a thing with one.

تَبَحَّثَ وَإِسْتَبْحَثَ عَنْ To seek for, inquire into, investigate.

بَحْثٌ Examination, investigation, inquiry.

مَبْحَثٌ ج مَبَاحِثُ Field of inquiry, investigation, research.

بَأْسٌ Courage, boldness; prowess.

بَأْسٌ وبُؤْسٌ Misfortune, calamity, distress.

لَا بَأْسَ فِي ذَلِكَ There is no harm in that.

بَائِسٌ Unfortunate, unlucky, poor.

* بَاسِلِيقٌ Basilic vein (in the arm).

* بَاشَا ج بَاشَاوَاتٌ مث بَاشَاوَانِ Pasha.

* بَاشَقٌ ج بَوَاشِقُ Sparrow-hawk.

* بَاقَةٌ ج بَاقَاتٌ Bunch of flowers, bouquet.

* بَالَةٌ ج بَالَاتٌ Bale (of merchandise).

* بَامِيَا وبَامِيَةٌ Okra (leguminous plant).

* بَبْغَاء وبَبَّغَاء ج بَبْغَاوَاتٌ Parrot.

* بَتَّ يَبِتُّ بَتًّا وأَبَتَّ To cut off; decide; (with neg.) renounce.

إِنْبَتَّ To be cut off, decided, finished.

البَتَّةَ وبَتَّةً Not at all; irrevocably.

بَتَاتٌ Supplies, provisions; travelling requisites.

مَبْتُوتٌ ومُنْبَتٌّ Cut off; decided.

* بَتَرَ يَبْتُرُ بَتْرًا To curtail, cut off entirely, amputate.

بَاتِرٌ وبَتَّارٌ Cutting, sharp (sword).

أَبْتَرُ Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no children.

* بَتَّلَ وتَبَتَّلَ To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy.

بَتُولٌ Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun.

بَتُولِيَّةٌ Virginity.

* بَثَّ يَبُثُّ بَثًّا وبَثَّثَ To disperse, blow away; divulge, publish.

إِنْبَثَّ To be divulged, spread, dispersed.

مَبْثُوثٌ ومُنْبَثٌّ Divulged, spread, published.

* بَثَرَ يَبْثَرُ وبَثَرَ يَبْثُرُ بَثْرًا وبَثَرًا وتَبَثَّرَ To break out with pustules.

بَثْرٌ ج بُثُورٌ Pustule.

* بَثَقَ يَبْثُقُ بَثْقًا To break the banks, overflow; overflow with tears.

إِنْبَثَقَ مِنْ To pour forth; proceed from.

إِنْبِثَاقٌ Procession (of the Holy Ghost).

مُنْبَثِقٌ Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from.

* بَجَّ يَبُجُّ بَجًّا To lance, pierce (a tumour).

* بَجَسَ يَبْجِسُ بَجْسًا وبَجَّسَ To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out.

تَبَجَّسَ وإِنْبَجَسَ To flow out, gush forth (water).

ب

Second letter of the Alphabet called *Ba*. As a numerical sign = 2.

ب *Inseparable preposition denoting*; with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after إِذَا *e. g.*

ضَرَبَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ He struck him with the sword.

مَرَرْتُ بِهِ I passed him, met him.

سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ He journeyed during the night.

إِهْبِطْ بِسَلَامٍ Descend in peace.

بِسَحَرٍ In the early morning.

اَلْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ Eye for eye.

بِاللهِ . بِحَيَاتِي By God! By my life!

إِذَا بِرَجُلٍ Behold, there was (or came) a man.

بِمَا أَنَّ By reason of, for this reason.

* بَابَا ج بَابَاوَاتٌ Pope; father.

بَابَوِيٌّ وَبَابَاوِيٌّ Papal.

* بُؤْبُؤُ العَيْنِ Pupil of the eye.

* بَابِلُ Babel; Babylon.

* بَابُوجٌ ج بَوَابِيجُ Slipper. (*Pers.*)

* بَابُونَجٌ Camomile. (*Pers.*)

* بَادِزَهْرٌ Bezoar (stone).

* بَاذِنْجَانٌ Love apple or egg-plant. (Melongena).

* بَأَرَ يَبْأَرُ بَأْرًا To dig a well.

بِئْرٌ وَبِئْرَةٌ ج أَبَارٌ وَبِئَارٌ Well, cistern.

* بَارَةٌ ج بَارَاتٌ Para (coin).

* بَارُودٌ Powder (gun).

بَارُودَةٌ ج بَوَارِيدُ Gun.

* بَأْزٌ ج بِئْزَانٌ وَبُؤُوزٌ Falcon; hawk.

* بَازَارٌ Market.

* بَئِسَ يَبْأَسُ بُؤْسًا وَبُؤُوسًا وَبُؤْسَى To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor.

بِئْسَ Evil! Bad, very bad! (expression of strong dislike to a thing).

بَؤُسَ يَبْؤُسُ بَأْسًا To be strong; be brave, courageous.

إِبْتَأَسَ بِـ To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for.

آنَةٌ (جمع آن وأَوَان) (See above).

أَيَّانَ When?

أَيْنَ Where? whither?

أَيْنَمَا Wherever; everywhere.

فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وآنٍ Everywhere and always.

إِلَى أَيْنَ Whither? where? to what place?

مِنْ أَيْنَ From whence? where from?

أُولَى (جمع ٱلَّذِي)

Anterior, primitive. أَوَّلِيٌّ م أَوَّلِيَّةٌ

Priority, precedence, superiority. Primordial truth, axiom. أَوَّلِيَّةٌ

Government; province; act of governing. إِيَالَةٌ ج إِيَالَاتٌ

Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation. تَأْوِيلٌ

End, result, issue; sense (of words). مَآلٌ

Time, hour; moment; season of the year. * آنٌ وأَوَانٌ ج آوِنَةٌ

Now, at present. أَلْآنَ

Henceforth, hereafter. مِنَ ٱلْآنَ

Till now, up to this day. إِلَى ٱلْآنَ

Palace, a porch or hall with an arched roof. إِيوَانٌ ج إِيوَانَاتٌ وأَوَاوِينُ

To call out oh! lament; feel pain. * آهَ يَأُوهُ أَوْهًا وتَأَوَّهَ

To look for shelter, resort to for shelter. * أَوَى يَأْوِي أُوِيًّا إِلَى

Same as أَوَى آوَى وأَوَّى إِلَى

Abode, dwelling place. Shelter. مَأْوًى ج مَآوٍ

Jackal. إِبْنُ آوَى ج بَنَاتُ آوَى

That is to say; namely; i. e., viz. Ho! * أَيْ

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly. إِيْ

Whoever, whichever; who? which? what? * أَيٌّ م أَيَّةٌ

O! أَيُّ وأَيُّهَا م أَيَّتُهَا

Sign; miracle; prodigy; verse of a book; of the Koran. آيَةٌ ج آيَاتٌ وآيٌ

Particle always joined to the personal pronouns: نَا . ـهُ . كَ . ي * إِيَّا

when separated from the verb by which they are governed: كُمْ . هُمْ . إِيَّايَ وإِيَّاكَ وإِيَّاهُ وإِيَّانَا وإِيَّاكُمْ وإِيَّاهُمْ as

Be careful of! be on your guard against! إِيَّاكَ مِنْ

See that yo do not! إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

To strengthen, aid. * أَيَّدَ

To be strengthened, helped, assisted. تَأَيَّدَ

Help, succour. تَأْيِيدٌ

May (month). * أَيَّارُ

To despair of, be without hope. * أَيِسَ يَأْيَسُ إِيَاسًا مِنْ

Despair. إِيَاسٌ

Despairing, desperate. أَيِسٌ وآئِسٌ

Deer, stag, mountain-goat. * أَيَّلٌ وإِيَّلٌ ج أَيَائِلُ

September. * أَيْلُولُ

Its time comes, draws near. To be tired. * آنَ يَئِينُ أَيْنًا

أَهْلاً وَسَهْلاً Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease!

أَهْلٌ ج أَهْلُونَ وآهَالٍ وأَهَالٍ Family; house; father wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place.

أَهِلٌ Inhabited.

أَهْلُ الدَّارِ People of the house; inmates.

أَهْلُ الحَضَر Inhabitants of towns.

أَهْلُ الرَّجُلِ Wife, wife and children.

أَهْلُ الوَبَر Inhabitants of tents or the desert.

أَهْلٌ لِـ Worthy of, fit for.

أَهْلِيٌّ Domestic.

أَهْلِيَّةٌ Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for.

مُسْتَأْهِلٌ Deserving, meriting, worthy of.

* أَوْ Or, unless.

* آبَ يَأُوبُ أَوْبًا وإِيَابًا إِلَى To return, come to.

مَآبٌ ج مَآوِبُ A place to which one returns. Abode.

* أَوْجٌ Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee.

* إِوَزٌّ Geese.

* آسٌ Myrtle.

* آفَةٌ ج آفَاتٌ Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague.

مَأْوُوفٌ Injured; damaged. Smitten with a pest.

* آلَ يَؤُولُ أَوْلاً ومَآلاً إِلَى To return; to result in; be reduced to.

– وإِيَالَةً To preside over; govern.

أَوَّلَ وتَأَوَّلَ To interpret, explain, make clear.

آلٌ Family; kinsfolk, followers.

آلَةٌ ج آلاتٌ Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war).

آلِيٌّ Organic, pertaining to organs, (animal and vegetable).

أَوَّلٌ ج أَوَائِلُ وأَوَالٍ م أُولَى First, foremost; beginning.

أَوَّلاً وَفِي الأَوَّلِ وَفِي أَوَّلِ الأَمْرِ Firstly, in the first place.

أَوَّلاً فَأَوَّلاً Successively.

أَوَّلٌ ج أَوَّلُونَ م أُولَى ج أُوَلُ وأُوْلَيَاتٌ The first; ancient; precedent; anterior.

أَوَّلُ البَارِحَةِ Day before yesterday.

الأَوَّلُونَ والآخِرُونَ The ancients and the moderns (the old and new).

* أُولاءِ وأُولَى (جمع ذَا) These.

أُولَئِكَ Those, these.

أُولُو Possessors, owners.

* أَنِفَ يَأْنَفُ أَنَفًا مِن To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain.

إِسْتَأْنَفَ To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal.

أَنْفٌ ج آنَافٌ وأُنُوفٌ Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point.

آنِفًا In the first place; in the beginning; formerly.

أَنَفَةٌ Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt.

اِبْتِنَافٌ واِسْتِئْنَافٌ Act of commencing a thing.

اِسْتِئْنَافِيٌّ Initial.

مَجْلِسُ الاِسْتِئْنَاف Court of appeal.

* أَنِقَ بِأَنَقُ أَنَقًا بِـ To admire; be agreably surprised at; be pleased with.

تَأَنَّقَ بِـ أَو فِي To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well.

أَنِقٌ وأَنِيقٌ Beautiful, pleasing.

* أَنَامٌ وآنَامٌ Men; created beings; mankind.

* أَنَى يَأْنِي أَنْيًا وإِنًى Its time comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay.

تَأَنَّى واِسْتَأْنَى فِي أَو بِـ To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately.

إِسْتَأْنَى To wait patiently for.

أَنَاةٌ Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation.

إِنَاءٌ ج آنِيَةٌ وأَوَانٍ Vessel, receptacle.

تَأَنٍّ Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness.

مُتَأَنٍّ Deliberate, careful, gentle.

أَنَّى How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever.

* أَنِيسُون Anise.

* آهِ وآهَا Ah!

* أَهَّبَ To equip, get one ready.

تَأَهَّبَ لِ To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self.

أُهْبَةٌ ج أُهَبٌ Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary.

مُتَأَهِّبٌ Prepared, equipped, ready.

* أَهَلَ يَأْهِلُ أُهُولًا To take a wife, marry, become sociable.

أُهِلَ To be inhabited (house, town).

أَهَّلَهُ لِ To deem or render fit for.

أَهَّلَ بِهِ To bid welcome, say أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا

تَأَهَّلَ واِتَّهَلَ To marry.

اِسْتَأْهَلَ To be worthy of, deserve, merit.

* أَنْتَ ج أَنْتُمْ م أَنْتِ ج أَنْتُنَّ, Thou, ye, you.

أَنْتُمَا You two, both of you.

* أَنُثَ يَأْنُثُ أَنَاثَةً وأُنُوثَةً To be soft (iron); be effeminate.

أَنَّثَ To put into the feminine gender; make effeminate.

تَأَنَّثَ To become feminine; be effeminated.

أُنْثَى ج إِنَاثٌ وأَنَاثَى Female.

مُؤَنَّثٌ Feminine, effeminate.

* الإِنْجِيلُ Gospel. New testament.

* أَنِسَ يَأْنِسُ أَنْسًا بِـ To be polite, affable, social.

آنَسَ مُؤَانَسَةً To become familiar or sociable with one.

آنَسَ إِيْنَاسًا To cheer by society, entertain pleasantly. See, perceive, be sensible of.

أُنْسٌ Social life; affability, politeness. Cheerfulness.

إِنْسٌ (جِنّ) Mankind (opposed to

إِنْسَانٌ ج أُنَاسٌ Man.

إِنْسَانُ العَيْنِ Pupil of the eye.

إِنْسَانِيٌّ Human, polite.

إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ Humanity; politeness; urbanity.

أَنِيسٌ ومُؤَانِسٌ Friendly, gentle, affable, polite.

آمَنَهُ To protect a person, render secure.

إِئْتَمَنَ To trust, rely upon, confide.

إِسْتَأْمَنَ إِلَى To repair to or ask for protection.

أَمْنٌ وأَمَانٌ Security; safety, protection.

أَمَانَةٌ Faithfulness. That which is committed to one's care.

أَمِينٌ ج أُمَنَاءُ Faithful, trustworthy; loyal, constant.

أَمِينُ الصُّنْدُوقِ Treasurer, cashier, paymaster.

آمِينَ وأَمِينَ Amen; so be it.

إِيْمَانٌ Creed, belief; religious faith.

مَأْمُونٌ Trustworthy, anyone that is trusted, considered faithful.

مُؤْمِنٌ Believer, faithful.

مُسْتَأْمَنٌ One to whom security is guaranteed.

* أَمَةٌ ج إِمَاءُ وأَمَوَاتٌ Female slave, servant maid.

* إِنْ If.

* أَنَّ وإِنَّ Certainly, truly, indeed.

* أَنَّ يَئِنُّ أَنِينًا To groan.

* أَنَا ج نَحْنُ I, we,

(نَا ج نِي) (*Ob. case with verb.*

أُمَّةٌ ج أُمَمٌ — Nation, people, tribe.

أُمِّيٌّ — Maternal, motherly; ignorant, uneducated, illiterate.

* أَمَّا — But, but as to.

* إِمَّا إِمَّا — When, or. Either, or.

* أَمَدٌ ج آمَادٌ — Limit, end, term (of time).

* أَمَرَ يَأْمُرُ أَمْرًا بِـ — To order, command.

أَمِرَ يَأْمَرُ وَأَمُرَ يَأْمُرُ إِمَارَةً عَلَى — To be or become a leader, prince, chief.

أَمَّرَهُ — To invest one with power, authority; make one a prince.

آمَرَ مُؤَامَرَةً فِي — To consult upon.

تَآمَرَ وَائْتَمَرَ — To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together.

أَمْرٌ ج أَوَامِرُ — Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion.

أَمْرٌ ج أُمُورٌ — Matter, affair, case, business; concern.

إِمْرَةٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ — Prefecture, power, dominion.

أَمَارٌ وَأَمَارَةٌ ج أَمَارَاتٌ — Sign, indication.

أَمِيرٌ ج أُمَرَاءُ — Chief, prince.

أَمِيرُ أَلَايٍ — Colonel.

أَمِيرُ ٱلْبَحْرِ — Admiral.

أَمِيرُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ — Commander of the faithful, Caliph.

أَمِيرُ سِلَاحٍ — Arm-bearer of the king.

أَمِيرِيٌّ — Princely.

أَلْمَالُ ٱلْأَمِيرِيُّ — Taxes.

مَأْمُورٌ — Commanded; power of attorney.

مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ — Mission, power conferred upon a person.

* أَمْسِ ج آمُسٌ وَآمَاسٌ — Yesterday. Short time past.

* أَمَلَ يَأْمُلُ أَمَلًا وَأَمْلًا وَأَمَّلَ — To hope, hope for.

تَأَمَّلَ — To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at.

أَمَلٌ ج آمَالٌ — Hope, desire.

تَأَمُّلٌ ج تَأَمُّلَاتٌ — Meditation, reflexion.

مَأْمُولٌ — Hope; that which is hoped for.

* أَمُنَ يَأْمُنُ أَمَانَةً — To be faithful, loyal.

أَمِنَ يَأْمَنُ إِمْنًا وَأَمَانًا — To be safe, consider one's self safe.

أَمِنَ بِـ — To trust a person with any thing.

أَمَّنَ وَآمَنَهُ — To encourage, assure another's safety.

آمَنَ إِيمَانًا بِـ — To believe in, have faith in, believe in God.

أَلُوفٌ ج أُلُفٌ — Very familiar, very intimate.

إِئتِلَافٌ — Accord, harmony, friendship.

تَأْلِيفٌ ج تَآلِيفُ — Compilation. Composition. Book.

مَأْلُوفٌ ومُؤَلَّفٌ — Familiar, customary, usual.

مُؤَالَفَةٌ — Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse.

مُؤَلِّفٌ — Author (of a book).

مؤلَّفٌ — Book. Composed.

* أَلِمَ يَأْلَمُ أَلَمًا — To suffer, feel pain.

أَلَّمَ وآلَمَ — To pain, cause pain.

تَأَلَّمَ — To feel pain, ache; be irritated.

أَلَمٌ ج آلَامٌ — Pain, grief, ache.

أَلِيمٌ ومُؤْلِمٌ — Painful, anything causing pain.

* أَلْمَاسٌ — Diamond.

* أَلَّهَ — To deify.

تَأَلَّهَ — To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises.

إِلَهٌ وإِلاَهٌ ج آلِهَةٌ — A god, divinity.

اَللهُ واَللهُ — God; the One True God.

اَللَّهُمَّ — O God!

إِلاَهَةٌ — A goddess.

إِلاَهَةٌ وأُلُوهَةٌ وأُلُوهِيَّةٌ — Divinity, divine essence.

إِلٰهِيٌّ — Divine, theological.

عِلْمُ الإِلٰهِيَّات — Theology. Metaphysics.

تَأْلِيهٌ — Deification; apotheosis.

* أَلْيَةٌ ج أَلَايَا وأَلْيَات — Rump. Fat tail of certain sheep.

* أَلَايْ ج أَلَايَات (*Turk.*) — Regiment.

* إِلَى — To, unto, until.

إِلَيْكَ عَنِّي — Away with thee; get thou away from me.

إِلَى أَن — Until, till.

إِلَى مَتَى — Until when? How long?

* أَمَّ يَأُمُّ أَمًّا — To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after.

أَمَّ إِمَامًا وإِمَامَةً — To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army).

أُمٌّ ج أُمَّات وأُمَّهَات — Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype.

يَا أُمَّتِ — O my mother!

أُمُّ الفِرَى — Fire.

أُمُّ القُرَى — Metropolis. Mecca.

أُمُّ الدِّمَاغِ وأُمُّ الرَّأْسِ — Pia-mater. Brain.

أَمَام — Before, in front.

إِمَامٌ ج أَئِمَّةٌ وأَيِمَّةٌ — Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president.

إِمَامَةٌ — Leadership, dignity of an Imam.

* أُفُقٌ ج آفَاقٌ — Horizon; region; border.

* أَفِكَ يَأْفِكُ أَفْكًا وأُفُوكًا — To tell a lie; to change one's purpose or opinion.

إِفْكٌ وأَفِيكَةٌ — A lie.

* أَفَلَ يَأْفِلُ ويَأْفُلُ أُفُولاً وأَفْلاً — To set, to vanish, to disappear (sun, moon).

* أَفْيُون — Opium.

* أُقَّةٌ ج أُقَقٌ وأُقَاتٌ — Oke; weight equalling 2 lbs: 11 oz.

* أَكَّدَ وَكَّدَ — To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm.

تَأَكَّدَ — To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed.

أَكِيدٌ — Firm; certain.

تَأْكِيدٌ — Assurance; certitude. Emphasis.

* أَكَلَ يَأْكُلُ أَكْلاً — To eat; to consume.

آكَلَ مُؤَاكَلَةً — To eat with another; to share in another's meal.

أُكْلَةٌ — A morsel, mouthful.

أَكِيلٌ وأَكُولٌ — Hearty eater, glutton.

مَأْكَلٌ ج مَآكِلُ — Food, edibles: place of eating.

مَأْكُولٌ ج مَآكِيلُ ومَأْكُولَاتٌ — Edible; dish.

* أَكَمَةٌ ج أَكَمٌ وآكَامٌ — Hill, rising ground.

* أَلْ — The (definite article).

* آل (See أَوَّل)

* أَلَا — Is it not so?

* أَلَّا = أَنْ لَا

* إِلَّا — Unless, except; lest, if not; less.

* أَلَّذِي ج أَلَّذِينَ — Who, which.

أَلَّتِي ج اللَّوَاتِي واللَّاءِي — Who, which. (*Fem.*)

* أَلِفَ يَأْلَفُ إِلْفًا — To accustom one's self to; to grow tame.

أَلَّفَ بَيْنَ — To unite, join together.

أَلَّفَ — To compose or compile a book.

آلَفَهُ مُؤَالَفَةً وإِلَافًا — To associate with another.

آلَفَهُ إِيلَافًا — To cause one to attach himself to; unite.

تَأَلَّفَ — To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed.

إِيتَلَفَ وتَآلَفَ مَعَ — To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse.

إِلْفٌ وأَلِيفٌ — Friend, companion.

أُلْفَةٌ — Friendship, alliance.

أَلْفٌ ج أُلُوفٌ وآلَافٌ — Thousand.

* إِسْطَبْلٌ ج إِسْطَبْلَاتٌ — Stable.

* أُسْطُرلَابٌ — Astrolabe, (*astr.*).

* أُسْطُورَةٌ ج أَسَاطِيرُ — Story, tale, fable, romance.

* أُسْطُولٌ ج أَسَاطِيلُ — Fleet.

* أَسِفَ يَأْسَفُ أَسَفًا وتَأَسَّفَ عَلَى — To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret.

أَسَفٌ وأَسَافَةٌ — Sorrow, grief, regret.

يَا أَسَفِي ويَا أَسَفَا — Alas!

* إِسْفَنْجٌ — Sponge.

إِسْفَنْجَةٌ — A sponge.

إِسْفَنْجِيٌّ — Spongy.

* إِسْكَلَةٌ ج أَسَاكِلُ — Stairs, ladder; harbour; landing stage. (*For.*)

* إِسْمٌ ج أَسْمَاءٌ وأَسَامِيٌّ — Name; noun.

* إِسْمَعِيلُ أَوْ إِسْمَاعِيل — Ishmael.

* أَسَا يَأْسُو أَسْوًا — To dress a wound, to reconcile; to console.

تَأَسَّى — To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently.

أُسْوَةٌ ج أُسًى وإِسًى — An object of imitation, model, example.

آسٍ ج إِسَاءٌ وأُسَاةٌ — Physician.

* أَسِيَ يَأْسَى أَسًى عَلَى — To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted.

أَسًى وأَسًا — Grief, sorrow.

* أُشْنَةٌ — Parasitic plant.

* أَصُلَ يَأْصُلُ أَصَالَةً — To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment.

أَصَّلَ — To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish.

تَأَصَّلَ — To have a firm footing; to take firm root.

إِسْتَأْصَلَ — To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate.

أَصْلٌ ج أُصُولٌ — Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact.

أَصَالَةٌ — Firmness, good judgment.

إِسْتِئْصَالٌ — Extirpation; extermination.

أَصْلِيٌّ — Radical, original.

أَصِيلٌ ج أُصَلَاءُ — Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin.

أَصِيلَةٌ — A man's whole property.

* آغَا ج آغَاوَاتٌ — Agha, Turkish officer, eunuch (*Turkish*).

* أُفٍّ — Fie! Oh! Ugh!

* إِفْرَنْجٌ وإِفْرَنْجَةٌ — Franks; Europeans.

إِفْرَنْجِيٌّ — A European.

* إِفْسَنْتِينٌ — Absinthe.

* أَرْنَبٌ ج أَرَانِبُ — Hare, rabbit.

أَرْنَبَةٌ — A rabbit, hare.

* أَزَّ يَأُزُّ أَزِيزًا وأَزًّا — To produce a noise as of water boiling violently.

أَزَبَ يَأْزِبُ أَزْبًا — To flow.

مِئْزَابٌ ج مَآزِيبُ — Gutter.

مِيزَابٌ ج مَيَازِيبُ ومَوَازِيب — Drain, pipe or channel for water.

* أَزَّرَ — To cover one's self with the veil called إِزَار; strengthen a wall.

آزَرَ — To fortify, assist, strengthen, invigorate.

تَأَزَّرَ إِئْتَزَرَ واتَّزَرَ بِـ — To wrap, cover one's self with the long veil or wrapper called ازار

إِزَارٌ وإِزَارَةٌ ج أُزُرٌ وآزِرَةٌ — A long wrapper, veil.

مِئْزَرٌ ج مآزِرُ — A long wrapper, veil.

مُؤَازَرَةٌ — Succour, assistance, help.

* أَزَلٌ وأَزَلِيَّةٌ — Eternity; (past) time without beginning.

أَزَلِيٌّ — Eternal, (of past time).

* آزَى — To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to.

إِزَاءَ — In front, opposite to, facing, vis á vis.

* أَسَّسَ — To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building); found.

تَأَسَّسَ — To be founded, built.

إِسٌّ وأُسٌّ وأَسَاسٌ ج إِسَاسٌ وأُسُس وآس — Base, foundation, trace, cause.

أَسَاسِيٌّ — Fundamental, foundation stone.

مُؤَسِّسٌ — Founder.

مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى — Founded, established upon.

* إِسْبَانَخ — Spinach, spinage.

* إِسْبِيدَاجٌ او إِسْفِيدَاجٌ — Ceruse, white lead.

* أُسْتَاذٌ ج أَسَاتِذَةٌ وأَسَاتِيذُ — Master, professor, preceptor.

* إِسْتَبْرَقٌ — Thick silk, gold brocade, dress of it. (*For.*)

* أَسَدٌ م أَسَدَةٌ ج أُسُودٌ — Lion.

* أَسَرَ يَأْسِرُ أَسْرًا وإِسَارًا — To tie, to bind, to take captive.

إِسْتَأْسَرَ لِـ — To give one's self up as captive, to surrender.

إِسَارٌ وإِسَارَةٌ ج أُسُرٌ — Strap, thong.

بِأَسْرِهِ — All, without exception, the whole of.

أَسْرٌ — Captivity, retention, detention.

أُسْرَةٌ — Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail.

أَسِيرٌ ج أُسَرَاءُ وأُسَارَى وأَسْرَى — Captive.

إِسْرَائِيلُ — Israel.

* أَذِنَ يَأْذَنُ إِذْنًا ل او إلى — To listen to.

أَذِنَ ل فِي — To give permission or leave to.

أَذَّنَ — To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers.

إِسْتَأْذَنَ فِي — To ask for permission or leave.

إِذْنٌ — Permission, leave.

أُذُنٌ وأُذْنٌ ج آذَانٌ — Ear. Handle.

أَذَانٌ — The Moslem call to prayer.

مُؤَذِّنٌ وأَذِبنٌ — The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer.

مِئْذَنَةٌ ج مَآذِنُ — Minaret.

* آذَى إِيذَاء — To injure, damage, annoy.

تَأَذَّى مِن — To suffer a damage, an injury.

أَذًى وأَذِيَّةٌ وأَذَاةٌ — Injury, damage.

مُؤْذٍ — Hurtful, harmful; annoying.

* أَرَبٌ ج آرَابٌ — Need.

إِرْبًا إِرْبًا — In pieces; limb by limb.

أُرْبِيَّةٌ — Groin.

أَرِيبٌ وأَرِبٌ — Cunning, sly; skilful, industrious.

مَأْرُبَةٌ ومَأْرَب ج مَآرِبُ — Object, purpose.

* أُورُبَّا — Europe.

أُورُبِّيٌّ — European.

إِرْثٌ (See ورث) — Inheritance.

* أَرِجَ يَأْرَجُ أَرَجًا — To exhale strong odour.

* أُرْجُوَانٌ — Purple. (n) (*Pers.*)

أُرْجُوَانِيٌّ — Purple. (adj.)

* أَرَّخَ وآرَخَ — To date, write a history.

تَأْرِيخٌ ج تَوَارِيخُ — Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals.

تَأْرِيخِيٌّ — Historical.

مُؤَرِّخٌ — Historian.

مُؤَرَّخٌ — Dated.

* إِرْدَبٌّ — Ardeb, (corn measure).

* أَرْزٌ — Cedar or pine (tree).

أَرْزَةٌ — A cedar tree.

أَرُزٌّ وآرُزٌّ وأُرُزٌّ وأُرُزٌّ — Rice.

* أَرْض ج أَرَضُون وأَرَاضٍ — Earth, terrestrial globe; soil, land, ground; country.

أَرْضِيٌّ — Terrestrial.

* أَرِقَ يَأْرَقُ أَرَقًا — To pass a sleepless night, be wakeful.

أَرَقٌ — Wakefulness; insomnia.

* أَرَاكٌ — A thorny tree.

أَرِيكَةٌ ج أَرِيكٌ — A bridal divan, raised couch.

أَرْنَاوُط وأَرْنَاوُد — Albanian.

مُتَأَخِّر Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying.

* أَخَا يَأْخُو أُخُوَّةً To be or become a brother or sister.

آخَى مُؤَاخَاةً وإِخَاءً To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one.

إِخَاءٌ وإِخَاوَة ومُؤَاخَاة وخُوَّة Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship.

أَخٌ (أَو أَخو) مث أَخَوَان ج إِخْوَة وإِخْوَان Brother; friend, companion.

أُخْت ج أَخَوَات Sister; friend, companion.

أَخَوِيّ Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly.

* أَخُورٌ Stable.

* أَدُبَ يَأْدُبُ أَدَبًا To be well educated and of refined manners; be well bred.

أَدَبَ يَأْدِبُ أَدْبًا وآدَبَ إِيدَابًا To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet.

أَدَّبَ To give a good education; discipline, chastise.

تَأَدَّبَ To receive a good education; be well bred; be polite.

أَدَبٌ ج آدَابٌ Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits.

عِلْمُ الأَدَب Polite literature; (Arabic) philology.

أُدْبَة ومَأْدُبَة ج مَآدِبُ Entertainment, feast, banquet.

تَأْدِيبٌ Punishment, chastisement, correction.

أَدَبِيٌّ Moral, polite.

أَدِيبٌ ج أُدَبَاء Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred.

* أَدَمَ يَأْدِمُ أَدْمًا To season bread with something savoury.

أُدْم وإِدَام Condiment; seasoning.

أَدَمَة Human skin.

آدَم Adam.

آدَمِيّ Human being; relating to Adam.

أَدِيم Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food.

* أَدَاةٌ ج أَدَوَاتٌ Tool, utensil, instrument; particle, (*gram.*).

* أَدَّى تَأْدِيَةً إِلى To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty).

* إِذْ Then, when (of past time).

* إِذْ ذَاكَ Consequently, therefore.

* إِذَا Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the pret.

إِذَا مَا When, as soon as.

إِذًا وإِذَنْ In that case; therefore.

* آذَار March (month).

أَجَلْ Yes, yea.

الأَجَلُ Appointed time, or fixed period.

أَجْلُ Cause, reason, sake.

مِن أَجْلِكَ For thy sake.

الآجِلُ والآجِلَةُ The future life.

آجِلاً او عَاجِلاً Sooner or later.

مُؤَجَّلٌ That which has a fixed term.

* أَجَمٌ وأَجَمَةٌ ج أُجُمٌ وآجَامٌ Thicket, wood, jungle.

* أَحَدَ ووَحَّدَ To make one; proclaim one.

إِتَّحَدَ To separate one's self, be isolated.

إِتَّحَدَ بِـ To unite with; join.

أَحَدٌ م إِحْدَى ج آحَادٌ One.

الأَحَدُ Sunday.

أُحَادَ One by one.

آحَادٌ Units.

إِتِّحَادٌ Union; agreement.

أَحَدِيَّةٌ Unity.

* أَخْ Interjection of disgust or pain.

* أَخَذَ يَأْخُذُ أَخْذًا To take; take hold of.

أَخَذَ يَقُول To commence (by) saying.

أَخَذَ بِـ To seize, take hold of.

آخَذَ مُؤَاخَذَةً بِـ او على To blame, reproach, punish for.

إِتَّخَذَ To take to himself; take possession of.

أَخِيذٌ ج أَخْذَى Captive.

مَأْخَذٌ ج مَآخِذُ Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way.

* أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا To cause a delay; put at the last; leave behind; postpone.

تَأَخَّرَ وإِسْتَأْخَرَ To remain behind, tarry, delay.

آخَرُ ج آخَرُون م أُخْرَى ج أُخَرُ وأُخْرِيَات Other, another.

آخِرٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ End, last.

فِي الآخِرِ At the end, in the last place.

آخِرَةٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ End, extremity, termination.

الآخِرُ والآخِرَةُ The future life; day of judgment.

إِلَى آخِرِهِ (الخ. Contr.) To the end, and so on, etc.

أَخِيرٌ ج أَخِيرُونَ Last, extreme.

أَخِيرًا At the end, finally, lastly.

تَارَةً وأُخْرَى At one time and another.

مُؤَخَّرٌ ج مَآخِرُ Posterior part, rear (of an army); stern (of a ship).

آثَرَ To choose, prefer, give precedence.

تَأَثَّرَ وإِئْتَثَرَ To follow one's tracks.

أَثَرٌ ج آثَارٌ Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings.

أَلْآثَارُ ٱلْقَدِيمَة Ancient monuments.

تَأْثِيرٌ Influence; impression.

مَأْثَرَةٌ ج مَآثِرُ Memorable deed.

مَأْثُور Transmitted by tradition.

مُؤَثِّر That which impresses, impressive.

* أَثَلَ يَأْثِلُ أُثُولاً To be firmly rooted, or take root.

أَثْل A species of tamarisk.

* أَثِمَ يَأْثَمُ إِثْمًا ومَأْثَمًا To commit a sin or crime.

أَثَّمَهُ To accuse one of crime.

إِثْمٌ ج آثَامٌ Sin, crime, fault, iniquity.

آثِمٌ ج أَثَمَةٌ وأَثِيمٌ ج أُثَمَاء Guilty, unrighteous.

مَأْثَمَةٌ ومَأْثَمٌ ج مَآثِمُ Sin, crime.

* أَجَّ بُوجُّ أَجِيجًا To burn, blaze.

تَأَجَّجَ To shine brightly.

أَجَّة ج إِجَاجٌ Heat, ardour, confusion, tumult.

أُجَاجٌ Brackish or briny (water).

أَجَّاجٌ وأُجُوجٌ Ardent, burning.

مَأْجُوج ويَأْجُوج Gog and Magog.

* أَجَرَ يَأْجُرُ أَجْرًا وإِجَارَةً على To reward, pay; let on hire.

آجَرَ مُؤَاجَرَةً وإِيجَارًا To pay for work; let for money.

إِسْتَأْجَرَ To hire, take on hire.

أَجْرٌ ج أُجُورٌ وآجَارٌ Recompense, requital.

أَجْرٌ وأُجْرَةٌ وإِجَارَةٌ Wages, salary.

آجُرٌّ Baked bricks.

إِجَّارٌ ج أَجَاجِيرُ Top of a house, roof.

إِيجَارٌ Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent.

أَجِيرٌ ج أُجَرَاء Servant, hired labourer.

مُؤْجِرٌ ومُؤَاجِرٌ Landlord.

مُسْتَأْجِرٌ Tenant.

* إِجَّاصٌ وإِنْجَاصٌ Pear (fruit).

* أَجِلَ يَأْجَلُ أَجَلاً To delay, tarry.

أَجَّلَ To fix a term, grant a delay.

تَأَجَّلَ To have a fixed term, (payment).

إِسْتَأْجَلَ To ask for a term or delay.

آبِقٌ ج أُبَّقٌ وأُبَّاقٌ — Escaped (slave), a fugitive.

* إِبِلٌ ج آبَالٌ — Camel (collective noun.)

أَبَابِيلُ — Groups, flocks, bevies.

* إِبْلِيسٌ ج أَبَالِسَةٌ وأَبَالِيسُ — Satan, the devil.

* أَبَنَ يَأْبُنُ أَبْناً بِـ — To accuse; reproach.

أَبَّنَ — To lament and praise the dead.

إِبَّان — Time or season of a thing.

إِبْنٌ ج أَبْنَاءٌ وبَنُونَ — Son.

إِبْنَة او بنت ج بَنَات — Daughter.

مَأْبُونٌ — Accused, suspected.

* أَبَنُوس — Ebony.

* أُبَّهَةٌ وأُبْهَةٌ — Beauty. Greatness.

* أَبَى يَأْبَى ويَأْبِي إِبَاءً وإِبَاءَةً — To refuse, reject; have aversion to.

إِبَاءٌ — Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride.

أَبِيٌّ — He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing.

* أُتْرُجٌّ — Citron.

* مَأْتَمٌ (from أَثَمَ) ج مَآتِمُ — Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing.

* أَتَانٌ ج أُتُنٌ وأُتْنٌ — She-ass.

أُتُونٌ ج أُتُنٌ — Oven, furnace; lime-kiln.

* أَتَى يَأْتِي إِتْيَانًا — To come, arrive; undertake.

* أَتَاهُ بِـ — To present, offer something to any one.

آتَى إِيتَاءً — To bring something to any one.

تَأَتَّى مِن او عَن — To happen, be derived from.

تَأَتَّى لـ — To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible.

إِتَاوَةٌ — Tax, tribute.

إِتْيَانٌ — Arrival, coming.

آتٍ — Comer, one who arrives.

الآتِي — The future; coming next.

* أَثَّ يَئِثُّ أَثَاثَةً — To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished.

أَثَاثٌ — Household furniture, goods, utensils.

* أَثَرَ يَأْثُرُ أَثْرًا — To honour, respect.

أَثَرَهُ — To cite (a fact); quote.

أَثَرَ يَأْثُرُ أَثْرًا — To choose; commence.

أَثِرَهُ — To choose or appropriate the best.

أَثَّرَ فِي — To leave traces, impress, make an impression.

ا

ا

First letter of the Alphabet called *Alef*. As a numeral sign = 1.

أ Particle of interrogation.

آ and أَ Particle of interjection.

أَبٌ (أَبَوٌ) ج آباء Father.

بَوَان (*dual*) Parents.

آب Month of August.

آب First Person of The Trinity.

يا أَبَتِ ويا أَبَتَاه O my Father!

بُو ٱلحَارِث The lion.

بُو ٱلحُصَيْن The fox.

بَوِيٌّ Fatherly, paternal.

بُوَّةٌ Fatherhood.

* أَبَّ يَئِبُّ وَبُؤْبٌ أَبًّا وأَبَابَةً الى To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey.

* أَبَدَ يَأْبِدُ أُبُودًا To stop; dwell (at a place). Become wild or unsocial

أَبَّدَ To cause to continue.

أَبَدٌ ج آبَادٌ وأُبُودٌ Time, eternity (future).

أَبَدًا وأَبَدَ الآبِدِين وأَبَدَ الأَبَد Ever; always; for ever and ever.

آبِدَةٌ ج أَوَابِدُ Wild animal. Extraordinary deed; calamity.

أَبَدِيٌّ ومُؤَبَّدٌ Eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

أَبَدِيَّةٌ Eternity, perpetuity.

* أَبَرَ يَأْبُرُ أَبْرًا To prick. To defame.

إِبْرَةٌ ج إِبَرٌ Needle.

مِئْبَرٌ ج مَآبِرُ Needle-case.

* إِبْرِيزٌ Pure gold.

* إِبْرِيسَمٌ Silk.

* أَبْرَشِيَّةٌ Diocese.

* إِبْرِيقٌ ج أَبَارِيقُ Ewer, water-jug.

* إِبْزِيمٌ ج أَبَازِيمُ Buckle, clasp.

* أُبْضٌ ج آبَاضٌ . ومَأْبِضٌ ج مَآبِضُ Back part of the knee.

* إِبْطٌ ج آبَاطٌ Arm-pit.

تَأَبَّطَ To take under one's arm.

* أَبِقَ يَأْبِقُ أَبْقًا To run away, escape (as a slave.)

فاتحة الكتاب

الحمد لله وحدهُ . اما بعدُ فلما كانت اللغة الانكليزيَّة من اجلّ اللغات شأنًا واكثرهنّ نفعًا وكان عدد طلبتها بين اهل الشرق يزيد مع انتشار العلوم الغربيَّة الحديثة وكان عملي الخاص تدريسها في المدارس الطبيَّة الخديويَّة بقصر العيني شرعت منذ اربع سنوات في تأليف قاموس عربي انكليزي جامع للكلمات العربيَّة المألوفة الشائعة الاستعمال في الكتب والجرائد بحيث لا يتجاوز حجمهُ وثمنهُ حدّ الاعتدال . وقد استعنتُ في هذا التأليف بقاموس الفرائد الدريَّة وقاموس الدكتور ستينكاس وشاركني فيهِ حضرة سيدي الوالد الدكتور بوحنا ورتبات وحضرة الاستاذ هرڤي بورتر الاميركي وساعدني في تصحيحهِ حضرة العالمين منشئَي المقتطف فمني لهم جميعًا مزيد الشكر . وقد اضفتُ اليهِ ملحقًا مشتملاً على كثيرٍ من الكلمات المولّدة ومن مصطلحات العلوم والفنون الحديثة ممَّا هو شائع في القطر المصري تكميلاً للفائدة واجابةً لطلب نظارة المعارف الجليلة . وقد أذن لي ان اقدّم هذا الكتاب لسموّ الحضرة الخديويَّة الفخيمة اشعارًا بما تعطفت عليَّ بهِ وبما لها من الاعمال الجليلة في ترقية العلوم والفنون ونشرها بين رعاياها لا زالت محط رحال رجال المعارف يهدون اليها نفائس التآليف ويستظلون بظلها الوارف

اما العلامات المقطوعة التي اصطلحنا عليها في هذا الكتاب فهي في العربية

(ج – جمع) (م – مؤنث) (مث – مثنّى)

تقدمة الكتاب

قُدِّمَ بإذنٍ خاصّ

الى

سُمُوِّ خُدَيْوِينَا ٱلْمُعَظَّمِ

محمَّد تَوْفِيق الأَوَّل خُدَيْوِي مِصْرَ

ٱلَّذِي نَشَرَ ٱلْعُلُومَ وَٱلْمَعَارِفَ بَيْنَ رَعَايَاهُ

من

عَبْدِهِ ٱلْمُؤَلِّف

Jaya
Abdul Aziz

قاموس
عربي انكليزي

تأليف

وليم طمسن ورتبات

استاذ اللغة الانكليزيّة في المدارس الطبيّة الخديويّة بقصر العيني

وقد هذّبه وضبطه العلّامة الدكتور يوحنا ورتبات والاستاذ هرفي پورتر ب٠ع٠

طُبع في مطبعة المقتطف بمصر سنة ١٨٨٨